

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

NORTH CAROLINA
VOL. 6
BERTIE CO.

E. D.'s 13 TO 23

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

BERTIE CO.

E. D.'s 13 TO 23

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1

To [illegible] division of county, Caleraine Township (Pt. of); Name of Institution, +
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
No [illegible] incorporated city, town or village, within the above-named division, Caleraine Township; Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Lecausey P. Freeman, Enumerator. 13-78

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person who had his place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Bristoe Thomas	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Indiana	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	45	M	26	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes		?		
				— Paul	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Leo	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		2	2	Garrett Sarah	Head	W	F	Apr	1843	57	Wid	11	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Martha R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	32	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		3	3	Wilson Patience	Head	W	F	Aug	1850	42	Wid	3	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				— Mollie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Edgar	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
		4	4	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Layer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Ara[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	17	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Thom[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
				— Susa[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
		5	5	Patterson [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	Wid				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Merchant	O							H	
				— Hall[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	20	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Teacher	9								
				Valentine [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman Gen'l Mdse	O								
		6	6	Oliver [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	No	yes	R		H	
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		7	7	Pearce [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Julia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		8	8	Mabel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	31	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	25	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Merrit [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mary [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Jany	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Apprentice Blacksmith	O		yes	yes	yes				
		9	9	Small [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jany	1832	67	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	1
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1841	38	M	16	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		12	yes	yes	yes				
		10	10	Lodge [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Lumberman	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	24	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina							yes	No	yes				
				Britton [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1877	22	No	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Step Son	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina													
		11	11	Jay [illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1844	63	Wid		10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	F	2	
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1876	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				X
				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Son-in-law	B	F	May	1882	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Outlaw [illegible]	Niece	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
		12	12	Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Salesman Gen'l Mdse			yes	yes	yes			H	
				[illegible]	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
		13	13	Bell [illegible]	Head	M	M	Dec	1835	64	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina										R		F	3
				— [illegible]	Wife	M	F	June	1837	62	M	43	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colerains Town
Enumerated by me on the 1 & 2 day of June, 1900, Lacassey & Freeman, Enumerator.

159

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bell Juniews H	Son	W	M	Jany	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Caralina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				— Ellen R	Dau S	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53	14	14		Morris Thomas J	Head SC	B	M	Aug	1833	66	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes	O	M	H	
54				— Delia H	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	19	6	5	North Carolina	North Caralina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
55				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	No	yes				
56				— Eulah	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				— Georgie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58	15	15		Rayner Miller H	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Caralina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
59				— Ann	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	25	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
60	16	16		Bradshaw Elisha	Head SC	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Capitalist			No	No	yes	O	F	H	
61				— Harriett A	Wife	W	F	Jany	1850	50	M	7	0	0	Virgina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
62				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				South Carolina	Virgina	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Virginia	Virgina	Virginia				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
64	17	17		Welch Edward	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)	Canada (Eng)		24	Na	Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
65				— Ida E	wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66				— Ottie A	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Alvin L	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	Canada	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	Canada	North Carolina						6	yes	No	yes				
69				— Halley H	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	Canada	North Carolina													
70				Mizell Lallie M	boarder	W	F	OCT	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	4		No	No	yes				
71				Rainey Julia F	boarder	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
72	18	18		Mentague John H	Head-IS	W	M	Apr	1858	46	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
73				— Annie E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
74				— Della E	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1887	13	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Hazel W	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes	yes				
76				— Merce R	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia													
77				— Miriam	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia													
78				Stanley Lizza	Servant	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
79	19	19		North Cott Charles S	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
80				— Mattie E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	29	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Charlie W	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	8		yes	yes	yes				
82				— Birta M	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83				— Ernst L	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
84				— Thomas W	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		9	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Maud G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Elide	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes				
87	20	20		Marris William H	Head IS	W	M	May	1834	66	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Capitalist			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
88				Jenkins Cleveland	Servant	B	M	Jany	1889	11	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
89	21	21		Madin Job H	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes			Dot.	
90				— Minnie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91	22	22		Rayner Simon O	Head-IS	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	4			Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
92				— Cora E	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes				
93				— Donald	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina													
94				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina													
95				Casper Mallie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				cook			No	No	yes				
96	23	23		Britton Samuel R	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
97				— Sallie M	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	[illegible]		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98				— Lucille M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				Freeman Callie	Servant	B	F	May	1882	18	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook									
								Aug	1867	[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse									

No change in Stock

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part 7) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colerains Town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Lecausey P Freeman, Enumerator.

1601

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		24	24	Beasley William E	Head	w	m	July	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel keeper	7		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	57
2				— Nannie D	wife	w	f	Dec	1870	30	M	13	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Bruce B	Son	w	m	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Fannie C	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Trace B	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
6				Mitchell Lillie	Niece	w	f	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
7				Anderson Jr Mr	Boarder	w	m	Jan	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Harris Charlie B	Boarder	w	m	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	O		yes	yes	yes				
9				Henry Charlie L	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes				
10				Womble Edna	Boarder	w	f	Mar	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Milliner	O		yes	yes	yes				
11				Snyder Meyer	Boarder	w	m	Apr	1878	22	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1894	6	Al	Dealer goods	O		No	No	yes				
12		25	25	Lebar Julius C	Head	w	m	Dec	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Box lender	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
13		26	26	White Alpeus S	Head	w	m	Jan	1869	41	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
14				— Mamie C	Wife	w	f	Apr	1870	30	M	10	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Virgie L	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
16				Davidson Mary	Boarder	w	f	May	1823	77	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
17				Matthews Mary L	Boarder	w	f	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
18		27	27	Dixon Norman	Head	w	m	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	7		yes	yes	yes	R		7	6
19				Garrett Thomas M	Partner	w	m	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes				
20				Pope Eleneza J	Partner	w	m	Nov	1861	38	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	7		yes	yes	yes	R		7	6
21		28	28	Dessons William H	Head	w	m	Nov	1867	32	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	7
22				— Bettie F	Wife	w	f	Jany	1862	38	M	17	6	5	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
23				— William A Jr	Son	w	m	Sept	1883	17	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Bessie C	Daughter	w	f	Apr	1887	13	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Clare B	Son	w	m	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia						6	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Stanley B	Son	w	m	May	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia						0							
27				— Joseph W	Son	w	m	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia													
28		29	29	Downs John H	Head	w	m	Jany	1831	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
29		30	30	[illegible] Williams	Head	B	m	Sept	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30				— Lottie	Wife	B	f	June	1877	22	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Sallie L	Daughter	B	f	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Howell Mariah	Servant	B	f	May	1854	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
33		31	31	Mathews Jack	Head	B	m	Nov	1873	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Box tender	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	8
34				— Minnie	Wife	W	f	Sept	1876	24	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Myrtle Hattie	Daughter	W	f	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				— Bernice L	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				Mitford Myrtle	Sister-in-law	W	f	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
38				— James M	Brother-in-law	W	m	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes				
39				Mitchell Anna	Servant	B	f	Nov	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	7		No	No	yes				
40		32	32	Newell Luther J	Head	W	m	July	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	9
41				— Cleopatra	Wife	W	f	Dec	1873	26	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Rosebud	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Simons Caroline	Boarder	W	f	Mar	1830	70	Wd		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				Stafford Mary	Boarder	W	f	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
45		33	33	Beasley William H	Head	W	m	Sept	1864	35	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	5
46				— Annie D	Wife	W	f	Nov	1866	33	M	9	1	1	[illegible]	Connecticut	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Douglas D	Son	W	m	Nov	1891	8	S				North [illegible]	North Carolina	Virginia						0							
48				Mitchell Daisy	Niece	W	f	Jany	1887	13	S				North [illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
49				Morris Bettie	Servant	B	f	Mar	1870	30	Wd		1	1	North [illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	O		yes	No	yes				
50				— Nan	Servant	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S				North [illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O	0	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Colerain Town
Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Isaaiey P Freeman, Enumerator.

1611

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		34	34	Green Joe Jr 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	11	51
52				— Harriet C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53		35	35	Kelly Anderson	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	O	Z	H		53
54				— Eliza J	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	25	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				— Joe J	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Painter	6		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Caladonia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes					56
57				— George W	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58		36	36	Hardy Jack 3-1-3	Head	B	M	Apr	1828	72	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	O	Z	H		58
59				— Mary A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1832	67	M	37	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				Epson Hannah	Lodger	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61		37	37	Drew Jeffrey 2-1-5	Head R	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	Z	H		61
62				— Mariah A	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	20	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					62
63				— Herbert	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Bateman Lester	Mother	B	F	Mar	1824	76	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					65
66		38	38	Jenkins Ellen 5-5-1	Head R	B	F	May	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	No	yes	O	Z	H		66
67				— Alease J-1	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	3	0	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Salena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							69
70				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													70
71				— James V	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
72				Coffield Mariah	Mother	B	F	June	1836	63	Wd	0	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	0		No	No	yes					72
73		39	39	White Noah 3-1-3	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	2		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		73
74				— Georgiana	Wife	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Mable D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76		40	40	Horton James 1-1-5	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		76
77				— Dottie F	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	10	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					78
79				— Edie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							79
80				— Vanderbilt	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													80
81		41	41	Sharp Lewis 1-1-4	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		81
82				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1846	53	M	22	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				— Lewis D	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					83
84				— Santie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					84
85		42	42	Burden Elbert 2-1-2	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		85
86				— Lauiza	Wife	B	F	May	1841	59	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					86
87			43	Cofield Jack 4	Head	B	M	June	1878	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			H		87
88				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
90				— Martha E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
91		43	44	Byrum Glazier 1-1-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mail Driver	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92		44	45	Lane Lucy A	Head	B	F	Mar	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	0		No	No	yes	R		H		92
93		45	46	Beasley John H 1-1-7	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	12	93
94				— Clara	Wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	13	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Clarence	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							96
97				— Mable	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
98				— Cecil	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99				— John C	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
100		46	47	Watford Wesley Jr 1-1-4	Head	W	M	Jan	1886	64	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Caldraine Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Caldraine Town
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Lecaney P Freeman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 3

1622

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Walford Arthusa	Wife	W	F	July	1842	59	M	39	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Tara	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		47	48	Simeon Johnson	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	44	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13
5				Tandie C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Walford Tula	Servant	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	9	0	No	Yes	Yes				
7				James Hazelwood	Servant	B	M	Feb	1831	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
8																														
9								Here ends the enumeration of Caldraine Town.																						
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 170
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 & 5 day of June, 1900, Iseamy P Freeman, Enumerator.

1626

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		49	50	Wyatt Benj F	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	51
52				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Linton	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— St Leon	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								54
55				Fairliss Alcailla	Sister	B	F	May	1833	67	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	6		No	No	yes					55
56				Wyatt Richard	Son Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57		49	50	Rayner Dav[illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	57
58				— Mullie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								59
60				— Queasey M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								60
61				— Tony I	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				— Lay	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63		51	52	Harrell Michael B	Head	B	M	Apl	1843	57	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16	63
64				— Cynthia J	wife	B	F	Feb	1838	62	M	14	6	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Selig C	Son	M	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66		52	53	Hobbs Gilbert F	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19	66
67				— Martha J	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68		53	54	Askew Elijah A	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	18	68
69				— Effa A	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Foy V	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— Thellis D	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Hubert F	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								72
73		54	55	Morris J Pritchard	Head	W	M	Jany	1876	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19	73
74				— Ora V	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Julcie J	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76		54	55	Hughes Thomas	Servant	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77		55	56	Harrell Hosea B	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	20	77
78				— Graenia V	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Lena D	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					79
80				Holley Jem	Servant	M	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					80
81		56	57	Hughes Percy J	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		81
82				— Mullie F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				— Jordan	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84		57	58	Myers Henry F	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		No	No	yes	R		F	21	84
85				— Bettie F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	14	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Stella D	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	No	No	yes					86
87				— James D	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Pattie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								88
89				— Leroy W	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90		58	59	Outlaw Benj F	Head	W	F	Apr	1849	51	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		90
91				— Alice E	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Willard W	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	92
93				— Carrie E	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94		59	60	Outlaw Henry P	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	23	94
95				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	21	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					95
96				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								96
97				— Joe I	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98		60	61	Holley Charlie W	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	24	98
99				— Lucy B	wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100		61	62	Potter Charles F	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	Wid		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	25	100

7–224.

4 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Caldwell township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Decansy P Freman, Enumerator.

1639

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Baker Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lesther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
6	61	62		Porter Andrew J	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	26
7	62	63		— Gilla	wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	31	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
10				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
11				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
12				— George	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13	62	63		Belch Jesse H	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	27
14	63	64		— Fannie V	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	18	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Williams D	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mana D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
17	63	64		Harrell Wesley	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	28
18	64	65		— Emeline	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	16	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Ollie F	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
20				— William F	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Isaac H	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
22				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
23				— Amanda E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
24				— Paul W	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				— Millie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	64	66		Harrell Isaac	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1826	73	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	
27	65	66		— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				29
28				— Isaac B	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				— Hettie I	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
30	65	67		Baker Alfred	Head 3	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	30
31	66	67		— Sallie	wife	W	F	Sept	1845	54	M	21	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Raleigh	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
33	67	68		Harrell Coley Bry	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	31
34				— Hallie	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Nellie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36	67	68		Simmons Walter L	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	32
37	68	69		— Hattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Maud J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				— John	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				— Walter L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	68	69		Porter Albert J	Head R	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
42	69	X		— Annie	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
43				Oscar	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Simmons Betsy	niece	B	F	May	1880	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	6	1							
45	69	70		Simmons Peter	Head 2	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	38
46	70	X		— Febie	wife	B	F	Mar	1849	51	M	23	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47	71	72		Northcutt Henry J	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	7	7	34
48	X	72		— Nannie C	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				— Ester G	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part 4)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city. x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Isaiah P. Freeman, Enumerator.

1649

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		92	93	Moore Ben 4-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		Of		51
52				— Amanda	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	8	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53				— Jim	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								53
54		72	73	Halleg Mahon	Servant	B	M	May	1872	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					54
55		93	94	Bembry Mitchell 1-10	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35	55
56				— Laura	wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					56
57				— Clifton S	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Wheeler C	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					58
59				— Jerome	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Thomas L	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes					60
61				— Elijah M	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes					61
62				— Toby	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								62
63				— Oliver	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				— Betrice D	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65		94	95	Wiggins Haywood 3-2	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		65
66				— Betty	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					66
67				— Oscar	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7	3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Messanzi	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7	3	yes	yes	yes					69
70		95	96	Reynolds 1-10	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		F	36	70
71				— Frances	wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	19	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
72				— James	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— John T	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes					73
74				— George D	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8	No	No	yes					74
75				— Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					75
76				— Preston	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								76
77				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				— Hattie C	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				— Ray L	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		96	97	Brown Thomas C 1-4	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	37	80
81				— Darthula M	wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	33	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Thomas Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	6		No	No	yes					83
84				— Joe	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					84
85		97	98	— John	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					85
86		98	99	Peele Lucretia	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	I	F	F	38	86
87				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	32	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					87
88				— Marcus B	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39	88
89				— Eva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90		99	100	Bass John G	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					90
91		100	101	Peele Caddy 3-2	Head	W	F	May	1828	72	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes			M		91
92				— Georgie T	Niece	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	8		yes	yes	yes					92
93		101	102	— Calvin	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94		102	103	Perry Jacob 4-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	40	94
95				— Martha A	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	8	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98		103	104	Brown Starkey 2-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1837	63	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	W	F	41	98
99				— Priscilla	wife	W	F	Dec	1838	61	M	43	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					99
100				White Susan	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	40	wid		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1 9E
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 6 + 7 day of June, 1900. Locausey P Lassiter, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				White Sam	Servant	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes					1
2				Brown Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1867	32	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					2
3	80	81		Lane John T	Head	B	m	May	1857	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	42		3
4	81	82		— Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	26	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Fellie	Son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Willie	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Floyd	Son	B	m	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3	No	No	yes					7
8				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes					8
9				— Lossie	Son	B	m	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				— Erla	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11	81	82		Moore Charley	Mother	B	F	Apr	1820	80	Wd		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					11
12	82	83		Mitchell Ed	Head	B	m	May	1862	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	H			12
13				— Eliza	wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	13	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		No	No	yes					13
14				— Parlee	Son	B	m	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Herbert	Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes					15
16				— Lousana	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes					16
17				— Jema	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	2	0	No	No	yes					17
18				— Lonnie	Son	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	yes					18
19				— Dellie	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20				— Hunter	Son	B	m	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21	82	83		Baker John D	Head	W	m	Dec	1860	38	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	43		21
22	83	84		— Annie	wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Sumner	Son	W	m	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					24
25	83	84		Matthews George M	Boarder	W	m	Dec	1874	52	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26	84	85		Myers John	Head	B	m	Nov	1849	51	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	44		26
27				— Louis	wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	25	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					27
28				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	3	yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Venus	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Willie	Son	B	m	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					31
32				— Elisha	Son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					32
33				— Vonolia	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								33
34	84	85		Jane Anderson	Head	B	W	May	1831	69	Wd	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	7	45	34
35	85	86		— Bettie	wife	B	F	Dec	1844	57	M	34	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					35
36				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Bell Pleasant	Servant	B	F	Apr	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	6	0	No	No	yes					37
38	86	87		Cutlerm Dennis	Head	B	m	Sept	1838	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	46	38
39	87	88		— Rachel	wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	30	16	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					39
40				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Elijah	Son	B	m	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes					41
42				— David	Son	B	m	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								42
43				— Felshaw	Br Son	B	m	May	1852	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								43
44	87	88		Revel John D	Head	B	m	June	1853	46	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R	F	47		44
45				— Millie	wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	18	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					45
46				— Jennie	Son	B	m	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	0	N	No	yes					46
47				— Lewis	Son	B	m	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		8	yes	No	yes					47
48				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		0	yes	No	yes					48
49				— Thaderus	Son	B	m	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		0	No	No	yes					49
50				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina County Butler Township or other division of county Calvarino township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. 14 Enumeration District No. 13 Sheet No. 5

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Isaac J. Freeman, Enumerator.

1663

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Revel Linn	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S			
52				— Peter	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S			
53				— Mancer	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S			
54	87	88		Murray William D	Head	W	M	June	1838	61	M	27		
55	88	89		— Sarah W	wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	27	0	0
56	89	90		Felix Wayne B	Head	W	M	Apr	18	48	M	14		
57				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Apr	18	39	M	14	7	7
58				— Robt F	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S			
59				— William V	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S			
60				— Elsie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S			
61				— Lora B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S			
62		X		— Mable D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S			
63				— Leonedas P	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S			
64				— Eva M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S			
65	89	90		— Dicie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S			
66	90	91		Myers Jacob	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	M	13		
67				— Mary E	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	13	8	6
68				— Norman B	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S			
69				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S			
70				— Lizzy	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S			
71				— Alice C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S			
72				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S			
73				— William J	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S			
74				— Laura D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S			
75				— Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S			
76	90	91		Parker Maggie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1844	55	S			
77	91	92		Peele William C	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	22		
78				— Frink	wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	22	5	5
79				— Perry	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S			
80				— Lula R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S			
81				— John B	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S			
82	92	93		Peele Annie C	Head	W	F	Nov	1855	44	D			
83				Frances Bernice J	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1893	16	S			
84	93	94		Barker Lucian C	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	12		
85				— Ella J	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	29	M	12	6	4
86				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S			
87				— Ollard	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S			
88				— George W	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S			
89				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S			
90	94	95		Peele Robert L	Head	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0		
91				— Mary Ruth	wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0	1	1
92				— Ray C	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S			
93	95	96		Meade Jacob	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10		
94				— Sarah E	wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	4	2
95				— Clifton	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S			
96				— Bruce	Son	B	M	June	1898	6	S			
97	96	97		Bond Joe	Head	B	M	Mar	1820	80	Wid			
98				Walters Dempsey	Lodger	B	F	May	1876	24	S			
99	96	97		— Essie	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S			
100	97	98		Wilson John	Head	W	M	June	1822	77	Wid			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	48
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	49
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	50
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	51
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	Q		No	No	yes	R		M	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	52
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		M	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Loafer	11		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				~~Farm Laborer~~			No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	53

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 6 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 7 & 8 day of June, 1900, Seaway P Freeman, Enumerator.
1695

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	98	98	1	Perry Joseph H	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	54	162
				— Hattie V	wife	W	F	Jany	1848	52	M	9	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															2
				Stokes Edger	Grandson	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					3
	96	99		Floyd Sam	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
				Smith Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		5
				— Katy	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	10	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					6
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	No	No	yes					7
				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					8
				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					9
				— Reddick	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					10
				— Mac Kinley	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
				— Dozier	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
	99	100		Holley Dicie	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H		13
				— Maud	wife	B	F	Mar	1892	18	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
				— Rufus	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
		101		Sone Andrew	Head	B	M	Jany	1840	60	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		16
				— Jennie	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	10	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
				Holley John	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					18
		102		Revel John	Head	B	M	Octo	1838	61	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H		19
				— Ann	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes					20
				— Thomas	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes					21
				— Caroline	Grand D	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					22
				— John	Grandson	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					23
				— Clarence	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
		103		Revel Pat	Head	B	M	July	1880	19	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
				— Ida	wife	B	F	Jany	1882	18	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
				— Carey	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
		104		Myrtle Bailey	Head	B	F	Mar	1856	44	Wd		13	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	A		H		28
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					29
				— Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					30
				— Florida	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					31
				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								32
				— Tate	Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
		105		Baddy Jackson	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		34
				Evans Mary	Lodger	B	F	May	1868	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					35
				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes					36
				— Harriett	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					37
				— Della	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					38
				— Annie D	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					39
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								40
				— Boy	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								41
				— Baby	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
		106		Valentine Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		F	55	44
				— Maggie	wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	12	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					45
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					46
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					47
		107		Valentine Plenty	Head	B	M	Sept	1845	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	48
				— Lezenia	wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
				— Britton	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Name of Institution, +
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Lazarus P Freeman, Enumerator.

1685

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Valentine Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S			
52	106	107	108	Watford Stevens	Head	B	M	July	1867	32	M	9		
53				— Mary	wife	B	F	May	1881	29	M	9	6	3
54				— William C	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S			
55				— Adline	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S			
56	107			— Baby	Son	B	F	Jany	1900	7/12	S			
57	108	109		Boorman Hathaway	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	5		
58				— Jennie	wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6	0	0
59	109	110		Lane Wilton	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	6		
60				— Rosa	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	2	2
61				— Lonie	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S			
62				— Florence	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S			
63	110	111		Valley Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	Wd			
64				— Matt	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S			
65				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S			
66				Simons Cleny	Servant	B	M	May	1886	14	S			
67	111	112		Valley Wesley	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	7		
68				— Nannie	wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	7	0	0
69	112	113		Valley Jeatson	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	6		
70				— Mary	wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	6	4	4
71				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S			
72				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S			
73				— Viva	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S			
74				— Zebra	Son	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S			
75				— Ellen	Sister	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S			
76	113	114		Evans Nathan	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	38		
77				— Margaret	wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	38	8	7
78				— Emma D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S			
79	114	115		Dowding Lazarus	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	9		
80				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	9	3	2
81				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S			
82				— Lonie	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	2	S			
83				Moore Ella	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S			
84				— Baby	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1900	7/12	S			
85	115	116		Wilson Andrew	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	30		
86				— Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1849	51	M	30	10	6
87				— Mosha	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S			
88				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	22	S			
89				— Bellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	10	S			
90				— Elisha	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S			
91				— Mary	Sister-in-law	B	F	Nov	1878	22	M	1	1	1
92				— Sarah A	Niece	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S			
93	116	117		Evans James	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	16		
94				— Nannie	wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	16	5	5
95				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	16	S			
96				— Ima	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S			
97				— Lewis	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S			
98				— Rufus	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S			
99	116			— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			
100	117	118		Outlaw Jonas	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	52	M	30		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	57
									yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	58
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	59
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	60
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	61
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	62
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		7	63
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	64
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	65
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		3	No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	7	7	66

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

7 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1X
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Jesse D. Freeman, Enumerator.
1696

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Outlaw Fleen	wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	30	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— Edward	son	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
3				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9								
4				— Lewis	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
5				— Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
6	117	119		Reece Trader	Head	W	M	Dec	18	49	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						0	7	2	69
7				— Annie M	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	40	M	17	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				— Read	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— Harris J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1850	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				— Frank	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14	118	120		Reddick Homestead	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0					2	4		
15				Elma Hunt	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
16				— Minnie	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
17				— Mary	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
18	119	121		Ward Dennis	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	7	68	
19				— Ellen	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	32	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				— Oscar	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
21				— Clinton	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22	120	122		Owens Reddick	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					R	7	69	
23				— Lucy	wife	B	F	Apr	1859	41	M	17	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
25				— Joe	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8								
26				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
27				— Joyce R	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
28				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
29				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
30				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
31	121	123		Reece Augustus	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					0	7	4	70
32				— Julia	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	16	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				— Della M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				— Ruth L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36	122			— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37	123	124		Haynes Augustus	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manager (Sawmill)	0					0	7	7	71
38				— Cora	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				— Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				— Lyrus J	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Harrell Nap	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
43				— Dora	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Brown Ada	Boarder	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	6								
45	123			Lessons Eason P	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6								
46	124	125		Lane Francis F	Head	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0							H	
47				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							
48				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							
49				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							
50				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina County Bertie Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Supervisor's District No. 178 Enumeration District No. 13 Sheet No. 7

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 & 11 day of June, 1900. L Causey & Freeman, Enumerator. 178

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lana McKay	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53	124	126		Perry Ryant	Head	B	M	May	1873	67	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingler	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72	53
54				— Mary A	wife	B	F	May	1842	58	M	35	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				— Bristae	Son	B	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				— Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Maud	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	No					58
59				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Ira	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Vadee	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					61
62	125	127		Lana Bedaregard	Head	B	M	July	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	73	62
63				— Annie	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	15	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Willie C	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Harvey M	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				4	66
67				— Minnie D	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								67
68				— Rube	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70	126	128		Holley Ryant	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	H			70
71	127	129		Benny Ryant	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	H			71
72				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	No	yes					73
74	128	130		Jesse Williams	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			74
75				Fresa Turner	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Pinkey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	No	yes					77
78				— Hester	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								78
79				— Hampton D	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81	129	131		Obraine Dalton	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	31	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	74	81
82				— Martha	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84	130			Mary Robert	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1½	No	No	yes					84
85	131	132		Frances Charles	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		F	76	85
86				— Martha J	wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	32	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					86
87				— Lucrecy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Sallie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Moses B	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Annie Co	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					90
91	131	133		Willie Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76	91
92				— Pattie	wife	W	F	Feb	1851	49	M	30	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					92
93				— Sarah D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Davis Miller	Servant	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96	132	134		Miller Edwards	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77	96
97				— Sarah J	wife	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99	133			— James D	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100	134	135		Braxton Dalton	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	78	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Caralina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. Lecausey P Freeman, Enumerator.

1713

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
						5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	134			Brown Mary	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	1	0	0	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						Yes	Yes	Yes				164
2	135	136		Baker John W	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	26			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O	No	No	Yes	R		7	78
3				— Lovenia T	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	26	5	4	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						No	No	Yes				
4				— Rubie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				— Dandy	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	135	136 137		Phelps John E	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	7			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	80
7				— Carie A	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	7	0	0	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				— Hallie	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	20	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				— Davan	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Shellie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	12	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				At School	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Tunny Mary E	Servant	W	F	Feb	1844	56	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Servant	O	No	No	Yes				
13	136			Horace Preston	Servant	W	M	June	1876	23	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	137	138		Burton Lewis	Head	B	F	Apr	1862	38	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	Yes	R		M	
15				— Cora	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	O	Yes	No	Yes				
16				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina												
17		139		Lesson Robt	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	30	M	8			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O	No	No	Yes	R		7	81
18				— Bettie	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	6	3	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						No	No	Yes				
19				— Sallie	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina												
20				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina												
21				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina												
22				— Dan	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						2	No	No	Yes				
23				— Jerre	Father	B	M	May	1835	65	M				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes				
24	137	140		Reynolds Emanuel	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	33	M	2			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	82
25				— Caroline	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	2	3	3	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							Yes	No	Yes				
26				White Lissa	Sister in law	B	F	Oct	1873	26	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	138	141		— Ada	Son in law	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28	139	142		Allen Robert	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	3			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	93
29				— Leshie D	wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	0	0	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Jenkins Lemuel	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	Yes				
31	139	142		Thompson Peter H	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	23			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	84
32	140	143		— Nellie	wife	W	F	Apr	1857	46	M	23	9	4	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Martha R	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— James H	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	140	143		Byrum Thomas	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	26	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	85
36	141	144		Kelley Martha	Head	B	F	Dec	1863	36	Wid	4	4	3	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R		M	
37				— Ellerine	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	O	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Herbert	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farm Laborer	6	2	No	No	Yes				
39				— Isone	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						0						
40				Watford Celia	Mother	B	F	May	1836	64	Wid		9	7	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							No	No	Yes				
41	142	145		Thompson Peter	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	46	M	19			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R	F	7	86
42				— Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	19	9	8	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Nora L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Dee W	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1870	9	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				— Arefuela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						8						
47				— Dora D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	4	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina												
48	142	145		Walker Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	13			North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina				Farmer	O		Yes	No	No	R		7	87
49	143	146		— Daisy	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	7	7	North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Caralina	North Caralina	North Caralina						4						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, †
Name of Institution, †
Ward of city, †

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900, Lecausey P Freeman, Enumerator.

1723

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	
51				Holley Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	8	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
52				— Thomas D	Son	Mo	M	Apr	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
53				— Tilly	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													53
54				— [redacted]	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													54
55	143	146		— Lee	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	No	No	Yes				55
56	144	147		Lessons Nathaniel	Head	Mo	M	June	1837	62	M	39				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	7	88	56
57				— Mary A	wife	Mo	F	June	1842	57	M	39	5	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				57
58				— Ruby	Grand D	B	F	Oct	1890	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				58
59				— Charles W	Grand Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				59
60	145	148		Simons George Jr	Head	Mo	M	Apr	1876	24	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	89	60
61				— Ann M	wife	Mo	F	May	1874	26	M	6	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				61
62				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				62
63				— Celia A	Daughter	Mo	F	Mar	1883	17	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		8	No	No	Yes				63
64				— George Jr	Son	Mo	M	Mar	1886	4	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	No	No	Yes				64
65				— Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	No	No	Yes				65
66				— Lucian	Grand Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	Yes	No	Yes				66
67	146	149		— Hubert	Son	Mo	M	June	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	No	Yes				67
68	147	150	4	Lane Jabez	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	70	68
69				— Mary J	wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	11				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				69
70				— Queen M	Daughter	Mo	F	Aug	1885	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				70
71				— Jac B	Son	B	M	July	1881	8	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8							71
72	148	151		Mathews Francis C	Head	Mo	F	Apr	1844	56	M	8	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	91		72
73	147	152		Goodwyn Fannie C	Sister-in-law	Mo	F	Jan	1860	40	M		2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Lelia	Grand Son	Mo	M	May	1891	17	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				74
75	149	153		Watford Frank C Jr	Head	B	M	June	1840	60	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		7	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	92	75
76	148	154		— Will	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	Yes				76
77				— Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	Yes				77
78				— Arthur	Grand Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							78
79	148	155		Spruill Simeon	Head	Mo	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R	7	93		79
80	149	156		— Nettie	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	24	M	5	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					80
81				Moore Charlie	Boarder	B	M	May	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	Yes				81
82				— Lacy	Sister	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				For m Laborer	4	2	No	No	Yes				82
83				— Lilly	Sister	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	Yes				83
84	150	157		Harrell Charley	Head	M	F	Mar	1835	65	Wd		2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	No	Yes	O	7	7	94	84
85				Watford Linda	Servant	B	F	Feb	1871	29	Wd		3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer	6		No	No	Yes					85
86	150	158		Watford Frank Jr	Head	Mo	M	Sept	1876	23	M	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes	R	7	95		86
87				— Laura	wife	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88	151	159		— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													88
89	152	160	5	Harrell William	Head	Mo	M	Oct	1861	38	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	96	89
90				— Alonzo	Son	Mo	M	Jan	1876	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7	97		90
91				— Zebulon	Son	Mo	M	Apr	1878	22	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	7			91
92				— James C	Son	Mo	M	Apr	1880	20	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				[redacted]	Sister	Mo	F	May	1830	70	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					93
94				— Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Nov	1835	64	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					94
95	153	161		White Benjamin	Head	Mo	M	Jan	1832	68	M	47				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	98	95
96				— Fannie	wife	Mo	F	May	1864	36	M	18	4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Pattie R	Daughter	Mo	F	Nov	1883	16	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Annie M	Daughter	Mo	F	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				— Willie D	Son	Mo	M	Feb	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Chantilly Clemens	Servant	B	M	May	1832	68	D					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

9

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 1X
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Lecansey P Freeman, Enumerator.

1733

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				White Peter E	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	99
2				— James E	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F	100
3				— Calvin H	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Edward P	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
5				— Perla O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Etta [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				White Joseph T	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	4	F	101
8				— Allie D	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
9				— Leroy J	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
10				— Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
11				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				— Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— Lonnie Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				Outlaw Morgan P	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	66	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	7	F	102
16				Mamie	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				Chambliss Richard	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		A	
18				+ Annie	wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Perry Jethro T	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	103
20				— Bettie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	20	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lucius D	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Leroy D	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
23				Moore Leon T	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		A	
24				— William T	Brother	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	no	no	yes				
25				— William A	Brother	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Carney	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Perry Francis	Head	B	M	Feb	1836	64	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	F	104
29				— Bettie	wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		[illegible]	no	yes				
31				— Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Cynthia A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
34				— Mary D	Grand D	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				— William F	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				— Jennie	Granddau	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				Outlaw Jacob	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		no	no	yes	R	7	F	105
38				— Martha J	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	25	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Celia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
41				— Dorsey	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
42				— Bobbie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— McKinley	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Perry Chesley	Head	B	F	Feb	1873	67	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	106
46				Whitley Jimmy	Grandson	B	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
47				Watford Judson	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	F	107
48				— Juanita	wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				— Sherry	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
50				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Decarsey P Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		163	166	[illegible] Walden	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		7	107	51
52				— Arlie	wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Hazie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				— Lellie	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				— Nellie	Son	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56		164	167	Morris Amanda	Head	B	F	July	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		4		56
57				West Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes					57
58				— George	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes					58
59				— La G	Lodger	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes					59
60				— Tasselino	Lodger	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61		165	168	White Jacob G	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		X		61
62		166	169	— Lucilla	wife	W	F	Nov	1862	38	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					62
63				— James R	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					63
64				— Carrie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					64
65				— Eva L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					65
66				— William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								66
67				— Ona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								67
68				— Lucielle	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69		167	170	Bass Hattie	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	7	109	69
70				— Amanda	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	21	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71		168	171	Chamblee Jack	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		71
72				— Catherine	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	20	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— George L	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					73
74				— Jay A	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					74
75				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				— Malana	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77		169	172	Evans Jesse D	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	110	77
78				— Lucie	wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Maud N	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Jessy M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81		170	173	Outlaw Sarah E	Servant Domestic	W	F	June	1841	58	Wid		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes					81
82		171	174	Morris Mahaney	Head	B	F	June	1844	56	Wid		6	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer (Clothes)	2		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	111	82
83				— Selma	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Hyman Pattie	Grand D	B	F	Nov	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Dubie	Grand D	B	F	Aug	1881	18	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes					85
86		172	175	Rogers Albert	Head	B	M	July	1858	41	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	112	86
87				— Cornelia	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	29	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					87
88				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Nacie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					89
90				— Meta	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								90
91				— Manda	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93		173	176	Wiggins Thomas E	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	[illegible]	F	113	93
94				— Mallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	24	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— John B	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				— Joseph J	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								98
99		174	177	Northcott Jessie B	Head	W	F	Apr	1882	68	Wid		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		99
100		175	178	Evans Frank A	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Lacausey P Freeman, Enumerator.
1753

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Dyaus Julius	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
2	173	176		Pearce Henry J 3	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	144
3				— Lucinda	wife	B	F	June	1878	19	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5	174	177		Mitchell George 12	Head	B	M	June	1858	49	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	115
6				— Henry	wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	19	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
7				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lonnie	Grandson	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
10				— Dora B	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
11				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
12				— John	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
13				— Dave	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
14				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1846	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				Lonnie	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
16				McAheree George	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
17	175	178		Holley Jacob 7	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	116
18				— Delia 7	wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	25	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
19				— Freddie	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Elcena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Bismark	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
23				Delcie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
24	176	179		Holley Augustus	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	117
25	177	180		Hardy Ellen 3-1	Head	B	F	Nov	1869	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
26				— Florence 7-3	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	4	yes	No	yes				
27				— Harriett	Mother	B	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd		10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
28	178	181		Mizell Alice 3-1	Head	B	F	May	1872	28	M	9	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes	R		H	
29	179	182		— Ora 7-5	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
30				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
31				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33	179	182		Spruill Charley 4-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
34				— Annie	wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				— Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37	181	183		Elder Isaac Hicks P 5-5	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	113
38				— Rosa D 7-2	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	15	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Emerson C	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
40				Willie D	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
41				Hyland Mary	mother	B	F	Feb	1823	72	Wd		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
42	181	184		Hardy Jacob 4-1 7-7	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	119
43				— Lucretia	wife	B	F	Oct	1866	23	M	13	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— George W	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
45				— Lottie	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				— Addie B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				— Bixby	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48	182	185		Stanly Hilliard	Servant	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
49	183	186		Mizell John 7-7	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120
50				— Ora 7-7	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	25	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerame Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. Lacassy P Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of those children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
51				Miguels Douglas	Son	B	m	May 1878	22	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Day laborer	0		Ot	yo	yo				
52				— Ada	Daughter	B	f	Jan 1886	14	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						2	yo	yo	yo				
53				— Lemon	Son	B	m	Sept 1887	12	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						2	No	No	yo				
54				— Ophelia	Daughter	B	f	Feb 1891	9	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						2							
55				— Lettie	Daughter	B	f	July 1899	10/12	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
56	183 186			Deaver Joseph W	Head	W	m	Nov 1863	36	M	6			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	O	7	F	(21)
57				— Wesley M	Partner	W	m	Dec 1847	52	Wid				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	O	7	F	
58				— Annie L	wife	W	f	Feb 1870	30	M	6	1	1	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
59				— Erma L	Daughter	W	f	July 1895	4	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
60				— Mary O	Daughter	W	f	Jany 1894	6	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0							
61				Miller Henry	Servant	B	m	Mar 1853	47	M	30	8	6	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Cook	6		No	No	yo				
62				Haggard Tom	Servant	B	m	May 1879	21	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0		yo	yo	yo				
63				White Bismark	Servant	B	m	Feb 1884	16	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0		yo	yo	yo				
64				Haggard Hezekiah	servant	B	m	May 1881	18	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0		yo	yo	yo				
65	184 187			— Fred	servant	B	m	Mar 1884	16	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
66	185 188			Johnson Nathan G	Head	B	m	June 1836	63	M	12			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		No	No	yo	O	7	F	122
67				— Jane G	wife	B	f	June 1852	48	M	12	0	0	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
68				— Ada	Daughter	B	f	Mar 1874	26	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0		yo	yo	yo				
69				— Ed	Son	B	m	Nov 1880	19	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0	yo	yo	yo				
70				— Queen A	Daughter	B	f	Apr 1886	14	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						4	yo	yo	yo				
71				— Quincy	Grand S	B	f	Mar 1896	4	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
72				— Floyd	Grand Son	B	m	Oct 1898	1	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
73				— Linwood	Grandson	B	m	Oct 1898	1	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
74	185 188			— James G-I-S	Head	B	m	Nov 1862	37	M	6			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		M	
75				— Lucy J-	wife	B	f	Aug 1874	25	M	6	3	3	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
76				— Lathy	Daughter	B	f	July 1893	6	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0							
77				— Becca	Daughter	B	f	Apr 1896	4	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
78				— Neiger	Son	B	m	Aug 1898	1	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
79	187 188			Nixon Wilcard J- 3	Head	W	m	Nov 1873	26	M	2			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F	123
80				— Hattie J-	wife	W	f	Mar 1879	21	M	2	0	0	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
81				Jane Alleyson	Servant	B	m	Apr 1884	16	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	yo				
82	189 190			Wilson Thomas J- 3	Head	B	m	May 1845	55	M	26			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	124
83				— Hasty J-	wife	B	f	July 1851	48	M	26	1	1	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	No	yo				
84				Holly Maggie	Servant	B	f	Apr 1886	14	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Servant	0	2	yo	yo	yo				
85	188 191			Miles Frank J- 7	Step Son	B	m	May 1894	6	S	30			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		No	No	yo	R		F	125
86	189 192			— Lester J-	Son	B	m	Oct 1879	21	M	1			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		yo	yo	yo	R		F	126
87				— Mattie	Daughter	B	f	May 1872	28	M	1	2	1	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
88				— Mary	Fr Dau	B	f	Oct 1880	19	W	1	1	0	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
89				— Ernest	Son	B	m	May 1884	16	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Day laborer	3	0	No	No	yo				
90				— Blanche	Daughter	B	f	Aug 1892	7	D				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0							
91				— Preston	Son	B	m	Feb 1893	7	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0							
92	189 192			Outlaw Allen J- 9	Head	B	m	Apr 1844	55	M	30			North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma				Farmer	0		No	No	yo	R		F	127
93				— Charlotte	Wife	B	f	May 1850	49	M	30	12	11	North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma							yo	yo	yo				
94				— Clara	Daughter	B	f	Oct 1887	12	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						3	yo	yo	yo				
95				— Arthur	Son	B	m	Dec 1890	9	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0							
96				— Carson	Son	B	m	May 1894	6	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma						0							
97				— Lettie	Daughter	B	f	Mar 1896	4	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
98				— Jessica	Daughter	B	f	Apr 1898	2	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
99				— Jonathan	Daughter	B	f	Apr 1898	2	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													
100				— Mabee	Daughter	B	f	Nov 1899	7/12	S				North Coralma	North Coralma	North Coralma													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 11
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 & 14 day of June, 1900. Isaaney P Freeman, Enumerator.

1770

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented)	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	193	[redacted]	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
2				— Enola M	wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3		194	194	Newberry Jethro W	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	129
4				— Mathenia	wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
5				— John D	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
6				— Joseph J	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
7				— Thomas P	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				— Marsha E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		192	195	White Charlton	Head	B	M	Sept	1827	72	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	130
10				— Martha A	wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	50	16	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
11				— Mecy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes				
12				— Emeline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Bernard	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				— Adison	Grandson	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
15				— Lelia	Granddau	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
16				— Cora	Granddau	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a							
17				— Roy Cey	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18		193	196	White Gordon G	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	131
19				— Lucy	wife	B	F	Aug	1861	38	M	8	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— George	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
21				— Lesley D	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
22				— Salomon	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— Walter R	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		194	197	Cason Hanza	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	132
25				— Mary	wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	16	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
26				— Medora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
27				— George	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
28				[redacted] Jae D	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
29				— Annie	Granddau	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
30				— Ida	Granddau	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31		195	198	Simons Nephi	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	22	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	H	[illegible]	
32				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
33				— John H	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
34				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				
35				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	[illegible]						
36				— Dandy	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37		196	199	Baker Wesley C	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	138	
38				— Maggie	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1838	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Alexander	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Pearce	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				Perry Annie	Mother-in-law	W	F	Nov	1826	73	Wd		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		197	200	Carter Caleb	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48		198	199	Ward Thomas Jay	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	134	
49				— Mollie	wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	6	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Capps Joseph J	Lodger	W	M	May	1855	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Lasaney P Freeman, Enumerator.

1776

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month 7	Year 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Jasper Allie	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0												51
	199	200		Benjamin Wiggins	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		96	96	96	R		7	135					52
				— Rosa A	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									53
				— Ollie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		54
				Valentine Charlie	Servant	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	96	96	96									55
	199	200		Webb George W	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lager	0		No	No	48	R		7	136					56
				— Alice	wife	W	F	May	1858	52	M	15	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									57
				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		58
				Wynns Esther	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	96	96	96									59
	201	202		Holloman Joseph R	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		96	96	96	O	M	7	137					60
				— Nazzie	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	13	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									61
				— Stella	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	96	96	96									62
				— Blannie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2												63
				— Artis	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		64
				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		65
				— Conway	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		66
				— Herbert	Brother	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		96	96	96									67
				— Lillie	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1892	8	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									68
	202	203		Phelps Jesse F	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		96	96	96	R		7	138					69
				— Angie B	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	3	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									70
				Alston James	Servant	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		96	96	96									71
				Lee Robert	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		72
	202	203		Beasley Lee	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		96	96	96	R		4						73
				— Rosa	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									74
				— Allie	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3												75
				— Lee	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3												76
				— Lashia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		77
				— Malissia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		78
	203	204		Watford Jesse	Head	B	M	Aug	1879	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		No	No	96	R		7	139					79
				— Pink	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	22	M	1	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	96									80
				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		81
				— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		82
				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		83
				— Lillie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	4	96	96	96									84
	204	205		Watford Prodgett	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	96	R		7	140					85
				— Manie	wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									86
				— Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	No	No	96									87
				Ollie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	No	No	96									88
	205	206		Miller Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	50	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		96	96	96	O	M	7	141					89
				— Sara E	wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									90
				— Lee	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		91
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		92
				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		93
	206	207		Mayfield Andrew J	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	96	R		7	142					94
				— Ruth A	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	26	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							96	96	96									95
				— John N	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		96	96	96									96
				— William J	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		96	96	96									97
				— Jesse E	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	96	96	96									98
				— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	96	96	96									99
	207	208		Dell Johnson	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		96	96	96	O	M	7	143					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 12 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1900, Locasiey P Freeman, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Green Julian A	wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	25	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				168
2				— Nannie A	daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
3				Lyon Norfleet E	servant	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
4	208	211		Pitman Elliott H	Head	B	M	Jan	1864	36	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
5	209	212		— Angeline	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	15	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
6				— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lelia	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	No	yes				
8				— Ella	daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
9				— Vanna	son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
10				— Orlon	son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
11				— Dorcy	daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							
12				— Alice	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— Annie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				Baby	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15	210	213		Green John T	Head	W	M	Nov	1824	75	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	144
16				— Nancy	wife	W	F	Feb	1846	54	M	9	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
17	211	214		Miller Andrew J	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	145
18				— Nannie M	wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	29	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
19				— James A	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		[illegible]	No	yes				
20				— William W	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				— George	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Duncan	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6							
24	212	215		Harrell Wesley	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	146
25				— Bettie	wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	20	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Alvin D	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
27				— George F	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	3	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Eva G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
29				— Linwood D	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	212	215		Davis Lemuel	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	42	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	147
31				— Josephine	wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	8	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
32				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						0							
33				— Vana	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	2	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
34				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
35				Moore William	Servant	B	M	June	1884	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
36				Watford Ella	Servant	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
37				Georgie	Servant	B	F	Dec	1892	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38	213	216		James William H	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
39				— Lelia A	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Lettie R	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
41				— John P	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
42				— William J	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43	214	217		— Wayland R	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44	214	216		Clark Jackson	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	149
45				— Martha	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				— Bobie	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49	216	218		Harrell Gaston	Head	W	M	July	1888	66	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
50				— Laura J	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	30	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, x
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, +

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. Lecaway P. Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Averrall Smallman	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					51
52				— Willie H	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					52
53				— Clay W	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					53
54				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Otis L	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								55
56	216	219		Freeman Lecaway P	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	Md	8	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	151	56
57				— Rosa M	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Ely W	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59	217	220		White Martha	Servant	W	F	May	1861	39	Wd			0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes					59
60	218	219		Freeman Lecaway P	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	152	60
61				— Mary E	Wife	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Nannie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								62
63				— Reddick N	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								63
64				— Louisa	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65	215	221		Wynnes Franklin	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X			65
66				— Lottie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Willie A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70	219	222		Ward Crafton H	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	153	70
71	220	221		— Ethel J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	8	5	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Nellie	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								72
73				— Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								73
74				— Miley	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75	220	223		Outlaw Henry	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	19				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	154	75
76	221	222		— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	19	8	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— George	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Olyjean	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— John E	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Lunetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								80
81				— Salona	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								81
82				— Israelites	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				Merino Ella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84	221	224		Outlaw Isaac	Head	B	M	June	1862	38	M	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	X			84
85	222	223		— Medicy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	8	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					85
86				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes					86
87				— Henry R	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes					87
88				— Fortune	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								88
89				— Clemon J	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91				Lane Joe	Servant	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes					91
92				Adrene Maggie	Servant	B	F	July	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					92
93	222	225		Taylor Elias	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	Md	6	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			V		93
94	223	224		— Nadie J	Son	B	M	July	1896	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes					94
95				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								95
96				— Agness	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	223	226		Thomas Cathern	Head	B	F	July	1862	37	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	X			98
99	224	227		— Hettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes					99
100				— Preston	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7 B
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. Lecaisy P Freeman, Enumerator.

1894

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Chambley Reda	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1852	7	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
2				Luther	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3	224 227		226	Chambley Jesse G	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
4				— Mary	Head	B	F	Dec	1857	42	M	28	13	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	21	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				— Whaland	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Eunice	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	11	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Jarrett Julie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1883	11	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
9	225 228 226 227			White Delbert G	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	4	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Keeper	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
10				— Mullie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	M	14	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3		yes	No	yes				
11				— Annie N	Grand D	W	F	Apr	1896	4	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12				— Jodie	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1897	3	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3	0	No	No	yes				
13				— Peace	Granddau	W	F	May	1890	10	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
14	226 229 227 228			— Sullivan W	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	F	H	156
15				— Mary A	wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mable A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				— William L	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18	227 230 228 229			— Willard W	Wid d	B	M	Jan	1846	54	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	157
19				— Carrie A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agent Keeper	0		No	No	yes				
20				— Lovenia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes				
21				— Lewis L	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	No	yes				
22				— Cassie	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Marcus A	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	No	No	yes				
24				— Lyetus	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	No	No	yes				
25				— Lizzie F	Son	B	M	May	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
26				— Norman	Grandson	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
27	225 234 229 230			— Silas J	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	82	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	158
28				— Dina W	wife	B	F	Mar	1888	62	M	35	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
29				— Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1868	32	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes				
30				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Eleese	Son	B	M	June	1878	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
33				— Jabe	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
34				— Dee	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
35				— Preston	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36	229 232 230 231			Harris Mahala	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
37				— Margaret A	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	31	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				— James M	Son	W	M	June	1878	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				— Matthew M	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Maggie O	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
41				Fleetwood Clayton	Sister	W	F	Oct	1834	65	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Rayner Reynolds	Servant	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	No	No	yes				
43	230 233 231 232			Mitchell Ann	Head	W	F	June	1849	50	Wid		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	160
44				— William H	Son	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	160
45				— Eula M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Geddie J	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Annie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
48				Miller Nemerson	Brother	W	M	Apr	1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49																														
50	231 234 232 233			Mitchell Ophie	grand D	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Whitley Hannah	Boarder	W	M	July	1846	53	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part 7)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 15 & 16 day of June, 1900. Lecausy P Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or home	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				White Mary C	wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	24	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					51
52				— Ernest P	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	3	Yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Denville C	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes					53
54	233	234		Morris Abbott	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H		54
55				— Mollie	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	2	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				— Henry Jr	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	0	yes	No	yes					56
57				— Marcus	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58				— Dorothy	Dau	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
59	234	235		Porter Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1879	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60				Lucy	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Bazemore Nathan	Lodger	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	0	No	No	yes					61
62	234	237		Peaden Nathan	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	S		No	No	yes	O	7	7	100	62
63				— Fannie C	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	8	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Bryan	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							64
65				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							65
66				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													66
67	236	238		Phelps Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					67
68	236	239		Pearce Thomas J	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	S		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	183	68
69				— Blanche C	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Samuel H	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							70
71				— Dardie O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
72				Fannie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													72
73	238	240		Brewer Jackson	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	59	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	S		yes	yes	yes	R		H		73
74	238	241		— Jane	wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	2	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Duncan M	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76				— Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
77				Harris Stanley	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							77
78				— Luther	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							78
79				— Eula	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80	237	240		Handy Stanley	Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	7	165		80
81				— Virginia	wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	12	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Charlie D	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							82
83				— Butler	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
84				— Minnie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
85				— Erick E	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
86	238	241		Miller Isaac H	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	7	7	165	86
87				— Penelope	wife	B	F	Nov	1845	54	M	12	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					87
88				White Maggie	Step Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Mollie J	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					89
90	239	242		Newsom Nathan	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	37	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H		90
91	240	243		— Lucy	wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	13	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					91
92				— Emerald M	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	No	No	yes					92
93				— John H	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					93
94				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							94
95				— Maggie	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							95
96				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													96
97				— Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
98	240	243		Green Haywood	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	46	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	162	98
99				— Fannie	wife	W	F	Mar	1862	46	M	19	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Overman Mary	Servant	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			4 yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

14 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1 7
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 16 & 19 day of June, 1900. Lassiter P. Freeman, Enumerator.

1821

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	241 242	246		Miller, Wenyard	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	167	
2				— Martha M	wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	8	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4/8	4/8	4/8						
3				— Connie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
4	242 243	244		Sessums, William J	Head	W	M	Apr	1847	53	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	F	168	
5				— Laenice	wife	W	F	Apr	1841	59	M	32	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	9/12	9/12					
6				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress			9/12	9/12	9/12					
7				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	9/12	9/12	9/12					
8	243 244	245		White, Alberta	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	31	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O		F	168	
9				— Mallie O	wife	W	F	June	1865	34	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	9/12	9/12					
10				— Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
11				— Cosmo	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12				— Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13				— Floyd	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
14	244	247		— Herbert	Brother	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12					
15	245	246		Sessums, Gertrude	Head	B	M	Aug	1880	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	R		F	169	
16				— Dozie	wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	9/12	9/12					
17				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18	248			— Caroline	Head	B	F	Apr	1865	45	M	24	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	9/12	O	F	F	170	
19				— Lazora	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12					
20				— Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12					
21				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								
22	245 246	244 245		Mizell, George A	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	R		F	171	
23				— Martha	wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	No	9/12					
24				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								
25				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
26				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
27				— John D	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
28	246 247	248		Perry, Adam	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	F	172	
29				— Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	9/12	9/12					
30				— Dasco L	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	9/12	No	9/12					
31				— Leo E	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
32				— John R	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
33				— Roscoe W	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34				— Magnolia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35	247 248	247 249		Miller, Rachel	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	9/12	R		F	173	
36				— Leon	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	4/8					
37	249 250	249 250		Parker, John	Head	W	M	June	1828	71	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	9/12	O	F	F	174	
38				Mary M	wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	9/12					
39	249 250	203 204		Holloman, Gordon	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	F	175	
40				— Julia	wife	B	F	Nov	1852	47	M	23	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	9/12	9/12					
41				Bell, Cain	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12					
42	260 254	251 252		Mizell, Romeo	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	F	176	
43				— Martha	wife	B	F	Dec	1846	53	M	21	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	9/12					
44	251 253	252 254		Perry, Amanda	Head	B	F	Dec	1846	53	WD		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	F	177	
45				— James H A	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	9/12	9/12	9/12					
46				— Mathew B	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	9/12	9/12	9/12					
47	252 256	253 254		Perry, Wm W	Head	B	M	Oct	1842	57	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		9/12	9/12	9/12	O	F	F	178	
48				— Nettie E	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9/12	9/12	9/12					
49				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	9/12	9/12	9/12					
50				— Willie S	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	9/12	9/12	9/12					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part Of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Leacasy P Freeman, Enumerator.

	LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Perry Macon J	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						-								51
52					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53			263	267	Cole Thomas H	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	179	53
54					— Ella	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55					— Ossie D	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56					— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57			266	270	Perry Nathan	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180	57
58					— Millie E	wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	17	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59					— Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					59
60					— Minnie O	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					60
61					— Lallie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								61
62					— Lunsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63					— Addie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64					— Susie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65			265	269	Perry Stanley H	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	181	65
66					— Millie F	wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	18	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67					— Lonnie A	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes					67
68					— Willie J	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					68
69					— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					69
70					— Ossie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					70
71					— Logie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72					— Zeba J	Son	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73					— Martha A	Mother	W	F	Nov	1818	81	Wd	10	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes		1			73
74			266	270	Ochsenbly Braxton	Brother in law	B	M	Mar	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H		74
75					Steen Pasha	Leader	W	F	Feb	1855	45	Wd	4	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes					75
76					Dalsie J	Leader	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					76
77			271	275	Fulcher John D	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	182	77
78			272	276	Perry Mary E	Head	W	F	Jany	1835	65	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	183	78
79					Cofield Wood R	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					79
80					Pearce Lillie B	Niece	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					80
81			274	278	Cale Mary E	Head	W	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd	7	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184	81
82					— Jonas R	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					82
83					— William Ca	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					83
84			276	280	Bass Alphus	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	185	84
85					Martha J	wife	W	F	Aug	1837	62	M	14	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86					Perry Jeremiah	Son in law	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					86
87			277	281	Outlaw Emmitt	Head	W	F	July	1846	53	Wd	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	186	87
88					— Lizzie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	S		yes	yes	yes					88
89					— Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					89
90					— Elmer	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					90
91					— Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					91
92					— Morton	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					92
93			282	286	Perry Lewis T	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	187	93
94					— Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95					— Baby	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96					— Baby	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97					Fulcher Emmeline	Mother	W	F	Jan	1825	74	M	30	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98			283	287	Outlaw Del	Servant	W	M	Feb	1879	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					98
99			285	289	Fulcher Carter	Head	W	M	June	1815	85	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	188	99
100					Humphrey Martha	Servant	W	F	Mar	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Leacusy P Freeman, Enumerator.

1645 –

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		266	266	Harrell Hasty	Head	M	M	Nov	1849	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7-7		189	1
2				— Olevia	wife	W	F	Mar	1863	47	M	26	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Mae D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Herman J	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					4
5		265	268	Mitchell Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	M	7	190	5
6				— Mullie	wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	20	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Dealia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Alvania	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Milly P	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					9
10				Nash J	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11		266	269	Bracey John H	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	191	11
12		268		Newsum Cora	Servant	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	No	yes					12
13		269	270	Watford Benj	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	yes	R		7	192	13
14				— Ida	wife	B	F	May	1853	45	M	30	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					14
15				— Henderson	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	No	No	yes					15
16				— Mullie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					16
17				— Henry O	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					17
18				— Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					18
19				— Justus	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								19
20				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								20
21		269	272	White Lucian	Head	B	F	May	1861	39	M	22	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		No	No	yes	R		7	193	21
22				— Villeant	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					22
23				Etheridge Lena	Lodger	B	F	June	1866	33	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					23
24				Rayner Willis M	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1880	69	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	6		No	No	yes					24
25		269	273	Thalais Rumley	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	194	25
26				— Alamba	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	10	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Arlethia	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30		270	274	White Cassie	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	195	30
31		272	275	— Harriett	wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	10	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Roy	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								32
33				— Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								33
34				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				— Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37		271	276	Blanchat Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	196	37
38		273	277	— Grace	wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	10	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					38
39				— Ed J	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6								39
40				— Raleigh	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				— Arlethia	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42				— Arlena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43				Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				[redacted] Melinda	Mother	B	F	Feb	1825	75	Wid		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					44
45		274	278	Walters Henry	Head	B	F	Mar	1840	60	Wid		15	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	8		No	No	yes	R		4		45
46				— Nathan	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3		No	No	yes					46
47		275	279	Walters Charles	Head	B	M	Aug	1834	65	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		7	197	47
48		276		— Sarah E	wife	B	F	Aug	1837	62	M	14	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R				48
49		277	280	Jones Cesar	Stable	B	M	Nov	1871	28	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes			24		49
50		278	282	— Sallie	wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township part of [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 12 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 20 & 21 day of June, 1900. Leasey P Freeman, Enumerator.

1856

LOCATION (1 Street; 2 House Number — Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation; 3 Number of family, in the order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		James George	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	0	No	No	yes					51
52	275 279	Perry Ada Wife	Head	W	F	Dec	1861	38	Wid	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	198	52
53		— Schiel	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					53
54		— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								54
55		— Jannie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								55
56		— Eddie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57		Brown Henry	Servant	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes					57
58	296 280	Watford Windsor	Head	Mu	M	Jany	1860	40	M	19		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	199	58
59		— Iris	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	19	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60		— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					60
61		— Harris	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	No	No	yes					61
62		— Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								62
63		— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								63
64		— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								64
65		— Dave	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								65
66		— Celesha	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67		— Baby	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68	282 280	Spruill Penny	Head	B	F	July	1849	50	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		N		68
69		— Lebie	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					69
70		— Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	6	No	No	yes					70
71		— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	No	yes					71
72		— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								72
73		— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	278 282	White Joshua	Head	B	F	May	1856	44	Wid	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		No	No	yes	R		X		74
75		— Joe	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					75
76		— Walter S	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					76
77		— Ben A	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	No	No	yes					77
78		— Andy W	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	11	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					78
79		— Cyrey	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								79
80		— Charlie W	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81	274 283	Hardy Winter	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	Wid			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	200	81
82		— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					82
83		— Tessa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					83
84		— Moses	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					84
85		— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					85
86	280 284	Dunston Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	18		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		No	No	yes	R		7	201	86
87		— Pretty	wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	18	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					87
88		— Willie S	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					88
89		— Silvania	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								89
90	283 284	Stanly Josephine	Head	B	F	Dec	1854	45	Wid	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	202	90
91		— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					91
92		— Christianna	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					92
93		— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					93
94		— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6								94
95		— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								95
96		— William	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								96
97	285 284	Rayner Isaac	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	42	M	23		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		7	203	97
98		— Martha	wife	B	F	Nov	1855	44	M	23	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99		— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes					99
100		— John W	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

16 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Taccenship (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 14 Sheet No. 16
Enumeration District No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. Lecausey P. Freeman Enumerator. 1864

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bell Lillie	Servant	B	F	Jany	1893	7	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
2		283	287	Wilson Rosanna W	Head	B	F	Feb	1863	37	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	6		No	No	yes	R		7	204
3				— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
5				— Maggie	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1879	20	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6		284	288	— Henderson	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
7				— Martha	wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		285	289	— Henry	Nephew	B	M	May	1853	46	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
10				— Mary	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
11				— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
12		286	290	White John	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	205
13				— James D	Servant	B	M	Oct	1881	18	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		No	No	yes				
14		289	291	Hardy Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1842	58	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stinger	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	206
15				— Lucy	wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	10	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
16				— Charlie E	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
17				— Ralf L	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	No	No	yes				
18				— Sue	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes				
19		290	292	Evans Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1846	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	207
20				— Mamie	wife	B	F	Apr	1844	56	M	30	3	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
21				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
23		291	293	Turner John	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	208
24				— Peter	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Bertrand R	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
26				— Albena	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
27				— John T	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
28				— Vera	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
29		292	294	Coleman Josiah	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	209
30				— Annie	wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	17	6	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Garnett	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
32				— Celia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				
33				— Rennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
34				— Delmus	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
35				— Odell W	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
36				— Freeman	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
37				— Riland	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
38				— Russel	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		293	295	White John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	33			Pennsylvania	New Jersey	Pennsylvania				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	210
40		294	296	Wilson Hattie	Niece	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	211
41		295		— Watkins	wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
42				— Maude	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Rosa E	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
45				— Lola	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
46				— Peter	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
47				Daniel Charlie	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48		297	299	Mann Mary	Aunt	B	F	Apr	1815	85	Wd		6	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
49		298	300	Pearce George W	Head	W	M	Jun	1858	31	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	212
50				— Sarah F	wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2/ day of June, 1900. Locauary P Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			Pearce Amelia B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
52			Haggard Jno	Servant	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	0	No	No	yes					52
53	294	294	Wilson Ned 3 1 3	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		53
54			— Mary F	wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55			— Easter	Mother	B	F	Feb	1833	67	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56	295	295	Jordan Joe Chas 2	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	213	56
57			Pearce Edward S	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58	296	296	Valley Thos J 4	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	210	58
59			— Eva M	wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	31	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60			— James W	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61			— George M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62	297	297	Parker John H 4	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	61	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	215	62
63			— Florence J	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	9	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64			— John L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65			Dreee Jennie	Servant	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66	298	298	Outlaw Sherman 1 1 2	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	216	66
67			— Alice	wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68			— James	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								68
69			— Cornelious	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70			— Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71			— Linwood	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72	299	299	Blount Rose	Mother	B	F	Nov	1849	50	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					72
73			— Hattie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	No	yes					73
74	299	303	Warren Edie 3 1 3	Head	B	F	Aug	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		74
75			— Robt T	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	1	No	No	yes					75
76			— Charlie	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					76
77	300	304	Raun Kenton 1 1 5	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		77
78	302	303	Hill Priscilla	Servant	B	F	Nov	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					78
79			Warren Minnie	Servant	B	F	Apr	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					79
80			Baldwin Sofie	Lodger	B	F	Jany	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81			— Sunny	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1899	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					81
82	301	304	Bachus Madison 1 2	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	7	217	82
83	303	304	— Mariah	wife	B	F	Apr	1849	52	M	28	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					83
84			— Madison	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					84
85			— Linwood	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No							85
86	305	306	Nixon Wm S 4 1 4	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	214	86
87			— Mary H	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88			— Fannie T	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								88
89			— Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								89
90	305	307	Wilson Jas 2 1 5	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		7	217	90
91			— Sophia	wife	B	F	Nov	1848	50	M	22	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92			— Lucenda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					92
93			— Missouri	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					93
94			— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								94
95	306	308	Harris Wm 1 1 3	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		7	220	95
96			— Armstead	wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97	305	309	— Corbet	Servant	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								97
98	307	308	Holley Jas 6 1 6	Head	B	M	May	1861	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	7	7	221	98
99			— Martha	wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100			— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						11	yes	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. Jacaway P Freeman, Enumerator.

1887

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Holley Cecelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1854	5	S		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				— Joe H	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4	308	310		Riddick Wiley	Head	B	M	Sep	1842	57	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	H		
5				— Mollie	wife	B	F	June	1858	44	M	14	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
6				— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		1½ yes	yes	yes				
7				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 No	No	yes				
8				— Jonas	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 No	No	yes				
9	311	311		— Delaunet	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler	0		No	No	yes	R	H		
10				— Glenn	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
11				— Clinton	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
12				— Middie O	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
13	310	312		Perry Pet	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Woods Chopper	0		No	No	yes	R	H		
14				— Marinda	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15	311	313		White Wm D	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		222
16				— Agnes	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
17				— Myrtle L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
18				— Selle O	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
19				— Rozetta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				— Signora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Rebecca Victoria	Lodger	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		0	No	No	yes				
22				— Seelina	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
23				— Bertha	Lodger	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24	312	314		Murrin Mcllroy	Head R	B	F	May	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	223	
25				— Wallace	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		4 yes	yes	yes				
26				— Henry	Son	B	M	June	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	No	yes				
27				— Daren	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	No	yes				
28				— Jere	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0 No	No	yes				
29				— Manna F	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
30				— Argue G	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
31				— Jimy D	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				— Davis	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				— Baby	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				— Mary	Mother	B	F	Nov	1824	75	Wd		20	16	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
35	313	315		Perry John D	Head C	B	M	May	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	224	
36				— Celeby	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	36	M	16	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
37				— Ben	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			2 yes	yes	yes				
38				— Lewis F	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 yes	yes	yes				
39				— Lidie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
40				— Mary P	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
41				— John D Jr	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4						
42				— James A	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
43				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44	312	316		Sherry Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	225	
45	314	318		— Etha	wife	B	F	June	1868	36	M	15	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
46				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 yes	No	yes				
47				Harris Salena	Servant	B	F	July	1879	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
48				Jones Margaret	Servant	B	F	Feb	1850	50	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
49				Hays James	Servant	B	M	May	1854	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0						
50				— Clarance	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1890	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Enum. Dist. 13)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Lucius D. Freeman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 17

1894

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		313	317	White Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	226	51
				— Cecil	wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	27	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes			"		52
				Dervis Bow	Servant	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					53
		314	318	White Charlie	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H		54
				— Hallie	wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
				— Baby	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
				Mitchell Dees	Visitor	B	F	Dec	1840	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					57
		315	319	Pearce Sarah	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	227	58
				— Doral	wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	30	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
				— Easton C	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					60
				— James W	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					61
				— Essie D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					62
				— Nettie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					63
				— Van B	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					64
				Cofield Pearce M	Niece	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes					65
		316	320	Hardy John	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		66
				— Bettie	wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8								68
				— Hagen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
				— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
		317	321	Hughes Dolon	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	229	71
				— Sarah E	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	17	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
				— Lennie W	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					73
				— Oscar R	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					74
				— Delaudrus D	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					75
				— Lallie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								76
				— Clayton S	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								77
				— Lallie G	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
				— Walter R	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
		318	322	Bennett George	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	229	80
				— Alice	wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	23	2	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					81
				— George	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes					82
				— John R	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					83
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
				Mattie B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					85
				— Cealia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					86
		319	323	White Edgar	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		87
		321	325	— Ella	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
				— Hazzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
				— Bobby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
		322	326	White Oscar	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	230	91
				— Sallie L	wife	W	F	June	1864	36	M	10	0	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
				— Asa M	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8								93
				— Priscilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								94
				— Oscar S	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								95
				— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
		323	327	— Armetta B	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
		323	327	Jernigan [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		98
				— Dona V	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	5	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
				— Delaware	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

18 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part 7)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. —
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. Issaucy P. Freeman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 55
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Jeremiah Victoria	Ledger	W	F	Feb	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
				— Lenora	Lodger	W	F	May	1874	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Victoria	Lodger	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
				— Florance	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
				— Josephine	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
322	326			Nelson Stratford	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	231
				— Monroe F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie	Dr law	W	F	Oct	1869	35	M	8	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— W Turner	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Evans Frank	Servant	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Leary Melta	Grand D	W	F	Oct	1881	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Turner	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Pettyjohn Martha	Servant	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		6	yes	yes	yes				
323	327			Perry Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	232
325	328			— Allie D	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	6	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Cobb Lucy	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1890	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
324	328			Dosina Thompson	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
326	329			— Harriett	wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	5	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
325	329			Hardy Fannie	Mother in law	B	F	Feb	1855	45	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	C		No	No	yes				
327	329			Perry Freeman	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	7	233
				— Lucretia A	wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	31	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				— Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						*	yes	yes	yes				
				— Elena A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						*	yes	yes	yes				
				— Yebaloon L	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						*	yes	yes	yes				
326	330			— Freeman L	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
328	331			Roberson Benjamin	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	7	234
				— Joanna L	wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	12	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Robt B	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				— Asa D	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
327	331			Brown Lindsey	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C		No	No	yes	R	H		
329	330			— Lela B	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
328	332			Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
330	331			Pearce John	Head	W	M	Nov	1845	54	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	235
				— Rosa E	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Preston D	Son	W	M	May	1899	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
				— Shady D	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C	6	No	No	yes				
				— Flora M	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
				— John W	Son	W	M	Jany	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
331	332			Hughes Christian	Head	W	F	Mar	1843	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	7	236
				— Ethely B	Son	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Perry Hollis B	Son in law	W	M	Aug	1868	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes				236
				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9/12	M	9	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
332	334			— Lorenzo D	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1875	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
332	333			Leary Lottie	Head	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	2	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	C		No	No	yes	R	H		

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bitie
Township or other division of county Carraire Township (Part of) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. Lucaus P Freman, Enumerator.
1912

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Pritchett Margaret	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					51
52				— Norfleet	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								52
53		331	335	— Christine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54		333	334	Perry Marcus H	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes		O	F	H		54
55				— Laura B	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						55
56		332	336	Byrum Annie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						56
57		334	337	Perry Peter D H-5	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	207	57
58				— Dillon B	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						58
59				— Emma B	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						59
60				— Mamie L	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61		337		Morris Dunston J	Servant	M	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes						61
62		332	335	Canfield Willie H-3	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	No	No	yes		R		F	239	62
63				— Bettie F	wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						63
64				— Dixie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65		326	329	White Frank H-6	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes		R		H		65
66				— Lula F	wife	B	F	Jany	1874	22	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						66
67				— George	Laborer	B	M	Jany	1873	40	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes						67
68				— Ellen	Mother	B	F	May	1878	22	M	24	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes						68
69				— Lyzum	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					69
70		335	339	— Ed	Lodger	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								70
71		327	330	Perry Temperance H-2	Head	W	F	Aug	1837	62	W	8	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	205	71
72				— Williams W Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes		O	F	F	240	72
73				— Missouri A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						73
74				— Henry D	Servant	W	M	Jany	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Octavius	Lodger	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	13	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76		338	340	Leary Adelia F-1	Head	B	F	May	1863	37	B				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes		R		H		76
77				— John F-6	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								77
78				— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				Nixon Addie	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes						80
81		339	341	— Baby	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82		337	342	Leary Hugh F-4	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	No	No	yes		R		H		82
83				— Martha F-4	Wife	B	F	May	1838	62	M	7	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes						83
84				Rayner Alfred	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								84
85		338	342	Hayward	Grandson	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6								85
86		340	344	Rayner Hardy F-7	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H		86
87				— Dan	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					87
88				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					88
89				— Wright	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					89
90				Haley Lee	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					90
91				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— Lelia	Lodger	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93		339	343	Wilson Windsey F-1	Head	B	F	Sept	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		93
94		341	345	— Eddie F	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	1	No	No	yes					94
95				— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					95
96				— Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								96
97				— Baby	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				Outlaw Alfred	Lodger	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	O		yes	yes	yes					98
99		340	344	Reddick Robert	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					99
100		342	346	Henry Dan'l B H-5	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	44	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	241	100

7–224.

19 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township (Part 2d) [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 127
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. 4
Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. Seaway B. Freeman, Enumerator.

1922

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Henry Celia A	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				176
2				— Lee J	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
3				— Ivey B	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				White Nettie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes				
5	341	341		Herrell Jacob J	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	242
6	343	344		— Lettie F	wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Leicon	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Hugh	Son	W	M	Jul	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Rhode	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
10				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
11				— Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				— Denny	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13	342	342		— Wade	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14	344	345		Murras Coalton Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	61	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	243
15				— Pattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	36	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Arthur	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes				
17				Burton Thomas	Servant	B	M	Feb	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes				
18	343	347		Watford Patsy	Head	B	F	Oct	1849	50	Wd	8	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	244
19				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
22				— John	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
23	344	345		Lane Madison	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	245
24	346	347		— Ellen	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	16	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
25				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Lee	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	No	yes				
28				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	No	yes				
29				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
30				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				— Lara	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32	345	346		Simons Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	246
33	347	348		— Bettie	wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
35				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
36	346	347		Porter Walter H	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	a		yes	No	yes	A	H		
37				— Margie	wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				Garrett Margaret	sister in law	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
39				— Abram		B	M	Feb	1825	65	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes				
40	347	348		Jenkins Joseph J	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	247
41				— Nettie L	wife	W	F	July	1869	31	M	6	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Evans Lloyd S	brother	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
43	348	349		Newsom William	Head	B	M	June	1848	52	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer	O		No	No	yes	R	H		
44	350	351		— Ellen	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	4	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
45	349	350		Smith Jane	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1870	30	Wd	0	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		No	No	yes				
46	350	351		Freeman Anthony	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	F	248
47				— Izzlia	wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	23	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Lee	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Raleigh	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Foster	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Caralina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerains Township (Part of)
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, †
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1X
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 19
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900. Lecaby P Freeman, Enumerator.

931

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51			354	Freeman Braun	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0									51
52	352	355		Jenkins Jake 3	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		52
53				— Annie	wife	B	F	Aug	1876	24	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes					53
54				— William	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					54
55	353	356		Harrell John 4	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2		No	No	yes			H		55
56				— Rachel	wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	27	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes					56
57				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Vandy	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes					58
59	354	357		Brown John H 4	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	249	59
60				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jany	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Cora B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															61
62	355	358		Miller Louis	Father	W	M	Jany	1840	60	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					62
63	348	346		Jerue Jake 5	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	H	250	63
64				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	10	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	No	yes					64
65				White Minnie	Servant	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	yes	No	yes					65
66				— Mary	Servant	B	F	May	1878	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0								66
67	356	359		Jerue Lucy	Sister	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		C	No	No	yes					67
68	346	347		Harrell Raymond	Niece	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		68
69				— Maggie	wife	W	F	Oct	1882	17	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					69
70	357	360		Glover Daniel 6	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	251	70
71				— Eliza 7	wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	12	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5	yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							6								73
74				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															74
75				— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															75
76	356	360		Lee Jesse 7	Servant	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77	348	349		Hughes Mary 2	Head	W	F	May	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labarer	8		No	No	no	R		H		77
78				— Ernest	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labarer	6		No	No	yes					78
79	358	361		Freeman Lecaby 8	Head	W	M	July	1858	44	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	252	79
80				— Lula B	wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Plymouth B	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															81
82				— Alyce B	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															82
83				— Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88																																88
89																																89
90																																90
91																																91
92																																92
93																																93
94																																94
95																																95
96																																96
97																																97
98																																98
99																																99
100																																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

20A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... North Carolina

County ... Person

Supervisor's District No. ... 6th

Enumeration District No. ... [illegible]

Sheet No. ... 4

Township or other division of county ... [illegible] Township [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. ...

Ward of city. ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, ... John [illegible] Enumerator.

1939

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	1		[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jany	1840	40	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm [illegible]		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		1
				— Georgia [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	11	00		North Carolina	N Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					2
	2	2		[illegible] Jno D.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R		H		3
				[illegible]																													4
				— [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					5
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no						6
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1886	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	2	7
	3	3		Lee [illegible] Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1886	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes					8
				[illegible]																													9
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jany	1861	39	M	20	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					10
				— Mary [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					11
				— Earnest C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					12
				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home		yes	yes	yes					13
				— Ellen A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		yes	no	yes					14
				— Edna	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					15
				[illegible] Mrs Emma	Servant	W	F	May	1844	56	Wd		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic servant	6	yes	no	yes			R	3	16
				— Georgia Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					17
	5	5		[illegible] Enoch	Servant	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	4	18
				— [illegible]	Servant	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	22	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					19
				— Feeley C	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					20
				— Newton H.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	no	yes					21
				— Isaac Mc.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4	yes	no	yes					22
				— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Goes to School		yes	yes	yes					23
				— Cooper Venice J.	Domestic	W	F	June	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													24
				— Lula L	Dau. in-law	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		yes	yes	yes					25
				[illegible] Jessie	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	5	26
	6	6		[illegible] Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1859	41	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps house for farm		yes	yes	yes					27
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jany	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					28
				— Young Deaney J.	Grand Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on farm	1	no	no	yes					29
				— George C	Grd Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					30
				— Dora Mary	Grand Daughter	W	F	May	1870	41	S				Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					31
				— Joseph J.	Grd Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2					Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					32
				Freeman Geo. W.	Servant	B	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					33
	7	7		[illegible] Charles	Head	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R	F	7	6	34
				[illegible] Martha E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	13	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					35
				— John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					36
	8	8		[illegible] Sam Smith	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	7	37
				[illegible] Minnie B.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					38
				— Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2	yes	no	yes					39
				— Charles J	Son	W	M	Feby	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	2	no	no	yes					40
				— Joseph J.	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	yes	yes					41
	9	9		[illegible] Lizzie Nilley	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	8	42
				[illegible] Nilley	Wife	W	F	Aug	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					43
				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					44
				[illegible] Silas	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes	O	F	F	9	45
	10	10		[illegible] Celia Ann	Wife	B	F	May	1857	46	M	25	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes					46
				— John F	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					47
				— Freeman	Son	B	M	Feby	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					48
				— Harriett A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on farm	4	yes	yes	yes					49
				— Zachariah	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					50
				— Paton	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	no	yes					51
	11	11		[illegible] Thos H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10	52
				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1838	70	M	44	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					53

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina

County of Martin

Supervisor's District No. 190

Enumeration District No. —

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Smithwicks Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Hamilton Ville

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. John T Raynor, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Freeman Parmele	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shop keeper										
52			Daniel Thos E	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County of Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Catawba Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Rocky River
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John A Carson. Enumerator.

1900

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	[illegible] Pearson	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			g	g	g	O	O	R		1
				Emma E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	26	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					2
				Carson C	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			g	g	g	O	O	R		3
				Willie L	son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			g	g	g					4
				Emma C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Help in house			g	g	g					5
		2	2	[illegible] Joseph D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			g	g	g	O	O	R		6
				Frank C.	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	26	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					7
				Estella	daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in home			g	g	g					8
				Joseph W.	son	W	M	Jan	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5	g	g	g					9
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	g	g	g					10
				Robert W.	son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	g	g	g					11
				Chas A.	son	W	M	Aug	1898	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					12
		3	3	Joseph Dixon	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			g	g	g	O	O	F		13
				[illegible] M.	wife	W	F	Mar	1843	54	M	30	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					14
				Dample W.	son	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Mason	6		g	g	g					15
				Fletcher D.	son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	g	g	g					16
				Louisa E.	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in home		8	g	g	g					17
				Lucia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in home		5	g	g	g					18
				Louisa Young	Laborer	W	M	Dec	1850	49	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			g	g	g					19
		4	4	[illegible] Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			g	g	g	O	F	F		20
				Rosa E.	wife	W	F	Feby	1865	35	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					21
				Carrie Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Assists at home		2	g	g	g					22
				Lucia E.	daughter	W	F	May	1885	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps at home		6	g	g	g					23
				Estie D.	daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6	g	g	g					24
				Marion Lemon	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1881	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6	no	no	g					25
				Houghton C.	son	W	M	Jan	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					26
				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	June	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					27
				Cooper & [illegible]	son	W	M	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blind			no	no	no					28
				Emily	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1821	78	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Too old to work			g	no	g					29
		5	14	[illegible] George	Head 1C	B	M	May	1869	30	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	g	R		H		30
				Minnie [illegible]	wife	B	F	Feby	1872	28	M		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					31
				Lula B.	daughter	B	F	Jany	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	g					32
				Ethel L.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					33
				[illegible] Simmons	Boarder	B	M	Jany	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					34
		6	15	[illegible] Benjamin	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1853	46	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			g	g	g	O	F	F		35
				Margaret E.	wife	W	F	Feby	1860	40	M	21	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					36
				Laura A.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	5		g	g	g					37
				Emma	daughter	W	F	Feby	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in home		2	g	g	g					38
		7		Thomas C.	son	W	M	Jany	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			g	g	g					39
				George W	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on farm		4	g	g	g					40
				Eunice E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	g	g	g					41
				Benjamin Z	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	g	g	g					42
				Nora A.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					43
				Luther L.	son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					44
		8	16	[illegible] Joseph M	Head 1C	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			g	g	g	R		F		45
				Martha J.	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							g	g	g					46
				Harvey C.	son	W	M	Feby	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	g					47
		9	17	[illegible] Mc Elhaney	Lodger 1C	W	F	Aug	1843	56	Wd		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				U.S. Pensioner			no	no	g	O	F	F		48
				Ada L.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker			g	g	g					49
				Cornelia C	daughter	W	F	Feby	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on farm			g	g	g					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... North Carolina

County ... Wilkes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... 10

Enumeration District No. ... 2

Sheet No. ... 4

Township or other division of county ... Reddies River Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Post Office ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... 7th ... day of June, 1900. ... John A. Kilby ... Enumerator.

1938

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		5	5	Boyd Billie D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Welch Virgie A	Servant	W	M	Mar	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		6	6	Roberts Dennis W	Head	W	F	Dec	1852	47	Wd		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	9	53
54				Long E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Phipps Emma	Mother	W	F	Jan	1817	83	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic			No	No	Yes					55
56		7	7	Lee Jas H	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	10	56
57				Sarah J.	Servant	W	F	July	1866	33	M	10	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Long L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					58
59				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					59
60		10	10	Brown William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	10	60
61				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	29	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Dorothea	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				David W.	Son	W	M	July	1883	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		7	No	Yes	Yes					63
64				Prince Tell Johnson	Boarder	W	M	May	1839	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Broker			No	No	Yes					64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Bertie
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colerain Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roanoke Ridge
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, John A Rayner, Enumerator.

1961

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented)	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		23	23	Bell Wm	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	1	1
2				Mary E.	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	18	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Charles E.	son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Harvey E.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps Mother & Sew		7	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Hollis Marcellus	boarder	B	M	Oct	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer on farm		3	no	no	yes					5
6		24 2	24 2	Georges Thomas	head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	R	F	1	6
7				Sarah A.	wife	B	F	Aug	1852	47	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					7
8				George E	relative	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Ellen Lucy V.	Boarder	B	F	Jun	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				works in house		1	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Georges William	Boarder	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					10
11				Georges Lucy	Cousin	B	F	July	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					11
12				Georges Lucy	son	B	M	Aug	1899	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					12
13		25 3	25 3	Joseph J.	3C head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	1	13
14				Sarah F.	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Morton A.	son	W	M	Sept	1889	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					15
16				Mary E.	daughter	W	F	July	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		7	yes	no	yes					16
17				Joseph W.	son	W	M	Jun	1899	1/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					17
18		26 4	26 4	Hoffman James H.	2C head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	M	F	4	18
19				Martha E.	wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	37	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Hubert C.	son	W	M	Oct	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					20
21				James A.	son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					21
22				Watford James	lodger	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					22
23		27	27	Bailey Higgs	head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	5	23
24				Emma	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	0/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					25
26		28 5	28 5	Bailey Lewis H.	head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R		26
27				Rosa L	wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					27
28				Robert A.	son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps his Mother		4	no	no	yes					28
29				Edward	son	B	M	July	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					29
30				Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					30
31				Alethia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
32		29	29	Mitchell Wm L.	2C head	W	M	Aug	1830	69	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6	32
33				Sarah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1845	52	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34				James A.	son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	7	34
35				Elsie Cecil E	gd son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		7	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Thomas Thomas	Lodger	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes					36
37		30 5	30 5	Watford Isaac H-1	head 4C	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	8	37
38				Mary	wife	B	F	May	1861	29	M	23	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					38
39				James W.	son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Manny L.	son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes					40
41				Troy	son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Ida	daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps her Mother		3	no	no	yes					42
43				Dallie A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					43
44				Sam	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					44
45				Daniel L.	son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					45
46				Venia	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					46
47				George W.	son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					47
48		31 8	31 8	Watford Simon Ellen	2C 3R head 2B	W	M	Jun	1860	39	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	9	48
49				Paula F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps at Home	5		yes	yes	yes					49
50				Alpheus D.	son	W	M	Nov	1896	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps in house	5		no	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina

County of Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190

Enumeration District No. —

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Polecreek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John A Payne, Enumerator.

1900

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		8	8	D. Clonnon Pinnacle	Visitor	W	F	Dec	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Bessie A	Niece	W	F	Jan	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				— Longman	Nephew	W	M	Apr.	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				James Ivory	Uncle	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55		22		Hays Sims	Friend	B	M	Feby	1887	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56		9	9	Davidson Charley W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	10
57				Lucia E	Wife	W	F	Feby	1876	24	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Percy A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				— Leroy	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— Charley P	Son	W	M	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
61				Hyman C	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
62		5	5	Wentz Silas	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		F	11
63				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	9	5	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— Grace	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				— Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				— Queen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
70				— Edna	Son	B	M	Apr.	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
71				— Ludene	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
72				— Silas	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	2/12	>				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Jo Davie
Township or other division of county Jno Dyson Shiloam Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Farmington
Name of Institution, Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 18 Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John A Daywalt, Enumerator. 1970

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		34	34	1 Williams [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F		1
				Susan E	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				John Wilson	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					
				Fannie E	daughter	W	F	Apl	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
		2	2	Mitchell Rea	friend	B	M	May	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					
		3	3	Wade Henry A	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	F	2	
				Rebecca	wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M	28	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Fletcher F	son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					
				Elisha D	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					
				Marguerette E	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Son is in house			yes	yes	yes					
		26	26	Logan William A	niece	W	F	Aug	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			no	no	yes					
		3	3	Mary Watson	head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	1	
				Fanny	wife	W	F	Feby	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Victoria	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
				William C	son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
				Emmon	son	B	M	Feby	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					
				Watson	son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					
		27	27	Mitchell Bryant P	head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	4	
				Annie J	wife	W	F	Feby	1850	50	M	26	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
		38		Hoffman Walter	brother in law	B	F	Jan	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes			W		
				Fletcher	son	B	M	Aug	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					
				Emmett H	son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					
				Matthew Mc	son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Ellen	daughter	B	F	Feby	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
		28	34	Freeman E	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	53	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5	
				Rosa L	wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	19	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Lavina O	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm		3	yes	yes	yes					
				David R	son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					
				Freeman	son	W	M	Feby	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
				Simmons Emanuel	brother	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		5	no	no	yes					
		0	40	Foster Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	6	
				Susan A	wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Eliza R	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm		3	yes	yes	yes					
				Shelley W	son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					
				Celia M	daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					
		7	47	Foster Abram	head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	4	
				Mary Wife	wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	14	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Maggie V	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Lucinda	daughter	B	F	Jany	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Virginia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					
		8	42	Phelps Wm P	head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I	F	5	
				Henrietta A	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	19	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Josephine	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in House		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Samuel G	son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Eva M	daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	yes	yes	yes					
				John L	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Lilleie J	son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					
				Raleigh A	son	W	M	Feby	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					
				Rosa L	daughter	W	F	May	1879	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Dassey D	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County of Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colerain Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Powellsville Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. John A Rayner, Enumerator.

1900

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28							
51		4	4	Celpo Nora E,	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	8/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					51
52				Bowden Bryan	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	9	52
53				Leander	Wife	B	F	Jany	1863	37	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				Brodie	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

State North Carolina
County Ashe

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Lenoir township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Sparta
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, John A Rayner, Enumerator.

1982

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		43	43	[illegible] Solomon	head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			ne	ne	yes	R		H	
				— Fannie	mother	B	F	Jany	1845	65	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps the house			ne	ne	yes				
				— Riley	cousin	B	F	Jany	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
		44	44	[illegible] Robt D.	head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	1
				— Lucia J	wife	W	F	Jany	1870	30	M		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		45	3	[illegible] Mc Dowell	lic 4 R head	W	F	Mar	1825	70	Wd		7	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes	D	F	F	2
				Dr [illegible] Jno Y.	son in law	W	M	Dec	86	38	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	D	F	F	3
				— Lottie L	daughter	W	F	Jan	86	38	M	9	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— John W.	gd son	W	M	Aug	893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Fannie	gd Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lottie D	gd Daughter	W	F	Aug	898		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		46	46	[illegible] Marcus L	head 2 R	W	M	July	835	64	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	4
				[illegible] Martha A	sister	W	F	Dec	839	60	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic	0		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Marcus M.	sister	W	F	Mar	848	52	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
		47	48	[illegible] George W.	head 1C	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	8
				— Mary P.	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry E	daughter	W	F	Sept	899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		48	49	[illegible] Edward	brother 6C	B	M	Sept	878	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Jane	wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	3	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Eulia	step daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Willie W	Son	B	M	Feby	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— John C.	son	B	M	Jany	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lenza	son	B	M	Feby	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Jackson	son	B	M	May	900	0 12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
				— Jane	daughter	B	F	May	900	0 12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
		49	50	[illegible] Mary Y.	head 3 R	B	F	Sept	836	63	M	10	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			no	no	yes	D	F	F	6
				[illegible] Mckinsey	daughter	B	F	May	1873	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Pearcy	gd daughter	B	F	Jan	882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes				
				— Ella C.	gd daughter	B	F	Jany	886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
				— Mary	gd daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4								
		50	51	[illegible] Celia	lic head	B	F	Jany	1834	66	D.		9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			no	no	yes	C	F	F	5
				— Waitsel V.	son	B	M	Jany	1866	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
		51	52	[illegible] John R.	head 4C	W	M	Feby	1865	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	7
				— Lorenia	wife	W	F	Jany	1865	35	M	11	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Rivers Claudia	step Daughter	W	F	Jany	884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie J.	step Daughter	W	F	Jany	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm	1		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible] Wootten D.	son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm	1		yes	no	yes				
				— Mary E.	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1		yes		yes				
				— William P.	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— John D.	son	W	M	Jan	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lucy	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
		52	53	[illegible] Charlton	head 3C	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	M	F	8
				— Jane	wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	19	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Colyer Mayo	son	B	M	Feby	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Peter E.	son	B	M	Feby	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				— Silas	son	B	M	Jany	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
		53	54	[illegible] Dora	head 1R	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		A	
				— Leroy	brother	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
		54	55	[illegible] Lewis Lenoir W	head 4C	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	9
				— Dora	wife	W	F	Jany	1852	48	M	27	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Burke
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Silver Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Morganton
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. John A Ruppe, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 5
1794

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		12	12	Swanson Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm			yes	yes	yes				
52				Terrell	son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
53				Annie P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
54				Ben B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm		4	yes	yes	yes				
55		13	13	Bass Andrew	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	10
56				Rebecca	wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				Henry	son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				Hemphenia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm			yes	yes	yes				
59				Calinda	son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
60				Eula	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
61				Wilbur	son	B	M	Nov	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
62				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
63				Silver	son	B	M	Nov	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64				Herbert	son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
65		14	14	Bass Matthew	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	11
66				Lilla	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				Leonard	son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
68				Matthew	son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Jackson
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Tuckasegee Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 111
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. John A Kinsland Enumerator.

1996

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Martin
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Palmyra Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, John A. Peyton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 90
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

2003

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	9	Thomas Patsie	Sister in law	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		10	10	Williams Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	2	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	10
53				Sadie E.	wife	B	F	Feby	1868	32	M	2	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Lessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes				
55				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes				
56				Cherry	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
57				Dan	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
58				Parsons	Daughter	B	F	aug	1899					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
59		11	68	Lonnie Chesley [illegible]	Head	B	F	aug	1836	65	Wd		10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping house Farm		5	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
60		12	69	Barnes Wm A.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	Mr	20		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	2
61				Margarette J.	wife	W	F	Jun	1850	49	Mr	20	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Henry	son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				John Cleveland	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Garland D.	son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65																													
66																													
67																													
68																													
69																													
70																													
71																													
72																													
73																													
74																													
75																													
76																													
77																													
78																													
79																													
80																													
81																													
82																													
83																													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell

Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 12

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Third Iron Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Statesville

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. J. A. Kuykendall Enumerator.

2108

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	69	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	49	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	1
2				[illegible] Fanny A.	wife	B	F	Dec	1852	47	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				[illegible] Fanny	daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				works on farm			yes	yes	yes				
4				Emma	daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			yes	yes	yes				
5				Lelia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			yes	yes	yes				
6				Callie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			yes	yes	yes				
7				Frankie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Essie K.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				Minnie L.	daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10	71	71		[illegible] Edward Blackwelder	head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		A	2
11	2	2		Rosa	wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	28	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Lucia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Hannah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Robert L.	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				William H.	son	B	M	Jan	1891	9		1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Lula Long	daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				Tracy	son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18	8	8		Sarah Beard	Head	B	F	May	1866	34	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House on farm			yes	yes	yes			F	3
19				Mason	son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				Catherine L.	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
21	74	74		[illegible] Boggs	head	W	M	May	1839	61	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	2
22				Sarah A.	wife	W	F	May	1842	57	M	39	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Daniel M.	domestic	W	F	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				domestic			no	no	yes				
24	75	75		[illegible] Boggs	boarder	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	1
25				[illegible] Annie R.	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	30	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Ella M.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps her mother		3	yes	yes	yes				
27				Jas. L.	son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Annie P.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
29				Williams K.	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				Linie S.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				Felix F.	daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
32	76	76		[illegible] son N. J.	head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany	1889	11	0	Optician			yes	yes	yes	S		A	
33				[illegible] Sarah R.	wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	2	2	Germany	Germany	Germany	1891	9											
34				Rosa L.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	6	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						3	yes	no	yes				
35				Annie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany						2	no	no	yes				
36	73	76		Chamblee Eagles	head	B	M	Jan	1830	69	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	6
37				[illegible]	wife	B	F	May	1839	60	M	25	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38	77	77		[illegible] Cornelius	boarder	B	M	May	1849	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	9
39				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	25	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Otilia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
41				Luther	son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
42				Steward	son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				Brady	son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
44	78	78		[illegible] Chas Fry	Servant	B	M	Nov	1865	34	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				school Teacher	4		yes	yes	no	O	F	F	8
45	80	80		[illegible] Nathan	boarder	B	M	Dec	1838	61	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	K		F	9
46				[illegible] Ruthy	wife	B	F	May	1845	55	M	14	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				Lassie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
48				Tinie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
49	79	79		[illegible] Solomon Wm L.	head	W	M	Sept	1834	64	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	10
50				[illegible] Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	53	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7-234

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Bertie
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colerain Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, John E Capps, Enumerator.

2619

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		10	10	Hollaman Lucy	daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S			
52				Williams Jr	son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S			
53		12	12	Hollaman Charley	head	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M	4		
54				Mary L	wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	4	3	3
55				Willie E	son	W	M	May	1897	3				
56				Lucy Lee	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12				
57				Cleopatra	daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12				
58		18	18	Hollaman Tenpenny	head	W	F	Dec	1859	40	Wd		5	6
59				Hyman L	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S			
60				Simon R	son	W	M	Oct	1886	13				
61				Otho Jr	son	W	M	Apr	1888	12				
62				Pennsylvania V.	daughter	W	F	July	1890	9				
63				Hugh B.	son	W	M	Apr	1894	6				
64				Rue K.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4				
65				Rayner Lingcomb	servant	B	F	May	1880	19	S			
66														
67														
68														
69														
70														
71														
72														
73														
74														
75														
76														
77														
78														
79														
80														
81														
82														
83														
84														
85														
86														
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... North Carolina
County ... Johnston

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ... Division Pollocksville Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Pollocksville
Ward of city. ...

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. John A Rayner, Enumerator. 202

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		86	89	Sutton, Tilney	head	B	M	Feby	1865	35	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Y	R	
2				Rachael	wife	B	F	May	1868	31	M	19	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				Emery C.	son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Effie P.	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889-11	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
5				Wayland	son	B	M	July	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Tilley M. A.	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on farm		3	yes	yes	yes				
7				Jno Thomas	son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps about home		3	yes	no	yes				
8				Wesley Jr.	son	B	M	Feb	1892	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
9				Jessie Thomas	son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				Edgar D.	son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
11	83	84		Nancy M. A.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	no				
12	2	2		Sutton S. Ida	head	W	F	Mar	1870	30	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				John F.	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	no	no	yes				
14				William H.	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15	84	85		Sutton Eliza J.	niece	B	F	May	1871	29	M	9	Se	S	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming farm of a			yes	yes	yes	R	W	Z	
16				Roberta S.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
17				Carolina	daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18				Lilla	daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
19	85	86		Sutton Jessie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
20	4	4		Sutton Joseph	head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	T	R	3
21				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				George W.	son	W	M	Jany	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23	86	87		Joseph A.	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24	1	1		Sutton Samuel M.	head	W	M	Feby	1833	67	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	T	R	4
25				Nancy E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1833	66	M	40	2	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Stephen Mary J.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			yes	yes	yes				
27	87	88		Sutton Johnson	brother	W	M	Jany	1848	52	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	T	T	4
28				Sallie J.	sister	W	F	Feby	1846	54	Wd	33	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				Robert E.	son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				Rosa D.	daughter	W	F	Jany	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				works on farm		2	yes	yes	yes				
31				John F.	son	W	M	May	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
32				Nannie V.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				works on home		7	yes	yes	yes				
33	2	2	89	Sutton Geo W.	brother	B	M	May	1874	26	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	T	T	6
34				Celia	mother	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				Martha A.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
36				Lavenia	daughter	B	F	July	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				Johnie	son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38	88	90		Freeman Wesley	brother in law	W	M	Nov	1825	74	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	T	O	
39				Caldonia	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	3	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Charley H.	grandson	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
41				Dalley	grandson	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
42				Cooper Daisy	granddaughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		1	yes	yes	yes				
43				Clark Martha	sister	W	F	May	1835	65	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			yes	no	yes				
44				Mattie	sister	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. 90

Enumeration District No. 24

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.*

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county 2nd division Colerain Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Powellsville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, John R. Rayner, Enumerator.

2829

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1	1		Rodolphus	head B C	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	1	1
2				Rebecca C.	wife	B	F	Sept	1852	46	M	19	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					2
3				Geo. Ramey	son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					3
4				Jas Lee	son	M	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Nathaniel	son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					5
6				Jacob N.	son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					6
7				Mary E	daughter	B	F	Feby	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					7
8				Frances A	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					8
9	2	2		Bass Locke	head B C R	B	M	May	1864	36	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	O		F	2	9
10				Francis	wife	B	F	Jany	1866	34		11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					10
11				Johnie	son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	yes	yes	yes					11
12				Preston	son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					12
13				Harriett	daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					13
14				Eleanor	daughter	B	F	Feby	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					14
15				Hollyman Yates	daughter in law	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16	3	3		Lyon Boston	head B C	B	M	Mar	1829	71	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	3	16
17				Elvira	daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					17
18				William	son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					18
19	4	4		Silvester Barnes	head B C	B	M	Feby	1853	47	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4	19
20				Clara	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					20
21				Jerome F.	son	B	M	Dec	1884	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	no					21
22				Martha	daughter	B	F	Feby	1887	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	yes	no	yes					22
23				Lillie	daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		2	yes	yes	yes					23
24				Gabriel	daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Victor	daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					25
26				Joycey	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
27				Brodie	son	B	M	Nov	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					27
28	5	5		Hyman Travers Daniel	head	B	M	Feby	1818	82	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F		28
29				Hannah	wife	B	F	Apr	1839	61	M	35	16	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					29
30				Dial	son	B	M	June	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					30
31				Spencer Jr.	son	B	M	May	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					31
32	6	6		Johnie Mollie	head B C	B	F	Mar	1872	28	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes		M			32
33				Kelley S.	son	B	M	Apr	1898	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					33
34				William McKinley	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					34
35				Mary J.	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					35
36	7	7		Spencer Freeman	head B C	B	M	Sept	1852	47	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	6		36
37				Amy A.	wife	B	F	Nov	1860	34	M	19	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				John A.	son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					38
39				Geo. Wright	son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					39
40				Edward	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41				Cary B	son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					41
42				William T.	son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43				Lelia B.	daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					43
44	8	8		Freeman Annie	head B C	B	F	May	1865	35	S		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes		M			44
45				Cleo	daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes					45
46				General Lee	son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					46
47				Cornelia	daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48				Allie	daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				Jonas	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50				Rodney	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Martin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colerain Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Poplarspring
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John A Rayner, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		8	8	Sessions Laura	son	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52		98	97	Freeman Sarah	Head	B	M	Nov	1827	73	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	7	52
53				— Emerson	Gd son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		3								53
54				Chamber Ada	Inmate	B	F	Feby	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Does domestic army										54
55		99	100	— Irving Lamy	son	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				Freeman Henry Jr	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Farm						O	F	F	9	56
57		100	101	Exum Joseph	Head R	B	M	June	1841	59	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works by the day									9	57
58				— Bonnie Lamy	daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer by day										58
59				— Sallie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer by day		2								59
60				— Everton	granddaughter	B	F	Feby	1899		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61		101	102	Cooper Benjamin	Head R	W	M	Feby	1849	51	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	10	61
62		12	12	— Harriet	wife	W	F	Feby	1863	37	M	12	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				— Nellie	daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps on farm		1								63
64				— Willie A	son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1								64
65				Price Lula	daughter in L	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66		102	103	Cooper Elizabeth	Head	W	W	May	1816	24	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works by the day							H			66
67		99	13	— Moses W	Wife	W	F	Jany	1880	20	M	S	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68		103	104	Flora Lottie	Niece	B	F	May	1826	74	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work by the day							H			68
69		104	105	Sessions Lucy	Head 3rd	B	F	Feby	1852	48	S		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming Woman							H			69
70				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm by day		4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				— E Obey	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				work on farm			yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Willie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73		105	106	Sessions Cooper	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11	73
74				— Rebecca	wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	30	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Lycia Mollie S	daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	27			1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Sessions Roberta	daughter	B	F	May	1894	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Etilla	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Pattie	daughter	B	F	Feby	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Bennie F	son	B	M	Jany	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Joseph	son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Charley R	son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Sarah R	daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm			yes	yes	yes					82
83		106	107	Powell Noffle	Head R	B	M	Nov	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	Mo	F	12	83
84				Sessions York	Servant	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Barbary	wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works in house			yes	yes	yes					85
86				— John Rias	son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87				— Willie N	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				— Nancy	daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				— Herbert	nephew	B	M	Dec	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

CA

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Carolina
County of Barnwell
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colemans Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Barnwell
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. John A Rogers Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	118	Griffin Lewis R	Head	W	M	Jany	1852	50	M	5			South Carolina	Colleton	South Carolina				Farmer		5	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				Lucia J	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Laura B	daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Helps Housework		5	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary S	daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works at Housework		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Dora B	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works at Housework		4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Lewis S	son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Dickerson L H	brother	W	M	Mar	1879	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				Langley Daniel	brother	B	M	Apr	1884	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
9		2	119	Lyman Laura	head	B	F	May	1862	38	M	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	2
10				Dorriss	wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	33	16	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				Jarriss	son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
12				Laura	daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				Thompson Virginia	Grandson	B	F	Dec	1885	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
14		9	120	Bryan Isaiah	head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes			X	
15		4	4	Ferguson Priscilla	head	B	F	Sept	1865	34	Wd	4	4		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works on Farm by day			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	3
16				Amy	daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works on Farm		4	yes	no	yes				
17				Easter	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
18		8	121	Hosanna Pinckney	head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Work on Public Roads			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	4
19				Virgil	Uncle	B	F	May	1864	36	M	12	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				Turner	son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
21				Mollie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
22				Wright	son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
23				Fannie	daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				Luther	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				Herbert L	son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
26		6	122	Williams William	head	B	M	Jany	1842	58	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	5
27				Ruth E.	wife	B	F	Jany	1857	42	M	18	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				Annie	daughter	B	F	Jany	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes				
29				Edna L	son	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Frankem	grandson	B	M	May	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
31		7	123	Buffaloe R J	Uncle	B	M	Jany	1869	31	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works at Housework		6	yes	yes	yes	R		A	6
32				Sophia	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Rosalee	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
34				Johnnie	son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
35				Ethie	daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				Brazie	son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				Oscar	son	B	M	Sept	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
38		8	124	Sayleau Rice	head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	33			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	7
39				Mary	wife	B	F	July	1845	54	M	33	13	11	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	no				
40				Estelle	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
41				Joe H	son	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
42		9	126	Wynne Jacob	head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	8
43				Katy	wife	B	F	Aug	1857	42	M	26	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
44				Lillie R	daughter	B	F	Jany	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Works on Farm		4	yes	yes	yes				
45				Ulius C	son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
46				Lorenzo D	son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
47				Weston	son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
48				Brazier E	son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				Geroe W.	son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				Maggie V	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Bertie
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colerain Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. John A. Ryan, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6 90
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 6

2626

LOCATION: 18 CITIES — Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Eryma Katie Eley	daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S			
52		6	6	Bunyan Martin	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1854	45	S			
53		10	10	Mack Thompson	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	8		
54				— Nancy	wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	5	4
55				— Selma	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S			
56				— Georgana	daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S			
57				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S			
58				— Penumbia	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S			
59		11	11	Freeman Pierce	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	7		
60				— Eliza	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	4	3
61				— Essie P.	daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S			
62				— Willie A	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S			
63				— Peter Lacy	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S			
64				Taylora Bertha Dr.	Sister in Law	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S			
65				— Alton L.	Son in Law	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S			
66				— Hattie R	Daughter in Law	B	F	May	1885	15	S			
67				— Edmond D.W.	Son in Law	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S			
68				— John	Son in Law	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S			
69		12	12	Freeman George E	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13		
70				— Pinniney	wife	B	F	Apr	1849	37	M	13	8	
71				— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S			
72				— Gracey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S			
73				— William A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S			
74				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S			
75				— Thomas A.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S			
76				— Lang E	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S			
77		13	13	Freeman Simon	2 of 2 R 15 Head	B	M	May	1844	56	M	37		
78				— Frances	Wife	B	F	July	1841	58	M	37	8	4
79				— Sarah J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1866	33	S			
80				— Fanfalo	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S			
81				— Hosha	Niece	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S			
82				— Cary Ann	Niece	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S			
83				Rayona Mary	Boarder	B	F	May	1885	15	S			
84		14	14	— Cosbie Burton	2c 1R Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	31		
85				— Pennsia A.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1847	53	M	31	9	7
86				— Edna A.	Son	W	M	Feby	1873	27	S			
87				— Annie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S			
88				Brickhouse Mrs Sallie	Mother in Law	W	F	Nov	1827	72	Wd			
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. — Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. — Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Farmer		4	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes			•	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		4	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		7	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on farm		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	2
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Affectus Farmer			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work at nothing			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works at home		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic Housework			no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina

County of Burke

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county Jonestown Pleasant Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, [illegible]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible]

Ward of city, [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John A Rogers, Enumerator.

2060

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	F	F	1
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	21	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				— Lottie M.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Hettie D.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnnie B.	son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cripples Crutch Work			no	yes	yes				
				— Herbert V.	son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Lillie	daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				— Rena B.	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Head IR	[illegible]	M	June	1870	29	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	[illegible]				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				[illegible]	wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1870	26	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	son	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at school			yes	yes	yes				
				— Minnie E.	daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at school			yes	yes	yes				
				— Grace V.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at home			yes	no	yes				
				— Lizzie Lorton	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina														
				[illegible]	son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1828	72	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farming on Farm										
2	124	124		[illegible]	head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	6	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														
1	3	125		[illegible]	head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer C & F			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Rosa Lee	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				— Eliza A.	dau	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Georgia A.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Bessie S.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				— Lillie J.	daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Vera E.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
				[illegible]	niece	B	F	Jan	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic			yes	yes	yes				
3	124	126		[illegible]	head IR	W	M	Nov	1857	41	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Emeline	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	21	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry M.	son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Railroad Section Hand			yes	no	yes				
				— William H.	son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
				— Flora W.	daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home assisting Mother			yes	no	yes				
	125	127		[illegible]	head IR	W	M	Oct	1853	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Odd work Farmer			yes	yes	yes		M		
				[illegible]	sister	W	F	Nov	1865	35	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Burton, Nellie	niece	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes				
5	125	128		[illegible] William O.	head IC	W	M	June	1869	31	M	10			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Works in Log Woods			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— [illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				— Arthur L.	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				— Shirley E.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lillie Mary	daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
6	126	129		[illegible] Jas. M.	head IC	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Swamper B Mtg Co			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Lee Agnes	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Georgia E.	daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	127	130		[illegible] Henderson Hardy C.	head IC	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Section Hand A.R.			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
				— Eva L.	wife	W	F	Jany	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Johnnie C.	son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lee Stanley	son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	128	131		[illegible] Walter	head SC	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			no	no	yes	R	E	F	2
				— Stacey	wife	B	M	Dec	1883	26	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— William Lucien	son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Person
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Columbia Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roxboro
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Peter L Rogers, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 11

2075

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: Home Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		9	10	Freeman Ralph W.	Head	B	M	May	1893	10	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps at Home		4	Yes	No	Yes				
52				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
53				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	3	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
54				Charley (Twin)	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
55		13	11	Freeman John	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	C	F	7	2
56				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
57				William E.	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
58				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
59				Andrew Stanley	Nephew	B	M	May	1884	15	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes				
60		11	12	Freeman Albert	Head OC	B	M	May	1861	39	M	18		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				(Farmer) Helper			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	4
61				Easter	Wife	B	F	June	1862	38	M	18	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
62				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				Lee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps about house			Yes	No	Yes				
64				Brown	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				(illegible)		4	No	No	Yes				
65				Fannie Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
66				Lucia A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				Jesse Clifford	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68		12	13	Freeman Jeremiah	Head Wid	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Cornelia	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
70				Minnie Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	3	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
71				Eleanor	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
72				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1900	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
73		13	14	Morgan (Colored)	Head Wid	B	M	Nov	1850	55	M	20		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	1
74				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				Lonnie D.	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Shakspeare	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	No	Yes				
77				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Lee	Daughter	B	M	May	1890	10	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in Farm house		4	Yes	No	Yes				
79				Lucasey	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes				
80				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
81				Lee Shirley	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
82		14	15	Freemyer Bryant	Head Sep	B	M	Aug	1823	76	M	21		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	0	M	F	6
83				Lucresy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	21	13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
84				Elizabeth F.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Lillie S.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Lutheria	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Mary S.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on Farm		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				C. Furling Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89		15	16	Hellerman Alonzo	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	7
90				Lucy	Wife	W	F	July	1883	16	M	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		16	17	Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	Sl			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
92				Angelo Mrs (Freeman)	Head OC	W	F	Feb	1847	53	Wd	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	7	8
93				Orby R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	27	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps about home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps about home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Amanda	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps in Station		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				Herbert M	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99		17	18	Occupation Unknown	Sawmill																					0		S	
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Colerain Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]90
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 13
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerator. [illegible]

2677

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1			1/1	Boyette John E.	head	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	
2				— Lucy A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	19	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lady Y.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Durant J.	son	W	M	Apr	1883	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
5	1	138	170	Myrtle Pearce	lodger	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		A	
6	3	139	171	Cooley Wm. M.	head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	L
7				Eva H.	wife	W	F	July	1862	37	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Fannie M.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Hallie J.	daughter	W	F	Feby	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
10				— John W.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				— Lucy E.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
12	4	140	172	Powell John E.	head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		A	
13				— Lillie E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Wilbur W.	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk		4	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Thompson T.	son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Cecil R.	son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				— Dykus B.	son	W	M	Nov	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18	5	141	173	Morris Fleetwood	lodger	W	M	Feb	1849	50	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		A	
19				— Fannie P.	wife	W	F	May	1857	46	M	29	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Mary T.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps her Mother			yes	no	yes				
21	6	142	174	Stevens Abner	lodger	B	M	Nov	1864	36	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
22				— Mollie	wife	B	F	Sept	1874	26	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
23				— Agnes	daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	no	yes				
24				— Brosier	son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
25				— Elick	son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26				— Thelmer	daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				— George W.	son	B	M	May	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
28				Percy Alice	Cousin	B	F	Sept	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
29	7	143	175	Parker Frank	head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	R		A	
30				— Annie W.	wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31	8	144	176	Alston Jas. H.	head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no	O	F	F	6
32				— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Mary M.	daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				— Josiah L.	son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
35	9	145	177	Overton Charles	lodger	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wheel Wright & Painter			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
36				— Julia A.	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Rastell L.	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				— Mary A.	daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
39	10	146	178	Bennett Emanuel	lodger	B	M	June	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Road Master			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
40	11	(illegible)	179	Redford Jesse	lodger	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		R	
41	12	147	180	Harding Abner	lodger	B	M	Mar	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
42				— Harriett	Mother	B	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd		2	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand			no	no	yes				
43				— Mollie	niece	B	F	Jany	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm			yes	yes	yes				
44				Gaylor Watson	Assistant	B	M	May	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Woman and Above			no	no	no				
45												Here	ends	the	Enumeration	of	Powellsville												
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina

County Beaufort

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Pamlico Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Washington

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Thos A Rayner Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190

Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		3	3	Redmon Benjamin	head	B	M	Feby	1849	58	M	26				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm			yes	yes	yes	i		F	1	51
52				Mary	wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	26	14	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R				52
53				Susan Ann	daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					53
54				Clara	daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55				Martha E.	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					55
56				Laney	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Mary M.	daughter	B	F	May	1885	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					57
58				Ada	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1886	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Edward	son	B	M	Feby	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					59
60				Benjamin Jr.	son	B	M	Nov	1889	10						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					60
61				Lyton	son	B	M	Jan	89	8						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					61
62				Pinkie	daughter	B	F	Mar	897	3						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				Rosa	daughter	B	F	Feby	1900	3/12						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					63
64				Charley	gd. son	B	M	June	893	0						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				Robley	gd son	B	M	Dec.	896	3						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
66		94	94	White William	head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm & Log Sawyer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	3	66
67				Eliza	wife	B	F	Dec	1881	28	M	8	4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Raleigh	son	B	M	Feb.	1892	7						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Sam L.	son	B	M	Aug	1894	5						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				Charles L.	son	B	M	Nov	1899	1						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					70
71		15	15	Lucy Robson	lodger	B	M	Jan	840	59	M	25				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F		71
72				Ann L.	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	26	6	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					72
73				Lillie S.	daughter	B	F	Mar	884	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					73
74				Bettie	daughter	B	F	Jan	886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
75				Rassie M.	daughter	B	F	Apr.	888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Johnnie	daughter	B	F	Mar	890	10						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in house			no	no	yes					76
77				Hough S.	son	B	M	Mar	894	6						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					77
78				Herbert McKinley	gd. Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				Geo. W.	Son	B	M	Col.	1899	7/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					79
80																																80
81																																81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88																																88
89																																89
90																																90
91																																91
92																																92
93																																93
94																																94
95																																95
96																																96
97																																97
98																																98
99																																99
100																																100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ... of Burke

Supervisor's District No. 1 4

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...

Ward of city. ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

2092

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																															1
																															2
																															3
																															4
																															5
																															6
																															7
																															8
																															9
																															10
																															11
																															12
																															13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Iredell
Township or other division of county, [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

2102

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
51				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										51
52				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										52
53				[illegible] Belton	Son	B	F	Mulatto	1895	5	S		14	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				[illegible] Alvia	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1883	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										54
55				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										55
56				[illegible] James	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1888	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										56
57				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1889	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				[illegible] Josiah [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				[illegible] Willie	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Mulatto	1866	33	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										60
61				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mulatto	1873	27	M	26	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				[illegible] Katy [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										62
63				[illegible] Roland D	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										63
64				[illegible] Jesse E	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										64
65				[illegible] Francis A	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2									65
66				[illegible] Stanley	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2									66
67				[illegible] Stanley R	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer on farm	2									67
68				[illegible] Jesse	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2									68
69				[illegible] Thomas Frederick	Lodger	B	M	Mulatto	1869	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										69
70				[illegible] Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mulatto	1867	33	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				[illegible] Willie [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mulatto	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				[illegible] Robert	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				[illegible] Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				[illegible] Rachel A	Daughter	B	F	Mulatto	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				[illegible] Frances Nelson	Niece	B	M	Mulatto	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer										75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina

County Wake

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Cleveland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No. 14

Name of Institution. [illegible]

Ward of city. [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. John A Simpson, Enumerator.

2103

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free) or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]																									

7-224

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina

County of Person

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 40

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county 2nd Virginia Cabarrus Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900. D. M. Rayner, Enumerator.

2/12

	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
	IN CITIES: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	(owned or rented)	(owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Warren Lyons S	son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4							
52				—— Cecilia	daughter	B	F	May	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works Rolling Factory		3							
53				—— Timothy	son	B	M	Mar	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3							
54				—— Bessie	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
55				—— Lica	daughter	B	F	May	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				—— Lucia	daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				—— Clarence	grandson	B	M	June	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58	2	144		Freeman G. Liddle	head	B	M	Nov	1849	57	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
59				—— Mariah M.	wife	B	F	Jan	1849	50	M	31	3	2	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				—— Eliza N.	son	B	M	Jan	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3							
61				—— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3							
62				—— Rena	daughter	B	F	July	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4							
63				—— Willie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps Mother									
64				—— Willie T.	son	B	M	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				—— Willie Dean	daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				—— Lizzie A.	daughter	B	F	May	1880	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Married 3 May 1900									
67				Overton Lovill	Son in law	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
68				—— Rebecca	wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				Freeman C. Lyons	Roomer	W	M	June	1820	80	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill and Occasional									
70	193	195		Samuel Linker	head	W	M	Dec	1859	39	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
71				—— Ann M.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72	194	196		Doctor Dewey Efird	Servant	W	M	Sept	1883	16	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
73				—— Emma M.	wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	25	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				—— Clayton	son	W	M	June	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		10							
75	195	197		Miss Rebecca A.	head	B	F	May	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps a store at home						R		F	
76				—— Rebecca E.	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	13	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				—— Cora E.	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				—— Cynthia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				—— William B.	son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				—— Fiona Y.	daughter	B	F	May	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				—— Frances	daughter	B	F	May	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				—— George Y.	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83				—— Clarey A.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84																													
85																													
86																													
87																													
88																													
89																													
90																													
91																													
92																													
93																													
94																													
95																													
96																													
97																													
98																													
99																													
100																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Burke
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Edwards Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Rocklett
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 5

2/16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State South Carolina
County of Darlington

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Salem Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. John A. Tayson, Enumerator.

3/27

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				White Florence	ga Daughter	W	F	July	1898		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
				Peterson George Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm			yes	yes	yes	R		F	S	
				Cannon Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	15	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Balaam	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				George E	son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Lemon	son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
				James	son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					
				William R	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		no	no	yes					
				Ellen	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Martha J	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Charles	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Bessie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
				Isaac Swinton	Head	B	M	May	1860	39	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		T	9	
				Sarah J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
186	188			Haggard Peter	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		I	10	
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Stanley R	son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Rosabelle	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
187	189			Simmons Emmon	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		S	11	
				Sarah Effie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Linnie	son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4		yes	yes	yes					
				Georgia	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes					
				Marion	son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Rosa Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
188	190			Haggard Lavinia	Head	B	F	Mar	1824	76	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Old Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	12	
				Alonzo	son	B	M	July	1857	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in farming			yes	yes	yes	R		F	3	
				Phillip	Daughter in law	B	F	May	1860	40	M	4	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooks for family			yes	yes	yes					
				Callie	ga daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works at home	4		yes	yes	yes					
				Lina F	ga daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes					
				Clarence	ga Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Gregory	ga Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Taylor Dewey	ga Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				Lindsey	boarder	B	F	June	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					

7-224. 35

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. A

State North Carolina
County Person

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 ~~10~~
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Lamansion Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

2129

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		189	191	Freeman Baldy	head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			8	7		12		7	1
2				— Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				Harris Joseph Bald	head	B	M	Nov	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			6	7		6			
4				— Balding	wife	B	F	Feby	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
5				— Lillie Fay	daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6		190	192	Herbert Braxton	head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	15	14		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carrying mail						6	7	1	3	
7				— Rachel	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	28	S	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
8				— Cornelia	daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
9				— Ella	daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									
10				— Forrest	son	B	M	Feby	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2									
11				— Augustus	son	B	M	Feby	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works about Farm	2									
12				— Dennis	son	B	M	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									
13				— Robert	son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									
14				— Adaline	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3									
15				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feby	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works about home	2									
16				Neals Lemuel	gd Son	B	M	Jany	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3									
17				Farris Delamond	gd Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3									
18				— Moses	son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3									
19				Jones Lemon	gd son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
20				Freeman Dinah	mother	B	F	Mar	1815	85	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				old and infirm										
21		192	194	Lee Denny	head	B	M	Feby	1861	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						6	7	7	4	
22				— Amanda E	wife	B	F	Feby	1863	37	M	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
23				— Raleigh E	son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24				— James C	son	B	M	Feby	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
25				— Lucia F	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
26				— Lewis B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
27				— Henry C	son	B	M	Oct	1898		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
28		193	195	Lee Emma Donnah	head	B	F	May	1833	67	Wd	6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming 45 Farm						1		7	2	
29				— Daisy May	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps her mother										
30		194	196	Leland Lee	Son in law	B	M	May	1880	20	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						3		2	6	
31				— Ann Eliza	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook										
32				— Mary Lee	gd daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
33				— John W	gd Son	B	M	Oct	1898		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34		195	197	Uncle Turner	head	W	M	Jany	1854	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						2	7	2	7	
35				— Jemima	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	19	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36				— Ida	daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps with house	3									
37				— Luther	son	W	M	Jany	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									
38				— Henry C	son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									
39				— Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps at home	3									
40				— Paul	son	W	M	Jany	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2									
41				— Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4									
42				— Allen Y.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
43				Lizzie Lee	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
44		196	198	Hellmen Jacob	head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						6	7	7	4	
45				— Burleigh	wife	W	F	July	1851	48	M	28	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
46				— Robert	son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3									
47				— James	son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									
48				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				works in house	4									
49				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				helps at home	4									
50				— Laitha	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bryan
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Division 4 Bunch [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1900, John A Fagan, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 90
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No.

2137

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		18	1	Virgil Gurgo	head	B	M	may	1857	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	9
52				— Ann	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
53				— Rosa	daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
54		19	200	— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
55				Wiley Lewis Pierce	head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	F	10
56				— Marion	wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	22	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
57				— Hattie E.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
58				— Demwood	son	B	M	May	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Lou Ella	daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Bessie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Priscilla	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on farm		2	no	no	yes				
62				— Tommy	son	B	M	Feby	1893	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
63				— Earley	son	B	M	Dec	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
64				— Leroy	son	B	M	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
65				— John L	son	B	M	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—60 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

36 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Carolina
County of Darlington
Township or other division of county Lamar Swamp Enterprise Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution
Ward of city
Supervisor's District No. 1 4
Enumeration District No. —
Sheet No.
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. John A Turner, Enumerator.

2139

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		101		Thomas Malvina	Head	B	F	Nov	1862	38	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	
2				Emma Bailey	Sister in law	B	F	Jun	1862	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3		2		Lewis Emma	Niece	B	F	Jan	1893	27	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes				
4				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Feby	1876	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— George T	son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
6				Freeman Nancy	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
7		103		Dawsons Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	
8				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	5	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				— Mamie	son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
10		104		Daugherty Alonzo H	Head C 1 R	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	3
11				— Angeline	Wife	B	F	Feby	1876	24	M	11	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
12				— Daisy L	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
13				— Annie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
14				— Minnie D	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
15				— Wiliam C	son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
16				— Dallie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				— Chaplain	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
18				— Celona	Niece	B	F	Febr	1896	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
19		105		Bennett Lucius	Mother	B	F	Jun	1824	80	Wd	0	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
20				Mitchell Felix	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Section hand R.R.			yes	yes	yes	0	M	7	4
21				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	11	6	—	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Emmy	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes				
23				— Fitty	Daughter	B	F		1895	—	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				— Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
26		106		Freeman Felix	Head C	B	M	May	1863	37	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	M	2	4
27				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	4	3	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Pearlie	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Work on farm	4		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Ernest	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Helps work home	4		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Roman	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				— Edwards	Son	B	M	Feby	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				— Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
34		107		Dawsons Daniel	Head C	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	5	5
35				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				— Bennie R	Brother C 1 R	W	M	Jany	1899	—	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
38				Watkins Alfred	Head C 1 R	B	M	Jun	1848	52	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	M	2	6
39		108		— Decca	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	28	12	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
40				— George W	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	M	Ch			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				— Mary	Daughter in law	B	F	May	1883	17	M	Ch	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Rosamond	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Patrick	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
44				— Celia E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
45				— Imelda G	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Alford L	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				— Fannie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no				
48		109		White Edward	Head C 1 R	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	Ch			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			H	
49				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	Ch	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Freeman Robertson	Niece	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					4		yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Pitt
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Johnson Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. John A Cannon, Enumerator.

2148

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION: Can read.	EDUCATION: Can write.	EDUCATION: Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		208	210	White George W.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	7	51
52				Emily	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	23	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53				Pattie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm		4	yes	no	yes					53
54				Fereba	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm		4	yes	no	yes					54
55				George T	son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm		4	no	no	yes					55
56				Sallie Mc.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57				Emmie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				Flora Elnora	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59		209	211	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	5	59
60		10	10	Franklin	brother	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				Joseph W	son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes					61
62				Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in Factory			yes	yes	yes					62
63		210	212	Benjamin Franklin	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	9	63
64		11	11	Melissa	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Lemmon	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					65
66		211	213	William J	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					66
67		12	12	Bryant Jonnie F.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10	67
68				Gracie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					68
69				Joseph H	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					69
70				John R.	son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					70
71				Francis E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72				Gilbert D.	son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					72
73				Shelby L	son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					73
74		212	214	Bryant Lillian F	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F		74
75		13	13	Gracie A	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	18	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Lillian G.	son	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					76
77				Lucie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					77
78				Carlton Leroy	son	W	M	Jun	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79		214	215	Bryant George W.	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	32	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2	79
80		14	14	Tilany E	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	14	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					81
82				Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					82
83				Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				Georgia F	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no					84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County of Burke
Township or other division of county 2nd Dewein in Pleasant Mountain Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Pleasant Mountain
Supervisor's District No. 1 4
Enumeration District No. 115
Sheet No. 15
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2 1st day of June, 1900. John A Ray, Enumerator.

2154

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home, Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1st, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				[illegible] John R	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Martha E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	21	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Burke	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer on farm									
				[illegible] Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Jesse Y	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Lucia E	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Lenora J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Isaac W	son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Albert T	son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] David A	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Henry O	son	W	M	Oct	1899	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Martin Richard	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Amelia	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	4	2	Massachusetts	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Willie J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Massachusetts													
				[illegible] Richard C.	son	W	M	Dec	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Sarah Jane Penders	Mother in law	W	F	Nov	1830	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps house									
216	218			[illegible] Stephen Columbus J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Martha E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Ernest M	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Fleeney P.	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Cornelius Y.	son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				[illegible] Jessey C.	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
217	219			[illegible] Rosana A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps the Mother									
				[illegible] Lewis William A	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Martha V.	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	8	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] William A.	son	W	M	Sept	1882	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				[illegible] Sarah F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3								
				[illegible] Luther F.	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on farm	3								
				[illegible] Charley E	son	W	M	July	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Annie R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
218	220			[illegible] Alexander	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Benjamin Romeus P.	Head	W	M	July	1862	38	M	17	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Permelia E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Jeremiah	son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				[illegible] David A.	son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				[illegible] Thomas E	son	W	M	Dec	1889	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2								
				[illegible] Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Wesley M.	son	W	M	Aug	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Martha C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
219	221			[illegible] Esther E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Columbus Martin V	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Hannah C.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	23	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Malinda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works at home									
220	222			[illegible] Ray R.	son	W	M	June	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				[illegible] Silvia Jane	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Posey Lucie	son	W	M	Aug	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell
Township or other division of county 2nd Division Eastern Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Statesville
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. John A Ellison, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 140 Sheet No. 18
Enumeration District No. 4

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				White Carlton O	son	W	M	Sept	1879	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
52				— Martha S	mother	W	F	May	1828	72	W	4	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Odd Fellowship			no	no	yes				
53	211	122		Morris William H	head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		O	F	R
54	6	4		— Sarah J	wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	33	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
55				Carrillon Ella	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helper Factory			no	no	yes				
56				Hughes Mary J	lodger	W	F	Aug	1862	37	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper			yes	no	yes			W	
57				— Minnie L	daughter	W	F	July	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
58				— James D	son	W	M	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
59	212	123		White Walton	head	W	M	July	1845	52	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	T	0
60				— Nancy L	wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	2	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	no				
61				— Myrtle B	daughter	W	F	Feby	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
62				— Durant D	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
63				— Charley E	son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

C—60 5

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina

County Wayne

Township or other division of county 2nd Division Eleventh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Fremont

Name of Institution,

Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, John A. Langston, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can't speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		246		White Coles Quinn	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes						1
				Emily	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	6	2	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						2
				Lucy O.	dau	W	F	Dec	1884	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
				Cathrin D.	son	W	M	Aug	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes						4
				Lucia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						5
		245	244	Wyatt Jefferson	head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes			O	F	F	2
				Josephine A	wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						7
				Hattie E	daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm			Yes	Yes						8
				Luther T	son	W	M	May	1888	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes						9
				Edgar	son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes						10
				Percy B	son	W	M	Jan	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			1				No	No						11
				Frances	Mother	W	F	Jun	1871	28	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook at Hotel			Yes	Yes						12
		243	238	Benjamin R. B.	Head	W	M	Feby	1833	67	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes			O	F	F	3
				Elizabeth	wife	W	F	Dec	1833	66	M	45	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No						14
				Lillie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm			Yes	Yes						15
				George L.	son	W	M	Feb	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes			O	F	F	16
		242	239	Middle Dilia D.	Son in law Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes				F	F	17
				Joseph E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	19	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						18
				Lucy B.	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						19
				Bertha A	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						20
				Essex George	brother	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes						21
				Virgil James H.	Servant	W	F	Aug	1847	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						22
		241	240	Virgil Jennings	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes			O	F	F	23
				Mary C.	wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						24
				Carey B.	son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						25
		239	237	Virgil Eliza J.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1836	64	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes				F	F	26
		238	236	Stallows John R	head	W	M	Nov	1863	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Merchant			Yes	Yes			O	M	F	27
				Nancy D.	wife	W	F	Jun	1860	39	M	13	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						28
				Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						29
				Grover C.	son	W	M	Jan	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						30
				Missouri E.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						31
				Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						32
				Reuben A.	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						33
				George W.	son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						34
		231	233	Maynard [illegible]	Servant Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes			O	F	F	35
				Nancy R.	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	44	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No						36
				Emeline	daughter	W	F	Jan	1823	26	[illegible]		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps on Farm			Yes	No						37
				John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No						38
				Nancy J.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works at Home		4	Yes	Yes						39
				Lexington Patton	Son in law	W	M	Jan	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No						40
				Vernon	Son in law	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No						41
		229	227	Benjamin Lee P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes			R		F	42
				Ida L.	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes						43
				Liney	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						44
		235	235	Virgie Tommy	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes			O		F	45
																														46
																														47
																														48
																														49
																														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. 148
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	owned or rented	owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Jackson
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Tow Division Cowaimie Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Cowaskie
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, John A. Sampson, Enumerator.

2174

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Partridge William W.	head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
2				" Permelia E	wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	26	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Laney B.	son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
4				" John H	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Ira M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works in Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Lucia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works in Home		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				" Sophia M.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works in Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" William P	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes				
10				" George L.	son	W	M	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
11				Thompson Benjamin	head	W	M	Aug	1853	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	2
12				" Nadia P.	wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	23	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Nathaniel	son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Hamay L	son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Thomas J.	son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Huxley E.	son	W	M	Feb	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Veronica	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Joseph Lyle	son	W	M	July	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
19	236	238		Thompson Wesley B.	head	W	M	Sept	1853	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	1
20				" Frances E.	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				" Lucia	daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in Home		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22	237	239		Thompson Benjamin F.	head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	4
23				" Lindsay E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	5	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Nellie F	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25				" Eva C.	daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
26				" Stella M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
27	235	240		Sampson Lizzie	head	B	F	Jan	1850	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R		M	5
28				" Rosa Belle	son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Sallie D	son	B	M	May	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Emmett	daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
31	234	241		Freeman Jacob G.	head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6
32				" Margaret	wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	43	13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Lou S.	daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Helps in Home & Farm			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Margie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher in Public Schools			Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Lena	daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Lena Mollie	lodger	B	F	Mar	1868	32	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	Yes				
37				" Lesley	daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
38				" Ernestine	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2180 40 A

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Catawba Valley Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. E C Hinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Bayne Wm Preston	head	W	M	July	1857	42	M		7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2		2	2	Bayne Ellen	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	2
3				Ellen	wife	W	F	July	1878	24	M	11	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lina	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				Bayne	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				Ceky	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7		3	3	Griffin Lucinda	mother	B	F	Apr	1840	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	3
8		4	4	Griffin Alderson	head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
9				Nancy	wife	B	F	Aug	1879	24	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				Jerrico	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Hallie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				Haywood	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14		5	5	Steele Virginia	wife	B	F	Mar	1851	49	M	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	5
15		6	6	Griffin Lucinda	widow	B	F	Apr	1840	59	W	4	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
16				Mary	daughter	B	F	May	1862	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
17		7	7	Steele Jeremiah	head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	6
18				Ellen	wife	B	F	Nov	1856	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
19				Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Wiley	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				James	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1872	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				Griffin Hillsman	lodger	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
23		8	8	Wyman Elias	head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				occupation			no	no	yes	R		H	
24				Tabitha	wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	34	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
25				Bettie	daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	12		yes	yes	yes				
26				Nancy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		yes	yes	yes				
27				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
28				Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
29				Mack	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
30				Rider	daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
31		9	9	Pugh Solomon	Head	B	M	Apr	1834	66	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	M	F	7
32				Aggie	wife	B	F	Oct	1848	51	M	35	5	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				Julius	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
34				William	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
35				Solomon	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2	yes	yes	yes				
36				Coptora	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2	yes	yes	yes				
37		10	10	Cherry Joseph	head	B	M	Nov	1841	58	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	8
38				Edith	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	44	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
40				Roden	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
41				Simon	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
42				Jenny	daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
43				Notice	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
44				Harriet	daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		11	11	Lee Floyd	Friend	B	M	May	1866	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	9
46				Harriet	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				Missie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
48				Arrah	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Julius	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50		12	12	Ward Lethia	widow	B	F	Jan	1836	74	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	

7-224.

2192

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 144
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. E.C. Pittman, Enumerator.

	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months at work	At work or at school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		13	13	Roscoe Jordan	head	B	M	Apr	1860	39	M	1			north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	10
52				Angia	wife	B	F	may	1861	39	m	14	6	6	north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
53				Hester	daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	no	yes				
54				Jesse	Son	B	M	apr	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				Ben	Son	B	M	may	1893	7					north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Aggie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Josephem	daughter	B	F	mar	1898	2					north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				Feburg	daughter	B	F	July	1899	9/12					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina													
59		14	14	Smallwood Robert	head	B	M	nov	1848	51	M	18			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	H	11
60				Annie	wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	m	11	4	3	north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				Celia	daughter	B	F	nov	1878	21	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
62				Perley	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
63				Chick	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
64		15	15	Hyman Harry	head	B	M	nov	1848	54	W				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	12
65				Virginia	wife	B	F	may	1867	42	m	26	9	9	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	yes	yes				
66				Nicy	daughter	B	F	nov	1871	28	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
67				Charlet	daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	29	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
68				Rose	daughter	B	F	July	1872	27	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
69				Luesellie	daughter	B	F	Jun	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
70				William	Son	B	M	July	1886	13					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
71				Willie	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
72				Jane	Grand daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
73		16	16	Smallwood Noah	head	B	M	aug	1849	50	M				north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	13
74				Sallie	wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	m	26	6	6	north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75				Louisa	daughter	B	F	Jan	1864	36	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
76				Willie	Son	B	M	aug	1876	24					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
77				John	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
78				Sam	Son	B	M	nov	1879	20					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
79				Annie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
80		17	17	Booker Simon	head	B	M	Apr	1841	59					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		I	14
81				Hettie	wife	B	F	may	1864	46	m	16	1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
82				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	14					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
83		18	18	C. Smallwood Gordon	head	B	M	mar	1863	37	M				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		I	15
84				Josephene	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	m	10	6	6	north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				Cecil	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina													
86				Primas	Son	B	M	June	1893	6					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
87				Dell	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	4					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
88				Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
89				Marinda	daughter	B	F	Jun	1898	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
90				Josephine	daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4/12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
91		19	19	Smallwood James	head	B	M	Mar	1831	69					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	16
92				Whit	Grand Son	B	M	may	1888	17	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
93		20	20	Williams Joseph	head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
94				Pocahontas	wife	B	F	may	1864	36	m	6	5	3	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
95				Rose	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
96				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
97				Idona	daughter	B	F	may	1894	4	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
98		21	21	Rascoe Samuel	head	B	M	may	1838	62	M	20			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	I	17
99				Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	m	20	2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
100				Dinner	daughter	B	F	Apr	1872	38	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2201 41 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1 th day of June, 1900. S C Gittman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1 4th
Enumeration District No. 19 th
Sheet No. 2 T

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		22	22	Rascoe Isaac	Head	B	M	Nov	1843	36	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
2				E — Margret	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				J — Lonnie	daughter		F	Aug	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Peter	Son		M	Oct	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5		23	23	Baysmore Dasey	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
6				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
7				— Granville	Son		M	Feb	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Millie	daughter		F	Dec	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
9				— Fannie	daughter		F	July	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— Boyce	Son		M	Apr	1900	7m					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11		24	24	Baysmore Sophia	Head		M	May	1861	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
12				— Rockenia	wife		F	May	1863	37	M	17	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Granvel	Son		M	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	2	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Nelson	Son		M	Dec	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12	4	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Alice	daughter		F	Nov	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Nancy	daughter		F	Oct	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Rockey	daughter		F	Oct	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				— Frank	Son		M	July	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19		25	25	P Baysmore Henry	Head		M	Sep	1868	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	21
20				— Willican	Wife		F	May	1874	26	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
21				— James	Son		M	Dec	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	no	yes				
22				— Thomas	Son		M	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
23				— Henry	Son		M	June	1898	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— John	Son		M	Mar	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25	married	26	26	Clark Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1842	58	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	H		F	22
26				— Peggie	wife	B	F	May	1832	68	M	29	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				— Lucyster	granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Pugh Annias	daughter	B	F	June	1873	26					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	no				
29		27	27	Williams Nancy	widow	B	F	Apr	1865	35	W	8	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		M	
30		28	28	Williams Dilsey	widow	B	F	Nov	1862	38	W	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	no	R		M	
31				— Emma	daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
32				— Roxana	daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	no	yes				
33				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				— Weston	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35		29	29	Williams Jacob	Head	B	M	May	1832	68	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	28
36				— Cherry	wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
38		30	30	Churchville Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	29
39		31	31	Hardy Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	28
40				— Matilda	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	8	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41		32	32	Hardy Lucius	brother	B	F	Apr	1860	40					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	26
42				— Carolina	granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1890	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— Charles	GrandSon	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	3	no	no	yes				
44		33	33	Epps Frisby	head	B	M	Mar	1837	63					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	28
45				— Lula	daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11	1	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Laura	daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Eliza	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
48				— Pattie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Paul	Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50		34	34	Williams Lockey	Widow	B	F	Apr	1860	39	W		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		M	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2214 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 98
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION (1: Street; 2: House Number; 2: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation; 2: Number of family, in the order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		Williams Alsceiney	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		no	no	yes				
52		Cheatton	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53		Adlade	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54		Jurdan	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55	35 35	Morris James	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		S	45
56		Rebeca	wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
57		Louisa	daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7		no	no	yes				
58		Fanny	daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
59	34 36	Williams Lucy	Widow	B	F	Jan	1876	24	Wd	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	
60		Adline	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
61		Dennias	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
62		Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
63		Coaleny	daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64		Burwood	Son	B	M	May	1896	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65	37 37	Bradly Peggy	Widow	B	F	Feb	1850	50	W	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		no	no	yes	R		H	
66		Indiana	daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
67	38 38	Jackson Bill	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68		Julia	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69		Jurdan	Son	B	M	May	1892	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
70		William	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	39 39	Rascoe Riley	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	29
72		Rascoe Nora	widowed	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	29
73		Burnett Elora	grandniece	W	F	May	1880	20	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
74	40 40	Smallwood Lawyer	Head	B	M	Jan	1833	67	M	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	M	F	30
75		Margret	wife	B	F	Mar	1838	62	M	36	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
76		Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
77		Tiller	daughter	B	F	Apr	1872	28	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
78		Berry	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12	2	no	no	yes				
79	41 41	Mizell Jerry	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	43	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	32
80		Pattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	31	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81		Rosana	daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
82		Fannie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
83		Jimmie	daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
84		Evia	daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85		Rollie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86	42 42	Pugh Henderson	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
87		Annias	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88		Fannie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89		Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90	43 43	Pugh Austin	Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	34
91		Virginia	wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92		Medes	daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93	44 44	Bullock Leonard	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Manager Steam Saw Mill	12		yes	yes	yes				
94	45 45	Joyner Bond	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	34	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	
95		Tempy	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	12		no	no	no	O	M	F	
96		Cotton	daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
97	46 46	Gilliam Blackburn	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			M	
98		Love Mary	Niece	B	F	Mar	1882	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
99	47 47	H Spivey Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
100	48 48	Joyner [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2228 42 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wilson County
Supervisor's District No. 1 7th
Enumeration District No. 152
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Cedar Grove Town Ship (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 th day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		45	45	White Woody	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	178
2		50	50	Stallings Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	41	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill at mill	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
3				Rentha	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	31	M	18	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				Daney	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				no gainful occupation		4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Eulda	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
6				Henry	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Thomas	Son	W	M	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				Mary	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		99	91	White Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	49	W	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	35
10				Ellen	wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				George	nephew	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
12				Frank	nephew	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
13		52	52	F Enyghtin Wiley	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	W	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	36
14				A Julia	wife	W	F	Mar	1849	67	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15		58	58	Rascoe Charlie	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	38
16				Bell	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	29	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
17				Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1877	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
18				Dora	daughter	B	F	Sep	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	5	4	yes	no	yes				
19				Charley	Son	B	M	May	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	no	yes				
20				Dollie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	no	yes				
21				Gittie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	no	yes				
22				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no						
23				Bob	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Jessie	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Hardy	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26		27	27	Jones John	head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
27				Roxana	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				Frank	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	
29		55	55	Casson Peter	head	B	M	May	1852	46	W	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	
30				Louissa	wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	15	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				Hattie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	no	no	yes				
32				Sarah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	no	no	yes				
33				John	Son	B	M	May	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	3	no	no	yes				
34				Rakey	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	2	no	no	yes				
35				Missie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				Rose	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				Baldon	Son	B	M	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				Vard	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		56	56	Rascoe Pete	head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
40				Delephia	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				Harriet	mother	B	F	Jan	1839	61	W	6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				house keeper	12		no	no	yes				
42		57	57	Pugh Ely	head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
43		58	58	Rascoe Winnie	Widow	B	F	Apr	1840	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8		no	no	yes			H	
44				Barra	daughter	B	F	Jan	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
45				Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		no	yes	yes				
46		59	59	Rascoe Reasona	Widow	B	F	Feb	1865	35	W	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	
47				Easter	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
48				Stewart	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
49				Hagarrd	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
50				Perriman	Son	B	M	May	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2239 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie County
Township or other division of county.. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Indian woods Township
Supervisor's District No. 1 90
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Entering every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of Farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	60			Rascoe Mary Minnie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
52				Frank	nephew	B	m	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
53	60	60		Thomas Bob	head	B	m	Apr	1849	51	M				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		M		
54	61	61		R. Mitchell	wife	B	m	June	1838	66	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manager of Farm	12		yes	yes	yes			M		
55	62	62		Heath Vickory	Widow	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	12		no	no	yes	R		H		
56	63	63		Williams George	head	B	m	July	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
57				Nellie	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	29	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R				
58				Lawya	Son	B	m	Sept	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
59				Minnie	daughter	B	F	may	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
60				Minnie	niece	B	F	Apr	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	2	yes	no	yes					
61	64	64		Williams Albert	Head	B	m	June	1874	60	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		
62				Rosa	wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	34	12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
63				Agnis	daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes					
64				Isaac	Son	B	m	June	1880	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes					
65				Lewis	Son	B	m	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
66				Lovea	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
67				Pachan	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
68				Abbell	Son	B	m	Apr	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
69				Robin	Grandson	B	m	Mar	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
70				Isral	grandson	B	m	July	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
71	65	65	Smallwood	Abbett	Head	B	m	Jan	1878	22	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
72				Dared	daughter	B	F	July	1899	11/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
73				Moses	Son	B	m	Apr	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
74	67	67	Dase	Mandy	wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	S	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		
75				Willian	daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
76				Daisy	daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes					
77				Williams	Son	B	m	Apr	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
78	68	68	Williams	Abbert Jr	Head	B	m	July	1877	22	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
79				Sarah	wife	B	F	July	1884	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
80				Eliash	Son	B	m	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
81	68	68	Simons	Jerry	Head	B	m	May	1858	42	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H		
82				Hannes	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
83	69	69	Thompson	Edeth	Widow	B	F	Apr	1848	52	Wd	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H		
84				Mary	daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12				yes					
85				Fama	daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	no	no	yes					
86				Minervy	daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	no	no	yes					
87				Forcily	Son	B	m	May	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					
88				Nellie	Granddaugh	B	F	Jan	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
89				Emma	Granddaugh	B	F	Feb	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
90				Daneiel	Grand Son	B	m	June	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
91				David	Grand Son	B	m	Apr	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
92	70	70	Rascoe	Bob	Head	B	m	Mar	1848	51	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H		
93				Susan	wife	B	F	Aug	1852	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
94				Sring	daughter	B	F	June	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
95	71	71	Pugh	Dicky	Widowed	B	F	May	1851	49	M	26	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H		
96				William	Son	B	m	Oct	1874	25					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					
97				Rachel	daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes					
98				Robin	Son	B	m	Oct	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes					
99	72	72	Clark	Sarah	Sister	B	F	May	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					
100	73	73	Manning	George	Head	B	m	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 225-2 43 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Indian woods Farm District
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. E E Pittman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1 9th
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		73		Manning George	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes			R	5
2				Mellie	wife	B	F	mar	1854	46	M	30	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
4	74	74	Lunsford	Henry	Head	B	M	oct	1837	62	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	39
5				Mary	wife	B	F	aug	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6	75	75	Peterson	Peter	Head	B	M	Sep	1870	29					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	40
7				Willie	wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				[illegible]	Son	B	M	mar	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	2		no	no	yes				
9				Berry	Son	B	M	oct	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
10				Mary	daughter	B	F	aug	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Anna	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Peter	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13	76	76	Scott	William	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	59					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	41
14				Rachey	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	39	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15				Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16	77	77	Everett	Emma	Widowed	B	F	May	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		R	
17				Cornelia	Sister	B	F	Apr	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
18	78	78	Smallwood	Abram	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	42
19				Alvina	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	20	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				Rose	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				Dallie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	79	79	T. Roberson	Samuel	head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	43
24				Martha	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	23	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				Nancy	daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
26				Granvil	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
27				Margret	daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
28				Hastle	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
29				Martha	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
30				Marion	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
31				Lucindy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Samuel	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sep	1898	8/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	80	80	Ryan	Martha	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1832	68	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		R	
35				mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1864	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
36	81	81	Pitt	Bill	head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	44
37				Willie	wife	B	F	May	1870	29	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
39	82	82	Ruffin	Bason	Head	B	M	Feb	1823	77	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	45
40				Chainey	wife	B	F	Apr	1808	92	M	60	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41	83	83	Daniel	Rebecca	widow	B	F	July	1849	50	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		R	
42	84	84	Ruffin	Wiley	Head	B	M	Apr	1837	63	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	46
43				Caroline	wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	40	9	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
44			Williams	John	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
45			Baymore	Harry	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	85	85	Worley	Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		R	47
47				Emma	wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48			Arther	Jacob	Grandson	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49	86	86	Bond	Lewis	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	48
50				Millie	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

C—89 3

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2266 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 88
Enumeration District No. 150
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	Month.	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		87	87	C Mitchell Walter	head	W	m	Dec	1870	24	W				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	49
52				Idonia	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	m	3	1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				Henry	Son	W	m	Sep	1898	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
54		88	88	Ruffin Henry	Head	B	m	Mar	1840	60	W				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	60
55				Sarah	wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	m	36	3	3	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
56				Mary	daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
57				Lanisa	daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				School teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
58		89	89	Spivey Rollon	Head	B	m	Jan	1860	40	W	3			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	no	R		F	57
59				Fannie	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	m	3			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	no	yes				
60				Cosbury	Cousin	B	m	Jan	1888	12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
61				Lucindy	Cousin	B	F	Apr	1884	6					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
62				Samuel	Cousin	B	m	Jan	1888	0					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
63				Robinson Lee	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				north Cousin	north Cousin	north Cousin				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
64		90	90	Hill Fred	head	B	m	Sep	1827	72	W	1			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	62
65				Martillen	wife	B	F	Apr	1836	64	m	50	14	14	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
66		91	91	Cherry Martillen	Widow	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S		4	4	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61
67				Saunders	Son	B	m	Mar	1893	7					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
68				Ben	Son	B	m	Apr	1894	6					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
69				Willie	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	3					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
70				John	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
71		92	92	King Mary	Widow	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S		2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72				Joseph	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
73				Mariah	daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
74		93	93	Wiggins Simeon	Head	B	m	Dec	1870	24	W				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	54
75				Mallie	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	m	3	2	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				Gensbrew	daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
77		94	94	Roscoe Britten	Head	B	m	Feb	1841	59	W				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	55
78				Abbeller	wife	B	F	Apr	1856	44	m	26	2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
79				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S		1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
80				Embro	Son	B	m	Oct	1897	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
81		95	95	Cooper Jesse	head	B	m	June	1874	25	W				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	56
82				Mallie	wife	B	F	Sep	1879	20	m	3	2	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83				Henry	Son	B	m	Sep	1899	8/12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
84		96	96	Freeman Lizzie	Widow	B	F	May	1865	35	S		6	6	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
85				Henry	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
86				Louvina	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
87				Robert	Son	B	m	June	1890	9					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Cirolina													
88				Andrew	Son	B	m	May	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
89				Louvie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
90		97	97	Walker Robert	Head	B	m	Jan	1852	48	W	11		1	North Carolina	north Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	58
91				Elsy	wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	m	10	3	3	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Phillop	Son	B	m	July	1890	9	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
93				Jullie	daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
94				Susan	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
95				Mariah	daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
96				Thomas	Son	B	m	May	1884	16					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
97				Williams Fannie	aunt	B	F	Jan	1826	72	S		11	6	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				house keeper	12		no	no	yes				
98		98	98	Pugh Sheldon	Head	B	m	Nov	1867	32	M	10			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	59
99				Annie	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	m	10	6	0	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100		99	99	Pugh Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	Wid				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	

7–224.

2279 41 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell County
Township or other division of county Arcadia Coddo Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. E. E. Eastman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	100	100	Coffey	Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	60
2				Angela	wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	19	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		no	no	yes				
3			Sparks	Margret	daughter	W	F	Jun	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
4				Walter	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Arzina	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Golden	son	W	M	Sept	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
7	101	101	Smallwood	Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	52	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	68
8				Marcia	boarder	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				Lonzo	Brother	W	M	June	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	3	yes	yes	yes				
10				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
11				Lena	adopted	W	F	May	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12	102	102	Gaither	Anderson	Head	W	M	Jun	1857	43	W	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	69
13				Rosina	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	19	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				Ellerson	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
15				Hassie	daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
16				Richard	Son	W	M	May	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
17				Nicholas	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
18				America	daughter	W	F	Jun	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
19				Sarah	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Heade	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				Margaret	daughter	W	F	July	1899	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23			Thompson	Nicholas	mother	W	F	Jan	1832	68	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House keeper	12		no	no	yes				
24	103	103	Smallwood	Jacob	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	68
25				Sabra	wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	3	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26				Nellie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
27				Lewis	adopted	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4		no	no	no				
28				Moses	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29	104	104	Smallwood	Willis	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	64
30				Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				Jackson	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Jacob	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Willie	son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Elijah	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	105	105	Trull	Fred	head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	62
36				Theresa	wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
38				Lillie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2	no	no	no				
39	106	106	Bazemore	Hattie	widow	W	F	May	1882	18	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
40	107	107	Thompson	Andrew	Head	W	M	Jun	1860	40	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer	12		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
41				Hillian	wife	W	F	Apr	1868	32	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				Lee	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43	108	108	Sprinkle	Charley	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	66
44				Annie	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	20	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Elmar	son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in dry goods Store			yes	yes	yes				
46				Raymond	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in Store	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
47				Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
48				Mabell	daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
49				Lillia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
50				Annie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2258 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlin
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Spruill Wayland	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
52				" Tyler	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
53	109	109		Clark Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	H	3	67
54				Martha	Mother	B	F	Apr	1852	68	W	3	14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
55				Wade	Grand Son	B	M	May	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	no	no	yes				
56				Lyon Cleveland	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57	110	110		Smallwood Rachel	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	H	3	68
58				Rebecca	wife	B	F	Feb	1839	60	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		M	
59	111	111		Smallwood Edith	Widow	B	F	Apr	1861	38	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	O		M	
60				Bill	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1		no	no	yes				
61				Jake	Son	B	M	May	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	2	no	no	yes				
62				Lilly	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65	112	112		Smallwood Wade	Head	B	M	July	1846	53	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	M	3	69
66				Smallwood Indiana	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
67				Missouri	daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	6	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
68				Griffin Saffira	daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
69				Jessie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
70				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				Eldie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72				Brooks	Son	B	M	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				Charlet	daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
74				Cleabon	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76	113	113		Wilson Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	51	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H	70	
77				Ordelia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	17	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
78				Griffin Missouri	Niece	B	F	Jun	1881	19	S	8	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
79				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				Smallwood Jessie	nephew	B	M	June	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2	yes	yes	yes				
81	114	114		Smallwood Wade	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
82				Elizabeth	wife	B	F	Apr	1837	63	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
83	115	115		Lassiter Robert	Head	B	M	Oct	1868	31	M		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
85				Williams	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Ernestean	daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Bond Phebie	mother	B	F	Apr	1828	72	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88	116	116		Spellbod Mary	Widow	B	F	Mar	1873	27	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	4	
89				Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	3	yes	yes	yes				
90				Lillie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	3	yes	yes	yes				
91				Mary B	daughter	B	F	May	1890	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92				Lee	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93	117	117		Stallwood Edith	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	W	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
94				Willie	Wife	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	20	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					12		no	no	yes				
95				Margaret	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
96				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
97				Burley	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
98				Elora	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
99				Stephen	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				Idona	daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2297 45 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlie

Supervisor's District No. 1 92
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6 th day of June, 1900. E E Pettiford Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Smallwood Longwhite	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	1				
2				— Jessie	Son	B	M	nov	1897	3				
3				Henry	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1				
4				Erick	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	9				
5	118	118		Smallwood Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct	1849	50	M			
6	119	119		Hugh Archibald	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	29	M	2		
7				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1		
8	120	120		Milford Brown	Head	B	M	mar	1876	24	M	1		
9				Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	9	3	3
10				Leanza	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17				
11				Duffie	Son	B	M	May	1890	10				
12				Asbury	Son	B	M	may	1888	11				
13	121	121		Woodbee Jeremiah T.	head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M			
14				Nancy	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	20	M	7	4	3
15				Lola	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6				
16				Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2				
17				Sarah	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1				
18				Henderson Bettie	adopted	W	F	Aug	1888	10				
19				Shaw Jotzen	lodger	W	M	Apr	1870	29				
20				Gaston Travis	head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	1		
21				Sallie	wife	W	F	Aug	1882	18	M	1		
22	122	122		Allen Wilson Jr	head	B	M	Apr	1859	41	M			
23				Hester	wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	20	7	7
24				Agustus	Son	B	M	mar	1885	13	S			
25				Cora	daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11				
26				Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1890	9				
27				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1892	7				
28				Orelia	daughter	B	F	July	1895	4				
29				Locke	Son	B	F	Feb	1897	2				
30				Hester	daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	12				
31				Smallwood Hallie	Sister	B	F	Oct	1870	29	S			
32	123	123		Porter Calvin	Head	B	M	Nov	1853	46	M			
33				Margaret	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	6	6
34				Dessa	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S			
35				Esabell	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S			
36				Missouri	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S			
37				Sowanger	daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	4	S			
38				Margaret	daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S			
39				Calvin	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S			
40				Andrew	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S			
41				Edna	daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S			
42	124	124		Gilliam Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	15		
43				Mary	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	29	M	10	4	4
44				Percey	daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S			
45				Johny	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S			
46				Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S			
47				Estellor	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S			
48	125	125		Smallwood Aldridge	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	37	M			
49				A Williston	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	12				
50				Evia	daughter	B	F	July	1890	9				

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free, or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	72
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	83
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	84
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	F	M	76
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12	2	yes	yes	yes				
north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													

81

7–224.

2306 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 &2
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 6 th day of June, 1900, E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51			13	Hallie	daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1	no	no	yes					51
52			Walter	Idus	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					52
53		86 86	Anthony	Worden	head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		H		53
54				Lucy	wife	B	F	Apr	1847	57	M	19	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55				Whit	son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Turner	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					56
57				Millie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					57
58		87 87	Smallwood	Hardy	head	B	M	June	1856	43	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	78	58
59				Louisa	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	23	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2½	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Emma	daughter	B	F	July	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2½	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Hallie	daughter	B	F	June	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2½	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Martha	daughter	B	F	July	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
64				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													64
65				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													65
66				James	Son	B	F	Jun	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													66
67		88 88	Bond	Eddie	head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
68				Harriet	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69				Dreagodfred	Son	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													69
70		89 89	Razor	William	head	B	M	Apr	1861	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	79	70
71				Tibbany	wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					71
72				Martha	daughter	B	F	Jun	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Nicholas	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Willis	Son	B	M	May	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Richard	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Eulizia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	no	yes					76
77				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no					77
78				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
79				Henry	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80		90 90	James	Tibbs	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	W	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	no	F	80	80
81				Cate	wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lee	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					82
83			Speller	Lucy	daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hand saw at mill	12		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Ora	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
86				Cerlee	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
87		D		Cate	daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													87
88		L		Lee	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													88
89			Bond	Sallie	mother	B	F	Apr	1828	72	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	12		no	no	no					89
90		91 91	Smallwood	Esabella	Widow	B	F	May	1805	45	W	27	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	no	R		H		90
91				Jane	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Leana	daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Leula	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Maria	daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes					95
96				Jimmy	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													96
97				Peacella	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
98		92 92	Sandlin	Lucinda	Head	B	F	[illegible]		45	[illegible]		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		98
99				Parlee	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Godwin	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2313 46 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 7th
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Lurston Srough	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
2	133	133		Johnson Elmyria	wife Head	B	F	mar	1830	70	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	M	F	81		
3				Georgia	daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
4				Elex	Son	B	M	nov	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10	2	yes	yes	yes						
5				Joseph	Son	B	M	nov	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6	134	134		Bryan Felix	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	S		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H			
7				Jessie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10		yes	yes	yes						
8				Cora	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	9	2	yes	yes	yes						
9				James	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	8	2	yes	yes	yes						
10				Wiley	Son	B	M	July	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
11				Luther	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12				Ale	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13	135	135		Coggins Robert	head	B	M	Feb	1847	53					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	M	F	82		
14				Frances	wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	34	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
15				John	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	8	3	yes	yes	yes						
16				Watson Meyer	Son	B	M	Jan	1865	35					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
17	136	136		Rascoe James	head	B	M	Jan	1858	45					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	82		
18				Lenida	wife	B	F	apr	1860	40	M	27	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
19				James	Son	B	M	may	1876	24					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
20				David	Son	B	M	oct	1879	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
21	137	137		Smallwood David	head	B	M	Jan	1844	66					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		no	no	yes	R		H			
22				Rhoney	wife	B	F	apr	1850	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
23	138	138		Smallwood Lucks	head	B	M	June	1840	59	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	83		
24				Pollie	wife	B	F	Jan	1854	50	M	29	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
25				Mallie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
26				Arnold	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
27				Luke	Son	B	M	apr	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
28	139	139		Ruffin Isaac	head	B	M	Jan	1824	76	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	8		no	no	yes	O		H			
29	140	140		Pugh Anson	head	B	M	June	1850	49	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84		
30				Celia	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						
31				George	son	B	M	mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
32	141	141		Smallwood Jeremiah	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	86		
33				Sweeney	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						
34				Stewart	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35				Agnes	daughter	B	F	apr	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36				Fennie	daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10	2	yes	yes	yes						
37				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10	2	yes	yes	yes						
38				Sue	daughter	B	F	sept	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10	2	no	no	yes						
39				Magellen	daughter	B	F	may	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
40	142	142		Ruffin Farmer	Head	B	M	may	1832	68	W	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	86		
41				Mariah	wife	B	F	apr	1834	66	M	48	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
42				Thomas	Grand Son	B	M	apr	1892	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	8	3	yes	yes	yes						
43			Dales	Edward	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1874	26					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
44				Sabbie	daughter	B	F	apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	12		yes	yes	yes						
45	143	143	Bryant	Dallphin	head	B	M	Dec	1859	40	W	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	82		
46				Eliza	wife	B	F	apr	1865	40	M	17	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						
47	144	144	Smallwood	Joseph	head	B	M	may	1868	32	W	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	88		
48				Mallie	wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						
49				Magora	daughter	B	F	mar	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50	145	145	Smallwood	Silas	head	B	M	apr	1824	76	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	8		no	no	yes	R		H			

2326 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 7th
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months Not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		186	186	Pugh Silvester	widow	B	F	Jan	1860	38	Wd			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		yes	no	yes	R		H	
52		187	187	Pugh Silvas	widow	B	F	Jan	1800	70	Wd			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	6		no	no	yes	R		H	
53		188	188	Bryant David Jr	head	B	M	Jan	1876	44				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	84
54				Rasegelder	wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	23	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				G Whittie	Son	B	M	mor	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
56		189	189	Rascoe Wash	friend	B	M	June	1837	62					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps & works house	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
57				Lucindy	wife	B	F	Dec	1846	53	M	32	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
58				Tobe	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
59				Callie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60		190	190	Bartlett Louisa	widow	B	F	Jan	1860	50	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
61				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
62		191	191	B Piney	Hsng head	B	M	Apr	1868	32					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
63				Genevor	wife	B	F	Jan	1872	22	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				McJames	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				Lewis	Brother	B	M	Sept	1875	24					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
66			L	mary	mother	B	F	Aug	1834	65	S		12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				mongainful Occupat			no	no	yes				
67		192	192	Pugh Isaiah	head	B	M	Apr	1874	27	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	90
68				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1877	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70		193	193	Pugh Julia	Divorced	B	F	Apr	1862	68	Wd		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H	
71				Callie	daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		no	no	yes				
72			A	Martha	daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	no	no	yes				
73				Emma	Granddaugh	B	F	Dec	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
74		194	194	Lewis Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	91
75				Abby	wife	B	F	May	1860	50	M	32	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor			no	no	yes				
76				Ara	daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	8	no	no	yes				
77				willie	Son	B	M	May	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
78		195	195	Bond Nelson	head	B	M	Nov	1830	70					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	92
79				Nicie	wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	35	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
80		196	196	Mitchell Martha	widow	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10					R		H	
81				Bond Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
82		197	197	Jagner Samuel	head	B	M	May	1816	84					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	93
83				Nicie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
84		198	198	Smallwood Harvey	head	B	M	Mar	1866	44					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
85				Abby	wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	23	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				mary	daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
87				Annie	daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
88			C	James	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
89				Maggie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
90			P	Clara	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91			N	willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92				Perley	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				Charley	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94		199	199	RW Cooper Married	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	48	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90
95			A	Willie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1859	48	M	28	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96			L	Bert	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
97			R	Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
98				Willie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
99				Annie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
100				Arnold	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

2340 17 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county. Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. E. L. Gillman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalized or not	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	150			Rascoe Roddie	Son	B	m	Jan	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
2	150			Thelpha Nelson	Head	B	m	Apr	1866	34					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
3				Elnadia	Son	B	m	Apr	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labora	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
4	151			Collins Aron	Head	W	m	Aug	1851	48					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	83
5	151			Hattie	wife	W	F	may	1860	40	M	1			north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Lillie	daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
7				Hattie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Maud	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
9				Aron	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12					north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes				
10				Amanda	daughter	W	F	May	1896	10					north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Luther	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
12				Joseph	daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
13	152			Rascoe Grimmel	head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	no	O	F	H	97
14	152			Nancy	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	4	2	2	north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Burnett	Son	B	M	may	1897	3					North Carolina	North [illegible]	[illegible] Carolina													
16				Mary Jane	daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17	153			Rascoe Lemmy	Head	B	F	Jan	1874	26	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
18	153			Mary	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Talton	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20	154			Hugh William	head	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
21	154			Sallie	wife	B	F	may	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Callie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	north Carolina	North Carolina													
23	155			Rascoe Temple	widow	B	F	Jan	1838	62	B		7	4	north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	H	98
24	156			Outlaw Edward R	head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	98
25				Lucy	wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	32	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	June	1870	24	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				Alice	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		R		Edwin jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
29		M		Mary	daughter	W	F	June	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
30		R		John	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
31				David	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
32				Alexander	Son	W	M	July	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
33			Floyde	John	lodger	W	M	May	1842	58					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				manager Farm	12		yes	yes	yes				
34			Mitchell	Seminar	Servant	B	F	Jan	1860	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				house Servant	12		yes	yes	yes				
35	157		Brown	Jonah	head	B	M	Apr	1870	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
36				Annie	wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1			north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37			Hyman	Lizzie	lodger	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
38	158		Bridger	Ida	widow	B	F	Feb	1860	40	W		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
39				Lellie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
40				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
41				Fred	Son	B	M	May	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
42				Ellen	daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43			Outlaw	Thomas	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44	159		Powell	John	head	B	M	Jan	1826	74	W	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	100
45	159			Flora	wife	B	F	Apr	1849	07	M	29	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
46				Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	no	yes				
47				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
48				Clinton	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	no	no	yes				
49				Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	5	no	no	yes				
50				Lalen	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	5	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

235-0 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 X
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 th day of June, 1900. E L Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. ONLY children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or	Number of farm schedule	
51				Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					51
52				Lizzie	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				Ida	daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54	160	160	Cherry	Sam	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		F	185	54
55				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	39	M	19	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56				Sabra	daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes					56
57				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															57
58				Olson	Son in law	B	M	Apr	1884	26					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					58
59				Elijah	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
60	161	161	Smallwood	Matt. J.	Head	B	M	Feb	1842	58					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102	60
61				Bettie	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	48	M	29	14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Neffia	daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes					64
65				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sep	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															65
66	162	162	Bond	Rascoe	Head	B	M	July	1860	39					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	66
67				Mary	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Jannie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Ruscoe	Son	B	M	July	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Jannie	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5		no	no	yes					71
72				Bellie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															72
73	163	163	Outlaw	David C.	Head	M	M	July	1844	55	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		F	104	73
74			Moody	Lewis	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1		no	no	yes					74
75			Bond	Ida	Servant	B	F	July	1884	15	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House keeper	12		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Jimmie	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					76
77			C	George	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes					77
78	164	164	S Bond	Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	W	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	105	78
79				Frances	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	22	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81			J	Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82	165	165	G Casper	John	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	106	82
83				Sarah	wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	33	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84			Williams	Lucy	daughter	W	F	Sep	1867	32	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Ellen	daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					85
86			A	John	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Narcissia	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Leaborg	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															88
89				Evi	Grand daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					89
90			A	Lucy	Granddaughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															90
91	166	166	Hallie	Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M		14		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	A		F	107	91
92				Frances	wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				Sallie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes					93
94				Pallie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															94
95				Mollie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes					95
96				Willie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															96
97			E	John	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															97
98				Lala	daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															98
99	167	167	Wilson	William S	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	108	99
100				Louisa	wife	B	F	Jan	1859	41	M	3	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2358 48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Anderson Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 th day of June, 1900. E E Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school within the year (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Cooper Alice	daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				Hallie Pearl	adopted	B	F	Apr	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	12		yes	yes	yes				
3				Luther	Son	B	m	Apr	1900	1/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4	168	169		Cooper John	Head	B	m	June	1874	25	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	M	109	
5				Minnie	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Henry	Son	B	m	Sept	1899	8/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
7	179	180	H	Seamss Joseph	Head	W	m	Sept	1863	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North [illegible]				Wheelwright	12		yes	yes	yes	R			
8				Millie	wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	11	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				Joseph	Son	W	m	Sept	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
10	180	181		Brown Leonard	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
11				Annie	wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12	177	178		Outlaw Ralph	Head	B	m	May	1861	39	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	110	
13				Annie	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	11	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				Vick	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
15			5	Washington	Son	B	m	Oct	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North [illegible]														
16				Nellie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				Lucy	daughter	B	F	June	1898	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18				Mary	daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19				Dasdron	daughter	B	F	Sep	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
20				Clarence	Son	B	m	Oct	1888	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
21	182	183		Moore Nicholas	Head	B	m	aug	1855	44	M	18	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	111
22				Rosella	wife	B	F	Dec	1860	49	M	18	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Bond Harriet	daughter	B	F	aug	1875	24	M	2	2		North Carolina	North [illegible]	North Carolina				Seamstress	12		yes	yes	yes				
24				Britton	Grand Son	B	m	may	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
25				mary	Grand daughter	B	F	June	1900	1/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
26				Cooper Estell	daughter	B	F	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House keeper	12		yes	yes	yes				
27				Bellamy Georgia	daughter	B	F	mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
28				Bond Dock mose	nephew	B	m	Apr	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
29	184	184		Smallwood Margaret	Adopt	B	F	Jan	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
30				maggie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
31	185	185		Bond Harriet	widow	B	F	mar	1852	48	W	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R	M		
32				Hyman Minnie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
33	186	186		Joyner Samuel W	Head	B	m	Jan	1876	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
34				Janney	wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				James	Son	B	m	Oct	1899	7/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36	188	188		Whitaker Richard	Head	B	m	may	1838	62	M	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
37				Susan	wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	34	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38	189	189		Bond Jurden	Head	B	m	apr	1846	54	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	M		
39				Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	26	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
40				Celia	Grand daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
41	188	189		J Pierce Isaac	Head	W	m	July	1852	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112	
42				William	Son	W	m	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
43				Everlina	daughter	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	12		yes	yes	yes				
44			M	Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	2	yes	yes	yes				
45			B	Joseph	Son	W	m	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	2	yes	yes	yes				
46			N	John	Son	W	m	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
47	189	189		Bond Neff	Head	B	m	Jan	1859	41	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	112	
48				Eleanor	wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M	12	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49			L	mary	daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
50				William	Son	B	m	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2370 B

State North Carolina
County Berlie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 15
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 th day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3																										
51				Bond	Arollia	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes		yes					51
52					Turner	Son	B	M	May	1888	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					52
53					Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1889	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes					53
54					Hillie	daughter	B	F	Sep	1891	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													54
55					meadow	Daughter	B	F	aug	1892	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													55
56				L	Cora	Daughter	B	F	nov	1898	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57					Bobb	Son	B	M	mar	1900	3/12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58				Rascoe	Dealor	Mother	B	F	Jan	1820	80	S		10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife			yes	yes	yes					58
59	180	181		B	Smallwood	Farm	B	M	Dec	1869	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	114		59
60					Sarah	wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				B	Georgia	daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													61
62					Harriet	daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													62
63				Dealy	Anthoney	Lodger	B	M	Sep	1847	52					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Ruscoe	Reddrick	Lodger	B	M	apr	1881	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					64
65	182	182		Reed	Peggie	Widow	B	F	aug	1843	56	S		14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	no	yes	R	H			65
66				L	Nancy	daughter	B	F	Sep	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				non gainful occupa			no	no	yes					66
67				E	Harriet	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				non gainful occupation			no	no	yes					67
68					Clara	daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				non gainful occupation			no	no	yes					68
69					Percelia	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				house keeper	12		no	no	yes					69
70					Jessie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				non gainful occupation			no	no	yes					70
71	183	183		Harman	Albert	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	23					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H			71
72					Narcissa	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73	184	184		Harden	Frank	Head	W	M	Sep	1881	38					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116		73
74					Ellen	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				C	Sue	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76				H	Frank	Son	W	M	July	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
77					Ethel	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
78	185	185		C Hobbs	Charley	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	116		78
79					Dora	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80					Otho	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes					80
81					John	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													81
82					Margret	mother	W	F	Sep	1834	65	S		6	4	North Carolina	North [illegible]	North Carolina				Educator			yes	yes	yes					82
83	186	186		Rascoe	Harvey	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	117		83
84					Minnie	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	30	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85					Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes					85
86					Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
87					Vina	daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													87
88					Margret	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													88
89	187	187		Rascoe	Jacob	Head	B	M	June	1877	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	118		89
90					Prossie	Grand mother	B	F	Apr	1857	63	S		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				house keeper	12		no	no	yes					90
91					Dealor	Sister	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Duddley	Joseph	Brother	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes					92
93					David	Brother	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	5	yes	yes	yes					93
94	188	188		Rascoe	Mitchell	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	H			94
95					Elizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1836	64	M	38	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					95
96					Moses	nephew	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					96
97	189	189		Bond	Henry	Head	B	M	May	1855	65	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	H			97
98					Violet	wife	B	F	May	1858	46	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99	198	200		Rascoe	Monroe	Cousin	B	F	Apr	1857	49	W		0	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	12		no	no	yes		H			99
100	200	201		Hall	Erico	Servant	B	F	May	1865	35	W		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant	12		no	no	yes		H			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 238.1 49 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Barker
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 th day of June, 1900. E C Williams, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Wilson Lucus	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes				
2				L Burd Mary	daughter	B	F	May	1884	16					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
3				Nellie	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
4				Rollen	son	B	M	Feb	1887	11					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Dennon Eggar	son	B	M	Mar	1897	3					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
6	10 10	10	10	Douglas Geo	head	B	M	Jun	1830	70	W				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	2	118
7				Hardy	wife	B	F	Jun	1850	50	M	39	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
8				Mack	Grand son	B	M	Apr	1881	19					north Carolina	North	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
9	10	10	10	Bond Joseph	head	B	M	Oct	1871	27	M				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm l			yes	yes	no	R	F	1	1
10				Amanda	wife	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	3	1		North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				Leroy	nephew	B	M	Jun	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina					7	3	yes	yes	yes				
12	10	10	10	Bond Henry	head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	11		yes	yes	yes	R	F	3	118
13				Frances	wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	8	7	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Turner	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	12					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
16				George	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
17				Willie	Son	B	M	Jun	1891	8					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
18				Rebecca	daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
19				Emma	daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
20				Edelber	daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
21	10	10	10	Bond Israel	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	W				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	3	120
22				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1844	56	M	27	4	4	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				Mellie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1858	18					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
24	10	10	10	Hugh Moses	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	W	L			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	3	121
25				Mayle	wife	B	F	Sept	1860	20	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Garfield	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
27				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
28				Sarah	daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
29				Moses Edward	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
30				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3					North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
31				Williams Sofeza	mother	W	M	May	1840	60	W	K	2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32	10	10	10	Boyd Nicka	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	M	11			North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	no	R	F	122	
33				Lucy	wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	11	4	4	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
35		R		Mike	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
36				Roads	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
37		G		Jane	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
38	10	10	10	Hazel Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	20			North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39		R		Rachel	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
40		G		Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
41				Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
42				Rebecca	daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina					1	2	yes	yes	yes				
43				Bradly	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	10	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
44		V		minnie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
45				norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	7	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
46		W		John	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
47	10	10	10	Hartsfield William	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	16			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes		M		
48				Harriet	wife	B	F	Oct	1860	34	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
49		W		William	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	11	1	no	no	yes				
50		R		Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2389 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6th
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. G. C. Pierce, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: In cities: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Mitchell Connie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				Rose	daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Dasie	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				McKindly	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina														
				William	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	6/12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Cullins Mary	daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	no				
187	188			White Solomon	head	B	m	Jun	1859	40					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	S	122	
				Martha	wife	B	F	may	1865	35	m	15	7	3	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Nillie	daughter	B	F	mar	1883	7					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Frances	daughter	B	F	aug	1898	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Solomon	Son	B	m	Oct	1899	7/12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
200	200			Bond Tonny	head	B	m	Jan	1860	35					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Tula	wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
201	201			Joynor Samuel Jr	head	B	m	July	1868	36					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	124	
				Mary	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	m	16	7	6	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	4		4 yes	yes	yes				
				Wiley	Son	B	m	June	1887	12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
				Sam	Son	B	m	Jan	1890	10					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Johnny	Son	B	m	Apr	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Alice	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Elmore	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	5					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Chaney	daughter	B	F	aug	1898	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
203	203			Bond Luther Sr	head	B	F	Feb	1848	52	S		1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Stewart	Son	B	m	Jan	1886	14					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
204	204			Bond Berry	head	B	m	Apr	1879	21	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	S	125	
				Alice	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	m	2	1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Vessey	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
205	205			Speller Lewis	head	B	m	Jan	1855	50					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	S	126	
				Alice	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	m	6	4	4	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Evelen	daughter	B	F	June	1894	6					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Lee	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	5					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Wash	Son	B	m	aug	1897	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
206	206			Bond Cleola Sr	Wid	B	F	Apr	1848	52	W		9	9	north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	S	127	
				Cate	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	5	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jurden	Son	B	m	mar	1888	12					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Luther	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Nannie	daughter	B	F	Sep	1888	11					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
208	208			Bonds Edmond	Lodger	B	m	mar	1873	27	M	1			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				Mandy	wife	B	F	mar	1876	24	m	1	1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah	daughter	B	F	mar	1899	1	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
209	209			Sutton Jefferson	Head	B	m	Apr	1867	33	M	15			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	no	R	S	128	
				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	m	15	8	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	no				
				Decolor	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				Williams	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
210	210			Bond Lewis	Head	B	m	July	1874	25	M	4			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	S	129	
				Mary	wife	B	F	Oct	1876	24	m	4	2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														
				George	Son	B	m	Jan	1899	1	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2399 50 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 54
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																															
1	211	211		Lolbery Anson	Head	B	m	Jan	1845	55					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	no	yes	O	F	3	126
2				Frances	wife	B	F	Oct	1844	55	m	32	5	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no					
3				Boyd Francis	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes					
4				Ryan Jessie	Grand Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
5				Speller Annie		B	F	[illegible]	1867	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor			yes	no	yes					
6	210	211	211	Ryan Peter	Head	B	m	Jan	1875	25					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor			yes	no	yes					
7				Flora	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	m	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
8	211			Thomas	Son	B	m	Apr	1895	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
9	212	212		Duncan Bethel	Head	B	m	Apr	1858	42	W	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		no	no	no	R	H			
10				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	m	16	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
11				Agustus	Son	B	m	Aug	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
12				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	8	4	yes	yes	yes					
13				Ollie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
14	213	213		Speller Louis	Head	B	m	Dec	1858	41					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	F	130		
15				Martha	wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	m	19	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
16				Americus	Son	B	m	mar	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
17				James	Son	B	m	July	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12	3	yes	no	yes					
18	214	214		Hugh Dealsan	Head	B	F	Jan	1869	35	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	138		
19				Celia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
20				Louisa	daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
21				Ellen	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	no	yes					
22		W		George	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
23				Louisana	Grand Dau	B	F	Feb	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24		White		Wiley	Brother	B	m	Jan	1878	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
25				Emma	daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
26				Rosa		B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	no	yes					
27				Celia	mother	B	F	may	1840	60	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	no					
28	215	215		Speller Dallas	Head	B	F	may	1870	30	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	H			
29				Ellerson	daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
30				Jessie	Son	B	m	mar	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
31				Martha	daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
32		W		George Jr	Son	B	m	Jan	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes					
33				Jesse	Son	B	m	Apr	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes					
34				Mariah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35				Roberthia	daughter	B	F	may	1898	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36				McKindly	Son	B	m	Apr	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
37	216	216		James Williams	Head	B	m	Jan	1870	30					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	F	132		
38				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	m	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
39		E		Lucy	daughter	B	F	aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
40		B		William	Son	B	m	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
41				Nellie	daughter	B	F	aug	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
42				Mary	daughter	B	F	aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
43	217	217		Godwin Douglass	Head	B	m	July	1863	48	W	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	10		no	no	yes	R	F	162		
44				Madora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	m	23	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
45	217			Gatlen	Son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes					
46	218	218		Speller Edward	Head	B	m	aug	1876	23	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H	134		
47				Minnie	wife	B	F	mar	1880	20	m	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
48				Lewis	Son	B	m	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49				Ellen	Cousin	B	m	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					
50	220	220		James Jimmie	Head	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					

Line 61 this sheet.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2408 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 1 9th | Sheet No. 11
County Martin | Enumeration District No. 15

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. E. C. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school some months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
					4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
50	11	221																													
51		221		James Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no no yes		R		F	135	51
52		222	Haskins	Malinda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1849	50	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes no yes		R		F	184	52
53			J.	John	Son	B	M	May	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes yes yes						53
54				Joanna	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes yes yes						54
55				Margret	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes yes yes						55
56		223	Speller	Robin	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes yes yes		R		F	137	56
57		224		Emma	wife	B	F	Dec	1862	47	M	29	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						57
58				Coalfax	Son	B	M	Oct	1868	31					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						58
59				Grant	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						59
60				Elizzia	daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes						60
61				Savina	daughter	B	F	July	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						61
62		225	Barrow	James	Head	B	M	May	1873	27					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no no yes		R		H		62
63			E	mary	wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes no yes						63
64				Eathith	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													64
65				Babe	daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													65
66		226	Speller	Elijah	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes yes yes		R		F	138	66
67				Louisa	wife	B	F	Sept	1854	45	M	32	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes no yes						67
68				Liggie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no no yes						68
69				Henry	son	B	M	Nov	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						69
70				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes yes yes						70
71				Emma	daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
72				Mary	daughter	B	F	Sept	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						72
73		227	Miller	Sallie	Wife	B	F	June	1870	29	M	8	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes				H		73
74		228		David	Son	B	M	June	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no no yes						74
75				Cora	daughter	B	F	July	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76				Georgi	Son	B	M	July	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
77				Pinson	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
78		229	Speller	Johnny	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes yes yes		R		F	138	78
79				Fillina	Grandmother	B	F	Feb	1880	70	S		8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes						79
80				Dillon	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						80
81		230	Barrow	Knowledge	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes		R		H		81
82				Cornie	daughter	B	F	May	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													82
83				Willie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
84		231	yates	James	Head	W	M	May	1868	38	M	7	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes yes yes		R		H		84
85		232		martheanna	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	30	M	7	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						85
86				William	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
87			A	James	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6m					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													87
88			Davis	Willie		W	M	Apr	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													88
89		233	Bridgers	malonday	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no no yes		R		H		89
90		234		margret	daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no no yes						90
91				Lelli	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no no yes						91
92				Ellen	daughter	B	F	May	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		no no yes						92
93		235	Mayor	Isaac	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no no yes		R		F	140	93
94		236		Arlisa	wife	B	F	Dec	1857	40	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes						94
95				David	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes yes yes						95
96				Cherry	daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	3	no no yes						96
97				Olivia	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9	3	no no yes						97
98				Isaac Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99				Jonah	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
100				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2419 51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7th
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				James F Bingo	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	yes		H		187
2				Annie	wife	B	F	may	1877	27	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3			L	Mary	daughter	B	F	July	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
4			X	William	Son	B	M	nov	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				Alice	daughter	B	F	nov	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				Derby	Son	B	M	may	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8		Bond	Kattie		daughter	B	F	Apr	1830	70					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes			X	
9		Bond	James		Head	M	M	Apr	1831	69	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	146
10		16	Sarah		wife	M	F	nov	1835	64	M	44	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11			Charlie		Son	M	M	oct	1857	42					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes				
12			Annie		daughter	M	F	Feb	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
13			Nellie		daughter	M	F	Sep	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes				
14			Johney		Son	M	M	aug	1871	28					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15		Bond	Jesse		Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	12		no	no	yes				
16		Bond	Levi		Head	M	M	may	1867	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	142
17			Berta		wife	M	F	July	1870	29	M	12	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18		8	Thomas		Son	M	M	aug	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19		J	Sallie		daughter	M	F	June	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20			Mary		daughter	M	F	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21			William		daughter	M	F	nov	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		M	Walter		Son	M	M	June	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23		Bond	Simon		Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	H		
24			Nick		wife	B	F	may	1874	26	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25			Marina		daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26		Parker	George		Head	B	M	aug	1869	30	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	3	143	
27			Madelon		wife	B	F	may	1860	40	M	22	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28			Josephine		daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes				
29			Jasmin		daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
30			Bessie		daughter	B	F	may	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
31			Ellie		Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
32			Charles		Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
33			Willie		Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34			Bulla		daughter	B	F	aug	1899	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35		Norfleet	Minor		Head	B	M	Apr	1819	60	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	3	149	
36			Alice		Wife	B	F	may	1839	61	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37			Frank		Son	B	M	Apr	1888	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
38			Marjory		daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		Rascoe	Logan		Head	B	M	Jan	1836	64	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		no	no	yes	R	H		
40			Chainey		wife	B	F	Apr	1846	53	M	14	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41		8	Charlie		Son	B	M	may	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11		no	no	yes				
42			Joseller		Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
43			Brackson		Son	B	M	nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
44			Robert		Son	B	M	may	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11		no	no	yes				
45		Speller	Mathia		Grand Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46		Bond	Authen		Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47			Rosetta		Grand Daught	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48		Rascoe	John		Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49		Williams	Jonny		Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	no	yes	R	H		
50			Annie		wife	B	F	Apr	1876	23	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2427 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Dixie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1 90
Enumeration District No. 165
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 13 th day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

	LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Williams Callie	daughter	B	F	mar	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52					Deans Cora	wife	B	F	apr	1874	26	M			4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		10	no	yes	R		H	
53					Tate	son	B	m	June	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina													
54					Burden	daughter	B	F	apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina													
55					Howard	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56					Murrah	daughter	B	F	June	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina													
57					Carter Albert	Head	B	m	mar	1849	51					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	H	F	196
58					Lancy	daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
59					Albert	Son	B	m	June	1880	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
60					Bessie	daughter	B	F	aug	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
61					Bell Lewis	adopted	B	no	Jan	1891	9					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina													
62					Carter Marcus	Head	B	m	Sep	1875	24					North Carolina	north Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	146
63					Edwood	wife	B	F	June	1878	22	m	4	3	3	north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64					Rachel	daughter	B	F	mar	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65					Babe	daughter	B	F	July	1899	11 mo					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66					Ingalls George	Head	W	m	mar	1860	44					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	167
67					Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	m	19	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68					Lucy	daughter	W	F	mar	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
69					Thomas	Son	W	m	Feb	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9	0	yes	yes	yes				
70					Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9	3	yes	yes	yes				
71					Annie	daughter	W	F	may	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9	3	no	no	yes				
72					Robert	Son	W	m	mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73					Phelps Dacling	Head	W	m	Apr	1852	48		1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	145
74					Hester	wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	m	13	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75					Emmeca	daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
76					Annie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	no				
77					Granderson	Son	W	m	mar	1888	12					north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labora	10	2	no	no	yes				
78					Charles	Son	W	m	Apr	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
79					Billie	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolin				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
80					John	Son	W	m	may	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81					Sallie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82					Vick	daughter	W	F	mar	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83					Phelps Sallie	lodger	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
84					White James	Head	W	m	June	1873	26					north Carolina	North Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	104
85					Liana	wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	m	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes				
86					George	Son	W	m	may	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
87					Melton	Son	W	m	mar	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88					Raocoe Frank	Head	B	m	Apr	1852	48		2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	160
89					Rebecca	wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	m	20	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
90					Bob	Son	B	m	Aug	1888	21					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
91					Cora	daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
92					Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
93					Pitmond Gallonious	lodger	B	m	Jan	1876	24					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
94					Ruffin David	Head	B	m	Jan	1848	52	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	
95					Sallie	wife	B	F	may	1860	40	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
96					Saffia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
97					Pitmond Eon	Head	B	m	Jan	1839	60	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	167
98					Sallen	wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	m	25	12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
99					Willee	Son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
100					Vinchen	Son	B	m	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2436 52 A

State North Carolina
County Wilson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 4th
Enumeration District No. 151
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Wilson Wards Town Black [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. C. C. Gillman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dimond Jessie	Son	B	m		1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		no	No	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	f	nov	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bebe	daughter	B	f	Feb	1900	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Simons James	head	B	m	july	1849	50					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Monnia	wife	B	f	Sept	1873	27	m	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	f	Jan	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				James	Son	B	m	mch	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lee Willie	head	B	m	June	1874	26					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Lucie	wife	B	f	Sept	1870	30	m	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Herbert	Son	B	m	nov	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Royal	Son	B	m	Sept	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lidon	Son	B	m	June	1900	5/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Malone Will Carpenter	head	M	m	Dec	1870	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	152
				Thomas	Brother	M	m	may	1873	27					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				non-resident worker			yes	yes	yes				
				White Willie	lodger	M	m	Sept	1873	27					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Mitchell Henry	head	B	m		1848	52	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Mary	wife	B	f		1852	48	m	28	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Bryan Sidney	son in law	B	m	Sept	1862	38	Wid		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	no			H	
				Mary	daughter	B	f	Dec	1888	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	4	no	yes	yes				
				Lavinia	Son	B	m	June	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	no	no	yes				
				Sylvia	daughter	B	f	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Gordon Sarah	mother	B	f	Mar	1870	30	M	3	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes			H	
				Lavinia	daughter	B	f	June	1888	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Carl	Son	B	m	July	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Edward	Son	B	m	Nov	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mary	daughter	B	f	Feb	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Edmond Nebelin	head	B	m	Oct	1866	48	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes			183	
				Hellen	wife	B	f	Nov	1867	43	m	26	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Wiley	Son	B	m	Nov	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	no	yes				
				Dorothea	Son	B	m	June	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10	1	no	no	yes				
				Bagnell Thomas	head	O	m	Dec	1863	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	R	193	
				Sallie	wife	B	f	May	1875	26	m	10	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Polk Julia	widow	B	f	Jan	1874	26	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				Strickland Richard	head	B	m	Jan	1830	70	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	R	154	
				Celine	wife	B	f	Sept	1860	40	m	16	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	no	yes				
				Eyle	Son	B	m	Jan	1880	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
				Emmett	daughter	B	f	Jan	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	no	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	f	Apr	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				Nancy	daughter	B	f	May	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hallie	daughter	B	f	Jan	1898	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Alexander	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Willie	Son	B	m	May	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Gurney	daughter	B	f	Nov	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Rascoe Frank	head	B	m	Jan	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	R	155	
				Hester	wife	B	f	Sept	1879	21	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Rebecca	daughter	B	f	Nov	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										R	H		
				Mitchell Henry	Husband	B	m	Nov	1850	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	R		
				Mandy	wife	B	f	Apr	1845	52	m	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bray Lottie	Lodger	B	f	July	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				George	Lodger	B	m	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2447 B

State North Carolina
County Carteret

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 2
Enumeration District No. 131
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Straits woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. E. K. Morgan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51	243	243	69	W. Davis	Head	W	M	June	1866	34	M			
52				Charley	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9	2	2
53				Gusta	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4				
54	244	244	70	John	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1				
55	244	244	70	Bond Swaithy	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M			
56				Mattie	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	22	M	3	2	2
57				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1				
58				Daniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4 12				
59	245	245	71	Horton Hannah	Mother-in-law	B	F	Apr	1832	28	W		4	4
60				Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13				
61				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8				
62				Carolina	daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6				
63				Rose	daughter	B	F	mar	1897	3				
64				Sal	daughter	B	F	may	1899	1				
65	246	246	72	Bond Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M			
66				Antnett	wife	B	F	Dec	1850	44	M	27	13	13
67				Mary	daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S			
68				Maggie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S			
69				Neptune	Son			Jan	1884	16				
70				David	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14				
71				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12				
72				Millie	daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10				
73				Nellie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8				
74				Thom	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6				
75				Hallie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4				
76				Brenzy	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2				
77	247	247	73	Pickens Barlow	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26				
78				William	Brother	B	M	Feb	1878	22				
79				George	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1882	18				
80	248	248	74	Cooper George	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	60	M			
81				Nolico	wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	28	6	2
82				Jack	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22				
83				Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19				
84				Estelle	Son	B	M	May	1882	18				
85				Turner	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15				
86				George	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13				
87				McCleveland	Son	B	M	Sep	1887	12				
88				Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10				
89				Fred	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8				
90				Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7				
91				Janey	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4				
92				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1880	20				
93	249	249	75	Bond Jaggie	Head	B	F	Dec	1877	22	W		0	0
94	250	250	76	Bond Peter	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	54	M	10		
95				Janana	wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	2	2
96				Calvie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S			
97				Lillie	daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S			
98				Charley	Son	B	M	July	1879	20				
99	251	251	77	Hill Silvy	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	W		4	4
100				Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		F	156
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O		F	157
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	158
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12	4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	158
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	160
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	159
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	161
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 245-6 53 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 50
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. E C Hittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Hill Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16					North Carolina	Omitt Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	7	yes	yes	yes				
2				Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
3				Willie	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	10	2	yes	no	yes				
4	275	278		Hood Tidman C	head	W	m	Dec	1853	46					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	162
5				Mary M	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	m	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Clara E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school			yes	yes	yes				
7				Mary M	daughter	W	F	aug	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
8				Minnie E	daughter	W	F	nov	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9	274	274		Cooper George W	Head	W	m	nov	1851	48					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	166
10				Clara A	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	m	26	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				Minnie C	daughter	W	F	may	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
12				Jemima A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		7	yes	yes	yes				
13				Turner B	Son	W	m	Oct	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
14				Edward H	Son	W	m	July	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
15				Mary A	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Holland Mary E	Lodger	W	F	may	1846	53	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				Hinton George W	Lodger	W	m	aug	1877	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
18				Smallwood Donnella	Widow	B	F	may	1826	74	W	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	12		no	no	yes				
19	275	278		Leigh Allen	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant	12		yes	yes	yes				
20	274	274		Leigh Peter	Head	B	m	Apr	1878	21	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	no	yes			F	
21				Veronica	wife	B	F		1876	24	m	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Willie	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Mattie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Mona	daughter	B	F	Sep	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25	275	278		Cullens Nathaniel E	Head	W	m	Jan	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & merchant			yes	yes	yes	C	R	F	164
26				Mary	wife	W	F	may	1866	44	m	18	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				Raleigh Bessie	daughter	W	F	Sep	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
28				" Cora	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Cullens Mona	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Bertha	daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
31				Clide	Son	W	m	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
32				Minerva	daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Riggs Jack	Lodger	W	m	C	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk	12		yes	yes	yes				
34	276	276		Freeman William	Head	B	m	Jan	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
35				Frances	wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	m	1	0	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36	277	277		Ryan Jeremiah	Head	B	m	June	1871	28	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	165	
37				Bella	wife	B	F	Sep	1868	30	m	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
38	277	277		Ryan George	daughter	B	F	aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12					R	F	166	
39	278	278		Raleigh Jackson	Head	W	m	Aug	1846	53	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	F	167	
40				Susan	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	47	m	27	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				Hallie	daughter	W	F	Sep	1887	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
42				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	12		yes	yes	yes				
43				Rolan	Son	W	m	may	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Jessie	Son	W	m	Sep	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45	279	279		Gilliam Wright	Head	W	m	Jan	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		yes			R	H		
46				Joana	wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no						
47				Moses	Son	B	m	Jan	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes						
48	280	280		Gilliam [illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1876	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11		no	no	yes	R	M		
49				Vilot	wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	m	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Rachel	Mother	B	F	Jan	1842	58	S	W	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				mid wife			no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2465 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1 2nd
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living
1		2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51			284 284	D Williams Pittman	Head	B	m	Oct	1867	30				
52				N Lizzie	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	m	1	1	1
53				Bonnie	daughter	B	F	Jun	1896	4				
54				Moses	Son	B	m	May	1898	2				
55				Williams Nestor	lodger	B	m	Jan	1863	17				
56				Jones Fannie	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1880	20				
57			285 285	K Smallwood John	Head	B	m	Jan	1867	33				
58				Emilon	wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	m	12	4	3
59				Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1890	9				
60				Josephina	daughter	B	F	May	1894	6				
61				Arlonza	Son	B	m	Oct	1890	9				
62				Chany Hill	Lodger	B	m	Sep	1883	16				
63			286 286	Martin Henry	Head	B	m	Dec	1869	60				
64				Rotinda	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	49	m	11		
65		11		William Clara	Worker	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S		2	1
66			287 287	Gilliam Pitt	Head	B	m	May	1868	32				
67				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	m	9	3	3
68				Lewis	Son	B	m	Apr	1886	14				
69				Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Sep	1891	8				
70				George	Son	B	m	June	1894	6				
71			288 288	Thomas Florence	Head	B	F	Apr	1878	22	W		3	3
72				Frank	Son	B	m	Jan	1894	6				
73				Maggie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2				
74				Bobbo	Son	B	m	May	1900	1/12				
75			289 289	Gilliam Grant	Head	B	m	Jan	1872	28				
76				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	m	4	3	2
77				Willie	daughter	B	F	Sep	1897	2				
78				Grant	daught	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12				
79			290 290	Gilliam Augustas	head	B	m	Jun	1877	23				
80				Lillie	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	m	1		
81			291 291	Gilliam Arnold	head	B	m	Jun	1847	52	W			
82				Celia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	m	33	10	2
83			292 292	Ballard William	b-in-l Head	B	m	July	1864	44	M	1		
84				Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	33	m	14	6	6
85				Thomas	Son	B	m	Feb	1886	14				
86				William	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13				
87				Braxton	Son	B	m	Dec	1889	10				
88				Fannie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8				
89				Annie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6				
90			293 293	Babe	Son	B	m	Jun	1900	5/12				
91			294 294	Outlaw Henson	Head	B	m	Feb	1863	37	M	16		
92				Susan	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	m	16	6	3
93				Jainey	daughter	B	F	Sep	1883	16	S			
94				Laura	daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	11	S			
95				Lura	Son	B	m	Dec	1888	1	S			
96			295 295	Bond Valdora	Lodger	B	m	Nov	1865	48	S			
97			296 296	Gilliam Willie	Head	B	F	Apr	1852	48	W		6	6
98				Freeman Mollie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S			
99				Bazemore James	Lodger	B	m	Nov	1852	47	S			
100				John	Cousin	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	166
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	8	2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	170
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	2	yes	yes	yes				
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	174
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	172
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	173
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		no	no	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	196
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2476 51 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 1 94
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 16 th day of June, 1900. E. E. Gutman, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	3				4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Outlaw Ellison	Head	B	m	July	1862	37					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	88
				Susan	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	m	17	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lucyania	daughter	B	F	Sep	1880	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Laura	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lyon	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Phelps Outlaw	Head	W	M	Sep	1837	62					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184
				Martha	wife	W	F	Nov	1838	62	m	34	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		W		Pierce Mitchell	Grandson	M	M	Feb	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	no	no	yes				
				Hoffler Augustus	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Leonard	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
				Herbert	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		W		Phelps J. Tom	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Rasea	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Stam Israel	friend	B	M	July	1886	33	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	m	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1					yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Abby	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Clara	daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lillian John	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1874	25					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes				
				Outlaw Stanley	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	39					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
					wife	B	F	Apr	1860	33	m	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Gillam Wyley Sr	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	12		no	no	yes	R		F	165
				Eliza	wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	m	36	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Hester	daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				
				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				Dennis	Son	B	M	May	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				John	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes				
				Zeller	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1								
				Arnold	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	2/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Gillam John	Head	B	M	Jan	1831	69					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	
				Hanna	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	m	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Ed	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				Millie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1900	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	no	no	yes				
				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bazy Eason Sr	Head	B	M	Feb	1831	63	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	186
				Easter	wife	B	F	May	1856	44	m	26	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Bazy Eason Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	184
				Bazy Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	168
				Abigail	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Pallie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9		yes	yes	yes				
				Lummuter	daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Victory	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Hill Jack	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	F	F	166
				Eliza	wife	B	F	Apr	1841	58	M	3	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				Leora	daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	4	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2486 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 6th
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 Th day of June, 1900. E. C. Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	306	307		Deems Oscar	Grand Son	B	m	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																51
52	307	308		Rascoe Irving	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	W		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		H			52
53				Benjamin	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																53
54				Margaret	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																54
55				Joseph	Son	B	m	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																55
56				Victoria	daughter	B	F	May	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																56
57	308	309		Hill James	Head	B	m	Jan	1852	48					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	R	R	170		57
58				Caroline	daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	12		no	no	yes						58
59				James jr	Son	B	m	May	1878	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	no						59
60	309	310		Will	Son	B	m	Apr	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																60
61	310	311		Bury Gilbert	Head	B	m	Jan	1876	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	179		61
62				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						62
63	311	312		Bury Alfonso	Head	B	M	Dec	1868	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	O	R	R	180		63
64				Bendetter	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	6	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	no						64
65				Della	daughter	B	F	Sep	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1		no	no	yes						65
66				Alford	Son	B	m	Apr	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																66
67				Robert	Son	B	m	Dec	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																67
68				Thurston	Son	B	m	Dec	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																68
69	312	313		Simpkins	Boarder	B	m	Mar	1880	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																69
70	313	314		Gilliam Emma	Widow	B	F	Apr	1860	40	W		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	9		no	no	yes	R		H			70
71				James	Brother	B	m	Jan	1862	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes						71
72				Amon	Son	B	m	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																72
73				Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																73
74				Rosella	daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4	1	no	no	yes						74
75	314	315		Mary	daughter in law	B	F	Jan	1874	26					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes						75
76	315	316		Sanders Jarrett	Head	B	m	May	1846	54	M		5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	181		76
77				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	48	M	28	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						77
78				Robert	Son	B	m	Nov	1878	24					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes						78
79				Wiley	Son	B	m	Jan	1879	23					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes						79
80				Luther	Son	B	m	Oct	1882	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes						80
81				Willie	Son	B	m	Sep	1884	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes						81
82				Bertie	Son	B	m		1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes						82
83	316	317		White Thomas R	Head	W	m	Jan	1873	27	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		H			83
84				Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						84
85				Thomas	Son	W	m	Dec	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																85
86				James	Son	W	m	Mar	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																86
87	317	318		Cherry Zildon	Lodger	B	m	Feb	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes						87
88	318	319		Bloxom Haywood	Head	W	m	Mar	1865	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	182		88
89				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sep	1866	33	M	11	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						89
90				Susan	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		6	yes	yes	yes						90
91				George	Son	W	m	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																91
92				Woody	Son	W	m	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																92
93				Della	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																93
94				Jane	Mother	W	F	Jan	1838	62	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																94
95	319	320		Bazemore Robert	Head	W	m	Sep	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				mid wife			yes	yes	yes						95
96				Fannie	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	12	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		R	183		96
97				Norbert	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						97
98				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school												98
99				Cowin Grover	Lodger	B	m	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes						99
100				Dawson Mary	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2495 55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 9th
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 18 th day of June, 1900. E. C. Hilliman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	3	45	307	Butler Kenneth	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	180
				Fannie	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		C		Lulla	daughter	W	F	mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Ike	Son	W	M	may	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Clinton	Son	W	M	jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Jessy	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Eddie	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bertha	Son	W	M	July	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	3	46	308	Heard Wiley	Head	W	M	mar	1844	56					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	141
	3	47	309	Rascoe Adline	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
				Morias Andrew	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H		152
				Ora	wife	W	F	nov	1880	19	mo	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	3	48	310	Everett Mallory	Head	B	F	Jan	1853	50	S		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Marcia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M	may	1883	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	no	no	yes				
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	5	no		no				
				John	Son	B	M	mar	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				David	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Rosa	Grand Daugh	B	F	may	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Freeman		Brandon	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1850	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes				
				Frances	daughter	B	F	may	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Langley	Son	B	M	June	1890	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	3	49	311	Gilliam Hilton	head	B	M	Sep	1862	37	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R	H		192
				Julia	wife	B	F	aug	1869	30	mo	13	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
				Euddie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lemon	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Millie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Turner	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	3	50	312	Rascoe John A	Head	B	M	mar	1878	22	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes		H		
				Fannie	wife	B	F	Sep	1879	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	3	51	313	Gilliam Eugene	Head	B	M	mar	1879	20					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Julia	wife	B	F	Apr	1858	41	M	20	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Walter	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	11		yes	no	yes				
				Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie	Son	B	M	mar	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mary	daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Georgia	daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bettie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				John	Son	B	M	may	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	3	52	314	Bazeman Dilphus	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	W	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H		193
				Nellie	wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		W		Daniel	Son	B	M	mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	7	4	yes	yes	yes				
		J		Willie	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					7	4	no	no	yes				
				Maggie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Alliff	daughter	B	F	may	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Nancy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				David	Son	B	M	mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2503 B.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Exeter
Township or other division of county Indian woods Town Ship. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: Home Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school this months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Sarah	dau-in-law	B	F	Apr	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10		yes	yes	yes				
52				Bond Charles	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	186
53				Mary	wife	B	F	Apr	1866	33	M	14	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Cora	daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
55				Asher	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Ellessie	daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Joana	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				Turner	Son	B	M	Sep	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				F									
59				Zullia	daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Sallie	mother	B	F	Apr	1829	71	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				mid wife			no	no	yes				
61				Coleman James	Head	M	M	Sep	1858	41	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
62				Celia	wife	M	F	Sep	1858	41	M	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				Mary	daughter	M	F	July	1879	20	M	*	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
64				Elijah	Son	M	M	Nov	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
65				Minnie	daughter	M	F	Nov	1882	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
66				John	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				Davis George	Son	M	M	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				Sullivan David	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	196
69				Mary	mother	B	F	Mar	1840	60	W		1		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				house Keeper			no	no	yes				
70				Ernest	nephew	B	M	Jun	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				Thomas	nephew	B	M	May	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
72				Adam Moses J	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	39	M		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	196
73				Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	6	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
74				Frank	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	2	yes	yes	yes				
75				Douglas	Son	B	M	May	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	2	no	no	yes				
76				Mary	daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				Alice	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				Speller Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	59	W		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O		F	197
79				Florence	wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				Pettyfood Monnit	Head	B	M	Jun	1878	21	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
81				Ella	wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
82				Migell Joel	Head	M	M	Oct	1855	44					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	199
83				Josephene	wife	M	F	Apr	1872	28	M	18	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				Edden	Son	M	M	Dec	1882	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	yes	yes	yes				
85				Ellen	daughter	M	F	Apr	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
86				James	Son	M	M	Dec	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes				
87				Jonelous	Son	M	M	Nov	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	8	3	yes	yes	yes				
88				Lillian	Son	M	M	Oct	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Irene	daughter	M	F	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Sullivan Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	200
91				Emma	daughter	B	F	Jun	1882	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Road Keeper		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				Wesley	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	12		no	no	yes				
93				Walton	Son	B	M	July	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	10	1	no	no	yes				
94				Bond Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
95				Violet	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
96				Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				Nancy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				Alexander	Son	B	M	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				Simons Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		F	201
100				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

Continued to sheet 17. — A.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2513 56 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Sorlie
Township or other division of county Indian Woods Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 17
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 19 th day of June, 1900. E C Pittman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory: if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Emore Willie	Son	B	m	may	1891	9					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														1
				Jack	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														2
				Irony	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														3
				Jacob	Son	B	m	may	1898	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina														4
				Maddlen	lodger	B	m	Apr	1877	23	Mw				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farm	10		yes	yes	yes					5
				Gilliam Moses	head	B	m	may	1874	26	Mw				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	105	6
				Hugh Giles	head	B	m	Sept	1866	43	Mw				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	106	7
				Walker Abbott	head	B	m	Oct	1871	28	M				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer	12		no	no	yes	R		H	107	8
				Annie	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	m	2	1		north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
																															10
				S Rivers		W	M								north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	108	11
				A Bond Thomas Mrs											Jamaica	Jamaica	Jamaica										O	R	H	109	12
				L Smallwood G Mrs											Baltimore	Baltimore	Baltimore										O	R	H	110	13
				Florence Willis Mrs											north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina										O	R	H	111	14
																	head ends the enumeration													15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20
																															21
																															22
																															23
																															24
																															25
																															26
																															27
																															28
																															29
																															30
																															31
																															32
																															33
																															34
																															35
																															36
																															37
																															38
																															39
																															40
																															41
																															42
																															43
																															44
																															45
																															46
																															47
																															48
																															49
																															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 25-17 1 57 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1a
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1		Capehart William A	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	1
2				Sarah M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	46	M	30	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	10		yes	yes	yes				
4				William H	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Cad L	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
6				Frank T	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
7				Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
9				Leroy S	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
10				Glenwood	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
11				Weston Thomas H	Mulatto Servant	M	M	Apr	1823	76	Wid		2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12	2	2		Sutton Royal Mrs	Head	B	F	July	1862	37	S		3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	1	
13				Boykin Wallace	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
14	3	3		Cobb James	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	2	
15				Georgia A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1869	31	M	8	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
17				Elma G	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
18				Birtha B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
19	4	4		Harrell Robert E	Head	W	M	June	1868	31	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	F	F	3	
20				Maggie P	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	13	11	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
21				Pierce Robert C	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
22				Willie J	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
23				George E	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
24	5	5		Pierce Asa B	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	4	
25				Maggie A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	31	M	7	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Asa L	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Bula M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
28				Luanda F	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
29				Luther B	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
30				Watford Dora	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Hughes Walter L	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
32				Jarkenton Hubert S	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Painter	0		yes	yes	yes				
33	6	6		Winborne William S	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	5	
34	7	7		Rhodes Cellelia A	Head	W	F	Sept	1825	74	Wid		10	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	6	
35				Smith James W	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1892	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
36	8	8		Asken Arthur J	Head	B	M	May	1855	40	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
37				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	10	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Arrena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
39	9	9		Pierce William B	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			1	7
40				Harriett P	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	10	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
41				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
42				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
43				Maude	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
44				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
45	10	10		Capehart Bruce	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	35			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	O	F	8	
46				Marinda	Wife	B	F	July	1842	57	M	35	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
47				Brown Fannie	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				N Carolina	unknown	N Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
48	11	11		Bembry Bolar	Head	B	M	Oct	1829	70	M	36			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	R	F	9	
49				Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1829	70	M	30	9	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
50	12	12		Council Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Log Hauler	0		no	no	yes	R	H		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25-29/ B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. ~~10~~
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 and 2 day of June, 1900. William A Copeheart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				——, Penelopy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	15	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Bobaver	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
53				Lovilles	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	10	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina													
54				——, Millie G.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina													
55				—— Chuck	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina													
56				—— Lourgette	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina													
57	13	13		Rufin Haugh	Head	B	M	Aug	1852	47	D		14	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H	
58				Belal Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
59				Reese Leazar	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
60				Reese Jack	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
61				Reese Esther	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
62				Reese Elegar	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
63	14	14		Wolack Mundy	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		3	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	7		No	No	Yes	R		H	
64				Gillam Jerry	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4	2	Yes	No	Yes				
65				Gillam Norman	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
66				Gillam Margrett	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
67	15	15		Butterton James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	35			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	10
68				—— Lelia L	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	35	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Williford Lanzie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Dress Maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
70	16	16		Hicks Anderson	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	30			Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	1		No	No	Yes	O		H	11
71				—— Mahalie	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	17	17		Butterton Lafayette H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	33	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	12
73				—— Lena J.	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	7	5	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				—— Jamea L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
75				—— Henry H	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
76				—— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
77	18	18		Arrested Shepard	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	13
78				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				—— Laura	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
80				—— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
81				—— Wiliford	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
82	19	19		Nichols Isaac	Head	W	M	Apr	1845	45	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	14
83				—— Susan M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	14	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				—— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				—— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
86				—— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
87				—— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
88				—— Maude	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Maddra Martha	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1839	60	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				None			Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Lawrence William E.	Servant	W	M	May	1879	31	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	1		Yes	No	Yes				
91	20	20		Bembry John T.	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	15
92				—— Roxy	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	5	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
93				—— Rhoden	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
94				—— Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
95	21	21		Lofflield William	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	6			N Carolina	Unknown	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	16
96				—— Emily	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	6	4	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
97	22	22		Hestall Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	17
98				—— Jessie	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				—— Alfred	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
100				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

C—69 3

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2539 58 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie County
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. William K. Leaphart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		23	23	Redick Rhodes	Head	B	M	May	1854	26	Mr	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	18
2				Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
3				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
4				James	Son	B	M	June	1898	1					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
5		24	24	Wilson Susan	Head	B	F	June	1868	36	Wd	7	7		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	19
6				Walter	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor		0	No	No	Yes				
7				Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						8	No	No	Yes				
8				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
9				Joseph	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
10				Grizelle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
11				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
12				Jarvis	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
13		25	25	Byrd Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	20
14				Ollie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	3	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15		26	26	Byrd Mary	Head	W	F	Aug	1864	35	Wd		3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Hillery	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
18				Thurman	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
19		27	27	Critcher George	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	50	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer (Labor)			No	No	Yes	R		F	21
20				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	50	M	26	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				Edward	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Lizzie R.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Cofield Langley	Border	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		28	28	Britt Frank	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	22
26				Kattie	Wife	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	17	8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Dosia M	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
30				Florence H	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
31				Joel A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
32				Thomas G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
33		29	29	Phelps Frank	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	23
34				Susan P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	15	8	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Frank H	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Raleigh	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Celia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	No	No	Yes			1	
39				Sutton	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Norman	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
41				Susan	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
42				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
43		30	30	Phelps Walter	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		F	24
44				Eva L	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	23	M	4	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Walter	Son	W	M	June	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
46				Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
47				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
48		31	31	Castello Xenophon	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
49				Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50		32	32	Bowen James	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Bartender	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25-49 1 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Cherry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, William H. Copeheart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	33	33	Smith William R	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Y	F	25	51
52			Maggie A	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	21	10	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53			John R	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54			Edgar A	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55			Paul D	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3								55
56			Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														56
57			Adelia D	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														57
58			William D	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
59	34	34	Pierce Thomas D	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Y	F	26	59
60			Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	22	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61			James H	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62			Frances J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63			Raleigh T	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64			Lennie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65	35	35	Pierce Henry D	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Y	F	27	65
66			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	16	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67			John G	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68			Jessa R	Son	W	M	May	1880	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69			Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														69
70			Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														70
71	36	36	Byrd James D	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	28	71
72			Julia F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	20	M	14	8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73			Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74			Joseph R	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75			Henry L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														75
76			Ernest L	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														76
77			Arthur F	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														77
78			Edward D	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														78
79	37	37	Cullipher Cicero	Head	W	M	July	1841	58	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Blacksmithing	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		79
80			Capitola	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81			Agustus	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	29	81
82			Cullipher Arnold	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														82
83	38	38	Davis Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M		10	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	O		H		83
84			Davis Bennett	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1838	61	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					84
85			Davis Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	28	S		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86			Davis Poena	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														86
87			Davis Marcus D	Brother	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					87
88	39	39	Phelps William H	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Y	F	30	88
89			Joanna	Wife	W	F	May	1862	37	M	18	4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91			John O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														91
92	40	40	Sutton James D	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	21	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	31	92
93			Hester	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94			Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														94
95	41	41	Williams James H	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Y	F	32	95
96			Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	32	7	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97			Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98			Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99			Hugh V	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100	42	42	Cullipher Ingram	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		0	No	No	Yes	A		F	33	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2555-9 59 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Jeremy Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 & 5 day of June, 1900. Williams & Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cullipher Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	23	M	1	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3 yrs	yes	yes	yes				
2				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
3	43	43		Webb Benajah	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	Hm	F	34
4				Clara	Wife	W	F	July	1849	60	M	22	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5	44	44		Mitchell Phillip	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	49	Wd		4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
6				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				36
7				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
8				Bobby	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
9				Jessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
10	45	45		Mitchell Charlie	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
11				Martha D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	45	M	14	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
13				Judson	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
14				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
15				Kenneth	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
16				Charles L	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
17	46	46		Powell Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
18				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	4	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Parker Jessa	Adopted	W	M	July	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
20				Parker Paul E	Adopted	W	M	Oct	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
21				Cullipher Martha	Servant	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
22	47	47		Mitchell George	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	50			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39
23				Mary Ely	Wife	W	F	May	1820	80	M	50	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24	48	48		Sanderlin Preston	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	40
25				Elizabeth	Brother	W	F	Apr	1825	75	Wd		11	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Sarepta Nancy	Adopted	W	F	May	1874	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				Sanderlin Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	25	3	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28	48	48		Kenyay Willie	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	21	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes	R		F	26
29				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	21	3	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				Leala	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
31				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
32				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
33	49	49		Smithmark William	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	Wd		8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	41
34				George	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
35				Duncan	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
36				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
37				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
38	50	50		Doxy Dorcas	Head	B	F	Mar	1840	60	S	8	5		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R		H	
39				Rosetta Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	7	0	no	no	yes				
40	52	52		Webster Daniel	Head	B	M	Feb	1842	58	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	42
41				Clara	Wife	B	F	Jan	1842	58	M	3	8	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				Hextall Julia	Adopted	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
43				Hextall George	Adopted	B	M	Mar	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
44				Hextall Thomas	Adopted	B	M	July	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
45	53	53		Hextall Primus	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				Julia	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	8	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
47				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
48				Della	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
49				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
50				Lonzy	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 s 70 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie Co
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 108
Enumeration District No. 86
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. William H Chapelhart, Enumerator.

	LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		58	58		Hoffler Essie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Oct	1859	40	Wd		4	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	43	51
52					Father	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53					Grover C	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	8	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54					Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes					54
55					Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													55
56					Osceola	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													56
57					Esthers	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													57
58		54	54		Eveline Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1851	48	M	23	9	8	N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	5		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	44	58
59					Harriet	Wife	B	M	Aug	1860	41	M	23	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					59
60					Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61					Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62					Eula V	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63					Etta C	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													63
64					[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													64
65					Biennah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													65
66		56	55		Cooper George W	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		R		66
67					Margrette	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68					Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													68
69					Joseph K	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													69
70		56	56		Cooper Williams	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	45	70
71					Hettie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72					Ethel	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													72
73					Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													73
74					Thomas Blount	Lodger	B	M	May	1825	75	Wd				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia													74
75		57	57		Keady Emery	Head	B	F	Apr	1871	29	Wd		5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	46	75
76					Janet	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77					William	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					77
78					Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													78
79					Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													79
80					Alfred	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													80
81		58	58		Holley Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		59	59		Barnhill Kenneth	Head	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	46	82
83					Mary E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	6	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84					Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	29	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85					Della E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86					Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87					Cooper Alfred	Servant	B	M	May	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					87
88		60	60		Smith Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd		9	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	48	88
89					William	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90					Biggs Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91					Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92					John	Daughter	B	M	July	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93					James E	Son	B	M	July	1888	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94					Leopold	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													94
95					Biggs Henry	Son-in-law	B	M	Aug	1878	22	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				RR Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96		62	62		Outlaw Harriet	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	49	96
97					Watson Jessie	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					97
98					Freeman Robert	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	No	No	Yes					98
99					Simmons Clara	adopted	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													99
100					Simmons Georgeanna	adopted	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2579 60 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. William H. Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Simmons Sabrzia	Servant	B	F	Aug	1872	27	S	0	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Lessome Turner	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
3	63	63		Lowell Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	60
4				Catherine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	15	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	64	64		Cooper Sykes	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	40	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	37
7				Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1854	41	M	20	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Keyes	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Cornelious	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Lillie L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1888	10					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				1
13				Joseph H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	8					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14				Hattie E.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
15	65	65		Smith Lewis	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	62
16				Ella L.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
18				Augusta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
19				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
20	66	66		Collins Williams	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	Wd		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	53
21				Russell John	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	67	67		Askew Murray	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	W	M	F	37
24				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1866	33	M	20	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				George	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
29	68	68		Sutton John	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	55
30				Sutton Fanny	Servant	B	F	May	1850	50	S	8	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	68	68		Phelps John	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	S	36
32				Penelopy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33	69	69		Lempsey Miles	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	42	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	F	32
34				Lempsey Harriet E.	Sister	W	F	Aug	1856	44	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	70	70		Pierce Edward S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Preacher			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	58
36				Ettie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Sylvester J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
38				Byrum Mary	Servant	W	F	Mar	1827	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	72	72		Swain Clinton	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	55
40	71	71		Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	36	M	20	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Clinton J.	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				William A.	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1/2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Malgosie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				George W.	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
46				Harriett	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
47				John W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
48				Bryan	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
49				Elizabeth	Mother	B	F	Mar	1785	115	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina	B												
50	73	73		Dempsey Benjamin	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		S	60

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 25-90 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, 1
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. William Riddick Enumerator.

	LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Dempsey Linsey	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52					William	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														52
53					Cullipher Sarah	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1835	65	Wd		6	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54					Cullipher Fannie	Sister-in-law	W	F	May	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
55	78	78	1		Shields Robert	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	61	55
56					Mollie A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	18	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57					Anna	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					57
58					Liza Aggie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59					Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					59
60					Louise	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														60
61					Brown-Savage	Sister-in-law	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62	74	74	2		Smithwick George	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28	1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	62	62
63					Laney A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	28	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64					Hattie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65					William	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					65
66					Roy	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					66
67					Theresa C	Mother	W	F	Jan	1827	74	Wd		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68	73	73	3		Cullipher Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	63	68
69					Eunice	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	2	1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70					Adella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														70
71					Cullipher James P	Father-in-law	W	M	Jan	1851	49	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					71
72	75	75	4		Brown Dempsey	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	64	72
73					Matilda	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	25	2	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74					Lizzie Fanning	Adopted	W	F	May	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	no	no	yes					74
75	77	77	5		Davis George W	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	65	75
76					Mollie	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	14	12	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	no	yes					76
77					Liggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					77
78					Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					78
79					Mary B	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						6	no	no	yes					79
80					Dave E	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	no	no	no					80
81					Willie E	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														81
82					Sallie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														82
83					Margaretta	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														83
84					Callie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														84
85					George A	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														85
86					William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														86
87					Luke B	Single	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
88	78	78	6		Williams George W	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	66	88
89					Harriett	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	15	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90					Harriett R	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91					Vesper P	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							0							91
92					James A	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														92
93					Frederick R	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
94					George W	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														94
95	79	79	7		Rocia Lizzie	Head	B	F	Aug	1853	46	Wd		5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	67	95
96					Mourning Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	S		2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					96
97					Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					97
98					Eulah C	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer		2	no	no	yes					98
99					Charles T	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	no	no	yes					99
100					Mourning Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														100

7–224.

25-97 61 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 190 | Sheet No. 5
County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 16

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		✓		Mourning Levi	S son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
2	80	80		Etheridge William	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	68
3				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	44	M	5	6		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Cotton James L	adopted	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
5				Cooper Hilliary	Adopted	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
6	81	81		Williams Enoch	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	69
7				Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	14	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Hurbert	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
9				Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
10				Geoffrey	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
11				Ursula C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
12				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
13	82	82		Hadley George	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
14				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1855	45	M	21	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Hadley Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3½	yes	yes	yes				
16	83	83		Collins Celia	Head	B	F	Mar	1870	30	Wd		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	8		no	no	yes	R		M	
17				Kenyon	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6	8	no	no	yes				
18	84	84		Ryan James	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	31
19				Ryan Severia	Mother	B	F	Mar	1860	40	S		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				Elnorah	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16	S		1	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
21				Mariah	Sister	B	F	May	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
22				Ryan James	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1899	3/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
23	85	85		Langdale James	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	28			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72
24				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	28	8	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
25				Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
27				Charles S	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
28				John S	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
29				Benjamine	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	no	yes				
30				Edward J	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
31				Exie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
32	86	86		Washington Debt	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	33	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	29
33				Hazel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	13	9	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				Florence	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
35				George	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
36				Margarette	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
37				Della	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
38				Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
39				Nita	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
40	87	87		Cooper Benjamin	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74
41				Cooper	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	10	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
42				Walter B	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
43				Savannah O	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
44				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
45				Annie E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
46	88	88		Watson Rhoda	Head	B	M	Nov	1826	74	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	75
47				Emaline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1831	68	M	30	1	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				Watson Elijah	adopted	B	M	May	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
49	89	89		Cooper Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	76
50				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1870	30	M	15	8	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2607. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina — Supervisor's District No. 1 90 — Sheet No. 5

County Bertie — Enumeration District No. 16

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

	LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Parker Sophia	Son	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					51
52					" William	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					52
53					" Irene	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														53
54					" Lynnwood	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
55					" Ellwood	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														55
56					" Bettina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														56
57					" Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														57
58	90	90	Hux Andrew	Head	B	M	June	1870	30	M	7					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				log Raftsman	0	8	no	no	yes	8		M		58
59			" Willie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	7	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes						59
60			" Jamie A	Son	B	M	July	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															60
61			" John M	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															61
62			" Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															62
63			Hardee Charlotte	Mother-in-law	B	F	Mar	1825	75	Wd		6	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															63
64	92	92	Cullipher Miles	Head	B	M	May	1834	66	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farmer	0	0	no	no	yes	0	M	H	99	64
65			" Cherry	Wife	B	F	Mar	1830	70	M	33	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes						65
66			Cooper Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farm Labor	1	yes	yes	yes						66
67	92	92	Holley Allice	Head	B	F	Oct	1860	40	M	22	9	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farmer		no	no	yes	0	F	H	98	67
68			" William	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Log Driver	2	yes	yes	yes						68
69			" Arthuza	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Day Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes						69
70			" Hagai	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Day Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes						70
71			" Joshua	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Day Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes						71
72			" Ernest	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								2	yes	yes	yes						72
73			" Edmond	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																73
74			" Clarence	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																74
75			" Laura A	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																75
76	93	93	Williams Mary C	Head	W	F	Nov	1839	60	Wd		10	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	6		H			76
77			" Edward J	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	79		77
78	94	94	Leicester Aythella E	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	80		78
79			" Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	21	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes						79
80			Leicester Rebecca	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1829	70	Wd	x	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes						80
81			Phelps Richard M	Servant	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						81
82	95	95	Smithwick Joseph	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farmer	0	yes	yes	no	0	F	F	81		82
83			" Bradley B	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	10	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes						83
84			" Mertie V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																84
85			" Mollie G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																85
86			" Joseph E	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																86
87			" Dewey H	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																87
88	96	96	Langdale George R	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	82		88
89			" Lucy J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	9	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes						89
90			Langdale Braggie	adopted	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																90
91			Cooper Virgie	Servant	B	M	June	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes						91
92			Langdale John J	Father	W	M	June	1833	66	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes	yes						92
93	97	97	King Lizzie	Head	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H			93
94			King William	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																94
95	98	98	Barnacastle Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						P. O. Clerk	8	yes	yes	yes	R		H			95
96			" Frances	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	2	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								no	no	yes						96
97	99	99	Holley Lemuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	45	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Mill Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H			97
98			" Addalonia	Wife	B	F	May	1865	45	M	9	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Day Laborer	8	no	no	yes						98
99	101	101	Holley John H	Head	B	M	June	1858	45	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Mill Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes						99
100	102	102	Langdale Frank W	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Mill Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes	R		H			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2619 62 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. William H. Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																														
2		102	102	Langdale Harvey E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
3				Williams John F	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Mill Owner	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	
4				Ella G	Wife	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				George E	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
6				Walton	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7				Cedar	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8		103	103	Chappell Charles A	Servant	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Riley Joseph H	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	26	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Hauler			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
10				Mollie	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Jessa	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
12				Frederick	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
13		104	104	Bryan James H	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Fisherman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
14				Annie R	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	6	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Curtis B	Son	W	F	Jan	1875	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
16		105	105	Holley Pattimore	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	83	
17				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	7	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Russell	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
19				Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
20				Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
21		106	106	Sallenger Kenneth	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	84
22				George	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M	3	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Edmond	Son	W	M	Apr	1871	29	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Helen F	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Eva Pearl	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		107	107	Cooper Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	Md	5	5		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes	R	H		
28				George	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
29				Jackson	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
30				Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
31				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
32				Edward	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
33		108	108	Ward Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Chopper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
34				Carlever	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	2	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Nora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
36				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
37				Bowen Mary E	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1848	52					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38		109	109	Bowen Williams R	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	19			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	85
39				Pattie M	Wife	W	F	July	1839	61	M	19	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				White Marcus L	Servant	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		110	110	Harden William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	34			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	86
42				Henrietta F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	51	M	34	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Charles E	Son	W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	87
44				Johnnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Dressmaker			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Jessa G	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Lucy P	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Mizell Edgar	Son-in-law	W	M	Sept	1873	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
49		111	111	Harden William H	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	30	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	88
50				Sarah F	Wife	W	F	May	1875	24	M	8	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lula G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2629 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st0
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: 18 cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the country only: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Harden, William D	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														51
52				—— Rosie V	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														52
53				—— Percie	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														53
54				—— James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
55	115	115		Pierce, William E	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	89	55
56				—— Barbara E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	3	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				—— William S	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														57
58				—— Bertie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
59	114	114		Harden, John H	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	90	59
60				—— Missouri	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					60
61				—— John H	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				—— Mattie ?	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														63
64	113	113		Byrum, Jessa B	Head	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	91	64
65				—— Frances J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	61	M	32	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				—— Laura E	Daughter	W	F	June	1869	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Byrum, Balaam	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Byrum, James B	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	116	116		Sherathan, James E	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	92	69
70				—— Lelitha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1848	52	M	26	5	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72	117	117		Pierce, James E	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	55	Wd	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	93	72
73				—— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				—— James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				—— Annie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76	118	118		Byrum, Levi E	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	94	76
77				—— Virginia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	23	11	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					77
78				—— Lewis S	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					78
79				—— Pinketary	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	No	Yes	Yes					79
80				—— William M	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	No	No	Yes					80
81				—— Eiley O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														81
82				—— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														82
83				—— Sophie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														83
84	119	119		Byrum, Levi L	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	95	84
85				—— Pennecy A	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					85
86				—— Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														86
87	120	120		Gilliam, George W	Head	B	M	May	1874	26	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	96	87
88				—— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				—— Smithy J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														89
90				Gilliam, Sarah	Boarder	B	F	May	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					90
91	121	121		Williford, Richard W	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	97	91
92				—— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				—— Daisy M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
94	122	122		Bowen, Frank M	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98	94
95				—— Emmie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				—— Edward W	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														96
97				—— Rosalyn	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														97
98	123	123		Franks, Alfred	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	99	98
99				—— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	34	M	30	2	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					99
100				Freeman, Daniel	Adopted	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	No	Yes					100

7–224.

2640

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1 Pc
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

87

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	✓ 2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1					Docia Marinda	Adopted	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
2	122	122			Cullipher Lazarus D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	32	M	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	100
3					Ella J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4					Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
5					Joseph S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
6					Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7					Abbie L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8	123	123			White Fred H.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	101
9					Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10					Lloyd H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	7/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
11	124	124			Bazemore William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	102
12					Nancy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	12	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13					William	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14					Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
15					Kenith	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
16					Mittie P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
17					Perry Goulden	Servant	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
18	125	125			Hall Andrew L.	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	103
19					Alice	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	21	10	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20					Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
21					Minnie L.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22					James A	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23					Bannie H.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	126	126			Cobb George W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	F	124
25					Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	22	12	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
26					Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27					Clarence C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		8	No	No	Yes				
28					Claud E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29					Mary	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes				
30					Agatha	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31					George S.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	127	127			Lancaster Lawrence	Head	W	F	Apr	1838	62	Wd	9	6		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	105
33					Samuel D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34					Johathan R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	128	128			Smithwick Johnson L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	34			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	106
36					Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	34	11	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37					Richardson	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Artist	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38					William M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39					Joseph D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40					Elizabeth L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41					Leslie W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42					Caroline L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	34	34			Britt Shadrick T.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	107
44					Maggie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	17	10	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45					Edna P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46					Eva L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47					Willie P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48					Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49					Jessie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50					Robert B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2648 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 108
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. William H. Lupchart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Britt, Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				" James H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				" Sophia S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Britt James H.	Father	W	M	Dec	1819	80	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55	12	12		Smithwick Sarah E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1847	53	Wd		4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	$ 105	
56				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
57				" Elizabeth M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
58				" Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes				
59	13	13		Lewis, Susan E.	Head	W	F	June	1824	75	Wd		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes		H		
60	132	132		Britt, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1830	69	M	36			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	$ 109	
61				" Annie P.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	36	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				" Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				" John M.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
64				" Lewis G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
65				" Caroline E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
66	133	133		Robertson, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1832	67	M	15			N Carolina	Ireland	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$ 110	
67				" Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	19	8	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				" Cassie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
69				" Walter S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
70				" Eva H.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
71				" John R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
72				" Claudia V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
73				" William L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
74				" Harold H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
75	134	134		Lawrence, Daniel P.	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H	111	
76				" Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	25	10	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
77				" Robert W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes				
78				" Charles H.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
79				" Allie W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
80				" Annie S.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
81				" Paul S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
82				" David B.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
83	135	135		Outlaw, Abraham	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	112
84				" Lydia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	29	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								no	yes				
85				" Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
86				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
87				" Laney A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Ollie V.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
89	136	136		Copeland, Margaret	Head	W	F	Oct	1847	52	Wd		7	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	113
90				" Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	29	S				Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
91				" Cadmus	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
92				" Kate A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				" Sophia E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
94	137	137		Sutton, Winton	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	$ 114	
95				" Mariah	Wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	18	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	0		no	no	yes				
96				Sutton, Henry	Adopted	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
97				Sutton, Susan	Adopted	B	F	June	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
98				Robbins, King	Adopted	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
99				Robbins, Mariah	Adopted	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
100	140	140		Copeland, Lillerson	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		$ 116	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2657 61 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Carolina
County Barnwell
Township or other division of county Cherry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. /
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. William H. Copehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1 ✓	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Copehart Lindsey	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	8	0	0	South Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Copehart Baley	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar	1887	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	No	Yes				
3				Copehart Johnie	Son-in-law	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina					2		No	No	Yes				
4	137	137		Douglas Fred	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	44			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	116
5				——— Linnie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1841	58	M	44	15	9	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				——— Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Rhodes Orleus	S-son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor		4	No	No	Yes				
8				Bunch Gary	S-son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Bunch Linah	S-Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Labor		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10	138	138		Blacknall Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	2			N Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	47
11				——— Mandd	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	2	2	2	S Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
12				——— Jessa	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes				
13				——— Leroy	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
14				Blacknall Martha	Mother	B	F	Feb	1844	56	Wd		8	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
15	139	139		Walke Edgar H	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				U.S. Express Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
16				——— Emily L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	1	1	N Carolina	New Hampshire	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				——— Williams L	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina													
18	140	140		Ray Robert H	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	22			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	118
19				——— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1859	41	M	22	8	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				——— Aquilla	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				——— Theodore B	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				——— Charles L	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				——— Sadie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				——— Hattie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
25				——— Roy C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
26	141	141		Keller John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	21			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	119
27				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	21	11	11	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				——— Eva L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				——— John W	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				——— Joseph M	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				——— Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				——— George E	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				——— Holman	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	1	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
34				——— Walter L	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
35				——— Sallie P	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
36				——— Edna E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	6	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
37				——— Frances E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
38	142	142		Layfield David F	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	18			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	180
39				——— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	6	6	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
40				——— Charles L	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——— James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	No	No	Yes				
42				——— William A	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes				
43				——— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
44				——— Claudia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
45				——— Clara Dr	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
46	143	143		Phelps Charles D	Head	W	M	Nov	1851	48	M	24			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	121
47				——— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	24	6	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
48				——— Sylvester	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				——— Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				——— Rufus	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				

7-224

2664

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart . Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Phelps Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														52
53	146	146		Pierce Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	122	53
54				" Ada	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				" Clara E	Mother	W	F	Jan	1844	56	Wd		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Adaline	Sister	W	F	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" George M	Brother	W	M	Aug	1876	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Quintan	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
59	145	145		Jones Isac	Head	B	M	Apl	1861	39	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				" Margrette	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	6	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														61
62				" Hurbert	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														62
63				" Arry	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														63
64				" Elijah	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														64
65	144	144		Robbins John	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Engineer Stationary	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
66				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	June	1872	27	M	2	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														67
68				" Rosa L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														68
69	147	147		Holley Peter	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		69
70				" Phillis	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	20	M	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		No	No	Yes					70
71	148	148		White William	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		H	123	71
72				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Berula W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														73
74				" Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														74
75				Jones Lory	Servant	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Nurse	0	0	No	No	Yes					75
76	149	149		Kempsey Lunas	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	124	76
77				" Celia	Wife	B	F	May	1863	30	M	6	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					77
78				Collins John	Adopted	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1/2	No	No	Yes					78
79				" Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				House servant	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Bonner Geo	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Poultry Feeder	0		No	No	Yes					80
81	150	150		Johnson James	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	125	81
82				" Leah	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	21	9	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					82
83				" Violah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	20	S		2	2	N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					83
84				" Minnie J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					84
85				" James H	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					85
86				" Lettie L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes					86
87				" John W	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	6	S				N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina														87
88				" Christopher	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														88
89				" Elexander	G-son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														89
90	138	138		Williams Wiley	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	126	90
91				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Dec	1855	44	M	30	9	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					91
92				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					92
93				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
94				" Johnnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														94
95	136	136		Polock Simpson	Head	B	M	June	1844	56	S	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		H	127	95
96				" Clara	Wife	B	F	Mar	1842	58	S	30	9	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washer Woman	6		No	No	Yes					96
97				" Isam	Son	B	M	June	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	128	97
98				" Villiam	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				" Ned	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Douglas Simon	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2673 65 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Merry Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. William H Copeheart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented)	(owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		157	157	Sutton Edward G	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	33	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	F	129
2				—— Vanah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		No	No	Yes				
3				Sutton, Mary L	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
4		158	158	Dures, Auther	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	130
5				—— Susan	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	0	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	6		No	No	Yes				
6				Johnson, Daniel	Step Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	8	1	No	No	Yes				
7				Johnson, John L	Step Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8				Johnson, Owens	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
9				Johnson, Susan	Step Dau	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
10				Allen, Francis	Nephew	B	M	May	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2		½ No	No	Yes				
11		159	159	Dures, Auther Jr	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
12				—— Frances	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	4	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
13				—— Sam L	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14				Outlaw, Mary E	S-in-law	B	F	May	1881	19	S		2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
15				Outlaw, Dave	G Son-in-law	B	F	Apr	1900	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
16		156	156	Copfield, Alphius	Head	B	M	May	1874	13	M	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	R	H	131
17				—— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	23	13	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				—— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				—— Lozah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Frances	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
21				—— Leland	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
22				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
23		165	166	Copfield, Roberts	Head	B	M	Oct	1878	19	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
24				—— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0	1	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Gilliam, Lillie L	S-in-law	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
26		162	163	Allen, John M	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	132
27				—— Jane	Wife	B	F	Aug	1846	44	M	29	9	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				—— Smithy J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—— Mary M	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				—— Susan P	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—— Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—— William O	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Allen, Jane	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
34		167	168	Robins, Samuel S	Head	B	M	Apr	1848	52	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	133
35				—— Alice	Wife	B	F	June	1849	50	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
36				—— Bryant	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Wood, William	Servant	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabore	0		No	No	Yes				
38		158	157	Robins, Daniel S	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	134
39				—— Penneloppy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	29	12	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	6		No	No	Yes				
40				—— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	1	1½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				—— Alfred	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log hauler	3		No	No	Yes				
42				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
43				—— Grim	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
44				—— Penneloppy	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
45				—— Fredrick	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
46		165	166	Sanderlin, William	Head	B	M	June	1848	52	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Lumberman	2		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	135
47				Sanderlin, Nancy	Sister	B	F	May	1844	56	D		7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	8		No	No	Yes				
48				Sanderlin, Martha	Neice	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	9	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		166	167	Smith, James W	Head	W	M	Nov	1831	68	M	42			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	136
50				—— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	42	9	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

2683

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1 0
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 8
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. William H Copehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Smith, Robert E	Son	W	M	Jun	1864	36	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log measurer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				——, Louise G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Dress maker	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				——, Thomas L	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Warrenton, Cecil	Grandson	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
55				Warrenton, Earnest L	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
56	161	161		Williford, John L	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	$	122
57				——, Martha C	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	18	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				——, Myrtle E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				——, John L	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				——, Peggie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
61				——, Cattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
62				——, Thomas B	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
63				——, Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
64	162	163		Gilliam, Allen	Head	B	M	July	1849	51	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	$	138
65				——, Sarah E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	30	13	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
66				——, George	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				——, Laura	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				——, Allen	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
69				——, Dora	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
70				——, Rhoden	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
71				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
72				——, Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
73	163	164		Bowen, Thomas D	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	$	139
74				——, Harriet P	Wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	10	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75				——, Thomas L	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
76				——, Nellie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
77				——, Arthur E	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
78	164	165		Dempsey, Jackson	Head	B	M	Jan	1824	76	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	$	140
79				——, Zuey	Wife	B	F	Jun	1837	63	M	16	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
80				Reese, Louisa	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	8		No	No	Yes				
81				Keeling, William	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4	0	No	No	No				
82				Gilliam, Jane	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
83				Keeling, Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
84				Mayhew, Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
85				Allen, George	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
86				Copeheart, Mary	Niece	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
87				Copield, Simon	Single	B	M	May	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Teamster	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	166	166		Dempsy, Agustas	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log rafter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
89				——, Julia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	23	M	9	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				——, William	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
91				——, Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
92				——, Earnest	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
93				——, Fredrick	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
94	167	167		Holley, Levina	Head	B	F	Jun	1830	70	Wd		16	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	6		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	
95				——, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S		3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina					Day laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
96				——, Allice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	5		No	No	Yes				
97				Gilliam, Lula A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	Wd		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				——, Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2	0	No	No	Yes				
99				Holley, Lizzie P	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
100				Holley, Thomas	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2689 66 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State South Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 10
County Berkeley | Enumeration District No. 16
Township or other division of county Berry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. William A Capehart Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Numbered	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1	173	173		Gilliam, William R	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	31	M	0			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	140
2				Sarah,	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Washer Woman	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Lillie,	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
4				Fannie,	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Margrette,	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolin													
6				Lonnie,	Son	B	F	Jan	1896	5	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
7	174	174		Gilliam, Edwin	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	S		3	3	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day laborer	3		No	No	Yes	O	F	S	142
8				Margretta,	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day laborer	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	175	175		Gilliam, Adelia	Head	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S		1	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	In	16	
10				James,	Brother	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm laborer	6	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Edward,	Brother	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes				
12				Caroline,	Sister	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						1	No	No	Yes				
13				Lillie,	Sister	B	F	May	1890	10	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
14	176	176		Galley, Raymond	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	2			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	143
15				Lucy,	Wife	B	F			41	M	2	1	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Reese, Kattie	Adopted	B	F			11					S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
17	177	177		Hawkins, James	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M	9			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	149
18				Martha,	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	6	5	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
19				Hellen,	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
20				George,	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
21				Smithy J,	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
22				Maggie,	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
23				Sarah,	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
24				Holley, Lizzie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
25	170	170		Capehart, Martin	Head	B	M	Jun	1820	80	M	40			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	145
26				Polly,	Wife	B	F	Dec	1841	68	M	40	12	6	S Carolina	North Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
27				Ransom,	Son	B	M	Oct	1869	30	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Log Driver	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Capehart, Thomas	G-Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	1	Yes	No	Yes				
29				Capehart, Leroy	G-son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes				
30				Capehart, Lillie	G-daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
31				Bonner, Adelia	Niece	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S		1	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Bonner, Thomas D	Adopted	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
33	174	174		Walker, Edward	Head	B	M	June	1829	70	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	2		No	No	Yes	R		F	146
34	171	172		Catherine	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	22	2	2	North Carolina	S Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
35	172	172		Reese, Marion	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	43	M	11			S Carolina	Virginia	S Carolina				Day laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	147
36				Mary,	Wife	B	F	Nov	1851	48	M	11	10	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							No	No	Yes				
37				Ely,	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Lizzie,	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes				
39				Sarah,	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina													
40				Outlaw, Annie	D-in-law	B	F	Feb	1876	23	S		1	1	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
41				Outlaw, Pennelopy	D-in-law	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
42				Outlaw, Henry	S-in-law	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm laborer	8	1	Yes	No	Yes				
43				Outlaw, Perlina	D-in-law	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm laborer		3	No	No	Yes				
44	182	183		Cooper, Haywood	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	Wd				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Log Chopper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
45	178	178		Shard, Washington	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	58	M	4			S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	148
46				Louisa	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	4	2	2	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Lucy,	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
48				Asa,	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	0	No	No	Yes				
49				George,	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	No	No	Yes				
50	183	183		Miller, Martha	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd		12	7	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina				Day Laborer	8		No	No	Yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2700 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. William H. Lapchart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	EDUCATION. Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
184	184			Perry, Philip J	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Clerk - Groceries	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	149	51
				Kattie	Wife	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														53
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
				Perry, Belinda	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1826	74	Wd		7	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					55
				Johnson, Sallie	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1835	65	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
185	185			Nichols, Edward A	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Book keeper Store			Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	46	57
186	186			Bembry, Frank L	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Hauler	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	150	58
				Laura F	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
186	187			James, Jentridge	Divorced	B	M	Jan	1816	84	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes	0		F	46	60
188	188			James, William M	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	157	61
				Celia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	23	11	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					62
				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
				George W	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
				Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2	0	Yes	No	Yes					65
				William A	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2	0	Yes	No	Yes					66
				Lula A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					67
				Isac W	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	No	No	Yes					68
				Willie E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes					69
				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														70
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
				Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														72
				Calmon	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														73
				Cherry, Phyllis	Mother in law	B	F	Mar	1836	64	Wd		13	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
188	189			Hall, Samuel E	Head	B	M	Nov	1843	56	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	M	F	152	75
				Cherry	Wife	B	F	May	1847	53	M	25	9	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					76
				Edith	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	6		No	No	Yes					77
				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
				Jousah	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer		4	Yes	No	Yes					79
				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	No	No	Yes					80
				Sirena	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														81
190	190			James, Haraj	Head	B	M	May	1864	46	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	M	F	153	82
				Rosa H	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	9	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					83
				Perry, Sallie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
				Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes					85
				Joseph E	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														86
191	191			Willson, Henry C	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	5			N Carolina	Virginia	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	154	87
				Lucy B	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					88
				Joseph B	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														89
				Allene E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														90
				Alphonso	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														91
				Russell, James M	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolin				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	Yes					92
192	192			Pascoe, John D	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	28			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	155	93
				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	28	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					94
				Harry L	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Polly A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
				John W Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
193	193			Armstead, Atwood	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	38			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	No	Yes	0	F	F	156	98
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1836	64	M	38			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					99
				Hoggard, Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2710 67 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. William H Cafehart, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1 0[illegible]
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sperry Rattie	adopted	B	F	Mar	1883	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
194	194			Smallwood White	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Lumberman	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	157
				Ida	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	25	M	7	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				White jr	Son	B	M	July	1899	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
195	195			Brown Henry B	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	46	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Blacksmith	2		yes	yes	yes	R		R	
				Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	21	5	4	Missouri	N Carolina	Tennessee													
				Robert H	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	N Carolina	Miss						1	yes	yes	yes				
				Symmond	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N													
				George W	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N													
				Charles E	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N													
196	196			Russell John C	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher			yes	yes	yes	R		F	158
				Abbie E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	8	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Hazel E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				George W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
197	197			Sagan Sterling C	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	29			Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	R	159
				Emma S	Wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	29	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Sagan Eliza A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
198	198			Bowen Sallie E	Head	W	F	Oct	1830	69	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	160
				Bowen Harriett E	Sister	W	F	Nov	1838	62	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer									
199	199			Bowen Humphrey H	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	40			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	161
				Louisa A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1834	66	M	40	8	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
200	200			Bowen Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1871	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
188	188			Harden Thomas J	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Seamster	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
				Imagene	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Elmorah	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Rhoden M	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Luther L	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Hattie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
201	201			Bryum Charles H	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	R	162
				Martha E	Wife	W	F	June	1866	34	M	16	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Jesse L	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
				Levi B	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
				Irodearnia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
				Alfred C	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Charles Jr	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
202	202			Castella Enoch J	Head	W	M	May	1829	71	M	46			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	163
				Priscilla A	Wife	W	F	May	1838	62	M	46	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Modlin Emma C	Servant	W	F	May	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
203	203			Pierce John C	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	164
				Pierce William H	Father	W	M	May	1810	90	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
				Pierce Farnes	Sister	W	F	Jan	1876	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	4		no	no	yes				
204	204			Byrum Thomas H	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	31			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	165
				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	31	6	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				John A	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log chopper	1		yes	yes	yes				
				Linza A	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log hauler	0		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2721 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 90
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. William H. Eichhart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Byrum, Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															51
52				Byrd, Mercy	Mother in law	W	F	Mar	1816	84	Wd		11	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53	205	205		Byrum, Rheubin	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166	53
54				——, Margrette	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	64	M	5	8	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				Pierce, Thomas G	Sin law	W	M	Oct	1872	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer			Yes	No	Yes					55
56	206	206		Byrum, Henry G	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Chopper	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R		56
57				——, Frances E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				——, Martha A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
59				——, Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														59
60				——, Charlie R	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														60
61	207	207		Mizell, William M	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	167	61
62				——, Lewinda E	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	18	6	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					62
63				——, Harriett E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				——, William S	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2½	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				——, Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														65
66	208	208		Mizell, Clarence A	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	168	66
67				——, Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					67
68				——, Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				——, Thomas L	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				——, David A	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														70
71				——, Alfred C	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
72				——, Rhoden L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														72
73				——, Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														73
74	209	209		Bond, Humphrey	Head	B	M	Apr	1836	64	Wd				N Carolina	Unknown	N Carolina				Farmer	0	1	No	No	Yes	O	M	F	169	74
75				Hextall, Fred L	Son in law	B	M	July	1873	27	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Hextall, Sarah M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	23	M	3	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														76
77				Hextall, Elbert W	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Hextall, Humphrey	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														78
79				Hextall, Myron H	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														79
80	210	210		Cooper, Anderson	Head	B	M	Aug	1837	63	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1		No	No	Yes	O	F	R	170	80
81				——, Bettie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1834	65	M	30	14	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					81
82				——, Jordan	Son	B	M	June	1863	36	S				Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					82
83				——, Walter	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					83
84				Cooper, James	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														84
85	211	211		Cooper, Lucy	Head	B	F	May	1870	30	S		3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes			FH		85
86				——, Sylvia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														86
87				——, Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
88				——, Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														88
89	212	212		Ryan, Hannibal	Head	B	M	Aug	1807	92	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	R	171	89
90				——, Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	15	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														90
91	213	213		Miller, Agueta	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes					91
92				Miller, Annie E	Mother	W	F	Jun	1840	60	Wd		10	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	172	92
93	214	214		Ray, Nancy E	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		8	6	Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	R	F	173	93
94				——, Joseph W	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Hauler	0		No	No	Yes					94
95				——, George L	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes					95
96				——, Rosa	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97	215	215		Holder, Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Sept	1839	61	Wd		12	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	R	174	97
98				——, Paul	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Engineer, Stationary	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				——, Lula B	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				——, Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2732 — 68 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 46
Sheet No. 12

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	206	206		Bowen, Abington	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	176
2				" Lizzie A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	7	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" William F	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
4				" Abington E	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
5				" Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
6				" Lizzie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7	207	207	White	Jessie M	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	176
8				" Brigell	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	12	7	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Fannie H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
10				" Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
11				" Sophie P	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
12				" Jessie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
13				" Josiah	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14				" Hezekiah	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
15				" Brigell M	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
16				" Ernest L	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	0	1/2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Lee Frances A	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1842	58	Wd		3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18	208	208	White	Hezekiah	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	70	M	43			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	159
19				" Susan A	Wife	W	F	May	1834	66	M	43	10	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	yes	yes				
20				" Robert B	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				White Bessie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1879	21	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
22				" Celia B	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				White Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1836	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							4	yes	yes				
24	209	209		Williford Joseph W	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	158
25				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Leslie H	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
27				Byrum Sarah A	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1826	43	Wd		6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Dress maker	4		yes	yes	yes				
28				Byrum Lucy J	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29	210	210		Leicester Johnathan	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	179
30				" Jane R	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	30	8	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
31				" Celia M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							2 yes	yes	yes				
32				" Rosa A	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							2 yes	yes	yes				
33				" Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							2 yes	yes	yes				
34	211	211		Phelps Joshua A	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	180
35				" Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	27	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
36	212	212		Gee Henry H	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	181
37				" Christian	Wife	W	F	Mar	1833	67	M	32	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				" Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				Phelps Joanna	Sister-in-law	W	F	Dec	1864	36	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40	213	213		Phelps Alpheus A	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	182
41				Phelps Caroline	Mother	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd		7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Martha C	Sister	W	F	Dec	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		no	no	yes				
43				" Dora E	Sister	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44	214	214		Phelps Charles F	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	183
45				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
46				" Annie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
47	215	215		Leicester George	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	184
48				" Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				" Lillie G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
50				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

2742 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Leicester, Flosie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S			
52	215	216		Leicester, John W.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4		
53				——— Martha C	Wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2
54				——— Norah M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S			
55				——— Lota P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S			
56				Leicester, William E.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S			
57	214	217		Harden, George W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	6		
58				——— Ella E	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	6	1	1
59				——— Vesta	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S			
60				Lallie, Charlie	Servant	W	F	Jun	1864	36	S			
61	218	218		Phelps, John W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1		
62				——— Rosa E	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	1	1	1
63				——— Willie R	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S			
64				Phelps, Fenyen A	Mother	W	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd		5	5
65				Phelps, Bertha C	Sister	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S			
66				Phelps, Blanche L	Sister	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S			
67				Phelps, Mary E	Sister	W	F	Mar	1867	33	S			
68				Cobb, Lazaughton	Servant	W	M	May	1876	24	S			
69	219	219		Smith, Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	14		
70				——— Metta	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	5	4
71				——— Jessie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S			
72				——— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	6	S			
73				——— Celia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	4	S			
74				——— Mary H	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S			
75	220	220		Holley, Nathan L.	Head	B	M	June	1871	29	M	4		
76				——— Annie M	Wife	B	F	July	1876	24	M	4	2	2
77				——— Oralena	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S			
78				——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S			
79	221	221		Bowers, Frederick	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	35		
80				——— Harriet E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1838	62	M	35	6	4
81				——— Mouth W	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S			
82				——— Milton	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S			
83	222	222		Freeman, Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	24	M	3		
84				——— Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	3	4	4
85				——— Edmond	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S			
86				——— Lee A	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S			
87				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S			
88				——— Laurah	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S			
89	223	223		Davis, Abington F.	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	2		
90				——— Sabina E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	44	M	7	5	5
91				——— Whit L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S			
92				——— Abe M	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S			
93				Mizelle, William H	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S			
94				Mizelle, Ida A	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S			
95				Mizelle, Allie	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S			
96				Pierce, Frances A	Sister	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	10	3	2
97				Pierce, Harriett O	Niece	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S			
98				Pierce, Simlin E	Niece	W	F	Aug	1898	2	S			
99				——— Harriett	Mother	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		2	2
100	224	224		Gilliam, Nathan	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	40	S			

NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. — Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. — Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													51
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	185 52
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				53
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													54
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													55
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				56
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Mill Operative Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	186 57
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				58
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													59
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				House Servant	0		No	No	yes				60
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	187 61
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				62
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													63
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	188 64
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				65
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				66
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				67
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				68
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	189 69
unknown	unknown	unknown							No	No	No				70
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1½	yes	yes	yes				71
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													72
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													73
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													74
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	190 75
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				76
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													77
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													78
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	191 79
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				80
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				81
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				82
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	83
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes				84
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													85
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													86
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													87
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													88
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	192 89
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				90
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													91
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													92
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	0	No	No	yes				93
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				94
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					95
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				96
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													97
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													98
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				99
N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Grocerie dealer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2751 69 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 190 Sheet No. 13
Enumeration District No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	124	124		Castillo James E	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	193
2				" Margrette G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	15	10	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	both Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
4				" Raymon E	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				" John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Ella F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
7				" Cora L	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8				" Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
9				" Luther L	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
10				" Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
11				" Elnora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
12				" Margrette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	1/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
13	125	125		Cooper Jarvis	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	X		yes	no	yes	R	H		
14				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1844	56	M	20	10	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina		4					yes	no	yes				
15	126	126		Williams Steph	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R	H		
16				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Keeps house	X		yes	yes	yes				
17				" Hallie W	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
18				" George W	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
19	127	127		Outlaw Moses	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Chopper	2		yes	no	yes	R	H		
20				" Sallie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	5	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				Gurley William	Bro in law	B	M	Feb	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Cutter	6		no	no	yes				
22	128	128		Perry James H	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Manager	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	174	
23				" Irene M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Henry E	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
25				" James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
26				" Roy D	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
27				" Sallie H	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
28				" Lattie J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
29	129	129		Millson Archie	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Lumberman	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
30				" Annie E	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				" Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
32				" Phillip	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
33	130	130		Rolack Jerry	Head	B	F	Mar	1864	36	S		3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R	F	195	
34				" Lela	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
35				" James A	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
36	131	131		Rolack Lawyer	Head	B	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		5	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	F	
37				" Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
38				" Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
39	132	132		Rolack Peter	Head	B	M	May	1860	39	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	196
40				" Aggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				" Elvira	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Charles	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
44				" Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
46				" Sawyer	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
47				" Dale B	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
48				" Rodney	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
49				" John	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
50	133	133		Robins Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes	O		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2761. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 90
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Williams Capehart, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Capehart, William	Head	W	m	Oct	1836	63	m	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	189	51
52					——— Emily	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	m	20	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53					——— William B	Son	W	m	Sept	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					53
54					——— Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					54
55	245	245			Robins Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1824	86	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				House servant	1		no	no	yes	R		H		55
56	246	246			Robins Linden	Head	B	m	m	1862	38	m	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Stable servant	2		no	no	yes	R		H		56
57					——— Laura	Wife	B	F	m	1861	39	m	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58					Kingsbery Cagle	Son in Law	B	M	May	1880	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
59	247	247			Douglas Jesse	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	m	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	198	59
60					——— Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	m	30	6	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61					——— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					61
62					——— Clara	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	South Carolina				Cook	4	2	yes	yes	yes					62
63					——— Robin	Son	B	m	Sept	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	1	no	no	yes					63
64					——— Betsie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	1	no	no	yes					64
65					——— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														65
66					Cousin Betsie K	Sister	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washer Woman	6		no	no	yes					66
67	248	248			Cauliffer James B	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	199	67
68					Laurence Williamson	Partner	W	M	May	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69	249	249			Douglas Farmer	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	m	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	200	69
70					——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	m	9	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71					——— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
72					——— Millicent	Son	B	m	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														72
73	250	250			Sutton John H	Head	B	M	July	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	201	73
74					——— Mary J	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes						74
75					——— Penny	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														75
76					——— Johnny	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														76
77	251	251			Nichols Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	m	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	202	77
78					——— Bettie	Wife	B	F	May	1859	41	S	20	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79					——— Rosa E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					79
80					——— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					80
81					——— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					81
82					——— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					82
83	252	252			Freeman Anniana	Head	B	F	Mar	1855	45	Wd		8	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	203	83
84					——— Henry	Son	B	m	Dec	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes					84
85					Douglas Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														85
86	253	253			Sutton Ursie	Head	B	m	Feb	1854	46	m	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	204	86
87					——— Lattie	Wife	B	F	May	1855	44	m	26	3	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88	255	255			William Sallie	Head	B	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd		9	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		88
89	254	254			Prowden Josh	Head	B	m	Dec	1864	35	m	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		H		89
90					——— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	m	7	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91					——— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														91
92					——— Manda	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														92
93					——— Dinah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
94					——— Thomas	Son	B	m	Apr	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														94
95					——— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														95
96	256	256			Smith Adella	Head	W	F	Jan	1872	28	Wd		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	205	96
97					——— Oscar R	Son	W	m	June	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														97
98					——— Mary G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														98
99					——— Susan L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														99
100					——— Hallen T	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2774 70 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	266	266		Capehart Silas	Head	B	M	Jun	1842	58	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	206	1
2				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jun	1855	45	M	8	7	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes					2
3				" Eppie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	2	0	yes	0	yes					3
4				" Philip	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabourer	2	1	yes	yes	yes					4
5				" Harriette	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					5
6				" John T	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													6
7				" Silas	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													7
8				" Aubrey	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1882	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													8
9	267	267		Douglas Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		9
10				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11	268	268		Freeman Edward	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	207	11
12				" Susan	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
13				" William	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													13
14				" Edward	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													14
15				Bonner Thomas	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1842	57	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes					15
16	269	269		Capehart Isaac Jr	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	208	16
17				" George	Brother	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18				" Willie R	Niece	W	F	Aug	1878	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19	270	270		Nichols Sarah	Head	B	F	Dec	1866	33	Wd		8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	209	19
20				" Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes					20
21				" Susan A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													21
22				" Emaly	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													22
23				" Isaac	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													23
24				" Riley	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													24
25				" Martin	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													25
26				Clemens Morten	Brother	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabourer	2	0	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Clemens Louisa	Sister	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabrer	2	0	yes	no	yes					27
28	271	271		Williams James R	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	210	28
29				" Clara E	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	6	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				" Maude	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													30
31				" Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													31
32				" Effie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													32
33				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													33
34	272	272		Capehart Arthur	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	211	34
35				" Susan	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabore			yes	yes	yes					35
36				" Lewis	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													36
37				" Pearly	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													37
38	273	274		Capehart Annie	Head	B	F	May	1863	47	Wd		8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	212	38
39				" Cesar	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													39
40				" Lou E	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													40
41	274	275		Williams Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	213	41
42				" Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	7	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													43
44				" Benjamin	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													44
45	275	276		Williams Richard	Head	B	M	Oct	1844	55	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	214	45
46				" Hannah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	31	12	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	no					46
47				" Richard	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log Hauler	2	1	yes	yes	yes					47
48				" Clara B	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					48
49				" Alfred R	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabourer		3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				" Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	no					50

7–224.

2784

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 191
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				Williams Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
261	261			Moore Richard	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		$ 1400									
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	29	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes	R		$ 215									
				Holley Annie H	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	5	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes													
				— Betsie A	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes													
				Holley Richard	Grson	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				Holley Joseph M	Grson	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Lizzie M	Gdaughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				Outlaw Rebecca	Servant	B	F	Mar	1860	40	S		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes													
267	267			Ready Hannah	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmla	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		$ 216									
				— Mahaley	Wife	B	F	Aug	1845	44	M	27	12	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes													
				Beasley Frances	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	M	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlaborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes													
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor	2	0	Yes	No	Yes													
				— James	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor	4	1	Yes	No	Yes													
				— Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor	4	1	Yes	No	Yes													
				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor	4	1	Yes	No	Yes													
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Maude	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Lizzie J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
250	252			Williams Edward	Head	B	M	May	1816	84	M	50			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	No	Yes	O	Yr	$ 217								
				— Aggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1817	83	M	50	10	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	No	Yes											
				Outlaw Aggie	Gdaughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	4	0	Yes	Yes	Yes													
				Outlaw David	Ggrson	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		1/2	Yes	No	Yes													
271	270			Williams Silas	Head	B	M	May	1848	51	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	$ 218									
				— Betsie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	12	8	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	No	Yes											
				— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor	2	1	No	No	Yes													
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Silas	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	North Carolina																					
				— Betsie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
272	271			Sutton Stark	Head	B	M	June	1873	26	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Daylabores	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		$									
				— Emaily	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	5	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Daylaborer	6		Yes	No	Yes													
				— Stark	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Peter	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Mike	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
273	272			Nichols Robert	Head	B	M	May	1822	78	M	50			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	M	$ 219									
				— Heater	Wife	B	F	Mar	1825	75	M	50	14	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								No	No	Yes											
				Nichols Aulsey	Son	B	M	June	1852	48	Wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor			No	No	Yes													
274	269			Watson Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	46	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log hauler	4		No	No	Yes	R		$ 220									
				— Hester	Wife	B	F	Dec	1859	36	M	16	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								Yes	Yes	Yes											
				— Iziggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	6	0	Yes	No	Yes													
				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmlabor		1/2	No	No	Yes													
				— Sophie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Kate A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Clara C	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina																					
249	249			Lane Mary E	Head	B	F	Jan	1839	61	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	$ 221									
				— Harriette E	Sister	B	F	Oct	1842	57	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes													
276	268			Bonner Laura	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	49	M	15	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Daylabores	4	0	No	No	Yes	R		$									
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Daylaborer	4	0	No	No	Yes													
				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day labores	6	0	No	No	Yes													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2793 71 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 100
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1 ✓ 2		3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		277	277	Phelps Grey W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	51	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	222
2				Bettie E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	29	14	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mittie H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School teacher	6	4	yes	yes	yes				
4				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
5				Asa Grey	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
6				David T	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7				Duncan W	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8				Samuel K	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
9				Bonner, Lucy	Servant	B	F	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Nurse	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
10				Lawrence Lucy	Servant	W	F	Dec	1858	40	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				House servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
11		278	278	Lawrence George W	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	223
12				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				Norman W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14				George E	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
15				Ethel G	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
16		279	279	Leicester George E	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	36	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	224
17				Estella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	10	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				James F	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
19				Williams G	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
20				Cora G	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
21		280	280	Phelps John T	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	225
22				Cenia M	Sister	W	F	Aug	1850	49	wd		3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Nurse (Invalid)	6		yes	yes	yes				
23				Lettie W	Niece	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				Charles W	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
25		281	281	Vanhorn, William G	Head	W	M	Dec	1876	23	M	7			N Carolina	un	un				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	226
26				Harriett A	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	7	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27		282	282	Dempsy Emerie	Head	B	M	Dec	1834	65	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	227
28				Lilley	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	25	13	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				House Servant	4		no	no	yes				
29		283	283	Bronner Sarah	Head	B	F	Aug	1842	57	Wd		13	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	228
30				Silas	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	9	9	yes	yes	yes				
31				Outlaw Francis E	G-son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	2	1	yes	yes	yes				
32				Outlaw George W	G-son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
33		284	284	Freeman Linsey	Head	B	M	July	1835	60	M	40			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	229
34				Dorsting	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	40	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes				
35				Wilbert	G-son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	6	2	yes	no	yes				
36		285	285	Harrell Raymond	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	230
37				Pennelopy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				Richardson P	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
39				John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
40				Hunt Sallie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1842	58	wd		9	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
41		286	286	Mitchell Jordan	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	231
42				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	9	5	5	Virginia	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
43				Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia													
44				Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia													
45				Manda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia													
46				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia													
47				Freeman, Mary B	Sister-in-law	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
48		287	287	Rhodes Albert	Head	B	M	Mar	1817	83	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	232
49				Lizza	Wife	B	F	Mar	1835	65	M	32	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				William	Adopted	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													

7-224.

2804

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 196
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. William H. Capehart, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	288	288			Leicester William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	233	51
52					Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53					Perry John R.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Jan	1878	21	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	234	53
54					Perry Martha V.	Sister-in-law	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					54
55					Perry George E.	Brother-in-law	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	1	yes	yes	yes					55
56	289	289			White John L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	235	56
57					Minnie D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	6	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58					Cecil M.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													58
59					John A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													59
60					Martin L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													60
61	290	290			Tompson William H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	13		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	236	61
62					Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	13	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63					Rosa O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					63
64					Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													64
65	291	291			Barnacastle William H.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	4		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	237	65
66					Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1879	21	M	4	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67					Raima	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													67
68					Quintan	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													68
69					Castleton Renic	Servant	W	F	May	1850	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													69
70	292	292			Holley John H.	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	40	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	238	70
71					Sirena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	18	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72					Hellen E.	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					72
73					Lelia B.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					73
74					Tempsie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					74
75					William M.	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													75
76	293	293			Lawrence Jerry	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	239	76
77					William	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	13	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78					Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					78
79					Agustus	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													79
80					Pettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													80
81					Sophie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													81
82					Lucanda	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													82
83	294	294			Cooper Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	240	83
84					Emma C.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	48	M	26	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					84
85					Mary B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86					William M.	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87					George P.	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					87
88					James M.	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89					Walter M.	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90					Annie L.	adopted	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													90
91	295	295			Dempsey Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1820	80	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	241	91
92					Thomas	Brother	B	M	Jan	1848	52	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					92
93					Elizabeth	Sister	B	F	Jan	1850	50	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	7		no	no	yes					93
94	296	296			Peterson Rachel	Head	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes			H		94
95					Henderson	Brother	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	0	yes	yes	yes					95
96					Nelson	Brother	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					96
97					Samuel	Brother	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	no	no	yes					97
98					Peter	Brother	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	no	yes					98
99					George	Brother	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	no	no	yes					99
100	297	297			Simmons Leroy	Head	B	M	Mar	1880	20	Md				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	no	O		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 2814 72 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Merry Hill Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. William A. Shepheard, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	298	297		Gaskins Elisha	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	19			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	254	1
2				R Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1853	47	M	18	3	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes					2
3				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													3
4	299	298		Lassiter Mark	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	64	M	41			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	M		H	243	4
5				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1843	57	M	41	10	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				John P	Son	B	M	Dec	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School Teacher	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Allen, John	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor					Yes					7
8	300	299		Roberson Julia E	Head	W	F	Oct	1838	61	Wd		9	7	Missouri	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	254	8
9				Pierce Charles T	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Missouri				Farm Laborer	8		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Pierce Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S		1	1	South Carolina	N Carolina	Missouri								Yes	Yes					10
11				Pierce Julia C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Missouri							7	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Pierce Mathew	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														12
13				Brown Granville	Lodger	B	M	May	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor										13
14	301	300		Outlaw Samuel	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	45	M	24			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	245	14
15				Margrett	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	24	11	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Restaurant Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				School Teacher	8		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Lizzie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Jennie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				Lena	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														21
22				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														22
23				Serena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														23
24				Samuel	Daughter	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														24
25	302	301		Cooper Granberry	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	246	25
26				Lou	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Gilliam L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														27
28	303	302		Webb Thomas G	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	247	28
29				Sallie H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	30	13	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Dress Maker	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Emma K	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia							6	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Perry Andrew J	Single	W	M	Mar	1843	57	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			No	No	Yes					32
33	304	303		Wilson Jerry	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	46	M	15			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumberman	4			Yes	Yes	Yes	M		H	6	33
34				Raimond	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	15	6	6	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia								Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Thomas J	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							0	Yes	No	Yes					35
36				Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							2	No	No	Yes					36
37				Jerry M	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														37
38				James E	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	7	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														38
39				William J	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														39
40				Granger	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														40
41	305	304		Little Princey A	Head	B	M	Oct	1842	57	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	248	41
42				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	0	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Maryland														42
43				Cullen	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Petter	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		3	Yes	No	Yes					44
45				Rhea Lenora	Sister-in-law	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							3	Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Rhea, James E.	Brother-in-law	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														46
47				Rhea, Laura R	Sister-in-law	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				N Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														47
48				Rhea Sarah J	Sister-in-law	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia														48
49	306	305		Henry Winnie E	Head	B	F	June	1876	23	Wd		6	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0			No	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	249	49
50				Patterson Winnie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							2	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2823 B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 (9)
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. William H Capehart, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	307	314		Harden Joseph W	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	250	51
52				Sallie H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	7	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														53
54				Ethel M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
55	308	315		Rolach Jarrod	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Log hauler	0		yes	yes	yes	OR		H		55
56				Laura	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	4	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					56
57				William R	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														57
58	297	304		Allen Margrette	Head	B	F	Sept	1853	47	Wd		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washer woman	8		no	no	yes	R		H		58
59	309	316		Millard Robert	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	257	59
60				Mary H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	8	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Hellen A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														61
62				Robert J	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														62
63				Dennis A	Sister	W	F	July	1857	42	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64	309	316		Woolen William E	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Preacher	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	252	64
65				Rosa H	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	9	0	0	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66				Smithwick Debora E	Adopted	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														66
67				Smith Rebecca	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia														67
68	312	319		Cooke Charlotte E	Head	W	F	Oct	1861	38	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		68
69				James H	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	no	no	yes					69
70				Elsie G	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Early M	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
72				Nettie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														72
73				David L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														73
74				Charles H	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														74
75	302	309		Harden William E	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	253	75
76				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	17	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Normant	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Charles E	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														79
80				Dennis P	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	5/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														80
81				Phelps Casandra	Mother-in-law	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82	305	312		Brown George W	Head	B	M	Dec	1842	57	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	254	82
83				Harriett	Wife	B	F	Dec	1842	57	M	29	9	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	June	1871	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Lottie May	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Esther G	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					86
87				Freeman George W	Adopted	B	M	May	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
88				Calaraty	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														88
89	313	320		Hathaway Bertie W	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Physician	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		89
90				Arnetta P	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	7	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					90
91				Margrette	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia														91
92				Arrilette	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia														92
93				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	Virginia														93
94				Jones Jackson	Servant	B	M	Jan	1825	75	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook servant	0		no	no	yes					94
95	316	323		Holley Inecie P	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes	O	R	H		95
96				Taylor Fannie	Niece	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Taylor Hannah	Niece	B	F	Oct	1884	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														97
98	317	324		Capehart Elton	Head	B	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	Wd		1	1	Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm servant	0		no	no	yes	R		H		98
99				Luke	Son	B	M	May	[illegible]	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					99
100	318	325		Rhodes Alfred	Head	B	M	Dec	1824	75	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	no	O		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2835 / 73 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 (~~10~~)
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Merry Hill Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. William of Copehurt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children:	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	306	307		Pulley Mark	Head	B	m	Aug	1846	53	m	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		Ow	256
2				" Julia	Wife	B	f	May	1867	33	m	14	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Johnnie	Son	B	m	Nov	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
4	307	308		Vaughn Thomas	Head	W	m	may	1840	60	m	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Fisherman	0		no	yes	yes	R		Ho	
5				" Martha	Wife	W	f	mu	1860	40	m	10	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				" Thomas J	Son	W	m	May	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7				Henderson Marguetta	Windows	W	f	mar	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
8	308	309		Willson Alice	Head	B	f	Feb	1848	52	wd	0	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Land lady			No	yes	yes	O	R	Ho	
9				Son Peter	Traveler	B	m	mu	1876	24	Sd	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Hay Cutter			yes	yes	yes				
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																															51
52																															52
53																															53
54																															54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

2838

74 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander Town.
Enumerated by me on the 2 and day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Main Street.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	1	Herring James H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
2			Sadie M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3			Lloyd L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
4			Lolie C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
5			Essie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
6			James B.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
7	2	2	Rogerson Goodrich E.	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	
8			Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9			Madie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
10			Jackey L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
11	3	3	Hall Starkey J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	R	
12			Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	7	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
13			Enna B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
14			Cary L.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
15	4	4	Rogerson William J.	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
16			Virginia A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
17			Belsie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
18			Kattie O.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	No	yes				
19	5	5	Parker John R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	
20			Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	8	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21			Ernestine	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				
22			Iola	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
23	6	6	Early Hosea H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
24			Eva E.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25			Leonard R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
26			Lacy M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
27			Jatie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
28	7	7	Butler James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	
29			Launa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	18	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30			Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
31			Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
32			Sheldon	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
33	8	8	Burden Albert R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
34			Ada E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35			Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
36			Mabel H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
37			Jackson M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
38			Blanch L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
39	9	9	Parker William H.	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	
40			Aglinnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41			Corenna	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
42			John D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	No	yes				
43			Corene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
44	10	10	Sessoms Adolphus D.	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	
45	11	11	Minton William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	1
46			Fannie C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	15	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47			Jones Ellen A.	Servant	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
48	12	12	Rice Ernest R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	
49	13	13	Taylor John	Head	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	
50	14	14	Williams Charley H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bar-Tender	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county. Mitchells Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander (Town)

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early. Enumerator.

Main Street

	LOCATION: In cities — Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		15	15		Lassiter Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	No	R	R	R		51
52					—— Alice E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	10	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53					—— Rowland	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					53
54					—— Virgil	Son	W	M	May	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55					Mitchell Pimpie	Mother	W	F	Oct	1842	58	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56		16	16		White Arthur J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R		56
57					—— Elia L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58					Morris Lizzie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59		17	17		White Thomas D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	2	59
60		18	18		Nichols Thomas Ky	Head	W	M	Mar	1823	77	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	R	R	3	60
61					—— Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	63	M	31	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62					Parker Sarah N.	Servant	W	F	Feb	1878	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63					Lee Lucy M.	Servant	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	No	yes					63
64		19	19		Borden James B.	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R		64
65					—— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	2	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66					Newsom Grassie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				~~Labor~~	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67		20	20		Nelson Robert J.	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R		67
68					—— Harriett A.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1849	51	M	39	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					68
69					—— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70					—— Althine	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					70
71					—— Harriett Ann	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
72		21	21		Harrell Edwood C.	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	4	72
73					—— Rerah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					73
74					—— Kathleen S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					74
75					—— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					75
76					Tyler Mossing	Servant	B	F	May	1842	58	Wd		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	yes					76
77		22	22		Burden William D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	5	77
78					—— Ella C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	21	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79					—— Albert B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80					—— Daisy C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					80
81					—— William E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					81
82					—— Elizabeth C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					82
83					—— Walter J.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					83
84					—— Freddie P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					84
85					—— Henry M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					85
86					—— Milton W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					86
87		23	23		Hoggard William D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	6	87
88					—— Cornelia H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	26	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89					—— Julie E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	0	9	yes	yes	yes					89
90					—— Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					90
91					—— Lizzie D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					91
92					—— Hannie S.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					92
93					—— Willie V.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					93
94					—— Bennie H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95		24	24		Capehart David E.	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	R	R		95
96					—— Katie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					96
97					—— Roberta	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					97
98					—— Philip	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99					—— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						99
100					—— Missie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No						100

7–224.

2862

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

75 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Dertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander (Town)
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Main Street	25	25	Curtis Lewis M.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
			Dora E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	19	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Vara M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
			Kader R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	6	yes	yes	yes				
			Walter L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	6	yes	yes					
			Manley D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Draper, Etha	Servant	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	4	4	yes	no	yes				
Church Street	26	26	Rackley Spencer R.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			Arpeola	Wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			George S.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
			Flossie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
			William J. F.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
			Ishman R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
Harmon Street	27	27	Pittman William H.	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Mechanic	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			Mattie D.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
			John R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia						8	yes	yes	yes				
			Maley A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
			Cook John R.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse Dealer	0		no	no	yes				
Chestnut Street	28	28	Terry Lewis D.	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	
			Indie C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	41	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
			Luther L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tie Hewer	3		yes	yes	yes				
			Malisha D.	D. in Law	W	F	Mar	1885	15	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	29	29	Laurence Ransom	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Cutter	3		no	no	yes	R	F	H	
			Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
			Ader	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
Lombard Street	30	30	Easley Charles M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			Annie A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Cola M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
			Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			James M.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	31	31	Bradley John R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1856	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
			Mazura E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Obed	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Esther	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	no	yes				
			Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
			Marshal	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			Hugh	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
Broad Street	32	32	Terry William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1852	47	M	20	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Lizzie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Raymond L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
			William J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
			Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Robert S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
			Chetta B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			Chester G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	33	33	Rowland William H.	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agent	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander (Town)
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House-Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
51				Rowland Jamie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	10	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					51
52				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					53
54	34	34		Harrell Arthur F.	Head	B	M	May	1836	64	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		54
55				——— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	43	M	1	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				~~Vick~~ Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1873	26	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	No	yes					56
57				——— Elizer	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	yes					57
58				——— addie	G-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					58
59				——— Zader	G-Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				——— Linwood	G-Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					60
61				——— Hellen M.	G-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
62	35	35		Baker Isaac J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		62
63				——— Florence E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					64
65				——— Hossanna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					65
66				——— Felix	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					66
67				Steel Lillie	Servant	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68	36	36		Alford Dugald M. C.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Agent	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		68
69				——— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				——— Nellie D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					70
71				——— Edwin J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					71
72				Harrell Freddie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					72
73	37	37		Deanes Charles F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		73
74				——— Ella J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	32	3	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Mike H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1868	31	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	6		yes	yes	yes					75
76				——— Ella J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——— Bettie F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					77
78				——— Myrtle R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					78
79				——— Arline T.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					79
80	38	38		Chamblee William F.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		80
81				——— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				——— Clarence H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					83
84	39	39		Meyers James M.	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saft Shingle Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		84
85				——— Louisa V.	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	20	9	9	North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					85
86				——— Mamie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				——— Winford C.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman		4	yes	yes	yes					87
88				——— Essie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					89
90				——— Lawyer D.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					90
91				——— Nettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					91
92				——— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					92
93				——— Gladie D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					93
94				——— Susie J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95	40	40		Mitchell Clingman H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8	95
96				——— Pauline A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	17	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97				——— Herbert H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					97
98				——— Carrie V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					98
99				——— Clingman H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100	41	41		Newton James B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher (Regd Teacher)	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		100

Broad Street

7-224.

76 3879

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lucianda (Town)
Ward of city. —
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Charles M Early, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Broad St.				—— Maggie E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				—— Bertha E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Maggie O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				—— Albert G.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Reaver V.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—— Foy M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
	42	42	Taylor Silson	Head	B	F	Nov	1840	59	Wid	V		13	6	Tirk Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	K	
			—— Martin L.	Son	B	M	Mar	1873	27	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				L & R Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
			—— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S			1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	yes				
			—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Flora	G. Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
			—— Pennie	G. Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
			Revelle Noah H.	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1863	37	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching	4		yes	yes	yes				
Williams Street	43	43	Cridle Jacob F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	27				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Machinist	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	K	
			—— Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	27	9	7		Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			—— George H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Sawing Shingles	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S					Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
			—— Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S					Virginia	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Eva R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S					North Carolina	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							yes	No	yes				
			—— Robert H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S					North Carolina	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							No	No	yes				
			—— Arthur S.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S					North Carolina	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							No	No	No				
	44	44	Hoggard Jesse W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	9
			—— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	22	9	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	c		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Relia A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
			—— Bessie O.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
			—— Nader D.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
			—— Tinie S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	No	yes				
			—— Brack D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	No	yes				
			—— Rodger L.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
			—— Linnon B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
			—— Jesse D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
	45	45	Hoggard William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	26				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Draymen	c		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	26	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Bynum Rosa E.	Servant	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
			Harrell Edward J.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1869	30	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching	0		yes	yes	yes				
	46	46	Morris Starkey L.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler	0		No	No	yes	R	F	H	
			—— Martha R.	Wife	W	F	July	1878	21	M		2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	yes				
			—— Nolia M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
			—— Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
	47	47	Burden Joseph F.	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
			—— Nancy L.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1866	33	M	9	4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
			—— Abram A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
			—— William G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
			Taylor Mary B.	Servant	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	yes				
	48	48	Minton Noah F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	15				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shoemaker	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
			—— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	15	7	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
			—— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				

2886

B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berte

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Mitchell Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Seaboard (Town)

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. Charles M. Easley, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Location: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. (1)	Location: Number of family in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. (7)	DATE OF BIRTH: Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person. (13)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States. (17)	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months). (21)	EDUCATION: Can read. (22)	EDUCATION: Can write. (23)	EDUCATION: Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented. (25)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house. (27)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule. (28)	
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	8	yes	yes	yes						51
				Spurgeon	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						52
				Leroy	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no						53
	49	49		Mitchell, John H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	H	M	E	11		54
				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	May	1842	57	M	32	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor		yes	yes	yes						55
				Hayland [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sale [illegible]	C	yes	yes	yes						56
				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		yes	yes	yes						57
				Grover C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						58
				William G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						59
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						60
				Hiett, Henry B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						61
	50	50		Minton, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	No	1852	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	no	no	yes	R	E	E	11		62
				Virginia M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	25	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						63
				Solon S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						64
				Trolie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		yes	yes	yes						65
				James O.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	no	yes	yes						66
				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	no	no	yes						67
				John B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						68
				Helen J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						69
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no						70
				Oliver Gilbert C.	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer	C	yes	yes	yes						71
	51	51		Lassiter, Alex G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	M	K			72
				Lizzie C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	C	yes	yes	yes						73
				Vernon W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						74
				Donald G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no						75
	52	52		Jenkins, William H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	12		76
				Delie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						77
				Lorlie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						78
				Abram J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes						79
				Willie G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no						80
	53	53		Dunning, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	M	47			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes	C	M	C	12		81
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1823	77	M	47	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor		yes	no	yes						82
				Williford Spurgeon C.	G Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						83
				Ward William H.	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Telegraphy	C	yes	yes	yes						84
				Christiana S.	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		yes	yes	yes						85
	54	54		Chavis, Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Mar	1849	51	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Painter	2	yes	no	yes	L	S	K			86
				Delie	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	17	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C	yes	no	yes						87
				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes						88
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C	yes	yes	yes						89
	55	55		Rice, Asa H.	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H	K			90
	56	56		Auston, William H.	Head	B	M	Dec	1838	61	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C		yes	no	yes	R	H	K			91
				William A.	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	23	15	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	C		no	no	yes						92
				Mary T.	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2	11	yes	yes	yes						93
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2	4	yes	yes	yes						94
				James H	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2	4	no	no	yes						95
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes						96
				Hattie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						97
				Stella	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						98
				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						99
				Lalie V.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						100

Continued on Sheet

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander (Town)
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		57	57	Liverman John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Retail Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	1/2
2				" Caroline V.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	46	M	19	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping House	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				" Rufus C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				" Josie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	8		yes	yes	yes				
5				" Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			yes	yes	yes				
6				" William C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				Hoggard Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	R			8/
8				" Bailey H.	Son-Law	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	6		yes	yes	yes				
9				" Ferris M.	G. Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				White James R.	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1838	62	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Literature	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Herring Whitmel S.	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1855	44	M				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Barnes William R.	Servant	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sailor	6		yes	yes	yes				
13				Robbins Sarah	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	D	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes				
14		58	58	Holloman James F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
15				" Nannie J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				Baggett Mary	Niece	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant									
17		59	59	Marsh Marcus C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0						O	H	
18				" Fannie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0								
19				" Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School									
20				" Josie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School									
21				" Conrad	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				" Fannie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23		60	60	Harrington James K. P.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Sawyer	6		yes	yes	yes		O	H	1/2
24				" Esther C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	32	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes				
25				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
26				" Patrick H.	Brother	W	M	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber	6		yes	no	yes				
27				" Susie	Sister	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
28				Askew John H.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse Dresser	0		yes	no	yes				
29				Best Paul H.	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman	6		yes	yes	yes				
30		61	61	Horton Edgar H.	Head	W	M	May	1876	23	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer	2		yes	yes	yes		O	H	
31				" Eulah A.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping House	6		yes	yes	yes				
32				" Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		yes	yes	yes				
33				" Vida	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		yes	yes	yes				
34				Rawls Pattie	Servant	B	F	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	6		yes	no	yes				
35	Canal St.	62	62	Cook James F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	6		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	
36				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
37				" Norman H.	Brother	W	M	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logger	0		yes	yes	yes				
38		63	63	Revelle Mariah E.	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	W		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H	
39				" Etta	G. Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
40				" Belle	G. Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				" James	G. Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				" Lokie	G. Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43																														
44				Here ends the Enumeration of Aulander Town.																										
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At tended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

2901
78 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North-Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Hertford
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early. Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	64	64		Early Thomas T.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	15
2	65	65		Hynes William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
3	66	66		Taylor Leander Jr.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	16
4				——— Fannie T.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				——— Odie	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
6	67	67		Harris John	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	yes	O	H	F	17
7				——— Lindy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1832	68	M	45	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				Burden Cora L	Dau	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Past Mistress	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				——— John	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
10	68	68		Minton Charley	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Cutter			yes	No	yes	I	H	K	
11				——— Mrs.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	No	yes				
12				——— Jesse H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Maker	6		Yes	No	yes				
13				——— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Silver			No	Yes	yes				
14				Here ends the Enumeration of Hertford Town.																											

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

289 6

79 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Charles F. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		69	69	Hale Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
2				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	17	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Helen A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
4				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				John C.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
6				Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
7				Ernest B	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				Arthur E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
9		70	70	Jenkins John H.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	19
10				Ora A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	No	yes				
12				Bessie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
13				John H	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
14				Lawton B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
15		71	71	Parker James B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	O	F	20
16				Caroline	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	16	4	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				Cora	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
18				Cohen H	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
19				James C	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
20				Thomas A	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
21				Scarboro	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
22				Howard George H	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
23		72	72	Parker Granderson K	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	O	F	21
24				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1844	55	M	33	13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	No	yes				
25				Joseph F	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	No	yes				
26				Stacy M	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	No	yes				
27				Hubert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Eva L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
29		73	73	Howard Moses H	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	22
30				Elenor P	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	40	M	16	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
31				Willie J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
32				Julia C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
33		74	74	Hale Whitmel M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
34				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	17	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
35				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
36				George H	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
37				John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
38				Luther F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
39				Morris	Servant	W	S	June	1846	53	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes				
40				Howard Solloman	Servant	W	M	March	1882	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
41		75	75	Lee Laborer	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	No	O	F	F	24
42				Alamn	Wife	B	F	Dec	1853	46	M	15	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
43				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
44				Rowland E.	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
45				Alfonsie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
46				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47				Essie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
48				Missie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
49		76	76	Hale Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1828	72	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25
50				Alpredia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	36	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				——— Chas E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						51
				Slade Alsen	Sister	W	F	Nov	1843	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						52
				Saunders Archie	Servant	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						53
				Faden George R	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1845	55	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brick Mason	4		yes	yes	yes						54
	77	77		Howard Jesse R	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	26		55
				——— Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						56
				——— Freeman G	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes						57
				——— Iva C	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						58
				——— Winfield V	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						59
	78	78		Finnegan William R S	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	49	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	27		60
				——— Bethania M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	6	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						61
				Davidson Johnnie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	no	no	yes						62
				——— Calidora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes						63
				——— Claudie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes						64
	79	79		Jenkins Charles E	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28		65
				——— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						66
	80	80		Kinnin Jessie F	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	29		67
				——— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	14	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						68
				——— Jessie O	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes						69
				——— William A	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes						70
				——— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes						71
				——— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						72
				——— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						73
				——— George Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						74
				——— Solon	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						75
	81	81		Chery William R	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	23	14	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	30		76
				——— Frances	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						77
				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Hauler			yes	yes	yes						78
				——— Mollie J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes						79
				——— Lucy D	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes						80
				——— Nancy A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes						81
				——— Germaine	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes						82
				——— Monroe	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						83
				——— Mary D	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						84
				——— Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						85
				——— Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						86
	82	82		Parker Alexander J	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	31		87
				——— Annie D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1842	57	M	34	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						88
				——— Maggie R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						89
				——— Genora	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						90
	83	83		Bazzer William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32		91
				——— Lucretia F	Wife	W	F	May	1843	47	M	27	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						92
				——— George D	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						93
				——— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						94
				——— Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						95
				——— Henry W	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						96
				——— Spurgeon H	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						97
				——— David C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						98
				——— Ora M	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						99
				——— Zebulon V	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						100

7–224.

2921

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——— Elsie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				175
2	84	84		Mitchell Dibo. Hy. 6	Head	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wd		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
3				——— Ivey	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching	6		yes	yes	yes				
4				——— Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
5				——— Bingham	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				——— Lydia	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
7				——— Mercy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
8	85	85		——— Phebe E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	O	F	F	34
9				——— William D	Son	W	M	Mar	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Manager	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				Bozeman Martin	Servant	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Kinlaw Anna	Servant	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	No	yes				
12	86	86		Melton Levi	Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R	F	F	35
13				——— Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	20	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
14				——— William H.	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	6		yes	No	yes				
15				——— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
16				——— Jule M.	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
17				——— Charlie	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
19				——— Alwood	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
20				——— Percy	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
21				——— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
22				——— Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
23	87	87		Askew Isaac H 3	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R	F	F	36
24				——— William H.	Son	B	M	Mar	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			No	No	yes				
25				——— Lettie S.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1872	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
26	88	88		Minton Thomas L.	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
27	89	89		Burden Abram H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
28				——— Harriett R.	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	19		0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				Bazemore Bryan S.	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Clark Sallie	Servant	B	F	May	1870	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	No	yes				
31	90	90		Butler Kenneth H 5	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	68	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	39
32				——— Harriett	Wife	W	F	Oct	1830	70	M	46	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				——— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
34				——— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				——— Essie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
36	91	91		Morrison George H 5	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	37
37				——— Ellen	Wife	W	F	June	1850	49	M	25	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				——— Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	No	yes				
39				——— David J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	No	yes				
40				——— Lettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
41	92	92		Burden William H 7	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
42				——— Addie D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				——— Essie P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching	6		yes	yes	yes				
44				——— Pearl S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
45				——— Henry V.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
46				——— Hoyt B.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47				Askew William	Servant	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
48	93	93		——— John H 7	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	H	
49				——— Eva	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
50				——— Wyneta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Ernigan, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— William C	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52				Laughby Mary	Niece	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Ed	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1881	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54	74	74		Lee Andrew J.	Head	B	M	June	1835	64	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		54
55				— Mary E.	Wife	B	F	July	1842	57	M	30	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				James Andrew	Gr Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Eli R.	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58	75	75		Keene John G.	Head	B	M	Sept	1853	46	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	R		F		58
59				— Biggis	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	11	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					59
60				— William H	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					60
61				— William L	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Burley	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64	76	76		Lee Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F		64
65				Lee Rhoda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	10	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
66				— Christiana	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— General G	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Joseph G	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— James H	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Elgon W	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					70
71				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					71
72				— John E	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73	77	77		Bunch George H.	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F		73
74				— Emma J	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					74
75				— Irvine W	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				— Joseph W	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					76
77				Wynn Jamie	Servant	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					77
78	78	78		Jenkins Mathew H.	Head	W	F	July	1842	57	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	E	F	41	78
79				— Joseph S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Fannie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Cora C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Katie E.	Dau Law	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Joseph O.	G Son	W	M	May	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					84
85				Howard Henry C.	Servant	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					85
86	79	79		Mathews Jacob D.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	42	86
87				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					87
88				— Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				— Archie	Son	W	M	June	1896	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90				— Hallie J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					90
91	100	100		Lassiter William H.	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	43	91
92				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	30	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Christiana	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— William B.	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Hallie	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					97
98				— Herbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					98
99				— Lillie	G Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					99
100				— Cleveland	G Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

2938

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Chas. M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		101	101	Melton Cornelius	Head	B	M			48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	R	46	1/6
2				Adline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					2
3				Vernon	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					4
5				William B	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	no	no	yes					5
6				Luther	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					6
7				Roland	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					7
8				Pelie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					8
9				Mervin E	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					9
10		102	102	Baker Boston G	Head	W	M	Aug	1856	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	45	10
11				Dora	Wife	W	F	Mar	1861	39	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					11
12				Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					12
13				Martha D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Mernola	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Jesse E	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					15
16				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					16
17				Bryant Lucy E	Sister	W	F	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18		103	103	Williams James R	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	22	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	R	R	R		18
19				Marina A	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Julian N	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					20
21				Laymond R	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					21
22				Bohn Jerry	Father in Law	W	M	Nov	1817	82	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					22
23		104	104	Evans Joshua	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46	23
24				Maggie	Wife	B	F	July	1872	27	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Ernest	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					25
26				Fletcher	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
27		105	105	Baker Andrew J	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C					R	F	F	47	27
28				Julia S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	21	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				Willie D	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				Daisy A	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32				Edgar B	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33				Julious R	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34				Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35		106	106	Powell William F	Head	B	M	July	1855	44	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	48	35
36				Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M		9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37				John F	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38				William B	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				Lennora	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42				Victora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43				Hallie	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45				Lewis	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46				Lena	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47		107	107	Brown Andrew J	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	49	47
48				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1851	48	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Mitchell Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Hoggard Carr	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	108	108	Early John A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	51
52			Georgia A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1856	44	M	25	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53			Mattie R.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54			Ader	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	yes	yes					54
55			Edna D	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56			Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57			Bright	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58			John F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59	109	107	Harf Charles H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	5/12			Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	2	H	51	59
60			Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61	110	110	Edwards John	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	2	H	52	61
62			Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					62
63			Ader	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64			Katie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65			Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66			James A	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67			Alma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68	111	111	James James H.	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Cutter	2		yes	yes	yes	R	2	H		68
69			Olevia V.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	16	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71			Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72			Elza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					72
73			Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74			Essie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75			Pearl	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					75
76	112	112	Deanes Gilbert H.	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tie Hewer			no	no	yes	R	M	H		76
77			Hasty	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					77
78			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79			Melinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80			Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81			Georgie E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82			William A	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83			James H	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84			Charles S.	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85			Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86			Burden Ollie M.	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87	113	113	Blythe Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	2	F	53	87
88			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89			James T	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90			Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91			Cellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92			Flossie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					92
93	114	114	Early Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54	93
94			Sarah D.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	19	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95			Nora J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96			Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97			Clyde	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98			Worth	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					98
99	115	115	Josiah H.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	99
100			Celie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	28	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

2953
82 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be.] [See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. Charles M Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Haley	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes				
2				Alex	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
3				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
4				Badger	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				Price L.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
6				Joseph M	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
7				Scarboro	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
8				Mary	Mother	W	F	Oct	1826	73	M	10	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
9	116	116		Ransom Eden	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	52	Mo	9	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	Z	Z	56
10				Piccola	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Samuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12				Cox Minnie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
13				Ransom Lillie	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14	117	117		Nelson	Head	B	M	Apr	1871	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	Z	Z	57
15				Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1883	17	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16	118	118		Slaughter John	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
17				Maggie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
18	119	119		Denning Joseph H.	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	A	58
19				Livernie	Wife	W	F	May	1825	75	M	34	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	no				
20				Jernigan Mary E.	Servant	W	F	Feb	1850	50	S		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
21				Samuel	servant	W	M	Jul	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
22				Mollie	servant	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
23				Sarah W.	Servant	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				William	Servant	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				Bessie	Servant	W	F	July	1873	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26	120	120		Harrell Billie	Head	W	F	Jun	1862	38	S		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	M	H	59
27				Nancy	Sister	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
28				Early James	G. Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				Harrell Tessie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
30	121	121		Williams Isaac	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	60
31				Smith A	Wife	W	F	July	1844	55	M	36	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
32				Delia A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Norman L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
34	122	122		Joseph C.	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H	61
35				Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	15	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36				Henry C.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
37				Annie D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
40				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				Sloman	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
43	123	123		Lassiter John H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R	H		
44				Dicie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	13	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
45				Herbert G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46				Mack C.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				Spencer	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				Willie J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
50	124	124		Taylor Eliza H-10	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	62

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: Home Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					51
52				——— Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					52
53				——— Arther	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					53
54				——— Jannie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	3	yes	no	yes					54
55				——— Elijah	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	3	no	no	yes					55
56				——— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				——— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				——— Edgar	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60	125	125	Sessoms	Noah	Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	63	60
61				——— Celie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	12	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				——— Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					62
63				——— Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					63
64				——— Josie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				——— Raleigh	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66	126	126	Millsford	Mary P.	Head	W	F	Mar	1843	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	64	66
67			Cuden	Eugenia	Niece	W	F	Aug	1877	22	M	2	1	1	Mississiffi	North Carolina	Kentucky				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68			———	Howard D.	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	M	2			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69			Mathews	Core L	Nephew	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					69
70			Millsford	Sallie	Servant	B	F	May	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes					70
71	127	127	Sessoms	Jacob	Head	B	M	July	1869	31	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler	0		no	no	yes	2	2	H		71
72			———	Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73			Freeman	Ruffin	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					73
74	128	128	Sessoms	Sam	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	H	H	65	74
75			———	Billie	Wife	B	F	May	1824	76	M	36	13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					75
76			———	Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77			———	Nelson	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					77
78			———	David G.	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					78
79	129	129	Baker	John	Head	W	M	Mar	1829	71	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	M	H	66	79
80			———	Lavina E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					80
81			Farmer	Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1804	35	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					81
82			———	Robert	Son in Law	W	M	July	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					82
83			———	Mary E.	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84	130	130	Melton	Bettie	Head	B	F	Jan	1856	44	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H	67	84
85			———	John	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					85
86			Mitchell	Lonzonie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					86
87			———	Moses	Son in Law	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					87
88			———	Lizzie	G. Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					88
89			Melton	Martha	Mother	B	F	May	1830	70	W		7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					89
90			———	Spencer	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91			———	Carr	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92			———	Mamie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93	131	131	Earley	James	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	68	93
94			———	George W.	Brother	W	M	May	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	69	94
95			———	Martha A.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					95
96			———	Mary A.	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1824	76	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					96
97			Bazemore	Sallie	Orphan	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					97
98			Taylor	John	Servant	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					98
99			Mitchell	Garfield	Servant	B	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			no	no	yes					99
100	132	132	———	Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	70	100

7–224.

2970

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 83 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1				Russell A	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M				North Carolina		North Carolina						yes	no	yes				138
2	133	133		Annie E	Head	W	F	June	1878	33	M	7	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
3				Jesse H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
4				Abbie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
5				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
6				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes				
7				Thomas D	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
8	134	134		Madlin Edward Jr	Head	W	M	Apr	1893	7	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	71
9				Lee E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	9	10	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
10				Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
11				Ambrose C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0	yes	yes	yes				
12				Hallie E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes				
13	135	135		Stevenson L R	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
14				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	23	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
15				Ed E	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
16				Willie J	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
17				Bertha E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
18				Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
19				Lydia O	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes				
20				Laura P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
21	136	136		Mitchell Mary	Head	B	F	Apr	1845	55	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes	R	F	H	
22				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	18	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
23				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
24				Jessie Dennis	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
25				Annie Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no				
26	137	137		Hallyford George	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	72
27				Georgianna	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
28				Gordon	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3 yes	yes	yes				
29				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3 yes	yes	yes				
30				Colbert	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
31				Mary J.	Sister	W	F	Sept	1849	50	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
32				Agnes	Sister	W	F	Feb	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
33	138	138		Lumsday W J	Head	W	M	Mar	1847	53	Wd	10	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	78
34				Addie	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
35				James A	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
36				Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0	yes	yes	yes				
37				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
38				Thurman	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
39				Robert	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes				
40				Clorice	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes				
41				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	no	yes				
42	130	139		Lassiter Martha F	Head	W	F	Sept	1853	46	Wd	10	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes	O	M	H	74
43				Norfleet C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		10 yes	yes	yes				
44				Melvin V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
45				Thad H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes				
46				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3 yes	yes	yes				
47				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3 yes	yes	yes				
48				Marie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
49	140	140		Newsome Demsey F-3	Head	B	M	Mar	1879	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3				R	F	H	
50				Almeda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ethel L°	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
52		141	141	Williford Mary E	Head	B	F	May	1867	33	S	D	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R	D	H	
53				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			E	Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
54				Dosia D	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
55				Willie	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
56				Gunnie	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no					
57		142	142	Gilstrap	Head	B	F	May	1822	78	S		6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	M	H	
58		143	143	Slade Arthur G	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	75
59				James M	Wife	W	F				M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				Duffie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				Eulah	Daughter	W	F	aug	1899	12/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
62		144	144	Harvey J	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	76
63				Sophia C	Wife	W	F	aug	1842	57	M	33	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64				Rosa B	Daughter	W	F	July	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
65				Abner C	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
66				Paul C	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
67				Delia R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
68				Shield H	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
69		145	145	Hall William H	Head	W	M	Nov	1826	73	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	77
70				Martha C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	33	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
71				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
72				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
73				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Rogers Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				Paul C	Son in Law	W	M	Oct	1868	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
77				Lessie	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
78				Jesse	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
79				Oliver	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
80				Knightly	Son	W	M	Nov	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
81		146	146	White Kate	Head	W	F	Apr	1850	50	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	78
82				Hattie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
83				Clyde H	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		9	yes	yes	yes				
84				Ezzie Brooks M	Daughter	W	F	aug	1878	21	M	7/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				William J	Son in Law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	7/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
86				White Ella	Niece	W	F	aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87		147	147	Joyner Braxton A	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shoemaking			yes	no	yes	R	F	H	
88				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	7	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
89		148	148	Brown Junius J	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
90				Abbie L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	20	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Arrow C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
93				Abbie L	Daughter	W	F	aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
94				Martha J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
95		149	149	Lee John H	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	7	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	79
96				Mollie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
98		150	150	Hall Rettie	Head	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R	3	H	
99				Normand	Son	W	M	aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
100				Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

2988

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

84 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Number of families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or hired.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Ernest	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	yes				179
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
				Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
151	151			Enw. Mills	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	54	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	F	F	50
				Laura J.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	31	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	C		yes	No	yes				
				John A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Zephaniah L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Isolina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1819	81	Wd		6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	O		No	No	yes				
				Downing George	Servant	W	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O		No	No	yes				
152	152			Mynd Emaline E.	Head	W	F	May	1842	58	M		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F	F	81
				William M.	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Addie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Geneva	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
153	153			Hall William H.	Head	W	M	June	1856	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	F	F	82
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		No	No	yes				
				James H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	yes				
				William E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	yes				
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	yes				
				Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
154	154			Minton Asa G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	83
				Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	36	M	18	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	C		yes	No	yes				
				Mitchell Sarah H.	Servant	B	F	Aug	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	C		No	No	yes				
155	155			Minton Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	84
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	July	1850	50	M	34	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Noah J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Alice D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Essie R.	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	No				
				Cuttland William R.	Servant	W	M	June	[illegible]	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
156	156			Killoughby Frank K.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	85
				Maggie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Hanson L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				James B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Gracy R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
157	157			Killoughby Mary E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1831	68	Wd		12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
				Celia J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Hosky	Servant	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O		yes	yes	yes				
158	158			Matthews Hannah	Head	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R	F	X	
				Lacy A.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1854	46	M	1	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
				Johnson	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor	O		No	No	yes				
				Raleigh	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
				Olevia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Hettie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
				Sarah E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
				Essie L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Nancy A.	Mother	B	F	Mar	1826	74	Wd		10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
159	159			Cornwell Charles H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				—— Martha B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						51
52				—— Madge A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						52
53				Lassiter Mary E	Sister	W	F	Oct	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						53
54	160	160		Lee Mary	Head	B	F	June	1864	35	S	0	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H			54
55				—— Josiah	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Laborer	0		no	no	yes						55
56				—— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						56
57				—— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						57
58				—— Whittie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						58
59				—— Colonel	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						59
60	161	161		Nichols Virginia M	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	88		60
61				—— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						61
62				—— Dossie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						62
63				—— Matilda	Servant	W	F	Mar	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes						63
64				—— Samuel F.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						64
65	162	162		Rawls John R.	Head	B	M	Dec	1855	44	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	89		65
66				—— Hannah	Wife	B	F	June	1867	32	M	18	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						66
67				—— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes						67
68				—— Britton	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes						68
69				—— Laula	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes						69
70				—— Brosia	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes						70
71				—— Harvey	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes						71
72				—— Hattie M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						72
73				—— John H.	Son	B	F	Aug	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						73
74	163	163		Lassiter Lucy E	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd	9	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	R	M	F	90		74
75				—— Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes						75
76				—— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	no	yes						76
77				—— Rhoda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes						77
78				—— Dannie	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes						78
79				—— Blonnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes						79
80				—— Jarvis	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						80
81				—— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						81
82				—— Ray	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						82
83	164	164		Lumming William Jr	Head R-2	W	M	July	1850	49	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	91		83
84				—— Rocky	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	29	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						84
85				—— Godwin R	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						85
86				—— Archer R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes						86
87				—— Bossie Jr	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes						87
88				—— Gradatow	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						88
89				—— Mary E	Sister	W	F	Nov	1835	64	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						89
90				Early Irene A.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1834	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						90
91				—— Willie A	Servant	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						91
92				Jacob Albert	Servant	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						92
93	165	165		Lumming Paul	Head R-2	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	92		93
94				—— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						94
95				—— Claud	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						95
96				—— James	Son E-2 R	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						96
97	166	166		Short Mary	Head R-8	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	H			97
98				—— Agnes	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	23	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						98
99				—— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						99
100				—— Hallie	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						100

7–224.

3004

85 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				Shoop Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					150
2				——— Cora	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					2
3				——— James	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					3
4				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					4
5	167	167		Hollowell Claud V.	Head	W	M	Sept	66	33	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73	5
6			S-2	——— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					6
7				——— Ray	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					7
8				——— Asa	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0	No	No	No					8
9				Morris James S.	Servant	W	M	Aug	18		M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					9
10				——— Elizabeth V.	Servant	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	No	No	yes					10
11				——— John D.	Servant	W	M	July	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		No	No	yes					11
12	168	168		Lassiter Silas J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	F	F	94	12
13				——— Billie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	31	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					13
14	169	169		Terry Richard D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	51			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	95	14
15				——— Elisha	Wife	W	F	Mar	1832	68	M	51	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					15
16				Rogers Fannie	Sister	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	Yes	yes					16
17	170	170		Outlaw William J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	M	H		17
18				——— Della	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					18
19				——— Richard F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		11 No	No	yes					19
20				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					20
21				——— Bailus	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					21
22				——— Leon	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No					22
23	171	171		Outlaw John L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	F	96	23
24				——— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					24
25				——— William J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					25
26				——— Maddie H.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					26
27				——— Annie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					27
28				——— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					28
29				——— Spurgeon W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					29
30				——— Brodie G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					30
31				——— Lewis Jackson	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No					31
32	172	172		Harrington William B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	0	No	No	yes	R	F	H		32
33				——— Billie V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					33
34				——— Bonnie McCoy	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No					34
35	173	173		——— William Dy	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		35
36				——— Annie C.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					36
37				——— Joseph T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					37
38				——— Hosanna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No					38
39	174	174		Lassiter John H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	0	No	No	yes	R	F	F	97	39
40				——— Annanah	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					40
41				——— David C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes					41
42	175	175		Farmer Henry H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	H		42
43				——— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					43
44				——— Elsie G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					44
45				——— Oscar J.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No					45
46	176	176		Shark Dorsey H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	F	98	46
47				——— Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					47
48				——— Alex	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					48
49				——— Alford	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No					49
50	177	177		Marsh Thomas H.	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	No	yes	R	F	F	99	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells - Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Charles. M. Early, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	15	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					51
52				—— William D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					52
53				—— James W.	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					53
54				—— John A.	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					54
55				—— Lucie H.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56				—— Alex B	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57				—— Nellie B. P	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				—— Elmon	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				—— Silas S.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					59
60	178	178		Rice John S.	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	51			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100	60
61				—— Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1831	68	M	51	13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					61
62				—— Johnnie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1864	35	D		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				—— Moses E.	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				White Roy E.	G Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					64
65	179	179		Rice Jefferson D	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	101	65
66				—— Loula L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				—— Lillie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					67
68				—— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69				—— Dewey	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					69
70	180	180		Thomas Caswell Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Cutter			no	no	yes	O	M	F	102	70
71				—— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	dec	1854	45	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72				—— Willie R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes	yes					72
73				—— James K.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	no	yes					73
74				—— Norwood	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75	181	181		Taylor William Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	103	75
76				—— Nellie J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	28	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					76
77				—— Mattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					77
78				—— Patrick	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					78
79	182	182		Smith James W	Head	B	M	Oct	1844	55	Wid		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	104	79
80				—— Hester	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1864	35	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					80
81				—— Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					81
82				—— Rosa L.	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				—— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Askew Josiah	G Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				—— Mamie	G Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes					85
86				Brantley Celia	G Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes					86
87				Askew Caleb	G Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					87
88				Brantley George	G Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					88
89	183	183		Terry Edward M	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Cutter	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F		89
90				—— Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	13	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				—— Eddie	Son	W	M	July	1882	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				—— Elk	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				Jones Bettie	Mother in Law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94	184	184		Lassiter John H Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	94
95				—— Daisie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				—— Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					96
97	185	185		Cox William H Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	46	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	106	97
98				—— Martha A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	14	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99				—— Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				—— Paul	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

3023

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SC A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street (1)	House Number (1)	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
1				William D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					151
2				David	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					2
3	186	186		Matthews Jesse R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	107	3
4				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Ronnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6	187	187		Mitchell Wright	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	105	6
7				Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1839	62	M	33	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					7
8				Galaway	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Arthur	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				John	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Vernal	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Sarah E. Josie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					12
13				Askew Georgia A.	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					13
14	188	188		Berrus Jessie J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	109	14
15				Virginia C.	Wife	W	F	May	1851	53	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				Walter	Son	W	M	May	1877	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				Fletcher E.	Son	W	M	July	1882	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Clifton	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Raleigh E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					20
21	189	189		Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	110	21
22				Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	19	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					22
23				Ernest L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes					23
24				Albert	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes					24
25				Irene J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					25
26				Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					26
27	190	190		Evans John M.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	H	H	H	111	27
28				Bessie	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					29
30	191	191		Askew Henry J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	M	H		30
31				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1882	17	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Mitchell William	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33	192	192		Hoggard Laurence L.	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	112	33
34				Lovonnia	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					34
35	193	193		Cleaton Emmett B.	Head 2R	W	M	Dec	1848	52	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	113	35
36				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				Mary L. T.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					37
38				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					38
39				John T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					39
40				Nettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					40
41				Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					41
42				Williams Tinsley	Mother in L.	W	F	Mar	1818	82	Wd		7	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					42
43				Pat	Nephew	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44	194	194		Harris James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	114	44
45				Julia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	19	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Spurgeon	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					46
47				Jesse	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					47
48				Magnolia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					48
49	195	195		Leggett Charlie L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	No	Yes	R	M	H		49
50				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 13
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		176	196	West George T.	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	F	115	51
52				Silva	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	17	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					53
54				Georgianna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				Askew Rebecca	Niece	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					55
56				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					56
57				Peola	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					57
58		177	197	Edwards Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	116	58
59		178	198	Saunders Christy	Head	B	F	Mar	1858	42	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	F		59
60				Evie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					60
61				Levanda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					61
62		179	199	Boone Hatha	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M	6/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	F		62
63				Willie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6/12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					63
64				Edwards Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					64
65		200	200	Crisp Benjamin G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	O	F		65
66				Sarah H.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67				Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					67
68		201	201	Daughtry Jackson	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		68
69				Neal	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	No	Yes					69
70		202	202	Mitchell William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	117	70
71				Ida M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Tressie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Nola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					76
77				Henry	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					77
78				Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					78
79				William	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					79
80		203	203	Rufus E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1830	70	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	118	80
81				Penelopy	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					81
82				Ellen T.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				John T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Cleveland	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Solloman	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87		204	204	Morris William H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	119	87
88				Junnit C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1851	41	M	23	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					88
89				David H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				William P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Marcus	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Elijah	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Charles	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					94
95				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					95
96				Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					96
97		205	205	Outlaw Caswell	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	S		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F		97
98				Arie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					98
99				Vandie	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					99
100				Laina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

3043

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Charles M Early, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 106
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				——— Addie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
				——— Lelar	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
				——— Williamie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	no				
	206	206	Finnigan James, Jr	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8	yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	118
			——— Rosa E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			——— Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Evance G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	no				
	207	207	Cherry Alex	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	120
			——— Joseph	Brother	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Lanna	Mother	B	F	Nov	1843	56	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes				
	208	208	Perry Fennie	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	M	4	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	No	No	yes	R	H	H	
			Bunch Nacie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— William	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	No	yes				
			——— Jerry	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	No	yes				
	209	209	Cherry Ed	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes	R	H	H	
			——— Lula	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			——— Whit L.	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	No	yes				
	210	210	Hilder Kenneth	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	17				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	R	H	121
			——— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	17	9	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes				
			——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
			——— Viola	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			——— Claudie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Henry	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Rydie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	No	yes				
			——— Jannie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
	211	211	Eason Ralph	Head	W	M	July	1851	49	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	122
			——— Harriett	Sister	W	F	Mar	1842	58	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			Best John L.	Cousin	W	M	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	No	yes				
			Casper Mamie	Servant	W	F	Feb	1868	32	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	No	No	yes				
	212	212	Hoggard Calvin L.	Head	B	M	July	1845	55	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R	H	H	123
			——— Levi E.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	M	22	9	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	Yes	No	yes				
			——— John M.	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Mamie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1 yes	yes	yes				
			——— Harriett	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1 yes	No	yes				
			——— Martha E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1 yes	yes	yes				
			——— Willie M.	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			——— Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1 No	No	yes				
			——— Josephus	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— Levi E.	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— James L.	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	No	yes				
	213	213	Taylor Ralph	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	17				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	124
			——— Celia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	17	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
			——— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
			——— Charles S.	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes				
			——— Katie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	yes				
			——— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
			——— John H.	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

	LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
	IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Janie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1845	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
52					Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
53		214	214		Askew Willie	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	30	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	125
54					Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	11	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
55					Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
56					Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
57					Willie M.	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
58					Nearmon B.	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
59		215	215		Eason Oscar	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	126
60					Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	13	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
61					Millie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
62					Haywood E	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
63					Janie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
64					Mary McKinley	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
65					William A.	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
66		216	216		Hilder Bettie	Head	B	F	Dec	1849	50	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R	O	F	
67					Peorla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
68		217	217		Hoggard Charley	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	127
69					Katie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1840	50	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
70					Fannie	Aunt	B	F	July	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
71					Rilla	G mother	B	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd		6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
72		218	218		Myers Frank E	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	128
73					Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	42	M	21	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74					Samuel D	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
75					Lillie A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
76					Raleigh B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
77					Russell C	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
78					Grover E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
79					Hasea M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3	no	no	yes				
80					Wiley D	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
81					Archie W	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
82					Myra	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
83		219	219		Todd William D	Head	W	M	Nov	1861	38	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	129
84					Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	8	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85					Mack	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
86					John H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
87					Jarfe F.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88					Frank C	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
89					Theodosia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
90					Razemore Janie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
91		220	220		Todd Joseph M-3	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	130
92					Susie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93					Isabel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
94					Turner Ls	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
95					Lewis	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
96		221	221		Todd Wm D	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	131
97					Ada J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98					Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
99					John R	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
100					Wm G	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

88 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Rutin
Township or other division of county Mill Hills Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Tuckender
Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. Charles M. Earley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	222	222	Taylor George L	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	32
2			Martha A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1832	67	M	41	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3			Joseph F	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4			Celia L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5			Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6			Rice Julia	Servant	W	F	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7	223	223	Taylor Hallie	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	33
8			Martha A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9			Julia L	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
10	224	224	Froggard Green	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	34
11			Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	8	1	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12			Vance O	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13			Andrew J	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14			Robert J	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15			Mary	Mother	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
16			Eugene Johnson	Brother	W	M	S		16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
17			Watson Mary J	Sister	B	F	Mar	1872	28	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
18			Garfield C	Nephew	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
19	225	225	Wilcox Joseph Jr	Head	W	M	June	1861	48	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	31
20			Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
21			Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
22			Penelope	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23			John	Son	W	M	June	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24	226	226	Howard Jonas W	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes	O	F	R	36
25			[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26			Maggie	Sister	W	F	May	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27			Jack E	Brother	B	F	May	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
28			Alice	Sister	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
29			[illegible]	Sister			Mar	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30			[illegible]	Sister	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
31	227	227	[illegible] Rowland	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	131
32			[illegible]	Sister	W	F	June	1852	47	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33			Howard George	Sister	W	F	Dec	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34			Newberne George	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
35	228	228	Lakew Aaron [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	135
36	229	229	Taylor Catherine	Head	B	F	Jan	1861	39	S	7	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R	F	R	39
37			John	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
38			Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39			Lucher	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6		no	no	yes				
40			Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
41			Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes				
43	230	230	Myers Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					7		yes	yes	yes				
44			Lula	Wife	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	27	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45			Lucie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46			William L	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47			Ralph D	Uncle	W	M	Nov	1832	67	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
48			Early Williams	Servant	B	M	May	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
49	231	231	White William [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1849	51	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	141
50			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 22" day of June, 1900, Charles M. Ellis, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12
51				James He	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	20	S			
52				Joseph J	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S			
53				Lillie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S			
54				William T	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S			
55				Oliver D	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S			
56				Jessie R	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S			
57				Royal	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	3	S			
58	232	232		Phelps Mack Ka	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	4		
59				Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	23	M	4	2	2
60				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	8	S			
61				Luther	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S			
62				Ernie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S			
63				Lawton	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S			
64	233	233		Luke [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M			
65				Mollie A	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M			
66				Willie Co	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S			
67	234	234		Haggins Jesse J	Head	B	M	June	1861	34	M	5	3	
68				Katie A	Son	B	F	May	1886	14	S			
69				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S			
70				Lizzie F	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1895	5	S			
71	235	235		Lewis Samuel C	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10		
72				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	M	10	4	3
73				Peter	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	2	S			
74				Ward Leroy	Lodger	B	M	May	1877	23	S			
75	236	236		Lee Hensley	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		4	1
76				Ponder Isabel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1849	50	S			
77				Josephine	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S			
78				Herman	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S			
79	237	237		Ross Sallie H	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25		
80				Monetta A	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	25	11	10
81				William M	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S			
82				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S			
83				Joseph M	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S			
84				David	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S			
85				Peggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	15	S			
86				Augustus	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S			
87				Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S			
88				Abner	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S			
89				John	Son	B	M	May	1893	6	S			
90				Percy	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S			
91				Haggath Ella	Lodger	B	F	Sept	1865	34	S			
92				Hattie	Lodger	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S			
93	238	238		Hark Benjamin	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	20		
94				Roxana	Wife	B	F	Apr	1845	55	M	20	6	6
95				Hicks Mary	Lodger	B	F	May	1885	15	S			
96				Clara	Lodger	B	F	Oct	1891	9	S			
97	239	239		Chevy Knight	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	61	M	32		
98				Belinda	Wife	B	F	Oct	1850	49	M	32	13	12
99				Mozial	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S			
100				David	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	O	F	142
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	O	F	143
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	F	144
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes		S	He	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	145
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	F	146
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	147
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

3077

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1-c
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 23" day of June, 1900. Charles M. Carey, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Belinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
2				Syrena	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
3				Clora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
4				Haywood	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						3	yes	No	yes				
5				Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
6	240	240		Barnes John H.	Head	M	M	Feb	85	43	M	21			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	R	45
7				Emely	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	21	8	8	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
8				Mamie R	Son	M	M	Feb	1880	20	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				John D	Son	M	M	June	1882	17	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10	241	241		Askew Harriett	Head	B	F	Mar	1847	53	M	8	5	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	R	R	147
11				John	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
12	242	242		Amanda	Head	B	F	May	1849	51	Wd		1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	R	150
13				Nellie	Son	M	M	Nov	1878	21	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Mary	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1885	15	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
15	243	243		Jernigan James P.	Head	M	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	R	149
16				Laura	Wife	M	F	Mar	1870	28	M	12	1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
17				Jessie H	Son	M	M	Mo	1888	11	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
18	244	244		Todd John H.	Head	M	M	Jan	1873	26	M	3			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	R	148
19				Annie R	Wife	M	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
20	245	245		Askew Noah	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	8			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	R	R	73
21				Martha	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	8	5	5	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
22				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
23				Clarence	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
24				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
25				Walter	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
26				Bunch Mary	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1855	45	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
27				Annie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1859	41	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
28	246	246		McRae Alex	Head	B	M	Mo	1857	43	M	11			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	R	152
29				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	11	6	6	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
30				Flonnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
31	247	247		Smith Williams	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	0	R	R	155
32				Rosa	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	2	3	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
33				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
34				Henry Willie	Son	B	M	F	1897	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
35				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
36	248	248		Williams Williams R.	Head	M	M	Sept	1859	40	M				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R		
37				Ida A.	Wife	M	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	3	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
38				Sadie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1891	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
39				Bettie	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
40				Lawrence Bettie	Brother	M	M	Mar	1878	22	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41	249	249		Bowen John H.	Head	M	M	Oct	1847	52	M	21			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	R	F	156
42				Sarah F.	Wife	M	F	Dec	1840	59	M	21	1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes				
43				Todd Francis	Sister	M	F	Aug	1830	69	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Matron	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Mary E	Sister	M	F	July	1836	63	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Matron	0		yes	yes	yes				
45	250	250		Horton John H.	Head	B	M	Sept	1855	44	M	10			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	R	F	157
46				Rosella	Wife	B	F	July	1867	32	M	10	8	6	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
47				John R	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
48				Levi	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
49				Annie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				
50				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells - Powerschick [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 23" day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early. Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Cora. H	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	?	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Louisa D.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					52
53				Early Mundy	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					53
54	241	247		Taylor. Zachery T.	Head	M	M	Nov	1848	51	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	58	54
55				— Ida C.	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	22	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Ella	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Robert	Son	M	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Leslie	Son	M	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					58
59				— Lovick	Son	M	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					59
60				— Willie	Son	M	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				— Moses	Son	M	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					61
62	240	246		Cherry Thadeus	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	59	62
63				— Annie	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	17	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					63
64				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					64
65				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					65
66				— Captolia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					66
67				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	yes					68
69				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					69
70	253	253		— Harriett J.	Head	B	F	Oct	1842	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	O	R		70
71				— Jane	Sister	B	F	Apr	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					71
72				— Willie	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					72
73	254	254		Phelps Melvin T.	Head	M	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	60	73
74				— Edmon	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Joseph D.	Son	M	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					75
76				— Thomas C.	Son	M	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					76
77				— Harriett E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					77
78				— Raymond M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					78
79				— Clorance E.	Son	M	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					79
80				— Howard T.	Son	M	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					80
81	255	255		Ruffin. Charles S.	Head	M	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	161	81
82				— Ella	Wife	M	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Thomas E.	Son	M	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				— Mary E.	Mother	W	F	June	1834	65	M	4	15	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85	256	256		Taylor. Turner H.	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	R	R	162	85
86				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	20	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					90
91				— Turner	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					91
92				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				— James	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95	257	257		Hyman Alford	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	R	R	163	95
96				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					96
97				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					97
98				— Thomas G.	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					98
99				— Charles S.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					99
100				— Alford B.	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

3095

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells - Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. Charlie M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William McKay	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2		258	258	Holloman Delsie	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	E	F	F	164
3				Lila	Wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	14	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
4				Rovanna	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
5				Grover	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
6				Ernest	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes				
7				Elijah	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes				
8				Minnie E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
9				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	No	yes				
10				Abel	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	yes				
11				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	yes				
12		257	257	Hard Hutson	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	165
13				Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	16	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	yes				
14				Mallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
15				Jack	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
16				Askew Mallie	Lodger	B	F	Sept	1869	30	S	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
17				Mary	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	No	yes				
18				Joseph	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	no				
19		260	260	Thompson Starkey	Head		M	Aug	1857	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	166
20				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
22				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
23				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
24				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
25				Willie K	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
26		261	261	Buckell Joseph K	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	167
27				Annie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				Clonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
29				Grover	Daughter	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
30				Dorothia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
31		262	262	Hollifield Richard H	Head	W	M	June	1837	62					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	168
32				Jennie F	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				Raleigh C	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34		263	263	Jenna M	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	169
35				Luella	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	0	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
36				Morton J	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
37				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
38				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
39				William H	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
40				Eva L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
41				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	yes	No				
42				Joseph D	Brother	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
43		264	264	Early James E	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	170
44				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1859	41	M	15	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
45				William R	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
46				Agnis B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
48				Odie	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
49				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
50				John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	no.				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina | County Bertie | Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander | Name of Institution, X | Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 126 | Enumeration District No. 17 | Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900. Charlie M. Early. Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		265	265	Morris Lemuel [3]	Head	W	M			33	M	13		
52				Agnes	Wife	W	F			37	M	13	2	
53				Holloman Essie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S			
54		266	266	Hillsford John R. [2]	Head	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	3		
55				Julia [1]	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	0	0
56		267	267	Early Simmon R. [4]	Head [3]	W	M	May	1835	65	M	30		
57				Marina R.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	32	M	30		
58				Williams Mollie	Servant	W	F	Oct	1868	32	S			
59				Madison John	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1850	21	S			
60		268	268	Holloman Jurnious [5]	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	23		
61				Synthia A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	23	7	6
62				Broadie	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S			
63				Millie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S			
64				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S			
65				Hubert	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S			
66				Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S			
67				Thaderus	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S			
68		269	269	Randal [7]	Head	B	M	Mar	1841	59	S			
69		270	270	Williams Elisha [2]	Head	W	M	Sept	1798	101	M	25		
70				Caroline	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	25		
71		271	271	McTobell Williams [3]	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	26		
72				Nannie H.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	26	5	2
73				William J	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S			
74				Gathen H	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S			
75				Whit Hill	Lodger	W	M	July	1877	22	S			
76		272	272	Lelda Joseph J.	Head	W	M	June	1830	69	M	41		
77		273	273	Robert A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4		
78				Susan A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	1	1
79				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S			
80				Harrell Martha	Sister	W	F	May	1888	12	S			
81		274	274	Godwin Charlie S. [8]	Head [6]	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15		
82				Maggie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	15	6	5
83				Levi	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S			
84				Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	7	S			
85				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S			
86				Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S			
87				Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S			
88				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S			
89		275	275	Harrell Joseph [2]	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	0		
90				Hallie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0
91		276	276	John D. [4]	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	21		
92				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	21	7	6
93				James	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S			
94				Nellie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S			
95				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S			
96				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S			
97				Dallas	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S			
98		277	277	Bettie D. [2]	Head	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd	3	3	2
99				Elizer	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S			
100		278	278	Holloman Levinah [2]	Head	W	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd	8	8	2

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	yes	yes	R	F	H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	172
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	1		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	175
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes	R	F	H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	178
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	yes	O	F	H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Askan Ln
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Holloman Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					556
2		179	179	Askew Williams P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1851	49	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	179	
3				——— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
4				——— Andrew J	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
5				Overton Nora	Servant	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	0		no	no	yes					
6		176	176	Holloman Lafayette	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	41	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
7				——— Monika A	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	15	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					
8				——— Floyed	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					
9				——— Erma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					
10		181	181	Williams Thad H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logger	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	H		
11				——— Mary J	wife	W	F	Dec	1857	45	M	13	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
12				Holloman Hubert H.	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
13		182	182	——— Dasiffe	Head	W	M	Dec	1830	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	180	
14		183	183	——— John W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	181	
15				——— Annie	wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	20	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
16				——— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					
17				——— Frolie	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					
18		184	184	Williams John H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H		
19				——— Damozma	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	9	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
20				——— Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
21				——— James A	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
22				——— Relia	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
23				——— John	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
24		185	185	Holloman Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	182	
25				——— Laura A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
26				——— Luther E	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
27				——— David L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
28				——— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
29				——— Dairton J.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
30		186	186	Early George E.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	183	
31				——— Hervey	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
32				——— Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					
33				——— Clay	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					
34		187	187	Williams Ann May 2	Head	W	F	Mar	1830	70	Wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	C	H	H		
35				——— Jacqueline	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
36		188	188	——— Jarvis J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1838	61	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	F	184	
37				——— Luvenia	wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
38				——— Edwin J	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
39				——— Lillie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
40		189	189	Sessoms Jessie	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes			H		
41				——— Jesse	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
42				——— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
43		190	190	Williams Frumpie	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	185	
44				——— Sarah D.	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					
45				——— Bettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					
46				——— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
47				——— Abner J.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
48				——— Bessie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					
49		191	191	Hyman John H. Jr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1844	55	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	186	
50				——— Agnes	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	24	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	1 Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation	3 NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	4 RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Color or race	6 Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. 7 Month. Year.	8 Age at last birthday.	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	10 Number of years married	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. 13 Place of birth of this Person.	14 Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	15 Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the United States.	17 Number of years in the United States.	18 Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. 19 OCCUPATION.	20 Months not employed.	EDUCATION 21 Attended school (in months).	22 Can read.	23 Can write.	24 Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. 25 Owned or rented.	26 Owned free or mortgaged.	27 Farm or house.	28 Number of farm schedule.	
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6	4	yes	yes	yes						51
	277	277		Matthews James E.	Head	W	M	Nov 1844	55	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	187		52
				Fannie	Wife	W	F	May 1844	56	M	27	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						53
				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes						54
				James L.	Son	W	M	Oct 1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	9	yes	yes	yes						55
				Clyde	Son	W	M	Feb 1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes						56
				Edward J.	Son	W	M	Aug 1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes						57
				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible] 1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes						58
	273	273		Holmes Thomas G.	Head	B	M	May 1850	50	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	F	H			59
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	June 1868	31	M	16	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						60
				Moody	Son	B	M	Dec 1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						61
				Sudie	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes						62
				Vanderbilt	Son	B	M	July 1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						63
	274	274		Askew William S.	Head	M	M	Mar 1853	47	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	188		64
				Mamie	Wife	M	F	May 1862	38	M	21	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						65
				Clyde	Son	M	M	Jan 1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	5	5	yes	yes	yes						66
	275	275		Harrell Peter T.	Head	B	M	Oct 1852	47	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	189		67
				Millie J.	Wife	B	F	Nov 1854	45	M	21	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						68
				Herbert	Son	B	M	Nov 1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						69
				Lassiter Annie	Niece	B	F	Mar 1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						70
				Hyman Grady	Lodger	B	M	Jan 1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						71
	276	276		Bundrick Bryant	Head	B	M	Mar 1846	54	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	190		72
				Marina	Wife	B	F	Sept 1854	45	M	21	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						73
				Norman	Son	B	M	Jan 1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes						74
				Jennie H.	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes						75
				Luther H.	Son	B	M	Jan 1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes						76
				Mamie C.	Daughter	B	F	July 1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes						77
				Marina A.	Daughter	B	F	July 1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						78
				Vasco	Son	B	M	Aug 1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						79
	277	277		Whitaker Sylvester	Head	B	M	Aug 1848	51	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	191		80
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Apr 1870	30	M	14	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes						81
				Willie	Son	B	M	May 1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes						82
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes						83
				Levi	Son	B	M	Jan 1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes						84
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June 1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes						85
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						86
				Charles	Son	B	M	May 1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						87
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb 1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						88
	278	278		Williams John F.	Head	B	M	Mar 1858	42	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H			89
				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan 1878	22	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes						90
				Richard H.	Son	B	M	Nov 1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						91
				Cora J.	Daughter	B	F	July 1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						92
				Claud	Son	B	M	Aug 1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						93
				Tilden	Son	B	M	Apr 1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						94
	279	279		Brown John H.	Head	B	M	Apr 1862	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R	H	H			95
				Frances J.	Wife	B	F	May 1861	39	M	17	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						96
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes						97
				Shelby	Son	B	M	Feb 1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes						98
				Robert H.	Son	B	M	Oct 1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes						99
				Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes						100

7–224.

3137

92 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina. County Bertie.

Supervisor's District No. 1 Enumeration District No. 17 Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Aulander Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 26" day of June, 1900. Charles M. Earley. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Heaven Hillie N.	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
2				——— Winnord	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				——— Robert	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4				——— Fannie	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
5	300	300		Holloman Jessie H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	192
6				Boyce Mary A. E.	Mother	W	A	Oct	1842	57	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				Hilliard Cecil	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8	301	301		Harman Cecil H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	193
9				——— Lillie A.	Wife	W	A	Mar	1873	27	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				——— Henry V.	Son	W	M	any	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
11	302	302		Myers Nathan	Head	W	M	Sept	1838	61	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	194
12				——— Sook A.	Wife	W	A	Oct	1836	63	M	34	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Taylor Agnes	Cousin	W	A	July	1847	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15	303	303		Perry Bryant	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	R	R	195
16				——— Mary	Wife	B	A	Dec	1866	33	M	16	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
17				——— Glennie	Daughter	B	A	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
18				——— Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
19				——— Harriett A.	Daughter	B	A	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
20				——— Martha	Daughter	B	A	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
21				——— Emma	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				——— Dorothy	Daughter	B	A	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				——— Mary	Daughter	B	A	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				——— Arnold	Daughter	B	A	Mar	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
25				——— Lillie	Sister	B	A	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
26	304	304		Horley Robert F.	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R	R	R	
27				——— Cherry	Wife	B	A	Mar	1862	38	M	23	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
28				Rogers Christopher	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
29				Taylor Lucy	Niece	B	A	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30	305	305		Cleaton Louisa F.	Head	W	A	Mar	1836	64	Wd		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	196
31				——— Perry	Sister	W	A	June	1829	70	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32	306	306		Taylor Benjamin H.	Head	W	M	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	197
33				——— Nellie J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	[illegible]	36	M	20	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
34				——— Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
35				——— William K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
36				——— Janie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
37				——— Karla M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38				——— Grady S.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
39				——— Celia	Sister	W	A	Apr	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
40	307	307		Swanson Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	197
41				——— Annie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	42	M	23	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
42				——— Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
43				——— Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44	309	308		Bowden Jacob F.	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	199
45				——— Mary E.	Wife	B	A	Nov	1861	39	M	24	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
46				——— Lizzy	Daughter	B	A	Nov	1879	21	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
47				——— Iggie	Daughter	B	A	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
48				——— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
49				——— Janie	Daughter	B	A	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
50				——— Charlie	Son	B	A	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month (7)	DATE OF BIRTH: Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person. (13)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States (16)	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States (17)	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. (19)	Months not employed (20)	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months) (21)	EDUCATION: Can read (22)	EDUCATION: Can write (23)	EDUCATION: Can speak English (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
51				[illegible] Nancy	Son			[illegible]		11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52				[illegible] Della	Daughter					5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53				[illegible] Lonnie	G Son			May	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54	307	309		Myers Cattie E.	Head																									
55				[illegible] Everett	G Son										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56	310	310		[illegible] Edward	Head										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Mary E.	Wife			June	1871	28	M	11	7	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				[illegible]	Daughter										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Mollie	Daughter										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				[illegible] Lonnie	Son			Jan		12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				[illegible] Edward	Son										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				[illegible]	Daughter										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63				[illegible] Lonnie	Son			June		7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				[illegible] Clayton	Son										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				[illegible] Cora	Son			May		3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				[illegible] Joseph F.	Son										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				[illegible] Annie	Mother								10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				[illegible] Jeremiah Williams	Lodger			May		22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69	311	311		Farmer Pretoria F.	Head										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70				[illegible] Sarah A.	Wife			Jan			M	21	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				[illegible] Jackson D. Mc	Servant			Oct		20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72	312	312		Mitchell Jackson B.	Head			June	1851	49	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				[illegible] Florence	Wife			June	1869	30	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				[illegible] Millie	Daughter			Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				[illegible] Lillie	Daughter			Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				[illegible] Roberta	G Daughter			Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				[illegible] Jimmy	G Son			Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78	313	313		Askew Harriet F.	Head			Feb	1856	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				[illegible] Estelline	Wife			Aug	1849	50	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				[illegible] Fuller	Son			Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				[illegible] Carrie	Daughter			Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				Early Lewis	Lodger			May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83	314	314		Sessoms Sam F.	Head			Aug	1864	35	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				[illegible] Victoria	Wife			Mar	1873	27	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				[illegible] Mary E	Daughter			Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				[illegible] Horsley	Son			May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				[illegible] St Elmore	Son			Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88				[illegible] Richard	Son			Sept	1892	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				[illegible] Kersey	Son			June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90	315	315		Gilliam Tarlton	Head			Jan	1833	67	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91				[illegible] Rachel	Wife			May	1850	50	M	30	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92				Holly Minnie	Lodger			June	1876	43	S		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				[illegible] Douglas	Lodger			Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				[illegible] Mary	Lodger			Feb	1880	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95				[illegible] Mathew	Lodger			Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				[illegible] Pearl	Lodger			May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				Early Annie	Lodger			Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				[illegible] Manual	Lodger			Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				Askew Willie	Lodger			May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100	316	316		Harman Elizabeth	Head			Oct	1849	50	Wd		15	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

93 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 20

Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. Crowe M. Easy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6.	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Son	M	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				Lee	Son	M	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Pleasant X	Son	M	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				Lennie M	Daughter	F	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
6				Victor X	Son	M	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
7	317	317		Bryan Mary	Head	F	F	Mar	1852	48	W	19	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	207
8				[illegible]	daughter	F	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
9				Melissa	daughter	F	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
10				Seessoms Jacob L	Son	M	M	May	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
11	318	318		Conway Starkey S	Head	M	M	May	1849	51	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	208
12				Rachel V	Wife	F	F	May	1856	43	M	22	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Carrie M.	Daughter	M	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Willie S.	Son	M	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
15				[illegible] E.	Son	M	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Nellie	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				Peggie	daughter	M	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Nonie	daughter	M	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Eunice	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
20				James	Son	M	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
21				Edwin	Son	M	M	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22	319	319		Myers John L.	Head	M	M	June	1850	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	209
23				Sarah E	Wife	F	F	Dec	1852	43	M	26	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				Joseph R.	Son	M	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				John H	Son	M	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				Wade H.	Son	M	M	Dec	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Daisy	daughter	M	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				Lithus Co	Son	M	M	June	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Paolina	daughter	M	F	Aug	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				Liggie	Daughter	M	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Lafayette	Son	M	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
32				Sarah E.	Daughter	M	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
33				Flossie	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
34				Gracy	Daughter	M	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35	320	320		Mitchell Morgan G.	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	210
36				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	6	1	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
37				Ford Annie	daughter	B	F	June	1898	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
38				Andrew	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
39				Steward	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
40				Arran	daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
41	321	321		Roggers Morgan H	Head	B	M	Sept	1855	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	211
42				Alice	Wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	20	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
43				Charlie	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
44				Lillie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes				
45				Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
46				Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				Willie	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				Luther	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				John	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				Morgan	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				

3159

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Mitchells Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 20

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: owned or rented	owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		321	321	Leggett John R	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	R	
52				Hora S.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
53				James C	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
54				Flora A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
55				Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
56		323	323	Beverly Thomas Jr	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	R		No	No	yes	R	E	R	212
57				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
58				Allen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
59				Arrow	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Elva	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
61				Elmer	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	No	yes				
62				Flora	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes				
63				Norma	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	yes				
64				Alonyza	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1892	8	S	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
65				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
66				Grady	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
67				Ronzo	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
68				Williams Lydia	Mother in Law	B	F	Feb	1837	63	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
69		324	324	Ragan Jacob H	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	H	R	213
70				Delia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
71				Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
72				Herbert	Son in Law	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
73				Irene	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
74		325	325	Sessoms Hayward	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Cutter	O		yes	No	yes	O	M	R	
75				Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
76				Oscar	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
77				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
78		326	326	Newell George H	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	O	R	
79				Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	25	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
80				Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
81				William F.	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
82				Mary E.	Son in Law	W	F	July	1876	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
83				Nonia C.	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
84				William J.	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	No				
85		327	327	Phelps Jesse H	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	R	214
86				Katie L.	Wife	W	F	Apl	1865	35	M	17	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
87				Ida M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
88				Franklin H	Son	W	M	Apl	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
89				Mercie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
90				William E	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
91				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
92				Katie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
93				Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
94				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
95		328	328	Edwards Jacob H	Head	B	M	Oct	1844	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	H	R	215
96				Laura	wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
97				Ernest	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	No	yes				
98				Agust	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	No	yes				
99				Perse	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	No	yes				
100				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	No	yes				

7–224.

3166

94 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina — Supervisor's District No. 1st — Sheet No. 21

County Dexter — Enumeration District No. 17

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) — Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Aulander — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. Charles M. Early. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1						2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		329	329	Morris John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	27	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	216	1
2				Nancy A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					2
3				Janie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Nancy E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					4
5		330	330	Vaughan George W.	Head	W	M	May	1856	43	M	11		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	R	K		5
6				Nancy E.	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					6
7				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				Nellie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					8
9		331	331	Norman Riddick	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	217	9
10				Nancy	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					10
11				Alonzo R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					12
13				Muriel E.	Mother	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	1	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					13
14		332	332	Carrington James H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1827	72	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	218	14
15				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	25	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					15
16				Jacob	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					16
17				Cecil	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					17
18				Rosa	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					18
19		333	333	Cook James H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	219	19
20				Martha A.	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					20
21				Monica	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					21
22				Ernest	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					22
23		334	334	Crawford Julia A.	Head	B	F	Dec	1858	41	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes		F	K		23
24				Millie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					24
25				John	G. Son	B	M	July	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					25
26				Edeline	G. Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					26
27				George	G. Son	B	M	July	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					27
28				Norman	Brother	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	0		No	No	yes					28
29				Norman John Jr	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hayon Driver	0		No	No	yes					29
30				James	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					30
31		335	335	John Jr.	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	K		31
32				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1852	46	M	28	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					32
33				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					33
34				Genie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					34
35				Camilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					35
36				Raleigh	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					36
37		336	336	Haggens Thomas J.	Head	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	220	37
38				Alan	Wife	B	F	July	1846	53	M	35	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					38
39				Linnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					39
40				Luther	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Allice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Thaley	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes					42
43				Kizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes					43
44				George	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	No	yes					44
45				Hannah Alsey	Mother in Law	B	F	Nov	1809	91	Wd		2	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					45
46		337	337	Conner Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	H		46
47				Elenor	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	19	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					47
48				Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					48
49				Sarah G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	yes					49
50				Marvin B.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county. Mitchell Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. Asylum
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900.
Charles M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION: IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		338	338	Early, Francis E.	Head	W	M	June	1854	56	M	1	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	221	51
52				Riley H.	Son	W	M	May	1877	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Gracie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					53
54				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					54
55		339	339	Stevenson, John F.	Head	W	M	May	18	48	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hunter	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H		55
56				Mary S.	wife	W	F	June	18	48	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	18	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	18	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Ella	Daughter	W	F	July	18	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					59
60				Johnnie	Son	W	M	July	18	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Jimmie	Son	W	M	Aug	18	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62		340	340	Davidson, Hilliard Jr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1853	46	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H		62
63				Martha A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	37	M	20	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					63
64				Norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Shirley	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Cora	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Willard	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Carter	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71		341	341	Copeland, Mat	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	14	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	L	D	K		71
72				Henrietta	wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Cleopatra	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O	5	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Lafayette	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				Ray C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Sallie G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79		342	342	Williams, Hale H.	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	L	L	K		79
80				Abram	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Horton, Cora	Lodger	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					81
82				James E.	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83		343	343	Mitchell, James M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	222	83
84				Lucia E.	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	24	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching	3		yes	yes	yes					85
86		344	344	Russell, Hilliard Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wheelwright	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	223	86
87				Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	11	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Helen	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Teele	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					89
90				Ripsey	Servant	B	F	Aug	1839	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes					90
91		345	345	Early, John R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1833	66	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	C	F	F	224	91
92				Sarah	wife	W	F	Nov	1831	65	M	40	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					92
93				Brighter	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					93
94		346	346	Wilson, Andrew	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H		94
95				Emmie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Oscar	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					97
98				Allen	Father	W	M	Dec	1829	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Nichols, Lillie	Servant	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	no	yes					99
100		347	347	Hadley, Hardy B.	Head	B	M	Aug	1833	66	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 95 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Mitchells Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Sulan Ter
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900. Chas. M. Early, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Dudley Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2									1
2				Claud	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5									2
3				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									3
4				Bettie	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									4
5																															5
6				Here Ends the Enumeration of District No 17, for 1st District of N.C.																											6
7																															7
8																															8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12																															12
13																															13
14																															14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17
18																															18
19																															19
20																															20
21																															21
22																															22
23																															23
24																															24
25																															25
26																															26
27																															27
28																															28
29																															29
30																															30
31																															31
32																															32
33																															33
34																															34
35																															35
36																															36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

C—60 3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution.* .....

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3185 — 96 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxabel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roxabel Town
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James H Stevenson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	1		Cole, James H.	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	1
				—, Willie A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	48	M	27	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, John E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Charles J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Essie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Minnie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Connie J.	Son-in-law	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	2	2		Castelaw, Edward S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	2
				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housework	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Agnes O.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Archer	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				—, Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	3	3		Cox, Mary C.	Head	W	F	Dec	1832	67	Wd		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	3
				Watson, Lillie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1859	40	Wd		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Wood, Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1865	34	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Watson, Agnes W.	Grandaughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Henry T.	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Wood, Mary L.	Grandaughter	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Harriss, Ellen	Servant	B	F		1855	44	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	0							
				Peele, William	Servant	B	M				S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0								
				Thomas, Grace	Servant	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	1	1							
	4	4		Hardy, Lucy E.	Head	W	F	July	1841	58	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	4
				—, Edward B.	Son	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merch.	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Pearl Jr.	Son	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Joseph B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Jacobs, Annie B.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Holman, Sara	Servant	B	F	July	1832	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
	5	5		Harrell, William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	39	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	F	5
				—, Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				—, Sonny E.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				—, William T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	6	6		Hardy, Taylor	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	F	6
				—, Nancy	Wife	B	F	Abt	1854	45	M	27	12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				—, Willie	Son	B	M	March	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Lilly	Daughter	B	F	April	1874	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Jerrel J.	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Paul C	Son	B	M	July	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	yes				
				—, Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				—, Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				—, Annie	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	7	7		Lassiter, Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	F	7
				—, Mamie W.	Wife	B	F	June	1863	36	M	17	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				—, Sidney B.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
				—, Lizzy	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
				—, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				—, Fred D.	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	8	8		Smith, John L.	Head	W	M	May	1874	25	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	H	F	8
				—, Addie D.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	7	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

3193

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No 1

Township or other division of county Roxobel Township
Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. [See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Roxobel Town
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, James H Lineman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: At school since Sept. 1st (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				—, William J.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					51
52				—, Beler O.	Son	W	M	Jun	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				—, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				—, Ella S.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55	9	9		Hardy, Rascoe J.	Head	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	C		4	9	55
56				—, Jane	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	23	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes					56
57				—, Walter	Son	B	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes					57
58				—, Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					S	3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				—, Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					S	3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				—, Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					S	3	yes	No	yes					60
61				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					S	3	yes	No	yes					61
62				—, Fedric	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				—, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				—, Geneva	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				— Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66	10	10		Lick, Monroe	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	W	66
67				—, Maggie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	38	M	15	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				—, Arline	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				—, Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70	11	11		Rives, Anthony	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	21			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Section foreman RR	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				—, Leonora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	36	M	21	8	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				—, Annie C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						9	yes	yes	yes					72
73				—, Hattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				—, Nellie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				—, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				—, Musa E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														76
77				—, Louis H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														77
78				—, Narfleet	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia														78
79	12	12		Adams, Stephen O.	Head	W	M	March	1870	30	M	30			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	W	79
80				—, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	30	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				—, Noah	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					81
82				—, Mattie D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Does Washing	O		yes	yes	yes					82
83	13	13		Gilliam, Samuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	W	83
84				—, Bettie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				—, Glaredine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				Sadie	Sister	W	F	July	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				Bell, Josie	Niece	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				Matthews, Joseph E.	Nephew	W	M	May	1889	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					88
89	14	14		Bridgers, William H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Scaler	O		yes	yes	yes	K		H		89
90				— Easter B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				—, Sarah H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				Haily, Annie	Servant	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		No	No	yes					92
93	15	15		Gilbert, Wiley	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	46	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter	S		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		93
94				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95				—, Josie	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Telegraph Operator	O		yes	yes	yes					95
96				—, Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	16	16		Sadler, Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	46	M	20			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	W	98
99				—, Alice M.	Wife	W	F	March	1860	40	M	20	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Parker, Roland	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

3201

97 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Roxobel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roxobel Town
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James H. Lawrence. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned or free from mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
17	17		Sumner, Lucy A.	Head	W	F	Nov	1838	64	M	42	4	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes	O	In	H	
			[illegible] pond, Frank R.	Head	W	M	May	1841	58	[illegible]				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							No	yes	yes	R		H	
18	18		Hedgpeth, Henry C.	Head	W	M	June	1840	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman dry goods		C	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
19	19		Hedgpeth, Lebanon	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O	yes	yes	yes	O	In	H	14
			—, Josephine	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Maldred	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Matilda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Tyler, Matilda	Regment	W	F	Jan	1823	77	Wid		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21	21		Simmons, William	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer		C	yes	yes	yes	O	In	H	15
			—, Adalia R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	32	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Annie O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5 yes	yes	yes				
			Peele, Emily	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1816	84	Wid	60	14	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Tynes, Silas	Farm labourer	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O	0	yes	No	yes				
			Bowers, Henry	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O	0	yes	yes	yes				
22	22		Minton, Noah W.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O	yes	yes	yes	O	In	H	16
			—, Ada E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	23	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Josie I.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Jean W.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	3					
			—, Bertha B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Preston J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Grace T.	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	23		Jenkins, Preston Gr.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician			yes	yes	yes	O	In	H	
			—, Roberta	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
			—, William E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							6 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Blanche M.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Henry P.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Peele, Charles H.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes				
			Johnson, Christopher	servant	B	M	May	1881	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		O	0	No	No	yes				
			Pugh, Jane	servant	B	F		1884	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible] servant				No	No	yes				
24	24		Stephenson, Benjamin	Head	W	M	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Salesman dry goods		O	yes	yes	yes			H	
25	25		Bush, Robert E.	Head	B	M	Sept	1848	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes	R		N	
			—, Julia	Wife	B	F	June	1853	46	M	30	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes				
			—, Henry	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		3	yes	yes	yes				
			—, Penta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Julia	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school			9 yes	yes	yes				
26	26		Jacobs, Nellie	Head	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	R		H	
27	27		Watson, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	R		H	
			—, Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	19	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes				
			—, Eva M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Eunice Y.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
			—, Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
			Cowan, Cornelius Y.	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agt RR		O		yes	yes	yes				
28	28		Cuth, Thomas W.	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		No	No	yes	R		H	17
			—, Willie	Wife	B	F				M	1	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes				
			—, Jennie	son	B	M		1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		4	0	No	No	yes				
			—, Mattie	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		O	0	yes	yes	yes				
			—, Cora	Daughter	B	F		1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

(—49)

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Roxobel town
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James W Lineman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	OCCUPATION: Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school since June 1st.	EDUCATION: Can read.	EDUCATION: Can write.	EDUCATION: Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				—, Giles	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
52				—, Baby	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53	29	29		Harrell, Reuben H	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6	No	No	yes		R	H	18		53
54				—, Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	9	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						54
55				—, Eugenie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								55
56				—, Willian L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				—, Minnie	Sister	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes						57
58				Conner, Millie	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes						58
59	30	30		Smith, William R	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	19		59
60				—, Martha C.	Wife	W	F	June	1857	43	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						60
61				—, William T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	20		61
62				—, Junius L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						62
63				—, Joseph B.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						63
64				—, Harvey C.	Son	W	M	June	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes						64
65				—, Ernest L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes						65
66				—, Arthur W.	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								66
67				—, Abra G.	Son	W	M	May	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				—, Margaret R.	Sister	W	F	Mar	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						68
69	31	31		Capehart, Lewis	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	21		69
70				—, Frances	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	25	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						70
71				—, William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				—, Eliza	Mother	W	F	July	1831	68	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						72
73				—, Minnie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						73
74				—, Adie	Aunt	W	F	Mar	1835	65	Wd				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes						74
75				Yeaster, Josephine	servant	W	F	Mar	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		No	No	yes						75
76				Hampton, Chess	servant	B	F		1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C	0								76
77	32	32		Capehart, LeRoy	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	22		77
78				—, Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1862	37	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						78
79				—, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes						79
80				—, Eliza M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				—, William L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				Cox, Rosa	servant	W	F	Sept	1849	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		No	No	yes						82
83				Birkett, Harriet	servant	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O	3	No	yes	yes						83
84	33	33		Hardy, Buck	Head	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			R			84
85	34	34		Lineman, J. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Preach.	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	23		85
86				—, Alberta E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						86
87				—, Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes						87
88				—, Carl R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes						88
89				Raby, Mary H.	Mother in law	W	F	Aug	1838	61	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						89
90				Edwards, Bettie W.	Sister in law	W	F	May	1852	48	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						90
91				—, Gardner	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes						91
92	35	35		Smith, Hattie	Head	B	F		1877	23	W		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	C		yes	yes	yes			R			92
93	36	36		Cox, Joe	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H			93
94	37	37		Cox, Penny	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H			94
95				—, Penny	Wife	B	F		1877	22	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No						95
96				—, Baby	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97	38	38		Watson, Archie	Head	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk	O	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H			97
98				Barnhett, Bennie H	Salesman	W	M	Feb	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sales Manager	O		yes	yes	yes						98
99	39	39		Bust, Edward	Head	B	M	Sept	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	24		99
100				—, Annie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

3224

98 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolinas
County Bentie
Township or other division of county Pasquotank township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Pasquotank town
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James H Linnerman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school this year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Steamen	Son	B	M	sept	1888	1	B				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													1-24
2		40	40	Bracy, Abbie E.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	25	2
3				Millie S.	Wife	W	F	sept	1864	35	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				3
4				Luther	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	no	no	yes				4
5				Mared	Daughter	W	F	sept	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				5
6				Allie	Son	W	M	March	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							6
7				Lee	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							7
8				Oda L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													8
9				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													9
10				Charlie	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													10
11		41	41	Perkins, Robert E.	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	Ma	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	F	26	11
12				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	11	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				12
13				George H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							13
14				Ezra R.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							14
15				Lemuel N.	Son	W	M	sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							15
16				Daniel W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													16
17				Benny	Uncle	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes				17
18		42	42	Linnerman, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
19				Maggie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	11	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				19
20				Mattie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				20
21				Agnes G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				21
22				Sallie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				22
23				Marian L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													23
24				Maggie R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													24
25				George W.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Lumberman	O		yes	yes	yes				25
26				Haggard, Louisa	Servant	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	O		no	no	yes				26
27				Harrell, Annie		W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sales man Grocery	O		yes	yes	yes				27
28																														28
29																														29
30																														30
31																														31
32																														32
33																														33
34																														34
35																														35
36																														36
37																														37
38																														38
39																														39
40																														40
41																														41
42																														42
43																														43
44																														44
45																														45
46																														46
47																														47
48																														48
49																														49
50																														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 822

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No. 3
County Beaufort | Enumeration District No. 18

Township or other division of county Royalet Township. (city, town, precinct, district, or other civil division) Name of Institution. X (as may be [instructions])

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Belhaven town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James H Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school this year.	Cannot read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	43	43		Brown, Jessie E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer, Hyde	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				—, Lina	Wife	W	F	June	1852	47	M	28	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				—, Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					53
54	44	44		Broom, Edward L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Agt	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		54
55				—, Lena M.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				—, Mabel C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				—, Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		57
58	45	45		Neal, Jarriel	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59				—, Alberta	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				—, Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				—, Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								61
62	46	46		Whitaker, Jake	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H		62
63				—, Sallie	Wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	4	4	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					63
64	47	47		Everton, William C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	28	64
65				—, Ocleila	Wife	W	F	Jan	1883	17	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Barker, Irene	Brother-in-law	W	F	March	1854	41	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					66
67				Nimison, Robert L.	Brother	W	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	yes					67
68	48	48		Robins, Kater	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H		68
69				—, Harriet	Wife	B	F	Sept	1849	50	M	30	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70				—, Estelle	granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	49	49		Simmons, Wilbur	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Coupler			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		71
72				—, Minnie	wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	21	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				—, Mattie J.	Daughter	B	F	—	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				—, Carrie M.	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	2	yes	No	yes					74
75				—, Eddy L.	Son	B	M	—	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								75
76				—, Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77	50	50		Bassett, Jarvis	Head	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman (Tea Goods)	O	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
78	51	51		Brown, Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	29	78
79				—, Claire	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				—, Baby	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				—, George T.	Brother	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					81
82				—, Daisy	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1871	28	M	7	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				—, Amanda	Niece	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								83
84				Cracraft, Joseph M.	Boarder	W	M	June	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Attorney	O		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Stanton, Robert		W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster										85
86				Peele, Penny T.	Servant	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					86
87	52	52		Smith, Abram	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer (Lumber Mill)	O		No	No	yes	R		H		87
88				—, Lucinia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	24	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				—, James E.	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								89
90				—, Adie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91	53	53		Tyler, Eugene E.	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	30	91
92				—, Bettie T.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	22	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				—, William A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	No	No	No					93
94				—, Clarence W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				—, Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					95
96				—, Clide C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					96
97				—, Irma	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								97
98				—, Carl C.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6								98
99				—, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				—, Loyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

99 3238
A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel Township
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Roxobel town
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James H Lineman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3		4		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	54	54	Burt, Moses	Head		B	M	—	—	—	wid		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			1	
2			—, Harriett	Daughter		B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes					2	
3			—, Ed	Son		B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4	3	No	No	yes					3	
4			—, George	Son		B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	0	No	No	yes					4	
5			—, Jimie L.	Son		B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							5	
6	55	55	Thomas, James	Head		W	M	May	1847	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Eng.				RR section Master	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			6	
7			—, Jane	Mother		W	F	Nov	1832	67	wid		7	5	Eng.	Eng.	Eng.	1850						yes	yes	yes					7	
8			—, Percy D.	Brother		W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Eng.				RR Watchman	6		yes	yes	yes					8	
9			Taylor, Maggie	Sister		W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Eng.							yes	yes	yes					9	
10			—, Atacanda E.	Son in law		W	M	May	1872	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					10	
11			—, Nellie J.	Niece		W	F	Sept	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													11	
12	56	56	Bamsley, Charles	Head		W	M	Nov	1848	52	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				U S engineer			yes	yes	yes	R	H			12	
13			—, Louisa E.	Wife		W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	31	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13	
14			—, Ellen	Daughter		W	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					14	
15			—, Lottie	Daughter		W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					15	
16	57	57	Lincoln, William	Head		B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H			16	
17			—, Izadorah	Wife		B	F	Apr	1874	24	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					17	
18			—, Mattie	Daughter		B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													18	
19			—, William H.	Son		B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													19	
20			—, James L.	son		B	M	Dec	1899	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													20	
21	58	58	Brown, John	Head		B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H			21	
22			Brown, Mattie	Wife		B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22	
23			—, John L.	Son		B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							23	
24			—, Easley C.	Son		B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													24	
25			—, Cupl W.	Son		B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													25	
26	59	59	Brower, Martin	Head		B	M	Dec	1833	66	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		26	
27			—, Hettie	Wife		B	F	—	1832	67	M	45	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					27	
28			Sprewill, Murray	granddaughter		B	F	—	1887	12	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28	
29			—, John	grandson		B	M	—	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					29	
30			—, Daniel	grandson		B	M	—	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					30	
31	60	60	Savage, Annie	Head		B	F	—	—	—	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic	8		No	No	yes	R	H			31	
32			—, Arthur	son		B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							32	
33			—, Irene	Daughter		B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							33	
34			—, Cinton	daughter		B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													34	
35			—, Baby	Son		B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													35	
36	61	61	Howell, Morris	Head	10	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	1	36	
37			—, Jasina	Wife		W	F	Oct	1848	50	M	20	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37	
38			Jenkins, Mamie	Step daughter		W	F	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38	
39			—, Sallie	Boarder		W	F	Jan	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39	
40	62	62	Adams, William	Head		W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Bridge Watchman	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H		40	
41			—, Fannie	Wife		W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	20	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41	
42			—, Inez	Daughter		W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					42	
43			—, Frank	Son		W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					43	
44			—, Emely M.	Daughter		W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							44	
45			—, Charlie H.	son		W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													45	
46			—, Josephine	Daughter		W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													46	
47	63	63	Bamsley, John C.	Head		B	M	—	—	—	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	H			47	
48			—, Jane	Wife		B	F	—	—	—	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	No	No	yes					48	
49			—, Louisa	Step daughter		B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					49	
50			—, Joseph J.	son		B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes					50	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Roxobel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Kelford Town Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James H Lisanon Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 over and omit those born after June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	ATTENDANCE at school during the year. Attended school	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		64	64	Green, Thomas	Head	B	M	—	1880	20	M	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				— , Tolley	wife	B	F	—	1882	17	M	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Bountree, Clemence	Boarder	B	F	—	1882	18	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	3	No	No	yes					53
54		65	65	Bishop, Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	S		H		54
55				— , Norah	wife	B	F	Mar	1881	19	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— , William E.	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57				Hill, William	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes					57
58		66	66	Peebles, John H	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bartender	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		58
59		67	67	Cheney, Joseph C	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
60		68	68	Brown, Joshua	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Billing Clerk	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				Jacocks, John H		W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bartender	C		yes	yes	yes					61
62		69	69	Clarke, Edward F.	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				C. H.	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		62
63		70	70	Johnson, Frances	Head	B	F	—	—	—	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	C	Fr	H		63
64				Baker, Silas	Brother	B	M	June	1850	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sch Teacher			yes	yes	yes					64
65		71	71	Robbins, Maurice	Head	B	M	Aug	1869	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding house	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66				— , Mercy L	Wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	9	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67		72	72	Parker, George F	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cabinet maker	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		67
68				— , Cora L	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— , Coralee	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													69
70				Russell, John T.	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1885	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Apprentice in Cotton Mill	O	0	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Harrell, Maud S	Niece	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					71
72		73	73	Parker, Wiley E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1845	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		72
73				— , David E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	O		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— , Wiley H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Apprentice in Shop	O	2	yes	yes	yes					74
75				— , John D.	Nephew	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Apprentice Carpenter Shop	O	0	yes	yes	yes					75
76		74	74	Lignal, Lightfoot J	Head	B	M	—	—	—	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H		76
77		75	75	Cobb, Charlie G	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	32	77
78				— , Fannie D	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	19	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— , Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					79
80				— , Bettie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					80
81				— , Jennie W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— , Fitzhugh L	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							82
83				— , John R	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							83
84				— , Viola L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
85				— , Frances G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
86				Sorrell, James	Laborer	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					86
87		76	76	Batts, James W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Foreman	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		87
88				— , Sarah O.	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	24	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— , Mary G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching Sch			yes	yes	yes					89
90				— , Pattie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— , William W.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— , Mattie D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					92
93				— , Joshua B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							93
94				— , James F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
95		77	77	Bishop, Felix	Head	B	M	March	1857	43	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	33	95
96				— , Margaret	wife	B	F	March	—	—	M	8	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97				— , Harriett	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work Woman	O	1	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— , Agnes	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work Woman	O	9	yes	yes	yes					98
99				— , Edgar	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				— , Lucile	Son	B	M	July	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					100

7–224.

3262

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kelford town
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1 X
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James H Lineweaver, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born after June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				— Emmons	daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S																				
2				Savage, Mantiles	mother	B	F	—	—	—	Wd	7	2																		
3	77	78		Roscoe, William	Head	B	M	June	1856	43	M	16												R R Laborer	12				R		H
4				—, Lizzie	Wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	16	8	7																	
5				—, Anna	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S																				
6				—, Hannah	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	11	S																				
7				—, Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
8				—, Maria	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				—, Norah	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				—, Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12	77	77		Robbins, Randel	Head	B	M	—	1872	28	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Lumber Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		H
13				—, Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes	yes	yes			
14				—, Augustus	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								0						
15				—, Pearie	Daughter	B	F	March	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
16				—, Mary G	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				—, St Clare	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

3264 B

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina County Bertie Township or other division of county Roxabel township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. [illegible] Enumeration District No. 18 Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, James H. Stevenson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51		80	80	Rosfleet, Steven H.	Head	W	M	Jany	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mer Cheast		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	51
52		81	81	Gilliard, Theophilous	Head	B	M	—	—	—	Mc	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer in Lumber	O	No	No	yes	R		H	52
53		—	—	, Martha	wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	24	7	4	Virginia	virginia	Virginia						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				53
54		—	—	, Mary	Daughter	B	F	sept	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4	3	yes	yes				54
55		—	—	, Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	13	S				Virginia	virginia	virginia				Day Laborer	6	3	yes	no	yes			55
56		—	—	, Easley	son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	6	3	yes	No	yes			56
57		—	—	, Blanche	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						0						57
58		82	82	Staten, Elisha	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	O	No	No	yes				58
59		—	—	, Cyssie	wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	7	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	C	F	H	59
60				Jones, Jesse	Nephew	B	M	—	—	—	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes			60
61				Hill, Dinah	Niece	B	F	—	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	No	yes			61
62		83	83	Johnson, Lucy	Head	B	F	—	—	—	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	yes	yes	yes	R	H	62
63		84	84	Taylor, Charles	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	[illegible]	No	No	[illegible]	R	H	63
64		—	—	, Adline	wife	B	F	—	—	—	M	34	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	no	no	yes			64
65		—	—	, Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes			65
66		—	—	, Adline	G-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			66
67		—	—	, Charlie	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1894	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			67
68		—	—	, Solomon	grandson	B	M	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			68
69		85	85	Teele, Francis	Head	[illegible]	M	sept	1867	32	Mc	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34 69
70		—	—	, Maggie	wife	B	F	March	1874	26	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes				70
71		—	—	, Ethel G.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			71
72		—	—	, Roy McKinley	son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			72
73		—	—	, Daisy B.	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			73
74				Johnson, Willie		B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes			74
75		86	86	Brown, Maggie	Head	B	F	March	1865	35	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	35 75
76		—	—	, Margaret A.	wife	B	F	—	1869	31	M	15	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				76
77		—	—	, Beckie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes			77
78		—	—	, Jabez	son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes			78
79		87	87	Griffin, Watson	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	79
80		—	—	, Beasley	wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				80
81		—	—	, Julius	son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				81
82		88	88	Walton, Landers	Head	B	M	May	1844	56	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	R	H	36	82
83		—	—	, Hettie	wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	19	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				83
84		—	—	, Naoma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			84
85		—	—	, Clarenah G.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			85
86		89	89	Jones, Matthew	Head	[illegible]	M	—	—	—	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	O	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	F	37	86
87		—	—	, Hattie E	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	24	M	5	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	No	yes				87
88		—	—	, Mattie R	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				88
89		—	—	, Liddie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				89
90		—	—	, George A	son	W	M	May	1897	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				90
91				Keemes, Jane	Servant	B	F	—	—	—	S		4	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O	[illegible]	No	yes				91
92		90	90	Robinson, William G.	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	O	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	92
93		—	—	, Millie F.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	26	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	yes				93
94		91	91	Ruffin, Hannah	Head	B	F	March	1828	72	Wd	20	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	[illegible]	No	yes	R		H	94
95		—	—	, Albert	Son	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				95
96				Ruffin, Jessa	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			96
97		—	—	, Maviney	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes			97
98		—	—	, Hannah	granddaughter	B	F	—	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]						0						98
99		—	—	, LeRoy	Grandson	B	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]						99
100				Cush, Lolla		B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1						100

3276

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Pender

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Rocky Point Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James H Yaterman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900 omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	92	92		Sharrack, Toney	Head	B	M	—	1836	64	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	Rn	M	
2	93	93		Brown, Paul	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	46	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	38
3				, Annie	wife	B	F	Oct	1852	47	M	25	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
4				, Robert C.	son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
5				, Ellen	daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2	2	yes	yes	yes				
6				, Morgan	son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6	3	yes	No	yes				
7	94	94		Walton, Cornelius	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	39
8				, Rosa	wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				, Ernest	son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
10	95	95		Walton, Charlie	Head	B	M	June	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	M	40
11				, Sylie	wife	B	F	—	1874	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				, Philip	son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
13				, Adia	daughter	B	F	—	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
14				, Mamie	daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
15				Williford, Frank	Lodger	B	M	—	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
16	96	96		Wallace, King	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	41
17				, Harriet	wife	B	F	—	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				, James H.	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
19				, Joe	son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
20				, Marcus	son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	yes				
21				, Hester	daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
22				, Frances	daughter	B	F	June	1890	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
23				, Malachia	son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
24				, Isam	son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				, Aurelia	son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				, Andrew	son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27	97	97		Worrell, William	Head	B	M	March	1844	56	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	42
28				, Alice	wife	B	F	Oct	1849	30	M	12	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
29				, Ella	daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
30	98	98		Casper, George W.	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	M	43
31				, Jane S.	wife	B	F	March	1865	35	M	8	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
32				, Thomas	son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
33				, Minnie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				, George	son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				, Rosa	daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36	99	99		Clark, Laura	Head	B	F	June	1854	46	M	28	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash woman	6		No	No	yes	R	F		
37				, William H.	son	B	M	Mar	1882	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	3	yes	yes	yes				
38				, Norah	daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
39				, Charles	son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	1	yes	No	yes				
40				, Carter	son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
41				, Laisie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
42	100	100		Sykes, Fletcher	Head	W	M	Feb	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	F		
43				, Mary E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				, Walter R.	son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				, Mary K.	daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				, Ruth J.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Blackwell, Millisie	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1842	57	wd	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
48				Burkett, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law	W	F	March	1872	28	wd	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49	101	101		Barden, John L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	M	44
50				, Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

328

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina — Supervisor's District No. 14th — Sheet No.

County Bertie — Enumeration District No. 18 — 4

Township or other division of county Roxobel Township — Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X — Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James H. Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	102	102	Hannas, David	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		No	No	Yes	R		H		51
52			—, Elizabeth	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	12	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					52
53			—, William L.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes					53
54			—, Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							54
55			—, Joseph H.	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							55
56			—, Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57			—, Samson H.	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58			—, Jesse F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
59			Bulah M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													59
60			Cuntley, Mary E.	son-law	W	F	May	1878	25	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	S		yes	yes	yes					60
61			—, Hardie	Nephew	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													61
62	13	103	Jenkins, Josiah	Head	W	M	Jul	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	45	62
63			—, Mattie	wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64			Harrell, Joseph S.	Cousin	W	M	Aug	1883	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	No	yes					64
65	104	104	Monnas, John H.	Head	W	M	—	1859	41	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	C		H	H	65
66			—, Bettie	Wife	W	F	—	1844	56	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					66
67	105	105	Harrell, Herbert	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	0	No	No	yes	R		H	40	67
68			—, Mollie J.	sister	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69			—, Notice	Nephew	W	M	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					69
70			—, Jessie	Niece	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes					70
71	106	106	Harrell, Mathew	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C					6	4	H	H	71
72			Leach, Margaret	Daughter	W	F	—	1862	38	Wid	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					72
73			—, George	Grandson	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					73
74			—, Maggie	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1889	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					74
75			—, Roland	Grandson	W	M	April	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							75
76	107	107	William, Minnie	Head	W	F	—	—	—	Wid	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H		76
77	108	108	Bryant, John	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		77
78			—, Maggie	wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					78
79			—, Alexander	Son	B	M	—	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80			—, Fannie	daughter	B	F	—	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													80
81	109	109	Mipton, Nelson	Head	W	M	Apr	1822	78	M	56			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	C	7	H	48	81
82			—, Nancy C.	wife	W	F	Apr	1823	77	M	56	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83			—, Martha V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes					83
84			—, Julia A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes					84
85	110	110	Monnas, Tytton	Head	W	M	—	1878	21	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	C		No	No	yes	R		H		85
86			—, Sonisar	Wife	W	F	—	—	—	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87	111	111	Minton, Abner	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	13	0	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	No	yes	R		H		87
88			—, George H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					88
89			—, Ivey E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							89
90			—, Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							90
91			—, James H.	Bro	W	M	Aug	1864	35	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2			No	yes					91
92	112	112	Harrell, Farmer	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C		H	44	92
93			—, Laura	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					93
94			—, Edgar H.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	3	No	No	yes					94
95			—, Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					95
96			—, Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							96
97			—, Jesse F.	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
98			—, Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99	113	113	Cofield, James R.	Head	W	M	March	1855	45	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	O		H	36	99
100			—, Victoria	wife	W	F	—	1857	43	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					100

7–224.

3298

102 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Pasquotank

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Roanoke Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James H Stevenson. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	114	114		Sumning, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	F	51	1–28
2				" Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1866	33	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	yes					
3				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	April	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	yes					
4				" Martha M.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1817	82	Wd	4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
5				" Jane J.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6	116	116		Conner, John	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R	H			
7	116	116		Conner, William R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	F	52	
8				" Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
9				" Ada A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		O	No	No	yes					
10				" William E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							O							
11				" Charlie A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				" Leroy	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13	117	117		Conner, Jack	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	F	53	
14				" Beckey E.	Wife	W	F	—	1846	54	M	31	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
15				" Cherry V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	yes					
16				" James A.	Sons	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	C		No	No	yes					
17				" Isaac L.	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		O	No	No	yes					
18				" Mollie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes					
19	118	118		Minton, George W.	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	F	54	
20				" Cheby E.	Mother	W	F	Oct	1827	72	Wd	10	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
21	119	119		Rawles, William H.	Head	W	M	—	1860	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	F	55	
22				" Rerus A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	14	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
23				" Robert H.	Son	W	M	May		38	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
24				" Ida	Son-in-law	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes					
25				" Hattie C.	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Staton, Jane	Sister	W	F	—	—	—	Wd	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
27	120	120		Corbet, Augustus	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	W		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
28				Burkett, Levi J.	Boarder	W	M	—	—	—	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	56	
29	121	121		Cook, Imogene	Head	W	Ja	—	1812	88	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	F	57	
30				" Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	—	1845	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
31	122	122		Minton, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	58	
32				" Sarah F.	Wife	W	F	—	1871	28	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
33				" Adie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3							
34				" Frank L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				" Roxanna	Daughter	W	F	—	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				Morrow, Hussey		W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	W	4	2	yes	yes	yes					
37	123	123		Minton, Moses H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	59	
38				" James E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1853	46	M	25	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
39				" Susan I.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boat Agent		4	yes	yes	yes					
40				" Cherry M.	Son	W	M	May	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		2	3	yes	yes	yes					
41				" Dorsha M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes					
42				" Ted H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		0	yes	yes	yes					
43				" Rosa B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					
44				" Selby R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0							
45				" Mercer C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	124	124		Conner, James H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Lumber	O		No	No	yes	R	H			
47				" Lizzie B.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	20	M	5	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
48				" Essie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49	125	125		Williams, Hezron	Head	W	M	—	1861	38	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		No	yes	yes	R	H			
50				" Lola	Wife	W	F	—	1872	27	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

33

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 1st | Sheet No. 7
County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 15
Township or other division of county Roxobel township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. + Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James H Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	126	126	Castelow, William H	Head	W	M	March	1859	41	M	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	60	51
52			— Octavia	wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	14	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53			— Cola	son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					53
54			— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					54
55			— William C.	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					55
56			— Bungan	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								56
57			— Thurman	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								57
58			— Obed	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								58
59			— Dwight	son	W	M	June	1899	10/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60	127	127	Barker, Mepsam	Head	B	M	—	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		yes	yes	yes	R	H			60
61			Holloman, Moses		B	M	—	1881	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	10		No	No	yes					61
62	128	128	Thompson, William H	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	61	62
63			— Mary J.	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	8	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64			— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65			Chestnut, Susan	Sister-in-law	W	F	—	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes					65
66	129	129	Hardy, David	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H			66
67			— Eddy	wife	B	F	March	1873	27	M	6	4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					67
68			— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes					68
69			— Washington	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								69
70			— William H.	son	B	M	Feb	1896	4						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	130	130	Earley, Abner	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	13				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	62	71
72			— Eugenia	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	13	2	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73			— William W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician			yes	yes	yes					73
74			— Herbert W.	son	W	M	July	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sch Teacher			yes	yes	yes					74
75			— Ella W.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sch Teacher			yes	yes	yes					75
76			— Eugene C.	son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					76
77			— Dupree W.	son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					77
78			— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					78
79	131	131	Butler, Joseph	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	21				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	H	63		79
80			— Lucy	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	21	7	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					80
81			— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					81
82			— David J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	yes					82
83			— William	son	W	M	July	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					83
84			— Joseph A.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					84
85			— Mary K.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								85
86			— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87	132	132	Lee, Jules	Head	B	M	March	1867	33	M	18				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	64		87
88			— Ellen	Wife	B	F	March	1878	32	M	18	7	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89			— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					89
90			— John H.	son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					90
91			— Dorsey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					91
92			— Myrtle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					92
93			— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								93
94			— Joseph S.	son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								94
95	133	133	Anderson, George W	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	65		95
96			— Christina	wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	9	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97			— Lely A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					97
98			— Charley W.	sons	B	M	March	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					98
99			— William E.	son	B	M	April	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					99
100			— Jesse C.	son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

3318

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Pertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, James H. Sizemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Anderson, David H.	Son	B	M	April	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2				— Walter	son	B	M	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				— Wiley	son	B	M	March	1902	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4	134	134		Wiggins, Cadsmith	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	66
5				— Willie A.	wife	B	F	March	1870	30	M	13	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
6				— Evaline	daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				
7				— Rosa C.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
8				— Fannie	sister	B	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Home)	2	0	yes	yes	yes				
9				Cowell, Mary V.	sister-in-law	B	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Labor)	2		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Ethel L	Niece	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11	135	135		Phelps, Jackson H.	Head	W	M		1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	W	H	67
12				Tanker, Rennie	sister	W	F	—	1846	54	W	27	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
13				— Willie	Nephew	W	M	—	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Herbert	Nephew	W	M	—	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes				
15	136	136		Lewter, Peter	Head	B	M	May	1820	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
16	137	137		Bowell, George	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	68
17				— Martha	wife	B	F	—	1844	56	M	29	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				Lewis, Lessie		M	M	—	1900	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
19	138	138		Sharock, James	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	24	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	69
20				— Rosettie	wife	B	F	July	1873	21	M	1	3	3	North Carolina								0	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Bessie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina															
22				— George T.	son	B	M	Jan	1899	2	S																			
23				— James E.	son	B	M	May	1898	1	S																			
24	139			Lassiter, Jerome	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O		H	70
25				— Fannie E.	wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Clyde H.	son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Home)	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Mattie E.	daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Polo H.	son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				
29				— Lizzie E.	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
30				Worsham, James		W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
31	140	140		Shackle, Walter	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	71
32				— Lizzie H.	wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Hallie V.	daughter	B	F	Apl	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	141	141		Faison, William	Head	B	M	—	1866	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O		H	72
35				— Maggie	wife	B	F	—	1873	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— William M.	son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				— Harriett	daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				— Nellie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39	142	142		Pagemore, Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
40	143	143		Brooks, Levi	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	73
41				— Rosie	wife	B	F	—	1868	31	M	2	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— William	son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
43				Bell, Edward	Step-son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
44				Stevens, Arthur	Step-son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	2	yes	No	yes				
45				— Frank	Step-son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
46	144	144		Brown, Walter	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	74
47				— Amanda	mother	W	F	Apl	1849	51	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Outland, John H.	Laborer	W	M	March	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Handy, Riddie	servant	B	F	May	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				servant	0	0	yes	No	yes				
50				— Cora	servant	B	F	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				servant	0	0	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No.
County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 15 | 5

Township or other division of county Roquel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9. day of June, 1900, James H Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm or house.	
51	145	145		Williamson, Isaac H	Head	B	M	—	1860	40	S				North Carolina						Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				Shackleford, James	partner	B	M	—	1884	16	S				North Carolina						Farmer	C	0	No	No	yes					52
53				Bush, Edmund	partner	B	M	—	1885	15	S				North Carolina						Farmer	C	0	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Moore, Ernest	nephew	B	M	—	1886	14	S				North Carolina						Farm laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes					54
55	146	146		Chamberlain, James F.	Head	B	M	—	1860	40	M	1	1		North Carolina						Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	J	H	75	55
56				— William B.	son	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina									yes	yes	yes					56
57	147	147		Williams, Lucas	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	14			North Carolina						Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	74	57
58				— Josie	wife	B	M		1875	24	M	14	9	7	North Carolina									No	No	yes					58
59				— Lucas	son	B	M	June	1886	13	S	13			North Carolina						Day Laborer	B	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Thomas	son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina						Farm labor	C	3	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Josephine	daughter	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina								0								61
62	148	148		McCree, William F.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			North Carolina						Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	77	62
63				— Bettie E.	wife	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	10	3	3	North Carolina									yes	yes	yes					63
64				— Pauline	daughter	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina								3								64
65				— Julian	son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina								0								65
66				— William H.	son	W	M	June	1895	4					North Carolina																66
67	149	149		Hanzay, Richard	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina						Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		H	78	67
68				— Lizzie	wife	B	M	May	1857	43	M	30	7	6	North Carolina									No	No	yes					68
69				— Emmiser	son	B	M	—	1883	16	S				North Carolina						Day laborer	O	0	No	No	yes					69
70				— James	son	B	M	—	1886	13	S				North Carolina						Day Laborer	O	2	yes	No	yes					70
71				— Martha	daughter	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina								2	yes	No	yes					71
72				— Mathew	grandson	B	M	—	1887	12	S				North Carolina						Day Laborer	O	2	yes	No	yes					72
73	150	150		Moore, Harvey	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina						Laborer in Lumb	C		yes	yes	yes	C	J	H		73
74				— Ella	wife	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	13	4	4	North Carolina									yes	yes	yes					74
75				— Ernest	son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Harvey	son	B	M	Aug	1884	10	S				North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes					76
77				— Julian	son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina								0								77
78				— Joseph	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina																78
79				— Lillie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina																79
80	151	151		Jenkins, Abner	Head	W	M	March	1826	74	S				North Carolina						Farmer	C		yes	No	yes	C	J	H	79	80
81				Hill, Becky	Servant	B	F	—	1840	60	Wd	1	0		North Carolina						Servant			No	No	yes					81
82				— Nancy E.	Servant	B	F	—	1886	14	S				North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes					82
83				Bass, Joseph	Servant	B	M	—	1886	40	M	Wid			North Carolina						Farm Laborer	B		No	No	yes					83
84	152	152		Hill, Alford	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	Wid			North Carolina						Day Laborer		4	No	No	yes	R		H		84
85	153	153		Steward, John	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	5			North Carolina						Laborer in Lumber			yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				— Penina	wife	B	F	Oct	1876	24	M	5	1	1	North Carolina									No	No	yes					86
87				— Perry	son	B	M	Oct	1894	4	S				North Carolina																87
88	154	154		Tillery, Ephraim P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	36			North Carolina						Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	80	88
89				— Annie E.	wife	W	F	—	1841	52	M	36	12	10	North Carolina									No	No	yes					89
90				— John R.	son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina						Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	81	90
91				— James H.	son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina						Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Ephraim E.	son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina						Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	yes					92
93				— Nancy E.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina								3	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— William W.	son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina								3								94
95	155	155		Tillery, Samuel	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina						Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	80	95
96				— Susan H.	wife	W	M	Sept	1880	19	M	2	0	0	North Carolina									yes	yes	yes					96
97	156	156		Hall, John L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	11			North Carolina						Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	80	97
98				— Lucy H.	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	3	2	North Carolina									yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Ada C.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina								0								99
100				— Sallie H.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina																100

7-224.

3 3 341/6
101 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Pentie
Township or other division of county Marshal Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. James H. Lineberry, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				John W	Boarder	W	M	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	6	No	No	yes	R		H	781
157	157			Jordan Jesse C	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	782
				Lillie L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1879	21	M	4	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Catherine E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S																			
				Clide R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S																			
				Butler Jane	Grandmother	W	F	—	1824	75	Wd		1											yes	yes	yes				
				Curlie	Cousin	W	M	March	1861	40	S													yes	yes	yes				
158	158			Cooke John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	40	M	17									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	883
				Lillie S.	Wife	W	F	—	1865	41	M	17	10	6										yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S										Farmer Labor	C	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S																			
				Kennedy St	Son	W	M	—	1897	2	S																			
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S																			
159	159			Cooke William G.	Head	W	M	—	1854	46	M	26									Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	884
				Laura L.	Wife	W	F	—	1855	45	M	26	7	5										No	No	yes				
				John L.	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S										Farmer Laborer	C	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S										Farmer Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes				
				Claudie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S												0							
				Pentie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S																			
160	160			Tyler William P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	40	S										Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	885
161	161			Hinton Alice	Head	B	F	—	1870	29	M	6	1	1							Farm Laborer	C		No	No	yes			R	
				Henry	Brother-in-law	B	M	—	1880	19	S										Farm Laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes				
162	162			Ballard Robert	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	3									Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Minnie	Wife	B	F	—	1882	18	M	3												yes	yes	yes				
				Baby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	4	S																			
163	163			Pugh Augustus	Head	B	M	May	1867	32	M	8									Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	886
164	164			Harrell Jesse	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Sallie M.	Wife	W	F	—	1873	27	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3						
				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	—	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				William G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Baby	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
165	165			Walton [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	yes			H	
166	166			Harrell [illegible]	Head	W	M	March	1846	54	Wd				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	O	0	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	887
				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Jan	1848	52	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
167	167			Lee [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
168	168			[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	R		H	888
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	—	1875	25	M	12	7	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	—	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0							
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	—	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	—	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	0	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Edmonds [illegible]	Nephew	B	M	—	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	C	0	yes	No	yes				
169	169			Harrell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	889
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	13	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							6	yes	yes				
				Nolenier	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				Leander Jr	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Richland Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Name of Institution. x
Ward of city. x

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, James H Lowerman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school, in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
51				Maxwell, Clarance	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				Dk	[illegible]	North Carolina																	51
52	170	170		Jenkins, Charles H	Head	W	M	March	1827	73	M	28			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	90				52
53				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	June	1834	65	M	28	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes								53
54				Summins	Negro	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								54
55	171	171		Jenkins, Harriet	Head	W	F	March	1813	87	Wd		11	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	91				55
56				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	—	1865	35	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	yes								56
57				— Justine	Daughter	W	F	—	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes								57
58				— Alice M	granddaughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	yes	yes	yes								58
59				Howard Elizabeth	sister	W	F	—	1835	65	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								59
60	172	172		Jennings, Bettie	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		6	5	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes	C	M	H	92				60
61				— Lauzans	son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	C	0	yes	yes	yes								61
62				— Cora E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes								62
63				— Rosa L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0	No	No	yes								63
64				— Emma J	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]						0	No	No	yes								64
65	173	173		Haggard, Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	93				65
66				— Eliza	sister	W	F	—	1850	50	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes								66
67				— Jennie	Niece	W	F	June	1877	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes								67
68				— James	Nephew	W	M	May	1885	15	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	No	yes								68
69				Craigton, Joseph		W	M	—	1828	22	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes								69
70	174	174		Ruffin, John	Head 2B	B	M	March	1881	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	yes	R	H						70
71				— Peter		B	M	—	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	yes								71
72				Hatchel, Sabalay		B	M	—	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	O	0	No	No	yes								72
73	175	175		Austen, John	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	94				73
74				— Ellen	wife	W	F	Apr	1862	38	M	19	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								74
75				— Owen G	son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes								75
76				Haggard, Mary		W	F	March	1844	56	S		3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes								76
77	176	176		Haggard, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	35			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	H	H	95				77
78				— Minnie C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	70	M	35	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes								78
79				Minton, George		W	M	May	1877	23	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes								79
80	177	177		Harrell, William	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	H	96				80
81				— Martha E	wife	W	F	June	1879	20	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes								81
82				— Clide E	son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																82
83				— Geneva	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina																83
84				— Josie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina																84
85	178	178		Hale, Joseph	Head	W	M	March	1868	32	M	5			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	97				85
86				— Minnie B	wife	W	F	March	1878	22	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								86
87				— William W	son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																87
88				— Daniel S	son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																88
89	179	179		Haggard, Grazier	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	98				89
90				— Sarah	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	23	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								90
91				— Cora	daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes								91
92				— Ernest	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes								92
93				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina																93
94	180	180		Smallwood, David	Head	B	M	—	1855	45	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H				94
95				— Hasty	wife	B	F	—	1854	34	M	13	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								95
96	181	181		Jennings, Willie H	Head	W	M	March	1862	38	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	97				96
97				— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	10	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes								97
98				— Ernie W	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										98
99				— [illegible] C	son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										99
100				— [illegible] E	[illegible]	W	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																100

7-224.

8 366

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Kirabel township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. James H Spruill, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lillian R.	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1 – 31
				Henry G.	son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Monroe, Nancy E.	Mother-in-law	W	F	June	1846	53	Wid		6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	182	184	Parker, Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	104	
			Mary H.	Wife	W	F	July	1859	40	M	17	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Carl H.	Son	W	M	July	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	0	yes	yes	yes					
	183	183	Parker, Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	101	
			Fannie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					
			Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			Monroe, Nancy A.	Sister	W	F	March	1840	60	Wid		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					
			Jones, John M.		W	M	—	1867	33					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					
	184	184	Parker, Ulyses	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	102	
			Minnie E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
			Tyona	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Ugenia	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	185	185	Collins, Jack	Head	W	M	—	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes	R	M			
	186	186	Shirley, Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	M			
	187	187	Whitaker, Junius	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	C		No	No	yes	R	M			
			Elizabeth	wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	9	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
			Vanessa G.	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
			James E.	son	B	M	April	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Joseph H.	son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	188	188	Powell, Alexander	Head 5R	B	M	—	1830	70	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R	M	103		
			Lizz	Wife	B	F	—	1856	44	M	5	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
			William H.	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					
			Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Alice	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					
			Julian	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	yes					
			Alonzo	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	2	No	No	yes					
			John R.	Son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	0								
			Powell, Maggie	Son-in-law	B	F	April	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					
			Paul	Son-in-law	B	M	April	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes					
			Solozeon	Son-in-law	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					
			Walter	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1888	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
			Hetty	Sister-in-law	B	F	April	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	188	188	Cole, Reuben	Head 2R	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	104	
			Sarah H.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	51	M	31	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			James E.	son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					
			Bennie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					
			Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					
			William J.	son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
			Nettie	Son-in-law	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			Daisy C.	Granddaughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	189	189	Cox, Delia	Head	B	F	April	1875	25	S		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	M			
	190	190	Cox, Giles	Head 5C	B	M	—	1866	33	S		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	M			
			Nettie	Daughter	B	F	—	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					
			Connie	Daughter	B	F	—	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roscbel Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, James H. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English, or, if not, give language.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	—	1892	8	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0									51
				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	—	1894	6	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0									52
				Easter	Daughter	B	F	—	1898	2	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
192	192		Harrell, James H	Head	W	M	March	1828	72	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	No	No	yes	C	H	H	104	54
			Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1843	56	M	29	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					55
193	193		Howell, Thomas C	Head	W	M	Aug	1880	19	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		56
			Mamie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					57
			Adie R	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
194	194		Harrell, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	O	No	No	yes	R	H			59
			Bettie	Wife	W	F	—	1874	26	M	4	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					60
195	195		Newson, Junius	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	C			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer in Lumber	O	No	No	yes	R	H			61
			Georgana	Wife	W	F	Sept	1883	16	M	O			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					62
			Judson	Brother	W	M	—	—	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					63
196	196		Lawrenson, Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1844	55	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	No	yes	O	H	H	104	64
			Henetta	Wife	B	F	April	1870	30	M	0	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					65
197	197		Harrell, William C	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	107	66
			Ella L	Wife	W	F	June	1864	33	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					67
			Atlass C	son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													68
			Claudie M	son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													69
			James H	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													70
			Ira H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
			Taylor, Rosa A	Niece	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				72
198	198		Standley, Pennie	Head	B	F	March	1848	52	S		12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	S	No	No	yes	R	H			73
			Jasper D	son	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					74
			Charley W	son	B	M	—	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				75
			Jenkins, Lillie	grandDaughter	B	F	—	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							76
			Ruffin Estelle	granDaughter	B	F	—	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
			Standley, Charity	Mother	B	F	—	—	—	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					78
199	199		Carter, James R	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	108	79
			Ella E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	33	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					80
			Joseph C	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				81
200	200		Monroe, Richard H	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	H	H	109	82
			Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	7	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
			Julian A	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
			Seabon C	son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
			Erma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
201	201		Boon, Jacob H	Head	B	M	Feb	1813	87	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	No	No	yes	R	H		110	87
			Annetta	Wife	B	F	—	1853	47	M	14	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					88
			Smith Solomon	Son in Law	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	yes	no	yes					89
			Hanely	granDaughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
202	202		Monroe, Aaron W	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	No	No	yes	R	H			91
			Rena	Wife	W	F	—	1871	28	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					92
			John W	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							93
			LeRoy	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													95
			Leroy	son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													96
203	203		Mayhew, Isaac	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	No	No	yes	R	H		111	97
			Isabel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					98
			William A	Son	B	M	Jan	1901	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
			John	Brother	B	M	Apr	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							100

7–224.

3388

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Pantego Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. James H Swanner, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		204	204	Barnes, George H.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	112
2				Martha E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Katie	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S		2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0						
4				Agness C.	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
5		205	205	Barnes, Richard H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	67	M	48		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	113
6				Georgana C.	wife	W	F	Jan	1834	66	M	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7		206	206	Bryant, Anthony C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	20		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Foreman			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	114
8				Mary L.	wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				Luther L.	son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
10				Arthur S.	son	W	M	June	1882	17	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	1	No	No	yes				
11				Annie M.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
12				Paul S.	son	W	M	May	1886	14	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
13				Carrie E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3						
14				Samuel S.	son	W	M	March	1893	7	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0						
15				Orion G.	son	W	M	July	1899	1	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
16		207	207	Bryant, Cecil C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	115
17				Georgiana	wife	W	F	March	1874	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				Marion L.	son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
19				Hallen D.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
20				Burkett, Kathrin		W	F	May	1850	50	M	27	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		No	No	yes				
21		208	208	Jaynes, Nepaline B.	Head	W	M	March	1852	48	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	H	196
22				Mary A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	29	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Ramon	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
24		209	209	Raby, Anthony	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer in Lumber	0		No	No	yes	R	H	
25				Estelle	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
26				Lennie C.	daughter	B	F	March	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
27		210	210	Baker, Grover	Head	W	M	Nov	1862	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	117
28				Sarah H.	Wife	W	F	—	—	—	M	14	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
29				Gordon C.	son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2						
30				John G.	son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2						
31				Wheelum N.	son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
32		211	211	Morress, Louis G.	Head	W	M	—	1862	38	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	118
33				Queenie	wife	W	F	—	1876	24	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				Caslipe N.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
35		212	212	Harrass, Jasper G.	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	K	H	117
36				Mona M.	wife	B	F	—	1874	24	M	10	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				Willie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
38				James	son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0						
39				Joseph	son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
40				Alberta	daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
41		213	213	James, Benjamin H.	Head	W	M	May	1830	70	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	H	120
42				Margaret A.	wife	W	F	Nov	1829	70	M	46	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
43				John B.	son	W	M	Dec	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
44				Hale, Joseph B.	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
45		214	214	Cook, John A.	Head	W	M	June	1875	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	
46				Maggie L.	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				Esten L.	son	W	M	Oct	1899	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
48		215	215	Jaynes, James G.	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	121
49				Lucy H.	wife	W	F	—	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Oscar H.	son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

7–224.

34

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No.
County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 18 | 11

Township or other division of county Roxobel township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James H. Lineweaver, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of Dwelling House in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. DO NOT include children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended School this year (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
51	214	216		Lassiter, Will G.	Head	W	M	March	1863	37	M	15									Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	122	51
52				Mary L.	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	15	6	3											No	No	yes					52
53				Janie	son	W	M	June	1889	10	S													4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Arthur	son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S																					54
55				Percy	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S																					55
56	217	217		Silcott, Jarvis	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	27									Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	123	56
57				Martha H.	wife	W	F	Oct	1855	47	M	27	10	9											yes	yes	yes					57
58				Minnie P.	daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S										At Sch			9								58
59				Joseph J.	son	W	M	May	1880	20	S										Farmer	O		0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Rupert W.	son	W	M	May	1882	18	S													4	yes	yes	yes					60
61				Carew	daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S													2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Paul	son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S													2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Isaline	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S													2	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Hugh	son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S																					64
65				John H.	son	W	M	June	1897	2	S																					65
66	218	218		Williams, Will	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3									Farmer	O		yes	No	yes	R		H	124	66
67				Louisa	wife	B	F	—	1874	25	M	3	2	2											yes	yes	yes					67
68				Sarah	daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S													0								68
69				William T.	son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S													0								69
70				Annie	daughter	B	F	March	1898	1	S																					70
71	219	219		Cox, Robert	Head	B	M	June	1845	54	M	23									Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		H	128	71
72				Rachel	wife	B	F	May	—	—	M	23	7	7											No	No	yes					72
73				Jacob	son	B	M	July	1877	22	S					Carolina					Farmer Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Mallie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	18	S										Farmer Labor	O		0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Fannie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S										Farmer Labor	O		0	yes	yes	yes					75
76				Herring	son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S										Farmer Labor			4	yes	No	yes					76
77				Agnes	daughter	B	F	—	1889	10	S													4	yes	No	yes					77
78				Rosa	daughter	B	F	—	1892	8	S													4								78
79				Hattie L.	daughter	B	F	—	1898	2	S																					79
80	220	220		Cox, Charles	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	2									Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		H	126	80
81				Roberta	wife	B	F	—	1879	21	M	2	2	0											yes	yes	yes					81
82	221	221		Silcott, William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	24									Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	127	82
83				Fanny	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	24	8	3											yes	yes	yes					83
84				George	son	W	M	Nov	1874	23	S										Farmer Labor	O			yes	yes	yes					84
85				Jennie	daughter	W	F	March	1878	22	S										Farmer Labor	O			yes	yes	yes					85
86				Stella	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S										Farm Labor	O		0	yes	yes	yes					86
87	222	222		Hull, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	Wid										Farmer	O			yes	yes	yes	R		H	128	87
88				Renie E.	daughter	W	F	No	1874	25	S														yes	yes	yes					88
89				Sykes, Lee	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S										Farmer Labor	O			yes	yes	yes					89
90				Willie	Nephew	W	M	March	1882	18	S										Farmer Labor	O		0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Bonner, Sallie		W	F	June	1848	51	S										House Keeper				No	No	yes					91
92	223	223		Williams, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	Wid		9	7										3	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	129	92
93				Annie G.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S														yes	yes	yes					93
94	224	224		Monroe, Isaac E.	Head	W	M	July	1874	23	M	4									Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	130	94
95				Pearl	wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	4	3	3											yes	yes	yes					95
96				James E.	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S																					96
97				Minnie Lee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S																					97
98				Kitty L.	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10	S																					98
99	225	225		Monroe, James	Head	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	3									Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	H	H	131	99
100				Bettie	wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	3	0	0											yes	yes	yes					100

3410

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

State North Carolina
County Pentie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Rockhel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Frances H Levinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Cutlard, Maggie		W	F	March	1860	40	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
2				Odom, Edward	servant	B	M	March	1883	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				servant	0	0	No	No	yes				
3	226	226		Hester, Henry C.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	132
4				— Francis	wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Jouth E.	son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 yes	yes	yes				
6				— William C.	son	W	M	March	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
7				— Lulla	daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4						
8				— Cannie	sister	W	F	Feb	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
9				Jane, George	Boarder	W	M	—	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill	0		No	No	yes				
10	227	227		Bozeman, Charley	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	133
11				— Hester	wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
12				— Celia	daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— James	son	B	M	June	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				— Celia	mother	B	F	May	1874	46	M	31	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
15	228	228		Cox, Rachal	Head	B	F	Nov	1850	50	S		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	
16				— Nannie	daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	No	yes				
17	229	229		Cox, Willie	Head	B	F	Oct	1867	32	S		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	
18				— Nelie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
19				— Herbert	son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
20				— Joseph	son	B	M	Feb	1893	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				— Mamie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				— Connie	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	230	230		Tynes, Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1840	33	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136
24				— Lenia	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
25				— Earnest	son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Cecelia	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
27				— Martha	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
28				— William	son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
29				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				— Peter	son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31	231	231		Tynes, John C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135
32				— Mary J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1839	60	M	42	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Miller, Mary J.		W	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
34	232	232		Robins, Antony	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	
35				— Lenney	wife	B	F		1840	60	M	38	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
36				— Rose	daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	yes				
37				— John E.	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	yes				
38	233	233		Bozeman, William	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	136
39				— Sallie E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40	234	234		Bozeman, Harrison	Head	W	M	March	1823	77	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	134
41				— Martha J.	wife	W	F	April	1840	59	M	40	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Burkett, John		W	M	June	1845	52	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
43	235	235		Raford, Burgess	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	137
44				— Maggie	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	236	236		Bozeman, John	Head	B	M	Sept	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	138
47	237	237		Lee, Charles	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	10			Eng	Eng	Eng	1893	21	No	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	139
48				— Lucy W.	wife	W	F	June	1867	32	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Mabel	daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	Eng	North Carolina						3							
50				— Hartie	son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	Eng	North Carolina						3							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 34

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Roxobel township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James E. Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free, or owned with mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	Eng	North Carolina															51
52				Charley L.	Son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	Eng	North Carolina															52
53				Robert C. Mc	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	Eng	North Carolina															53
54	237	238		Womble, William E.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	21			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	140	54
55				Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	21	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				James H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								57
58				Edwin	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								58
59				Fannie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								59
60				Erwin C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								60
61				Slade, Jane	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wd		3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					61
62	239	239		Rutland, Alexander	Head R	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	141	62
63				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	27	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					64
65				Loula	Niece	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Newsome, Nora	Niece	W	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Peele, Fannie		W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68	240	240		Flood, Benj	Head 2R	B	M	Sept	1827	72	M	54			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	142		68
69				Bettie	Wife	B	F	March	1828	72	M	54	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70				Ody A.	Grandaughter	B	F	—	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					70
71				Arthur	Grandson	B	M	—	1898	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					71
72	241	241		Raby, Yonell	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	M	142		72
73	242	242		Lawrence, Lazarus	Head 7C	B	M	July	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	143		73
74				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	April	1860	40	M	24	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					74
75				James	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					75
76				Egnus	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3								77
78				Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								78
79				Norah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								79
80				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				Willie V.	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82	243	243		Williams, Henry	Head B	B	M	March	1850	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	M	144		82
83				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	28	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					83
84				John	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Bessie W.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Tinnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Nit	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					88
89				Narcissa	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					89
90				Odice	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								90
91				Jenkins, Lawrence	Boarder	B	M	—	—	—	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92	244	244		Daughtry, Charley	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	145		92
93				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	—	1876	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				Osa	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Laborer	0									96
97				Watkins, James	Boarder	B	M	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Laborer										97
98				Latham	Boarder	W	M	—	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Laborer	0									98
99				Silcott, George	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Laborer	0									99
100				Rafort, Paul	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

1 7-224. 3429

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Lenoir
Township or other division of county Rutherl township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 12 Enumeration District No. 166 Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James H Sizemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	245	245		Williams, William	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	4									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	144
2				" Jennie	wife	W	F	May	1877	21	M	4	1	1										yes	yes	yes				
3				" Lesley C.	son	W	M	Jun	1897	3	S																			
4				Gaines, Victoria	Servant	B	F	—	1885	15	S										Servant		0	No	No	yes				
5				Smith, Sarah	Laborer	B	F	—	—	—	S		1	1							Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
6				" Joshua	son	B	M	—	1896	4	S																			
7	246	246		Winston, Isaac W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	9									Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				" Virginia D.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	4	4										yes	yes	yes				
9				" Olin E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S												0							
10				" Pat D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S												0							
11				" Nancy E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	4	S																			
12				" Erwin W.	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S																			
13	247	247		Tyler, John E.	Head	W	M	Married	1850	50	M	27									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	147
14				" Martha A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	27	7	4										yes	yes	yes				
15				" Edward G.	son	W	M	March	1875	24	S													yes	yes	yes				
16				" Hallen C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S													yes	yes	yes				
17				" Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S										At sch		9	yes	yes	yes				
18				" Ernest R.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S												7	yes	yes	yes				
19	248	248		Burkett, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	54	M	32									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	145
20				" Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	32	8	8										No	No	yes				
21				" Jennie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S												0	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Jimey L.	son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S												4	yes	yes	yes				
23				" Sallie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S												4	yes	yes	yes				
24				Bess, Mary		W	M	May	1860	40	S										Sewing Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
25				Pratt, Hersey		W	M	July	1874	25	S										Surveyors Steer			yes	yes	yes				
26	249	249		Bozemore, Francis	Head	W	M	Dec	1815	84	M	4									Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	H	145
27				" Sarah E.	wife	W	F	May	1845	54	M	4	5	3										No	No	yes				
28				Culipher, James T.	son-in-law	W	M	April	1878	22	S										Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				144
29				" Belle	daughter-in-law	W	F	Jun	1882	17	S												0	yes	yes	yes				
30				Bell, Frank	grandson	W	M	July	1897	2	S																			
31	250	250		Smith, Alice	Head	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S		3	1							Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
32				" Esten	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S																			
33				" George	Brother	B	M	—	1880	20	S										Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
34	251	251		Powell, Willie	Head	B	M	—	1854	46	M	26									Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		H	149
35	252	252		Bess, Lawson	Head	B	M	—	1899	27	S										Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H	
36				" Walter	son	B	M	—	1899	6	S												0							
37				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	—	1898	4	S																			
38				" Thomas	son	B	M	—	1897	3	S																			
39				Robbins, Peter		B	M	March	1880	20	S										Farm Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes				
40	253	253		Harriel, Jackson B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	31									Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	150
41				" Louisa J.	wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	31	7	4										yes	yes	yes				
42				" George A.	son	W	M	June	1872	27	S										Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	157
43				" Charles H.	son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S										Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	157
44				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S												4	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Carl C.	son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S												4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Bryant, Clarance	grandson	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S												0							
47				Vick, Judson	Laborer	W	M	Sept	1899	20	S										Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
48	254	254		Clark, Wiley	Head	B	M	—	—	—	Wd		1	1							Work Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
49				" John	son	B	M	—	—	—	S																			
50				" Hasty	Mother	B	F	—	—	—	S		1	1																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Raccoon Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 13
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James H Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (months)	EDUCATION: Can Read	EDUCATION: Can Write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	
1			2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	254	254		Goodman, Hannah	Head	B	F	—	—	44	W	12				North Carolina					Seamstress at RR	0		No	No	yes	R		H		51
52				— Julia	wife	B	F	—	—	40	W	12	5	4		North Carolina								No	No	yes					52
53				— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S					North Carolina							0							53
54				— Berkley	son	B	M	April	1895	5	S					North Carolina														54
55				— Jesse	son	B	M	March	1897	3	S					North Carolina														55
56				— Olie	daughter	B	F	June	1897	11	S					North Carolina														56
57	255	255		Clarke, Minnie	Head	B	F	Aug	1865	34	Wd	4	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		57
58				— George	son	B	M	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina					Farm Laborer	2	0	No	No	yes					58
59				— Willie	son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S					North Carolina					Day Laborer		0	No	No	yes					59
60				— Stella	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S					North Carolina							5	yes	No	yes					60
61				— Johnnie	son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S					North Carolina							3							61
62				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S					North Carolina							0							62
63				— Edward	son	B	M	Nov	1897	1	S					North Carolina														63
64	256	256		Stallwell, Lavinia	Head	B	M	—	1862	38	M	33				North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		H	153	64
65				— Harriet	wife	B	F	—	—	41	M	33	10	7		North Carolina								No	No	yes					65
66				— William	son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S					North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Johnnie	son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S					North Carolina					Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— LeRoy	son	B	M	June	1882	17	S					North Carolina					Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Julia	daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S					North Carolina							4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				— Walter	son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S					North Carolina							4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				Church, General	Boarder	B	M	—	1882	17	S					North Carolina					Laborer in Lumber	0	0	yes	yes	yes					71
72	258	258		Charles, Albert	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	9				North Carolina						0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73				— Hattie	wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	9	3	2		North Carolina								No	No	yes					73
74				— Anodessie	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S					North Carolina							0							74
75				— Arlissie	daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S					North Carolina														75
76				— Hilliard	brother	B	M	Dec	1882	17	Wd					North Carolina					Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes					76
77				— Hannizan	Brother	B	M	May	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Laborer Lumber	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78	259	259		Smith, Elic	Head	B	M	—	1862	38	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes	R		H		78
79				— Lavisa	wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	2	2		North Carolina								No	No	yes					79
80				— Ernest	son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							80
81				— Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												81
82				— James	Brother	B	M	—	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	yes	no	yes					82
83	260	260		Hawkins, Hannah	Head	B	F	Apr	1858	42	Wd	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H		83
84				— Ella	wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	5	4		North Carolina								No	No	yes					84
85				— Jano	son	B	M		1892	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2	No	No	yes					85
86				— George	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2							86
87				— Eliza	daughter	B	F	March	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												87
88				— Thomas	son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												88
89				— Inez	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer	3	2	No	No	yes					89
90				— Arizan	son in law	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer	3	2	No	No	yes					90
91	261	261		Watson, Andrew	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	154	91
92				— Cherry	Wife	B	F	Dec	1848	51	M	34	8	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				0		No	No	yes					92
93				— Green	son	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes					93
94				— Robert	son	B	M	June	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes					94
95				— William E.	son	B	M	March	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Williams, Realen		B	F	—	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					96
97				Bush, Annie		B	F	Feb	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												97
98				— Lottie		B	F	March	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												98
99	262	262		Smith, Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		99
100				— Annie	wife	B	F	Oct	1878	26	M	10	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

3447
139 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Roquet Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, James H Livermon. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At school (3 months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— James K.	Son	B	M	aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1–35
2				— Alice	Dau	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3	262	263	Biggs, James H.	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	M	18				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			O	H	H	155
4			— Ardona	Wife	B	F	March	1858	42	M	18	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes No yes						
5			— Henry H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	8	yes yes yes						
6			— Ernestine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes yes yes						
7			— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes yes yes						
8			— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes yes yes						
9			Johnson, Annie	Mother in law	B	F	—	1827	72	Wd		9	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes						
10	264	265	Nuckles, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	17				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			O	H	H	156
11			— Leila M.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	17	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
12			— Figures H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes yes yes						
13			— Annie P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes yes yes						
14			— William S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes yes yes						
15			— Edgar	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes yes yes						
16			— Ernie	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S																				
17	265	265	Edgerton, Mary W.	Head	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	3	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		No No yes			R	H		
18			— Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	266	266	Parker, Esther	Head	B	F	—	1842	58	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No No yes			R	H		
20			Pearson, Hannah	Daughter in law	B	F	—	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	No No yes						
21			— Mary	Daughter in law	B	F	—	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	0	No No yes						
22	267	267	Coleman, George W.	Head	B	M	June	1872	43	M	21				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			R	H	157	
23			— Penelope	Wife	B	F	—	1877	M	21	11	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes						
24			— James	Son	B	M	June	1894	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No No yes						
25			— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No No yes						
26			— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No No yes						
27			— Hannah	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
28			— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29			— Berrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	269	269	Hill, Henry	Head	B	M	March	1849	51	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes yes yes			R	H	158	
31			— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	8	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
32			— Finley	Son	B	M	July	1884	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes						
33			— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34			— Eddie	Son in law	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35			— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36			— Lettie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37			— Rizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38			— George E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39	268	268	Nuckles, Mary Madison	Head	W	F	April	1855	45	Wd	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes			R	H		
40			— Carrie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1864	35	M	8	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes						
41			— Frank	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
42			— Leslie	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43			— Charley W.	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44			— Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45	270	270	Williams, William P.	Head	B	M	June	1853	47	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes			R	H	159	
46			— Louisa	Wife	B	F	July	1856	43	M	20	0	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes						
47			— Johnie	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No No yes						
48	271	271	Bell, Jim	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No No yes			R	H		
49			Jenkins, Lillie		B	F	Sept	1877	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes No yes						
50			Bell, Julia		B	F	April	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		0	yes yes yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 345

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina — Supervisor's District No. 14 — Sheet No.
County Davie — Enumeration District No. 18 — 14
Township or other division of county Rastabel Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) — Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X — Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, James H Livermon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
271	272	Bishop, James	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	160	51
		" Minnie	wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
		" James R.	son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
		Hopkins, Sarah J.		B	F	March	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer			No	No	yes					54
		" George S.		B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
		Bowden, Alexander	Brother-in-law	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	No	No	yes					56
		" Lucy A.	sister-in-law	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	No	No	yes					57
		" Fannie	sister-in-law	B	F	Dec	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
		Savage, Benton	Cousin	B	M	June	1882	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	No	No	yes					59
273	273	Bishop, Joshua	Head	B	M	—	1878	82	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		H		60
		" Lucy	wife	B	F	—	1884	65	M	17	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
274	274	Rufin, Sylvia	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			F		62
		" Haywood	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	No	No	yes					63
		" Edney	son	B	M	Feb	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
		" Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
		" Daniel M.	son	B	M	March	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
		Clarke, Nannie	Partner	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes					67
		" Cintina	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
		" Willie	son	B	M	August	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
275	275	Bush, James	Head	B	M	—	1849	51	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	161	70
		" Judy	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	25	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
		Walton, Sam	Nephew	B	M	May	1888	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4	yes	yes	yes					72
276	276	Norfleet, Stephen	Head	W	M	Aug	1822	77	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161	73
		" Frances P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1857	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					74
		" Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					75
		" Charles C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocery Clerk				yes	yes	yes					76
		Smith, Julia	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1833	66	Wid		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					77
		Sewell, Mary	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1836	63	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					78
278	278	Taylor, Thomas	Head	W	M	—		32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes	R		H		79
		" Sidney	Wife	W	F	—		27	M	12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes					80
278	278	Nasfill, Whitmel	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manager				yes	yes	yes	R		H		81
		Clark, Will Gee	servant	B	M	—	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				servant	0			yes	No	yes					82
279	279	Peterson, Ed	Head	B	M	Nov	1852	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R		H	163	83
		" Charia	wife	B	F	—	1858	42	M	25	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					84
		" Silvester	daughter	B	F	April	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes					85
		" William O	son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes					86
		" Joseph R	son	B	M	July	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	No	yes					87
		" Emma	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes					88
		" Malissie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0								89
		" Edward	son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0								90
280	280	Bell, Sanders	Head	B	M	Sept	1845	54	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			No	No	yes	R		H	164	91
		" Tibbie	wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	16	13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes					92
		" Samuel	son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	No	yes					93
		" Eliza M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	No	yes					94
		" James F.	son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0								95
		" Avery C.	son	B	M	March	1894	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0								96
		" George W.	son	B	M	Jul	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															97
		" Ella A.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															98
		" Lila	daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															99
		" Jule	son	B	M	March	1877	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	Laborer		0	No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110 A

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Runybel township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Frances H Simmons, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months at work employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned (free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	281	281		Hannell, Thomas H	Head	B	M	Aug	1841	58	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		H	167	1–36
2				" Della	wife	B	F	July	1861	38	M	13	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					2
3				" Lonnie	daughter	B	F	May	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmhouse	0		No	No	yes					3
4				" Nellie	daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					4
5				" Cora A	daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								5
6				" Margaret A	daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								6
7				" Junius	son	B	M	Aug	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8				" Mary L	daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9	282	282		Norfleet, Richard H	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	166	9
10				" Joseph P	son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes					10
11				" Catharine	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					11
12				" Elizabeth G	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Mayley, Alice W	sister-in-law	W	F	May	1846	40	Wid		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				" Laura P	Niece	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					14
15				" Richard H	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes					15
16	283	283		Watson, Henry	Head	B	M	March	1857	43	M	17			North Carolina		North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		167	16
17				" Jane	wife	B	F	—	1863	37	M	17	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					17
18				" Henry	son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand		0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				" Victoria	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Hill, Laura	niece	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								20
21				White, Callie	niece	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								21
22	284	284		Whitaker, Lillie	Head	B	F	July	1869	30	M	14	8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H		22
23				" Colley A	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina		North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					23
24				" Mary A	daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								24
25				" Frank	son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								25
26	285	285		Davis, Frances	Head	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		26
27				Jackson, Henry	Servant	B	M	—	1862	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					27
28				" Hatty	wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	8	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes					28
29				" Ella	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30	286	286		Hill, Samuel	Head	B	M	May	1846	54	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Log Woods	4		No	No	yes	R		H		30
31				" Martha	daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					31
32				" Roberta	granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33	287	287		Hardy, Sara	Head	B	F	July	1857	42	S		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		H	168	33
34				" Warren	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S		6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes					34
35				" Jennie	son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	yes					35
36				" Grant	son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	3							36
37				" Brody	daughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							C	No	No	yes					37
38				" Virginia	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0								38
39				" Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1893	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40				" Joseph R	Son	B	M	June	1897	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				" Mattie	granddaughter	B	F	Jun	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42				" Charles	grandson	B	M	Aug	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43	288	288		Hardy, Benta	Head	B	F	Jun	1878	22	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		3	No	No	yes	R		H		43
44				" Fred D	son	B	M	Sept	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45				" Lakesine	son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46	289	289		Bozeman, Monroe	Head	B	M	—	—	—	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2		No	No	yes	R		H		46
47				" Hastye	wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					47
48				" Nelly	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								48
49				" Nelson	son	B	M	March	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
50				" Katherine	daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 1

County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 15

Township or other division of county Merrits Course [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, James H Stevenson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle name, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900; every child born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or free from mortgage.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	290	290		Smith, Macander	Head	B	m	—	1838	62	m	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		51
52				" Arabailey	wife	B	f	—	1845	55	m	34	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53				" Jinnie	son	B	m	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					53
54	291	291		Williams, Collin	Head	B	M	—	1860	40	m	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H		54
55				" Garfield	son	B	m	—	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					55
56				" General	son	B	m	—	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					56
57				Clark, Henry	Boarder	B	m	March	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North carolina	North Carolina				Laborer R R	2		No	No	yes					57
58	292	292		Smith, Antoney	Head	B	m	Jan	1857	43	m	18			North carolina	North carolina	North carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	169	58
59				" Martha J.	wife	B	f	—	1865	35	m	18	8	7	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				" Lamar	son	B	m	May	1883	18	S				North carolina	North carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Mittie	daughter	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina						2	No	No	yes					61
62				" Antoney	son	B	m	Aug	1889	11	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina						3	yes	No	yes					62
63				" Marquam	daughter	B	f	March	1890	9	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina						0	No	No	yes					63
64				" William	son	B	m	March	1892	7	S				North carolina	North carolina	North Carolina						0								64
65				" Perlie	daughter	B	f	Nov	1897	2	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina														65
66				" George D.	son	B	m	Feb	1899	1	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina														66
67	293	293		Jarvis, Ann	Head	B	f	—	1858	42	S		9	4	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina							No	No	yes	R		H		67
68				" Lillie	daughter	B	f	Jan	1878	22	S		1	1	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina							No	No	yes					68
69				" Sarah	daughter	B	f	May	1885	12	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina						1	No	No	yes					69
70				" Hanners	daughter	B	f	June	1889	10	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina						1	No	No	yes					70
71				" William E	grandson	B	m	July	1892	7	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina														71
72				Lee, Maud	Laborer	B	m	—	1882	18	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina				Farmer laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					72
73	294	294		Wilkins, Harvey	Head	B	m	Dec	1877	22	m	2			North carolina	North carolina	North carolina				Farmer laborer			No	No	yes	R		H		73
74				" Anna	wife	B	f	July	1881	18	m	2	2	2	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina							mar	mar	yes					74
75				" Easton	daughter	B	f	May	1898	2	S				North carolina	North carolina	North Carolina														75
76				" Louisa	daughter	B	f	Mar	1899	1	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina														76
77	295	295		Spruill, Granville	Head	B	m	July	1857	42	m	20			North carolina	North carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	No	No	yes	R		H	170	77
78				" Sattie	wife	B	f	March	1866	34	m	20	15	1	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina							No	No	yes					78
79				White, Johnnie		B	f	—	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North carolina	North carolina						4	No	No	yes					79
80				Walton, Chevars		B	f	Dec	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North carolina						4								80
81				Hill, Edward		B	m	Oct	1895	4	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina														81
82	296	296		Spruill, Matthew	Head	B	m	Sept	1845	54	m	32			North carolina	North Carolina	North carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	171	82
83				" Demilia	wife	B	f	Oct	1843	56	m	32	3	0	North carolina	North carolina	North carolina							No	No	yes					83
84	297	297		Stephenson, Hamon	Head	B	m	—	—	—	m	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	172	84
85				" Jane M	wife	B	f	Oct	1871	28	m	13	4	4	North Carolina	North carolina	North carolina							No	No	yes					85
86				" Cora	daughter	B	f	Feb	1888	12	S				North carolina	North carolina	North carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Mary H	daughter	B	f	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes					87
88				" Arthur	son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								88
89				" Lizzie	daughter	B	f	Jan	1896	4	S				North carolina	North carolina	North Carolina														89
90				" Carrie	daughter	B	f	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91	298	298		Bailey, Richard	Head	B	m	Jan	1853	47	m	9			North Carolina	North carolina	North carolina				Farmer laborer	3		yes	No	yes	R		H		91
92				" Margaret	Wife	B	f	March	1860	40	m	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					92
93	299	299		Walton, Bryan	Head	B	m	June	1857	42	m	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	173	93
94				" Annie	wife	B	f	Jan	1857	43	m	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95				" Annie C.	Granddaughter	B	f	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								95
96	300	300		Walton, Ingram E.	Head	B	M	Jan	1871	29	S		3	3	North Carolina	North carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97				" William H.	son	B	m	May	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								97
98				" Mary C.	daughter	B	f	Jan	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				" Vialia	daughter	B	f	Feb	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Cat, Rite		B	m	March	1860	40	m				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer			No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3485

111 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Ransdel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900, James H Silverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	301	301	Walton, Laurence	Head	B	M	May	1843	37	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	H	H	174
2			" Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	4	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
3			" Nancy	Daughter	B	F	—	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
4			" Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
5			" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
6	302	302	Johnson, Lawrence	Head	B	M	June	1873	22	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R	H	174
7			" Mary	Wife	B	F	March	1874	26	M	7	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8			" Doria	Daughter	B	F	—	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
9			" Jim H.	Son	B	M	—	1892	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
10			" William	Son	B	M	—	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes				
11			" Dread	Son	B	M	—	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12			" Tracy H.	Daughter	B	F	—	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13			" Mare	Daughter	B	F	sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14	303	303	Perry, Warren	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R	H	
15			" Samuel E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		0	yes	No	yes				
16	304	304	Walton, Peter	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56		34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	C		No	No	yes	O	H	H	
17			" Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1841	58	M	35	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18			" Alice	Daughter	B	F	March	1880	20	M		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	0	yes	yes	yes				
19			" Peter	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	0	No	No	yes				
20			Cox, Maggie	Grand Daughter	B	F	—	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes				
21	305	305	Brewer, William E.	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	R	H	174
22			" Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1856	43	M	24	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
23			" Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24			" Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25			" Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
26			" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	March	1882	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
27			" Walter L.	Son	W	M	April	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
28			" William K.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
29			" Charley L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	306	306	Veal, James R.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	177
31			" Sallie A.	Mother	W	F	March	1848	52	Wid		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
32			Rich, Riley	Grandfather	W	M	—	1818	82	Wid		8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
33			Brown, Emma	Boarder	W	F	Sept	1822	77	Wid		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34	307	307	Neal, William	Head	W	M	—	1840	59	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	178
35			" Martha C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1838	61	M	24	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36			" Alice C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37			" Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38			" Edmond Jr.	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes				
39	308	308	Williams, Ellas	Head	B	F	—	1874	24	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R	H	
40			" Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41			Cox, Pearl		B	F	March	1890	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
42	309	309	Burt, Peter	Head	B	M	—	1830	70	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	H	182
43			" Mary	Wife	B	F	—	1864	35	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44			" Alford	Son	B	M	—	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		0	No	No	yes				
45			" Patterson	Son	B	M	—	1870	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
46			" Lincoln	Son	B	M	—	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
47			" George W.	Son	B	M	—	1884	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
48			" Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49			Cox, Emma	Laborer	B	F	—	1880	20	M	M	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
50			" Madison	Son	B	M	—	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 14 | Sheet No.
County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 18 | 16

Township or other division of county Roquel township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James H Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country, etc. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At School within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	310	310		Newson, Henry T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	No	H	179	51
52				" Alice H.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1859	41	M	18	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53	311	311		Biggs, Richard C.	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H	180	53
54				" Otela	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				" James H.	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56	312	312		Stephenson, Jerry	Head	W	M	March	1856	50	M	24			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	181	56
57				" Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	24	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Ethel S.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Herbert C.	Son	W	M	March	1882	17	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Claud	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				" Nola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62	313	313		Cotton, Laura	Head	B	F	May	1869	31	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes	R	H			62
63				" Katie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					63
64				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							O							64
65				" Cary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							C							65
66				" William	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67	314	314		Stevens, Isham	Head	B	M	—	1830	70	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	R	H		182	67
68				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1854	46	M	4	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R	H		182	68
69				" Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Solomon	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes					71
72				" Mandie	Gr. dau.	B	F	Oct	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73	315	315		Bray, Essex	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	66	M	40			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R	H			73
74				" Vicie	Wife	B	F	—	1843	67	M	40	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75				" Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					75
76	316	316		Davis, Matthew	Head	B	M	—	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	O		Yes	No	Yes	R	H			76
77				" Minnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Graciela	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								78
79				" William	Son	B	M	July	1898	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								79
80				" Jaylee	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				" Caroline	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				" General	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83	317	317		Johnson, Isaac	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	21			Alabama	Alabama	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		183	83
84				" Penelope	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	21	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					84
85				" Lucie	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				" James H.	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				" Armenia M.	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Archer S.	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina														88
89				" Isaac	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina														89
90				" Claudie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina														90
91	318	318		Stackes, George	Head	B	M	Aug	1845	54	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		184	91
92				" Harriet	Wife	B	F	—	1857	43	M	24	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					92
93				" Paul	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Mathew	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Ester	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	No	Yes					96
97				" Joshua	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				" Mary M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes					98
99	319	319		Welch, Pattie	Head	M	F	—	1880	19	M	1/12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			99
100				" Peter	Son	B	M	June	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5804

112 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Rutabel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James H Lieneman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		319	320	Hassell, William G.	Head	W	M	March	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	184
2				" Hiram G.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1836	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Miller			yes	yes	yes				
3				Hoare Hattie E.	sister	W	F	Nov	1866	33	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Ethel	Niece	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
5				" Fannie	Niece	W	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
6				" Leroy	Nephew	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
7				" Vance	Nephew	W	M	Augs	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
8				" Bessie	Niece	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Lelia Haywood		W	F	March	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes				
10		321	321	Robinson, Hercules	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		H	
11				" Peggie	wife	B	F	—	1862	38	M	21	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
12				" George	son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes				
13				" Lee	son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	No	yes				
14				" Emmel	daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
15				" Ginley	son	B	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
16				" Nellon	daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				" Cattey	daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18		322	322	Davis, Miles	Head	B	M	March	1850	50	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	184
19				" Sian	Wife	B	F	—	1846	53	M	23	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
20				" Joseph	son	B	M	Jan	1891	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		323	323	Davis, James	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	22	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				" Lilia	wife	B	F	—	1882	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23		324		Miller, Dennie	Head HC	B	M	March	1860	40	M	10	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
24				" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
25				" Commelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
26				" Joseph	son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
27				" Sinead	son	B	M	Sept	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		324	324	Johnson, Dick	Head HC	B	M	—	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
29				" Lena	son	B	M	—	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home labor		0	No	No	yes				
30		325	325	Jarvis, Richmond	Head HC	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	197
31				" Emerjane	wife	W	F	April	1864	36	M	17	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Worley	son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
33				" Hugh H	son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
34				" Flancy	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
35				" Jennie	daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
36				" Lizzie K	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	✓						
37				" Ruby	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				" Alford	son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		326	326	Johnson, Sellers	Head HC	B	M	—	1860	40	S		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
40				" Laura	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0	0	No	No	yes				
41				" Anthony	son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Joseph	son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
43				" Maggie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
44				" Agness	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				" Bolin	gra Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				" Silvia	Mother	B	F	—	—	—	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47				Hinton, Percy	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48		327	327	Bynum, Shannon	Head HR	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R		H	184
49				" Emmie	wife	B	F	—	1855	45	M	5	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
50				" Mattie	daughter law	B	F	April	1880	20	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. 1
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 65
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, James H Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House-Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. In 1900 every person living on June 1, 1900 Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of Years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	OCCUPATION: Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bazemore, Estelle	Daughter-in-law	B	F	April	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	No	yes					51
52				—, Rose	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					52
53				—, Johnnie	son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54	328	328		Bazemore, Elias	Head	B	M	May	1827	73	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R	F	139		54
55				—, Annie	Wife	B	F	—	1830	70	M	50	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				B R Laborer			No	No	yes					56
57				—, Lethy A.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					57
58				—, Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					58
59				—, Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					59
60				—, Peggie	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								60
61	327	329		Rufus, Vancie	Head	B	M	—	1872	28	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R	F			61
62				—, Louvania	Daughter	B	F	—	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								62
63				—, Margurnis	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64	330	330		Selum, Crismus	Head	B	M	—	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Tobacco			No	No	yes		W			64
65				—, Hartwell	Son	B	M	—	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer		0	No	No	yes					65
66				—, Clerand	Son	B	M	—	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		0	No	No	yes					66
67	331	331		Walton, Isom	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	56	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170	67
68				—, Margaret	Wife	B	F	—	1846	54	M	12	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69				—, Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					69
70				—, Frances	Daughter	B	F	—	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					70
71				—, Frank	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					71
72	332	332		Banks, Eddy M.	Head	B	F	April	1850	50	M	3	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	O	F	F		72
73				Clark, Cezar	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				—, Tazwell	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					74
75	333	333		Thomson, Jesse	Head	B	M	—	1851	49	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	R		F		75
76				—, Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	March	1874	26	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				—, Linda	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	16	S	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					77
78				—, Josiah	Son	B	M	May	1897	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					78
79				—, Johnie W.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80	334	334		Hill Lipford Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191	80
81				—, Minnie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				—, George L.	son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					82
83				—, Mault C.	son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				—, Arther	son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				—, Della A.	daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					85
86				—, Abra B.	son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					86
87	335	335		Askew, Andrew	Head	W	M	May	1848	51	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	192	87
88				—, Sarah E.	wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	23	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				—, Ernest S.	son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				—, Carl J.	son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				—, Lottie N.	daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					91
92				—, Beulah M.	daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					92
93	336	336		Parnell, George	Head	B	M	April	1845	55	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	193	93
94				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1880	19	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				—, Benfit	son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					95
96				—, Ammie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				Bell, Fannie	servant	B	F	—	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	337	337		Worley, Robert	Head	W	M	May	1843	57	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	196	98
99				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	26	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Vaughan, Maggie		W	F	April	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					100

7–224.

3523

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James H Stevenson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At the school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
1																																1
2																																2
3																																3
4																																4
5																																5
6																																6
7																																7
8																																8
9																																9
10																																10
11																																11
12																																12
13																																13
14																																14
15																																15
16																																16
17																																17
18																																18
19																																19
20																																20
21																																21
22																																22
23																																23
24																																24
25																																25
26																																26
27																																27
28																																28
29																																29
30																																30
31																																31
32																																32
33																																33
34																																34
35																																35
36																																36
37																																37
38																																38
39																																39
40																																40
41																																41
42																																42
43																																43
44																																44
45																																45
46																																46
47																																47
48																																48
49																																49
50																																50

1-39

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

35

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roquet Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 18
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, James H. Spiernan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		350	350	Robertson, Charley	Head	B	m	—	1846	53	m	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
52				" Bridget	wife	B	f	—	1858	50	m	33	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
53				" Christiana	daughter	B	f	Nov	1882	17	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8½	yes	yes	yes				
54				" Mariah	daughter	B	f	Feb	1884	16	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8½	yes	yes	yes				
55		351	351	Anderson, George B.	Head	W	m	Nov	1863	36	m	10			In Congress	Virginia	Virginia				Engineman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
56				" Emilyna H.	wife	W	f	April	1869	31	m	10	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes				
57		352	352	Cotten, Noel	Head 2R	B	m	—	1842	58	m	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	202
58				" Carolina	wife	B	f	—	1845	55	m	14	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
59				" Mary L.	daughter	B	f	Mar	1873	27	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
60				" Jim	son	B	m	Nov	1874	25	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
61				" Jabez	son	B	m	March	1879	21	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
62				" Willie	grandson	B	m	Nov	1891	8	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
63				" Carrie	granddaughter	B	f	—	1894	5	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64		353	353	Parker, James D.	Head	W	m	May	1863	37	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	203
65				" Mollie H.	wife	W	f	April	1875	25	m	1	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66		354	354	Bowden, Nicholas	Head 2R	B	m	Dec	1872	27	m	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R		H	204
67				" Fannie	wife	B	f	—	1873	24	m	3	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				" Lizzie	daughter	B	f	—	1894	5	s	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				" Preston	son	B	m	Dec	1898	1	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70				" Fannie	daughter	B	m	May	1900	0	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71		355	355	Parker, George A.	Head 2R	W	m	April	1852	48	m	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	205
72				" Millie H.	wife	W	f	Jan	1861	39	m	25	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
73				" George V.	son	W	m	Jan	1879	21	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes				
74				" William A.	son	W	m	June	1882	17	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		0	yes	No	yes				
75				" Lizzie M.	daughter	W	f	May	1884	16	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	yes	yes	yes				
76				" Feildair L.	daughter	W	f	July	1887	12	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	yes	yes	yes				
77				" Julia A.	daughter	W	f	May	1889	11	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes				
78				" Wiley B.	son	W	m	Sept	1896	3	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79		356	356	Bowden, Carl	Head 1R	B	m	—	1870	30	m	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	206
80				" Fannie	wife	B	m	—	1876	24	m	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
81				" Willie C.	son	B	m	March	1897	3	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82		357	357	Woard, Miranda	Head 2R	W	m	April	1848	52	m	29			Arkansas	North Carolina	North Carolina				Peanuts Gauger	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	207
83				" Maggie A.	wife	W	f	Sept	1855	44	m	29	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				" William L.	son	W	m	March	1879	21	s				North Carolina	Arkansas	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes				
85				" Julian E.	son	W	m	Oct	1884	15	s				North Carolina	Arkansas	North Carolina							5	yes	yes	yes				
86		358	358	Bizzy, Alice	Head 4R	B	f	—	1876	30	s		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
87				" Charley	son	B	m	April	1887	13	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	No	No	yes				
88				" Edward	son	B	m	May	1888	12	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	No	No	yes				
89				" Minnie	daughter	B	f	July		10	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	No	No	yes				
90				" William	son	B	m	Oct	1899	2	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91		359	359	Brickhouse, Jesse C.	Head 1R	W	m	June	1868	31	m	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	167
92				" Sarah J.	wife	W	f	Oct	1878	21	m	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				" Jesse C.	son	W	m	Nov	1897	2	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				" Emily F.	daughter	W	f	Nov	1899	6/12	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95				Cotton, Cullen	Uncle	W	m	April	1850	70	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96		360	360	Mann, Louis	Head 3R	B	f	August	1858	41	m	27	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
97				" Annie M.	daughter	B	f	March	1883	17	s		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	No	No	yes				
98				Gilliam, Margaret	Grandchild	B	f	March	1893	7	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0							
99				" William	grandson	B	m	Sept	1895	4	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				" Lucinda	granddaughter	B	f	Sept	1897	2	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

F—69

35-46

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 111 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Roquelet Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James H Livermon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
1		361	361	Carter, Henrietta	Head 2R	W	F	Jan	1852	47	Wd	25	1	1
2				" Wiley C.	son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S			
3				" Roberta	daughter	W	F	May	1879	20	S		1	1
4				" Wiley L	grandson	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S			
5		362	362	Rufferin, Minnie	Head	B	F	—	1858	42	Wd		6	2
6		363	363	Rooks, Willey	Head	B	M	—	1861	39	M	14		
7				" Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	14	8	7
8				" Henrietta	daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	13	S			
9				" Frances	daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S			
10				" Lillie A.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S			
11				" Clearchand	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S			
12				" William	son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S			
13				" Sarah A.	daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S			
14				" Catie E.	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S			
15		364	364	Bishop, Silas	Head	B	M	—	1843	57	M	4		
16				" Hannett L.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	4	2	3
17				" Emma L.	daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S			
18				" Mary A.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S			
19				" Lisha J.	son	B	M	May	1890	10	S			
20				" Laisie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S			
21				" Minnie	daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S			
22				" Lalla	daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S			
23				" Johnie	son	B	M	Aug	1899	9	S			
24		365	365	Roake, Laurance	Head 1R	B	M	—	1817	83	Wd			
25				Lee, Cora		B	F	March	1884	16	S			
26				Barnett, Lucy		B	F	—	1892	8	S			
27				Roake, Willie M.	daughter	B	F	—	1872	28	S			
28		366	366	Jenkins, John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1822	72	S			
29		367	367	Hardy, Minnie	Head 1B	B	F	—	1880	20	S		1	1
30				" Joe A.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S			
31				Williams, Sindy		B	F	—	1837	18	S			
32		368	368	Doughty, Baby	Head 1R	W	M	August	1850	49	M	15		
33				" Fannie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	2	2
34				" Blanche	daughter	W	F	April	1874	24	S			
35				" Minnie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S			
36				" Lucy	daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S			
37				" Willie	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S			
38				" Raleigh	son	W	M	July	1890	9	S			
39				" George	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S			
40				" Margaret	daughter	W	F	June	1900	4/12	S			
41		369	369	Walton, Daniel	Head 5R	B	M	—	1853	44	M	17		
42				" Isabella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	10	4
43				" Hattie A.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S			
44				" Peter M.	son	B	M	May	1888	12	S			
45				" Luther	son	B	M	June	1889	10	S			
46				" Olia	daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S			
47				" Eddie	son	B	M	May	1898	2	S			
48		370	370	Lee, Sallie	Head 2R	B	F	April	1861	39	Wd		3	0
49				" Sarah	Niece	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S		1/2	
50				" Jule	Nephew	B	M	July	1887	12	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	1-401
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										R		F	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O		F	205
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	R		F	209
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	200
								4	yes	yes	yes				
								4	No	No	yes				
						Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	211
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3	0	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	212
									yes	yes	yes				
									yes	yes	yes				
						At School		9	mo	yes	yes				
								4	yes	No	yes				
								3/12							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman Lumber			No	No	yes	R		F	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
									yes	No	yes	R		F	213
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roquelle Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, James H Livermon, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 (even children born since June 1, 1900)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can Read	Can Write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		371	371		Harrell, Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1838	59	M	2									Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	214	51
52					" Gertie	wife	W	F	June	1870	28	M	2	1	1		Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53					" Bessie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S												0	yes	yes	yes					53
54					" Robert H.	son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S												4								54
55					" Virginia	daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	1	S																				55
56					Price, Emmeline		W	F	May	1847	6	S													No	No	yes					56
57					Dick, George	Laborer	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S										Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					57
58		372	372		Ruffin, Garfield	Head	B	M	—	1874	16	S										Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes	R	H			58
59		373	373		Mizell, Jennie	Head IR	B	F	April	1861	32	M	14									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	217		59
60					" Amanda	wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14	5	2											yes	No	yes					60
61					" Arthur	son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S													5	yes	No	yes					61
62					" Hiram	son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S													5								62
63					" Jamey N.	son	B	M	April	1885	15	S													3	No	No	yes					63
64					Patrick, Louisa	Niece	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S													3	yes	yes	yes					64
65		374	374		Lee, Bettie	Head 4C	B	F	Dec	1859	40	S		12	8	North Carolina						Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H			65
66					" Maud	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S										Farmer Laborer		2	yes	No	yes					66
67					" Benta	daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S												2								67
68					" Johnnie	son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S												0								68
69					" Bettie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S																				69
70		375	376		Brown, Nero	Head 6C	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	26									Farmer			No	No	yes	R	H	214		70
71					" Louisa	wife	B	F	March	1852	58	M	26	16	10											No	No	yes					71
72					" Isaiah	son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S												3								72
73					" Thomas	son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S												3	yes	yes	yes					73
74					" Alice	daughter	B	F	August	1881	18	S												3	yes	yes	yes					74
75					" Hattie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S												3	yes	yes	yes					75
76					" Minnie	daughter	B	F	May	1888	13	S												3	No	No	yes					76
77					" Stephen	son	B	M		1892	8	S												3								77
78		376	377		Powell, Jenny	Head 2C	B	M	July	1853	46	M	23												No	No	yes	O	H	H		78
79					" Laura	wife	B	F	—	1860	40	M	23	7	7										No	No	yes					79
80					" Laura	daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S												3	No	No	yes					80
81					" Cora	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S												3	No	No	yes					81
82		377	378		Parker, William H.	Head 1R	W	M	June	1872	27	M	4									Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	217	82
83					" Nora E.	wife	W	F	May	1877	21	M	4	1	1										yes	yes	yes					83
84					" William H.	son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S																				84
85		378	379		Harrell, George B.	Head 1R	W	M	Sept	1870	30	M	4									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	214	85
86					" Emely C.	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	4	2	2											yes	yes	yes					86
87					" Craig	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S																				87
88					" Willie G.	son	W	M	May	1896	4	S																				88
89					Peele, Laura	mother-in-law	W	F	[illegible]	1840	59	Wid		3	3											yes	yes	yes					89
90		379	380		Smith, Eady	Head 2C	B	F	—	1853	47	S		4	3	North Carolina						Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R	H			90
91					" Sallie M.	daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S										Day Laborer		4	yes	No	yes					91
92					" Rosa	daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S												4	No	No	yes					92
93		380	381		Shoulders, Charles	Head 7C	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	18									Day Laborer		0	No	No	yes	R	H			93
94					" Frances	wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	18	7	7										No	No	yes					94
95					" Walter	son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S												2	No	No	yes					95
96					" Claud	son	B	M	Sept	1884	14	S												2	yes	No	yes					96
97					" Mary H.	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	11	S												3	yes	No	yes					97
98					" Minnie	daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S												3								98
99					" Moscoe	son	B	M	Dec	1893	7	S																				99
100					" Bessie	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S																				100

7–224.

3566

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 115 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roquelle Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —
Ward of city, —
Supervisor's District No. 12 Enumeration District No. 17 Sheet No. 2a
Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, James H Liverman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of U. S.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
1				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												1-41
2	381	381		Brown, Anthony	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0	No	No	yes	0	H	H	219	2
3				Carline	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	41	M	16	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												3
4				Isaiah	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2	yes	yes	yes				4
5				Frank	Son	B	M	March	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1½	No	No	yes				5
6				Iza	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1							6
7				Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1							7
8				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												8
9				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												9
10	382	382		Harrell, Frank	Head	W	M	August	1857	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	220	10
11				Irena	Wife	W	F	Jan	1859	41	M	21	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					yes	yes	yes					11
12				George M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6	yes	yes	yes				12
13				Annie A.	Daughter	W	F	August	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes				13
14				Stella G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					5	yes	yes	yes				14
15				Alcevia E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2	yes	yes	yes				15
16	383	383		Bridgers, Thomas	Head	B	M	—	1837	63	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes	R	H		16
17				Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							17
18	384	384		Shoulders, Jesse	Head	B	M	—	1854	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	Laborer		No	No	yes	R	H		18
19				Sarge, Peter		B	M	—	1825	75	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				19
20	385	385		Brannan, Tommie	Head	B	M	—	1863	37	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H		20
21				Harriet	Wife	B	F	—	1874	26	M	23	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				21
22				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer		0	No	No	yes				22
23				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				23
24				Frank	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				24
25				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							25
26				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							26
27	386	386		Harris, Sarah	Head	B	F	Jan	1844	26	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R	H		27
28				William H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				28
29				Henry T.	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							29
30				Johnnie H.	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												30
31	387	387		Carter, Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	63	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer			No	No	yes	C	H	H	221	31
32				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	33	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					32
33				John H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H			33
34				Whitfield N.	Cousin	W	M	May	1841	59	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					34
35	388	388		Carter, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	222	35
36				Maria J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	7	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					36
37				Oliver W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0							37
38				Norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												38
39				Jacob T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												39
40	389	389		Ruffin, Lizie	Head	B	F	March	1874	26	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farm Laborer	9		No	No	yes	R	H		40
41				Rolonia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				41
42				Willisford	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	No	No	yes				42
43	390	390		Harrell, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	223	43
44				Martha J.	Mother	W	F	July	1833	66	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					44
45	391	391		Harrell, Wiley	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0		No	No	yes	C	H	H	224	45
46				Nancy	Wife	W	F	March	1854	46	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					46
47	392	392		Brick, Britton	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	225	47
48				Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	42	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					48
49				Clyde	Son	W	M	June	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 357

State North Carolina
County Pearl
Township or other division of county Pearl Township No 2 Name of Institution. X
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7 Sheet No. 30
Enumeration District No. 18

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, and children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	At school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	392	392		Evans, Samuel J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	44			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	224	51
				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1833	67	M	44	7	5	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
				Parker, Jane	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	11	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	No	yes					54
				Parker, John J.	son in law	W	M	Dec	1872	32	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					55
				Willis	grand son	W	M	Dec	1896	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4								56
				Maggie	granddaughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4								57
				Norflat H.	grandson	W	M	Jan	1894	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														58
				Connie J.	granddau	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														59
	394	394		Hall, Kinchen O.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	43	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	227	60
				Lucy C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	16	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4½	yes	yes	yes					62
				Mandie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					63
				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					64
				Hanson	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3								65
				Leban	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														66
				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														67
	394	394		Moore, Jurylon C.	Head	B	M	April	1858	42	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	228	68
				Lura J.	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	10	7	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
				Edna C.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					70
				Stephen C.	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														71
				James J.	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														72
				John H.	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														73
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														74
	396	396		Carlton, Andrew J.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	Wid	22			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	229	75
				Ellen W.	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
				Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4								77
				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														78
	398	398		Hassell, Asa C.	Head	W	M	March	1857	43	M	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	230	79
				Laura H.	Wife	W	F	April	1856	44	M	24	2	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					80
				Carlton, Luther	Cousin	W	M	March	1877	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Log Driver			yes	yes	yes					81
	398	398		Carlton, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Jan	1822	78	Wid		12	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	231	82
				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1854	40	S		12	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					83
				Edsman L.	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					84
				Perley H.	Grandson	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						1½	yes	yes	yes					85
				Leban L.	Grandson	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														86
	398	398		Minton, Robert H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	232	87
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1846	53	M	27	7	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
				Mack L.	Son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
				Robert H.	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					91
				Sallie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					92
				Arthur C.	Son	W	M	April	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	233	93
	400	400		Hassell, William H.	Head	W	M	—	1847	53	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes	O	H	H	233	94
				Mary W.	Wife	W	F	—	1840	60	M	17	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	No	yes					95
				George H.	Son Law	W	M	—	1870	30	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes					96
				John L.	Son Law	W	M	Aug	1874	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes					97
	402	402		Carlton, Wiley J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	234	98
				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	15	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
				Norad E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						4								100

7–224.

116

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Roxobel Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, James H Lewis Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname, first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1				Virginia D.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					42
2				Francis C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								
3				Thomas G	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4	402	402		Cherry, Noah	Head	B	M	Aug	1864	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	0	M	H	235	
5				Maggie	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
6				Ruffin, Emma		B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	1	No	No	yes					
7				Tyre		B	F	July	1883	16	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					
8	403	403		Dick, Leroy P	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6	Apr	yes	yes	R	H	236		
9				Virginia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
10				Leary M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Henry	son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12	404	404		Holoman, Samuel	Head	B	M		1844	54	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	237	
13				Anna	Wife	B	F	March	1873	27	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
14				Arthur	son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
15				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
16				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
17				Roland	son	B	M	Dec	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
18				Eddie	son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Roy	son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20	405	405		Bazemore, Charley H	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	238	
21				Ella W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
22				Hellen L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
23				Odell	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25	406	406		Jones, William	Head	B	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	R	H		
26	407	407		Norfleet, John	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	239		
27				Maggie	Wife	B	F	March	1871	29	M	11	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
28				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
29				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
30				Charley	Son	B	M	May	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
31				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				John L	son	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Elic	son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	408	408		Williams, Lanie	Head	W	M	Feb	1833	66	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	240	
35				Sarah	Wife	W	F		1846	52	M	34	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
36				Sarah W	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
37	409	409		Burkett, Whitmell Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	0	H	H	241	
38				Annie	Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
39				Lauda	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
40				Essie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
41	410	410		Eaton, Moses	Head	B	M	June	1844	55	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes	R	H	242		
42				Millie	Wife	B	F		1865	34	M	16	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
43				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
44				John	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
45				Moses	son	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
46				Bfannie	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
47				Jasper	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
48				Paul	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Ellen	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Willie	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina | County Baxter | Township or other division of county Rowdal township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution, X | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X | Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14 | Enumeration District No. 15 | Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, James H. Linnemon, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit those who died before that date.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		411	411	Hoggard, Wm B.	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	H		2[illegible]	51
52				" Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Charley	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes					53
54				" Fannie C.	Son	W	F	March	1900	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													54
55		412	412	Horton, Charles	Head	B	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			55
56		413	413	Bayerman, Lonnie	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				merchant	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	244	56
57				" Della R.	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Lyerria	Dau	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3/12							58
59				" Edgar O.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													59
60		414	414	Jenkins, Robert	Head	W	M	March	1821	79	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	H		245	60
61				" Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1824	76	M	45	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					61
62		415	415	Bush, James	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		246	62
63				" Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Esther	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													64
65		416	416	Griffin, Thomas	Head	B	M		1853	46	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	M	H	247	65
66				" Sallie	Wife	B	F		1847	33	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Roland	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	No	yes					67
68				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					68
69				" Enes	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													69
70				" Cremona	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													70
71		417	417	Moore, Clarence	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	Wd	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes	O	M	H	248	71
72				" Agness	Daughter	B	F		1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					72
73		418	418	Lee, Joshua	Head	B	M	Feb	1824	74	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	O	M	H	249	73
74				" Manda	Wife	B	F	March	1850	50	M	25	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					74
75				" Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sugar laborer	6	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Dessie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					76
77		419	419	Dunning, George	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			77
78				" Mattie A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Edgar H.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80		420	420	Moffett, Reuben	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	H			80
81				" Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					81
82				" James U.	Son	W	M	March	1884	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Sallie G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							83
84				" Louise H.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
85				" Richard W.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							85
86				Cowell, Stella	Servant	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					86
87		421	421	Dilleny, Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		250	87
88				" Nancy L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					88
89				" Ariel	Son	W	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Sallie C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Renay E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							91
92		422	422	Walton, Joseph	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	R	H		251	92
93				" Lella	Wife	B	F		1874	26	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					93
94				" Julia	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
95				Rufus, Theatus		B	M		1885	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3	0	No	No	yes					95
96				" Joseph		B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	0	No	No	yes					96
97		423	423	Harrell, Samuel	Head	B	M	March	1873	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw laborer	3	No	No	yes	R	H			97
98				" Nancy	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					98
99				Rufus, Nicolas	Step son	B	M	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					99
100				" Jessie	Step dau	B	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 3609 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...
County ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Supervisor's District No. ...
Enumeration District No. ...
Sheet No. ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28			
424	424	Hardy, John H.	Head	B	M	March	1862	38	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	252	1–43			
		Sarah W.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	36	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes							
		Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Maggie	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										
		William N.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Johnnie Ely	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Heed, Will		B	M		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2		yes	No	yes							
425	425	Harrell, Nancy	Head	W	F	May	1849	51	Wd	24			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		F	253			
		Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1855	44	M	24	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		Howard, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Harrell, Thompson	Son	W	M	May	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes							
		Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Howard, Minnie A.	Granddaughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Mancus A.	Son in law	W	M	April	1863	37	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	254			
426	426	Ruffin, Chilis	Head	B	F	June	1876	23	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes							
		Edward	Son	B	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										
		Abell	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Lelia B.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
427	427	Evans, William	Head	W	M	June	1833	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	253			
		Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	34	M	16	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		Herbert	Adopted Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										
		Bradham, Lillie	Cousin	W	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes							
428	428	Brown, Robert	Head	B	M		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
		Saunders, Claud	Partner	B	M		1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	6	yes		yes							
429	429	Cowell, Edgar	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	256			
		Isa G.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		Edgar G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Jennings B.	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
430	430	Parker, Cornelia	Head	B	F	Aug	1865	34	Wd	8	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H				
		Daisie	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes							
		Arthur	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes							
		Josiah	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										
		Viola	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Julian	Son	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
431	431	Williams, Eli	Head	B	M	July	1862	86	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H				
		Fannie	Wife	B	F		1853	46	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes							
		Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes							
		Henry	Son	B	M	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes							
		Alexander	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		Amen	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes							
		Smith, Barbary		B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes							
432	432	Veney, Patrick	Head	B	F		1840	60	Wd	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H				
		Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	June	1875	24	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	No	yes							
		Frances	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes							
		Ruby	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										
433	433	Bowles, Jim	Head	B	M		1874	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H				
		Isabella	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
434	434	Harrell, Peter	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	67	Wd	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	257			
	435	Beckey E.	Wife	W	F	May	1843	37	M	22	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Martin
Township or other division of county Poplar Tavern [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 22
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, James H Linemann, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. In cities enter person living on June 1, last count through to on June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS OF AGE and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At work (or school) no. months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or mortgaged	Owned free or unmortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Martin, Bertie	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					51
				—, Robert	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					52
				—, Ellen	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	mo	mo	yes					53
				—, Maudie	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								54
				—, Geneva	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
				Jessy, William		W	M	—	1857	43	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	4	mo	no	no							56
																															57
																															58
																															59
																															60
																															61
																															62
																															63
																															64
																															65
																															66
																															67
																															68
																															69
																															70
																															71
																															72
																															73
																															74
																															75
																															76
																															77
																															78
																															79
																															80
																															81
																															82
																															83
																															84
																															85
																															86
																															87
																															88
																															89
																															90
																															91
																															92
																															93
																															94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

7–224.

118

A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Lubbock Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 180
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution. x
Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Jesse L. Sigmon, Enumerator.

9620

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3			4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	1	1		Bazzinore Joseph W	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1	1	
2				Drusilla	Wife	W	F	May	1844	56	M	39	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2	
3				Thomas C	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					3	
4				— Effie	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					4	
5				— Vanderventer	Son			June	1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					5	
6				— Lizzie J	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6	
7	2	2		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	2	7	
8				— Effie D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8	
9				— Lyley L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9	
10	3	3		[illegible] John M	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	3	10	
11				— Martha L	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	22	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11	
12	4	4		Whitener Fabius E	Head	W	M	March	1869	36	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	4	12	
13				— Wilfami T	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes					13	
14				— Eddy M	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	0	No	No	yes					14	
15				— Billie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					15	
16				— Ella L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					16	
17				— Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	No	No	yes					17	
18				— Solomon P	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								18	
19				— Genie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19	
20				— Ernest L	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20	
21				Jernigan Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Jan	1828	72	Wd		9	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					21	
22	5	5		[illegible] Jacob	Head	B	M	Aug	1839	60	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	B	F	F	5	22	
23				— Lucia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1849	50	M	35	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					23	
24				— Lucia C	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					24	
25				— Ira L	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					25	
26	6	6		Powell [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1837	62	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	B	F	F	6	26	
27				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1846	54	M	33	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					27	
28				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28	
29				— Henderson	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					29	
30				— Jessie	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					30	
31				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					31	
32				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								32	
33				— Eliza	Son in Law	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								33	
34				Charley	Son in Law	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34	
35	7	7		Richard Calvin	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	7	35	
36				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1881	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36	
37	8	8		Bridges Lafayette E	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	8	37	
38				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	19	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38	
39				— Frances V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					39	
40				— Tom E	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					40	
41				— Elisia V	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					41	
42				— Geneva	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					42	
43				— Effie F	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5								43	
44				— Garnard E	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44	
45	9	9		Hardy William F	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	9	45	
46				— Luvenia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46	
47				— William L	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes		yes					47	
48				— Thomas H	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														48	
49				— George	Son	B	M	July	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49	
50				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wilkes
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. Joseph F Jayson, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION: Can read.	EDUCATION: Can write.	EDUCATION: Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Charles	Servant	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52				— Walter L	Servant	B	M	Jan	1887	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
53	10	10		Bu[illegible] Zachariah	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
54				— Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr	1817	82	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				Holder Amanda E	Sister	W	F	Mar	[illegible]	81	Wd	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56	11	11		Cherry Hill C	Head	B	M	Mar	1859	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
57				— Mary A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
58				Brunch joseph J	Servant	B	M	May	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
59	12	12		Cherry Thomas H	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
60				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Wilson T	Son	W	M	Apr	1775	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				— Infant	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63	13	13		Taylor James S	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	17
64				— Rosannah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	24	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65				— James H	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible] Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Henry H	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Arthur W	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
68				— Iosa E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
69				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	[illegible]						
70				— Frank B	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	14	14		Tolley George L	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	3
72				— Annie L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	13	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home & School		8	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Esther B	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
75				— Janie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5							
76				— Thomas A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78	15	15		Hoyle Mary	Head	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R	H		
79				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
80				Tarlton M Carlos	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
81				— Olivia	Sister	W	F	Sept	1835	64	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
82				Rachel	Sister	W	F	Nov	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
83				Norvell Emma	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
84				Nest Moses	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
85				Sutton Mercer	Servant	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
86				Rice Tarley	Servant	B	F	Dec	1849	50	W		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
87	17	17		Nichols Solomon	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	R		
88				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Evelina	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Eloaise	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		X							
91				— Essie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92	18	18		Hendrix Joseph J	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	57	M	34			Kentucky	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
93				— Jarsey A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1840	59	M	34	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
94				— Armilda	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S		4		North Carolina	Kentucky	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95				— John W	Son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
96				— King S	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	Kentucky	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
97				Baker Jane	Servant	W	F	May	1832	68	Wd		3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
98	19	19		Blair Roland	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R	H		
99				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	11	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				— Lewis E	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

119 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wake
Township or other division of county Saxapahaw Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 100 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

8637

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	8	S			
2				[illegible] E.	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S			
3				William Mc	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S			
4				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S			
5		20	20	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1853	45	M	21		
6				Victoria [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1861	—		21	10	7
7				Lawrence	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S			
8				Josina	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S			
9				Eric W	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S			
10				Georgia [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	10	S			
11				John [illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	7	S			
12				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S			
13				Ruben [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S			
14		21	21	[illegible] Sargent	Wife	B	F	Feb	1847	53	M	13	5	
15				[illegible] Jr.	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	22	S			
16				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S			
17				James	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S			
18				Willie E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S			
19				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S			
20		22	22	Rice [illegible] Monroe	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	28		
21				Caroline	Wife	B	F	June	1855	44	M	25	14	12
22				Beulah M	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S			
23				Agnes G	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S			
24				Cros	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S			
25				Carmelita	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S			
26				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S			
27				William D	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S			
28				Essie M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S			
29				Jeffie M	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S			
30				Thomas F	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S			
31				Cinthy C	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S			
32				Infant	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S			
33		23	23	Todd [illegible] Monroe C	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	29		
34				Berinda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	29	4	4
35				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S			
36				Jeremiah J	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S			
37		24	24	White [illegible] Martin L	Head	W	M	Sept	1869	36	M	2		
38				Maud W	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	2	2	2
39				Dewey L	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S			
40				Infant	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S			
41		25	25	[illegible] Arter	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	36		
42				Frances	Wife	B	F	May	1862	48	M	36	16	10
43				Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S			
44				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S			
45				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S			
46				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S			
47				Infant	S in Law	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S			
48		26	26	White [illegible] Parker	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	Wid			
49				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1854	46	S			
50				James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1856	44	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	16
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	21
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	22
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	21
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		27	27	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	Wid		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	29	51
52				Elma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Janie	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Freeman C	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lucie	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]														58
59		28	28	Harmon Jacobs	Head	B	M	May	1856	44	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	M	H	24	59
60				Melinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	19	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				John E	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Norman W	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				James A	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					63
64				Lizzetta	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	no	yes					64
65				Walter R	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								65
66				Savanna P	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67		29	29	Ward Thorpe D	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	52	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	25	67
68				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1849	41	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Thomas E	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Sallie H	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				James R	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72		30	30	Coolidge Robert A	Head	W	M	Sept	1828	72	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	26	72
73				William I	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	55	M	36	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				James R	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	27	74
75				Robert L	Son	W	M	July	1875	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				Henry D	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	26		76
77		31	31	Copeland John J	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	27	77
78		32	32	Russell Nicholas S	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	Wid	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	—	H	20	78
79				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Cora	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Herbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Glennie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					82
83		33	33	Bryan Samuel H	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	31	83
84		~~34~~	~~34~~	[illegible] Georgia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85		34	34	Rich Edgar H	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	32	85
86				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	May	1857	30	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Hilda L	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Oliver	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	5	yes	yes	yes					89
90		35	35	Pruitt Joseph B	Head	W	M	June	1858	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	33	90
91				Lizzie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	43	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Virgie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Grady	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					93
94				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5								94
95				Nannie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				Laurate	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97		36	36	Cherry Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	34	97
98				Lonnie	Wife	B	F	June	1880	19	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Doctor L E	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Dempsie E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

120 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 3
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Joseph P Bagerwell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	37	37	Riggs Dossey	Head	W	M	June	1825	74	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
2	38	38	Priscilla Pierce	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	34	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
3			— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4			— Theon	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		5							
5			— Edmond	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6			— Roy	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7			Jernigan George	Servant	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2								
8	39	39	Rice William H	Head	W	M	X	1844	66	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	37
9			Harriett J	Wife	W	F	June	1853	62	M	22	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10			— Mary W	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes				
11			Ward Arthur	Servant	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
12	40	40	Harwood Rice	Head	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	
13			— Allie A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1850	50	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
14			— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	39
15			— Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16			— Emely	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
17			— Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
18	41	41	Cherry Mason	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	40
19			— Minnie A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	11	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
20			— Simon B	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
21			— Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
22			— Rachal E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
23			— William C	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
24			— Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
25			— Willie M	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26			— Eddie C	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27			— Whitfield	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	5/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28	42	42	Pritchard Smith Jr	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	F	F	41
29			— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	6	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30			— Loyed E	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31			— Bessie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32	43	43	Baddin John H	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	19				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
33			— Isaac	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	19	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34			Harmon Norman	Servant	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
35	44	44	Cherry Sampson Jr	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	43
36			— Mary A	Wife	B	F	May	1842	57	M	30	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37			— Hannah F	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	4	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38			— Joseph B	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39			— Necatie	Son in Law	B	M	May	1877	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40			— Hannah M	Daughter in Law	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	45	45	Rice Bettie	Head	W	F	Apr	1820	70	Wd		12	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44
42			— Mewestein	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43			Taylor Rosa	Servant	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
44	46	46	Lee Benjamon	Head	B	M	Apr	1837	63	M	24				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	45
45			— Lacinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	24	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46			Mitchell Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
47			— Victora	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
48	47	47	Cherry Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	46
49			— Nannie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	1	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50			— Thomas	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7—224.

F.S.B.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snaketail Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. Joseph P. Bazemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		48	48	Thompson William	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	47	51
52				Luvenia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53		49	47	Outlaw Jesse W	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	Wd		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	48	53
54				Cherry Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Hill Jane	Servant	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					55
56		50	50	Harrison Wright	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	49	56
57		51	51	Burch James	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no	R		M		57
58				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1859	41	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	15	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				James R	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Charley	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes					64
65				Fannie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4								65
66		52	52	Mitchell Erwin	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	64	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	52	66
67				Rhenda J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1840	59	M	32	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lou Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				Erwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
71				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Raleigh	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					73
74		54	54	Newsome Edward J	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes		O	F	F	52	74
75				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	21	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				William J	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77				[illegible] J	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Joseph M	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes					79
80				Tottie O	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81		55	55	Butler Jacob J	Head	W	M	Mar	1836	64	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		81
82				Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1832	68	M	33	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83		56	56	Lassiter Thomas H	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53	83
84				Virginia W	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	11	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								85
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								86
87				Blaney	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				Whaley	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		57	57	Lassiter Mary E	Head	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	38	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	54	91
92				George M	Son	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					92
93				Edwin C	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Charley N	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Stanley E	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3								95
96				Jessie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1884	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97		58	58	Howard Joseph B	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	3	no	no	yes	R		F	55	97
98				Martha E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Essie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Barbie
Township or other division of county Scantlin Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900. Joseph P Swanner. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 148
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

3678

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13			15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	59	59	2	Bell Josephus	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	26
				Sinah E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	9	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Junius S	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Powell Joseph E	Nephew	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	60	60	1	Casper Boaz	Head	W	M	June	1857	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	17
	61	61	4	Hall John H	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	58
				Lillie C	Wife	W	F		68	31	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Ellis V	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8			yes				
				Grady	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				Garvey P	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				John C	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			3	Maggie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
	62	62	3	Hooper Frank L	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	1	F	53
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Elijah J	Mother	W	F	Jan	1820	70	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	63	63	2	Hinds James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	60
				Laura	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	9	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
	64	64	4	Hinds William C	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	61
				Ogeele	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				J Bothell	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Wilburn G	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	65	65	6	Edwards Ned	Head	B	M	Oct	1839	60	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	62
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	36	5	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor log woods	2		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Sadie	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Edgar	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
				King Florrance	Servant	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
	66	66	8	Burden Hill 10-7	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	63
				Lucetta	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	17	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Cora B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Fredric J	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	no	yes				
				Onetlie	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
				Layer	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				McKinley	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Everlin B	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	67	67	6	Jacob Mellon 6-7	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	64
				Eugenie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	13	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Elnore	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Cimrey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Roseetta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				William G	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	68	68	7	Farmer Janet W	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	65
				Cate	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O		no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 1st | Sheet No.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Enumeration District No. 19 | 4

County Bertie

Township or other division of county Snaky Bite Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. 2688

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Joseph P Bazemore. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	1 Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation.	3 NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	4 RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	5 Color or race	6 Sex	7 DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	7 Year.	8 Age at last birthday.	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	10 Number of years married.	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of these children living.	13 NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	14 Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	15 Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	16 CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	17 Number of years in the United States.	18 Naturalization	19 OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	20 Months not employed	21 EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	22 Can read	23 Can write	24 Can speak English.	25 OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned, or rented	26 Owned free or mortgaged	27 Farm or home	28 Number of farm schedule	
51				Janie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					51
52				James L	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			no	no	yes					52
53	69	69		Haggard John D	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	R	F	66		53
54				Bessie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					54
55				Campbell	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4		yes	yes	yes					55
56				Abbie D	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4		yes	yes	yes					56
57				James E	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Clinual M	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3									58
59				Carrilla	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
60				Ordra	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															60
61				Boles F	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															61
62				Rachel	Mother	W	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	no	yes					62
63	70	70		Sherrod Hester C	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	67	63
64				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	32	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					64
65				Alex J	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Offee	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Viccie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		8		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Sallie J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3		yes	no	yes					69
70	71	71	3-3	Bazemore Richard S	Head R	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	69	70
71				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					71
72				Jane F	Mother	W	F	May	1831	69	Wd		12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					72
73	72	72	3-C	Bazemore Clement H	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	69	73
74				Effie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					74
75				Reddin	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2									75
76				Emma C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															76
77				Lillian E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															77
78	72	72	4-2C	Bazemore Johnnie	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	38	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	R	F	70		78
79				Lula	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					79
80				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															80
81				Thomas L	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															81
82	73	73	2-B	Bazemore James H	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	71	82
83				Spivey Bud M	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm & Labor	2	2		yes	yes	yes					83
84	74	74	5-5	Casper Medy G	Head R	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer				no	no	yes	R	F	72		84
85				Cate A	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					85
86				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															86
87				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															87
88	75	75	4-1	Barbee Herbert	Servant	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3			yes	yes	yes					88
89				Bazemore Jacob	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			no	no	yes	R	F	23		89
90				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	32	M	6	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					90
91				Effie L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															91
92				Willie C	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															92
93	76	76	5-2B	Bazemore Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1823	72	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	93
94				Celia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1829	71	M	42	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					94
95				Henry	Bro	W	M	Mar	1827	73	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	no	yes					95
96				Mamie	S Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					96
97				Ella L	S Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		5		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Wynn Walter	Servant	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	no	yes					98
99				Askew George	Servant	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	6		yes	yes	yes					99
100				West Mary B	Servant	B	F	Feb	1882	18	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant		2		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Sandy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Joseph L. Bazemore. Enumerator.

LOCATION. Streets in cities	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		77	77		Butler Jason T	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	8			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
2					Joanna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	8	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3					Rowland S	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
4					Ferrell	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
5					Thomas B	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
6					Lizzie S	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
7					Tabor H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
8		79	79		Mitchell Thomas H	Head R			Jan	1856	44					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	76
9					Rosa E	Wife		F	June	1856	43	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10					Mattie A King	Sister	W	F	May	1865	35	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11					Bessie	Niece	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12		79	79		Hall Margaret	Head	B	F	Jan	1841	59	Wd		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	77
13					Purvis	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
14		80	80		Bazemore Landis	Head C	W	M	May	1863	37	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
15					Laura V	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16					Horace L	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17					Ivey C	Daughter	W	F		1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18		81	81		Peele William J	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	77
19					Minnie F	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20					Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21					Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		82	82		Burden David J	Head C	W	M	June	1853	46	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
23					Joanna	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	26	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24					Algernon	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25					William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
26					Charlie S	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27					Dennis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28					Vinnie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
29					John C	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3							
30					Marian C	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31					George M	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32		83	83		Hyatt Ned	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	B		F	81
33					Hannah E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1867	33	M	16	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34		84	84		Wiggans Joseph	Head C	B	M	Oct	1844	55	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	82
35					Biggie A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	6	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36					Rosa E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4							
37					Mary L	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38					Margie S	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39					Sally J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		85	85		Harrell Charles J	Head R	B	M	Feb	1839	63	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	83
41					Hannah J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	22	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42					Lidda A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
43					George A	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
44					Joseph S	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
45					James H	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46					Rogela	G Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		86	86		Jefferson Harry	Head C	B	M	June	1838	61	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	84
48					Alla	Wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	30	13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49					Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
50					Jamieson	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 1 80 | Sheet No. 5

County Pitt | Enumeration District No. 19

Township or other division of county Swift Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Joseph F Bazemore, Enumerator. 3717

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	S			
52				Cassa	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S			
53				James E	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S			
54				Nellie L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S			
55				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S			
56	82	87	1	Bazemore Leonidas	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	8		
57				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	8	5	4
58				Luther P	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	6	S			
59				Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			
60				Webster T	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S			
61				Waller	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S			
62	83	88	2	Bazemore Joseph R	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	20		
63				Sarah R	Wife	W	F	July	1853	46	M	20	1	1
64				Whit H	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S			
65	47	89	3	Hilliard Hubbard	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	5		
66				Lee	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	5	4	3
67				James W	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S			
68				Eva L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S			
69				Beulah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S			
70	90	90	4	Priles Joseph A	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	15		
71				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	15	6	
72				Augusta A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S			
73				Grover C	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S			
74				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S			
75				Ada	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S			
76				Lila B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S			
77				Edgar H	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S			
78	91	91	5	Mitchell Worley	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6		
79				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	3	2
80				Loyed	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S			
81				Burtha A	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S			
82	83	93	6	Peelle Nancy	Sister	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S			
83	92	92	7	Butler Susan J	Head	W	F	May	1836	64	Wd		7	4
84				Solomon T	Son	W	M	July	1866	33	M	0		
85				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1868	31	S			
86	93	93	8	Hood William	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	15		
87				Molly	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	15	4	4
88				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S			
89				Lillie J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S			
90				John C	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S			
91				Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S			
92	94	94	9	Burden John	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	13		
93				Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	13	7	7
94				Walter	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S			
95				Hosie	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S			
96				Celing	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S			
97				Devit	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S			
98				Easter	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S			
99				Celia E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
100				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1899	1	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
53	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	9	yes	yes	yes				
54	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
55	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
56	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	85
57	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		1							
59	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
63	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11	4	yes	yes	yes				
65	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	89
66	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	88
71	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
73	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11	4	yes	yes	yes				
74	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
75	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	89
79	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
83	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	M	F	90
84	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
87	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			no	no	yes				
88	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
89	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
90	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
91	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	91
93	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
94	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2							
95	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2							
96	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snaketale Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 140
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Joseph P. Bagemon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Location: House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	95	95		Jernigan Joseph A	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	92
2				Laura A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	10	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Stella M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school									
4				Hoda L	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				George D	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6	96	96		Jernigan George W	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	93
7				Sarah F	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	29	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				George N	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
9				Buchanon	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
10				Lizzie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
11				Price Ivey Frances	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12	97	97		Cherry Emma	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	94
13				Mitchell Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes				
14				Mary M	G Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
15				Raleigh V	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
16	98	98		Gilliam Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	95
17				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	22	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
18				Izelle	Son	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	yes	yes	yes				
19				Sandy E	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
20				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		1							
21	99	99		Mitchell Theresa	Head	B	M	Apr	1847	53	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes	B	H		
22				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				Casper Grace A	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
24				Chery Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
25				Casper James E	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	100	100		Burden Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	96
27				Margret E	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	40	M	14	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				William D	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
29				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Ada E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Curtha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32	101	101		Whitley Giles P	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	99
33				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes				
35	102	102		Burden Lewis	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	98
36				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
37				Georgeanna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				Eliza	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	103	103		Hoggard Abner L	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99
42				Celia W	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	15	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43	104	104		Jernigan David F	Head	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	100
44				Ada	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Walter D	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	105	105		Morris Leondos	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	101
47				Talla B	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Allie C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
49				Sola L	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				John W	Son	W	M	July	1897	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snaketail Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1 7th
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Joseph P Sayerrine, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	106	106		Upchurch, Samuel W	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H		51
52				" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					52
53				— Eula M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				— Raleigh B	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55	107	107		Hoggard Lucy A	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	35	Wd		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		55
56				— Nellie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Effie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4								57
58	108	108		Pritchard Thomas H	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102	58
59				— Sarah W	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	18	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Feb	1833	67	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Annie W	Niece	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					61
62				— George T	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		8	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Thomas Andrew J	Servant	W	M	May	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Earley Henry	Servant	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Lee Robison C	Servant	B	M	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Bunch Celia E	Servant	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67	109	109		Taylor Allie F	Head	B	F	Mar	1862	38	Wd		10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		67
68				— Bob W	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					68
69				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								69
70				— Merriman	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				— Mayura	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72	110	110		Lee Ethelen	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	72
73				— Luda A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Glosia	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Wynns Lilla	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes					75
76	111	111		Pritchard William	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104	76
77				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	23	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— John L	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Bridger George	Servant	B	M	Mar	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					82
83				St Clair Fannie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84	112	112		Jackson Wash J	Head	B	M	July	1855	44	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	105	84
85				— Laurah E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					85
86				— General	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	yes	no	yes					86
87				— Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	yes					87
88				— Suda A	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				Andrew Jane	Sister	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					89
90				Andrew William		B	M	June	1834	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91				— Pearly		B	F	May	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— Mary A		B	F	June	1878	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93	113	113		Hoggard Alfred	Head	B	M	Jan	1833	67	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	106	93
94				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95	114	114		Hoggard John D	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	52	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107	95
96				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	8	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				— Lewis	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes					97
98				— Annie N	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	no	no	yes					98
99				— John W	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— Doctor A	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

121 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlie
Township or other division of county Sratchlin Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 190 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Joseph P Bazemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2	116	116	1	Hyatt Mariah	Head	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd	7	1	3	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	R	H		
3				— Drissilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S			4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes				
4				— Essie	Dr Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				Bessie	S Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Willie W	S Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7	116	116	2	Hoggard Sarah E	Head	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	104	
8				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	22	5	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				— Lettie	S Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4	yes	yes	yes					
10	117	117	3	Todd Littleton W	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	13				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	104	
11				Laura M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	23	M	13	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Jeremiah J	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
13				Gricia E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				Calvern A	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
15				— William	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16	118	118	4	Hendricks Charley	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	28				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	110	
17				Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	28	12	12		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
19				— Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
20				— Tessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
22				— James D	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
23				— Celia E	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school			yes	no	yes				
24				— Tarra B	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25	119	119	5	Hemphill George W	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	111	
26				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	0	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27	120	120	6	Hemphill Winston	Head	B	M	Apr	1855	45	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	M	7	12
28				— Ann M	Mother	W	F	Jan	1825	75	S		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29	121	121	7	Pelle Drew	Head	W	M	May	1822	78	M	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	F	F	13
30				— Rowena V	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	9	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	3	yes	yes	yes					
32	122	122	8	Byerly Jesse D	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman-Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M		
33	124	124	9	Byerly Dempsey W	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	36	M	3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Shingle Mill	6		yes	yes	yes	R	F		
34				— Mary L	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	3	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	3								
36				Pelle Charley	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1835	65	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Grist Mill	6		no	no	yes				
37	123	123	10	White Charles J	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	114
38				— Mathilda	Wife	B	F	June	1845	54	M	10	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Alfred	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
41				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Mason J	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
44				— George W	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
46	124	124	11	Washington George	Head	B	M	Feb	1842	58	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	115	
47				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	6	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				— King S	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
49				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

13

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Joseph P. Bazemore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				George W	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1899	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52	127	27		Burkett Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1820	80	M	35				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	116
53				Lillian	Wife	B	F	May	1840	60	M	35	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
54				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
55				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1820	80	[illegible]			+	2	[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
56	128	128		Jordan John C	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12		F	119
57				John F	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Lee [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59	129	129		Taylor Joseph W	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	F	118
60				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	22	12	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				Jack	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
62				Briggs Annie	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
63	130	130		Leah Robert S	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	46	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	12		F	119
64				Tallie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
65				Grader	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				Celia	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68	129	131		Thierry Derick S	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	120
69				Tilly	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
71				Erman H	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72				William W	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				Tracy H	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				David C	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				Mary W	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Dec	1899	0/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76	132	132		Burkett Washington L	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	121
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	[illegible]	6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
78				Henry H	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Luther G	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Duncan W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Fannie R	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82	133	133		Taylor Collin C	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	122
83				Sophia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				Vora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3/4	yes	yes	yes				
85				William A	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3/4	yes	yes	yes				
86				Lydia L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3/4							
87				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
88				Ira A	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Collin B	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Thierry Elizabeth D B	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1819	80	Wd		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91	134	134		Watson George	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	12		F	123
92				Viggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93				Clarsa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
94				Gurley	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
95	135	135		Pierce James P	Head	W	M		1865	35	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	F	124
96				Nora	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	5	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				Clara L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				James E	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	0/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				Dempsy Stanley	Servant	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ____
Name of Institution. ____
Ward of city. ____
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Joseph P Bazemore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 8

14

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	134	134		Bozeph Nemiah H	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	125
2				Tillie M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				William J	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
4	135	135		Evans Davie D	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	126
5				Freeman James E	Servant	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6	136	136		Conard Winfield S	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	129
7				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	15	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Eugene S	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
9				James L	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4	4							
10				Fred B	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11	137	137		Cherry Moses H	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	M	7	128
12	138	138		Outlaw Willoughby	Head	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	129
13				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	0	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				Bunch Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
15	139	139		Bunch Elijah	Head	B	M	June	1866	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	7	130
16				Feraby	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	18	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				Lula C	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				Towns William J	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
19				a	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Bunch Joanna	Sister	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
21	140	140		Barnhill Estelle James H	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	B	M	7	131
22				Harriett M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	17	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				??	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	no	yes				
24				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
25				Maddy K	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works out		2	yes	yes	yes				
26				Bodena	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2							
27				Nancy J	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28	141	141		Washington Davie G	Head	B	M	June	1841	58	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	B	M	7	132
29				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	11	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
30				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				Thomas H	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Georgia V	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				William L	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	142	142		Hendrix Turner	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B	M	7	133
36				Luvena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	25	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				William J	Son	B	M	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
38				Antery A	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39				Hardija	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
40	143	143		Outlaw Lawrance	Head	B	M	July	1830	69	M	55	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	M	134
41				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1828	71	M	55	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				Marina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
43				Nancy A	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
44				Joseph C	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
45	144	144		Freeman Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	135
46				Addy	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	no	yes				
47				Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
48				William J	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
49				Lizzie G	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Luther	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 B

State North Carolina
County Berlie
Township or other division of county Gratesville Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 8
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	145	145		Harris Wood H	Head	W	M	June	1868	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	196	51
52				Nancy E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	2	C	C	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Pritchard Lona		W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54	146	146		Haggard Jesse W	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	197	54
55				Celia	Wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	19	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56				Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				George	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		1	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Gladdis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				Frank	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60	149	149		Ballard George W	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		7	198	60
61				Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	24	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Sahara L	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Jassie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes					64
65				Eunice	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				Adda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Jernigan John H	Servant	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70	150	150		Bazemore Henry W	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	199	70
71				Vida	Wife	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	14	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Ruth G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								72
73				Price Mary E	Servant	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Haggard Willie L	Servant	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					74
75				Cherry Clifton	Servant	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76	151	151		Western Roseanna	Head	B	F	Oct	1823	76	Wd		14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		76
77	149	149		Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					77
78	152	152		Cherry George W	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	140	78
79				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1842	58	M	39	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				Clarra A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					80
81				George P	Son	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Impure	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					82
83				James D	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Ella M B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					84
85				Nody	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					85
86				Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					86
87				Rola L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88	153	153		Freeman Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	7	7	141	88
89	151	151		Veneta	Wife	B	F	Dec	1851	48	M	31	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					89
90				Henry J	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Levi —	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					91
92				China	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					92
93				Jempy E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94	154	154		Cherry Jessey H	Head	B	M	July	1858	41	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	142	94
95	152	152		Martherene	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	21	11	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				Amy A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Joseph B	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3								98
99				Amy	Mother	B	F	Jan	1816	84	Wd		9	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					99
100				Thomas H	Nephew	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Joseph R. Bazemore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 9

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mothers of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		6	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	155	155		Mitchell James	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	149	1
2				Joseph	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	15	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Hester C	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					3
4				Freman J	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					5
6				James P	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7	153	154		Mitchell Britton	Head	B	M	Aug	1833	66	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	144	7
8				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Aug	1839	66	M	45	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					8
9				Bond Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1870	22	M	12	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Mitchell Missie S	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					10
11				Thomas F E	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer Saw Mill	1		yes	yes	yes					11
12				James W	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					12
13				Bond James E	G Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3								13
14				John R	G Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		5								14
15				Clarence L H	G Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16	156	156		Chesley Howard W	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		16
17	157	157		Mitchell Silas	IRC 3R Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	145	17
18				Luiza	Wife	B	F	June	1851	48	M	20	15	15	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					19
20				Ada	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					20
21				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Edna	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Paul	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	no	no	yes					23
24				Billie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	no	no	yes					24
25				Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes					25
26				Lola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
27				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				William R	G Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				William T	G Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					30
31				Walter	Son-Law	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					31
32	159	159		Austin Uriah	3 R Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	F	146	32
33				Lucy B	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	0	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				Harrell James	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3								34
35				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3								35
36				Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37				Bryant Effie	Servant	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					37
38				Johnson Robert	Servant	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					38
39	60	60		Davidson George M	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	147	39
40	58	158		Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	57	M	30	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					40
41				Lizzie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				William	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					42
43				James C	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Fannie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45	61	161		Elliott Joseph A	Head 7C	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	48	45
46	159	159		James J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	31	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	142	47
48				Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								48
49				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 / 10
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Snaketail Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph P Bazemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: Home Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Vaola	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				James A	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Tyson	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62	160	160		Jernigan Thomas H	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	150
				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	23	9	8	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Joseph M	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Alfred	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2½		yes	yes	yes				
				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school	2½		yes	yes	yes				
				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2							
				Odey	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Loyed	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63	161	161		Mitchiner George H	2C Head	B	M	Sept	1846	53	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	151
				Nelia	wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	0	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				James N	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Cully	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64	162	162		Joyner Charles J	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	142
				Bettie E	wife	W	F	Oct	1851	48	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Claudina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		5							
				Bazemore Rufus	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
65	163	163		Dunning Nancy E	3 Head 2C	W	F		1840	60	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	153
				Lula J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Jessie L	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	yes	yes	yes				
66	164	164		Mitchiner Isaac E	4 Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	154
67	165	165		Pierce Joseph S	Head B	W	M	July	1846	53	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	155
				Mary M	4 Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	25	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Head [illegible]	Servant B	B	M	Feb	1852	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
68	166	166		Peelle Bettie W	4-1-4 2C Head B	W	F	Dec	1844	55	Wd		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	F	M	156
				Thomas C	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				James M	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Jones Mary A	Servant	W	F	Oct	1840	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic Servant	0		yes	no	yes				
69	167	167		Peelle Daniel W	4-2 Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	157
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	27	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				John F	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Miller J	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2½	yes	yes	yes				
				Elmo E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Clevelan	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Maud D	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Eula M	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70	168	170		Peelle Andrew J	4-3 Head 2C	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer Log Woods	0		no	no	yes	B		H	
				Pleasant C	Wife	B	F	July	1865	34	M	17	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Minnie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Nathan C	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	no	yes				
				Mattie P	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
				Emma J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2							
				Isaac J	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				William	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Bessie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 / A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 90
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 10
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Enumerator. [illegible]

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	167	167	6	Jos Capt Michel	Head	B	M	June	1838	61	Wd		12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O	F	F	58	1
2				Murtice C	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					2
3				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Cherry Surena	G Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					4
5				Nona	G Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1								5
6				Anderson	G Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7				James	G Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8	170	170	172	Buffkin Byrum	Head	B	M	July	1836	63	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	159	8
9				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	35	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					9
10				Clinton	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					10
11				Hestell	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	no	yes					11
12				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					12
13				Parker Hill	G Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14	171	171	173	Weston Bennett	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4	14
15				Harriett	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	34	M	15	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16				Joseph T	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					16
17				George	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					17
18	172	172	174	Haggard Jesse	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O	F	F		18
19				Ashley E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1834	66	M	45	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					19
20	173	173	175	Hendrix Judy	Head	B	F	Jan	1817	83	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O	M	F	160	20
21				Marlah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes					21
22				Davis	Son	B	M	Jan	1856	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					22
23				Annis	Daughter	B	F	July	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes					23
24				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	May	1860	39	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					24
25				Mary L	G Daughter	B	F	June	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					25
26				Malvina	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes					26
27				Edda	G Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					27
28				Bunch Rosa	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Hendrix Wiley	G Son	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30	174	174	176	Hendrix Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Feb	1848	52	S		7	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		F	161	30
31				Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					31
32	175	175	177	Cherry Peppy	Head	B	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	H		32
33				Clary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1865	35	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				William	G Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	no	yes					34
35	176	176	178	Taylor Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1860	60	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	162	35
36				Winnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	39	15	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					37
38				Raleigh	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					38
39				Simley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			yes	yes	yes					39
40				Robert	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C									40
41				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								41
42				Richard	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								42
43				Suda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								43
44				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								44
45	177	177	179	Walton Ned	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		F	163	45
46	122	122		Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1838	62	M	33	14	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Hardy	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					47
48				Hilyard	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					48
49				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wake
Township or other division of county Heathside Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 10 B
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	12	S			
52				Leb	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S			
53				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S			
54				Euny	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S			
55				Lu J	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S			
56				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S			
57				Ernis	G Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S			
58				Pecolia	G Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	11/12	S			
59	50	180	178	Beachfloat John G	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	36		
60				Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	36	16	8
61				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S			
62				Aaron	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S			
63				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S			
64				Herbert	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S			
65				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S			
66				Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S			
67	181	181	179	Harrison James H	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	57	M	34		
68				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	61	M	34	5	4
69				Rachel B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1869	30	S			
70				Essa S	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	20	S			
71				Idonia H		W	F	May	1891	2	S			
72	182	182	180	Mizell Hannah	Servant	B	F	Jan	1840	60	wd		0	0
73				Parker Nelson	OC Head R	B	M	June	1860	40	M	13		
74				Irene	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	13	10	10
75				Henry L	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S			
76				Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S			
77				Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S			
78				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S			
79				Lena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S			
80				Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S			
81				Nelson	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S			
82				Zussa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S			
83				James H	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S			
84				Wiley	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S			
85	183	183		Brasco Lena	Mother	B	F	Jan	1830	70	wd		1	1
86	181	181		Bunch Nelson	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5		
87				Feraby	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	5	0	0
88	184	184	182	Parker Fred	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	31		
89				Fereby	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	31	0	0
90	185	185	183	Bunch Nelson Sr	Head R	B	M	Apr	1835	65	M	13		
91				Morning	Wife	B	F	Jan	1836	70	M	13	8	6
92				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S			
93				Kenretta	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S			
94	186	186	184	Barbee Robert	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	30		
95				Nancy	Wife	B	F	June	1852	47	M	30	13	10
96				Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S			
97				Andreon	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S			
98				Jamima	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S			
99				Nancy J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S			
100				Easter	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	12				

NATIVITY: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2	3	164	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	3	165	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	B	3	168	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	M	3	169
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	1		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	3								
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	M	3	170
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. Joseph P Bazemore Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11

3K06

17

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
				Eleanor	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
				James R	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				George	S Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
184	184			Rippetoe Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	191	
				Celia	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
186	186			Lindsay Randolph C	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	7			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer Saw Mill	2		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				George A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Albert	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						3							
				Berthen	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
89	89			Pitt Levi	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	172	
				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	25	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Adda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	0	yes				
				Alice E	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	no	no	yes				
188	188			Veal Osborn	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	173	
				Belle	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	16	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				William J	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	no	no	yes				
				Gerady	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	no	no	yes				
				Boon Molly	Niece	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
				Amstead	Nephew	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school									
189	189			Veal Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1884	36	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	174	
				Tamer	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	14	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes				
				William	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
				Mary N	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				At school		2	no	no	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				At school		2	no	no	yes				
				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia													
190	198			Bazemore Edmond	Head	B	M	Feb	1838	62	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	175
				Liggie	Wife	B	F	May	1841	59	M	42	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Belle Edda	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1874	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Bazemore Annie	G Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
191	191			Bazemore Aggie	Head	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	19	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	R	F	176	
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
				John E	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
194	194			Bell Whitmel L	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	177
192	192			Pattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	12	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Toland	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Maggie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
195	195			Hardy Madison	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
193	193			Liggie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	9	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Judy	Mother	B	F	Mar	1839	61	wd	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Miller Elmery	Niece	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
196	196			Arthur George	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	179
				Susan	Wife	B	F	Jan	1851	49	M	3	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
				Jannie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	no	no	yes				
				Turner	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snaketail Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Joseph P Bazemore, Enumerator.

3816

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or House	Number of farm schedule
				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Solomon	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
197	197	197	197	Coppage Mary	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes				
				Roberta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	26	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Carrelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Edna	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
198	198			Hardy Wm H	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Henry L	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
196	196			Lassiter Lucy A	Head	W	F	June	1854	55	M	15	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F		182
				Richard Cope	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
199	199			Haggard Levi T	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	183
				Willie	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	24	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Lina	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Lettie B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		7	yes	yes	yes				
				Linwood L	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie V	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home		1							
				White George W	Servant	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
201	201			Cherry James D	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	12	H		
198	198			Harrell William Ed	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	184
				Ellis	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	12	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Braxton G	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				William	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Jay G	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
				Allis G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Aaron R	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
203	203			Walston Henry	Head	B	M	June	1871	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	185
200	200			Mary J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William H	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				James R	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				George W	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
204	204			Drake Joseph W	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12	F	186
201	201			Sarah B	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	27	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Nannie J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Raleigh	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Cora P	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas Everett	Servant	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
205	205			Bazemore Elias	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	M	F	187
202	202			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	19	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Lutincy J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2½	yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2½	yes	yes	yes				
				Fannie F	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2½	no	no	yes				
				Cora L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Walter J	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
206	206			Bazemore John A	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	188
203	203																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Smithville Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 1-42
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Joseph C Bazemore, Enumerator.

3826

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1				Eda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	15	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
2				Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
4	204	204		Bridges Jesse	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	0	7	189
5				Izabella	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	F	20	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				Gertie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
7				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
8				Izabella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
9				Jesse C	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	no	yes				
10				Modena	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2							
11	205	205		Leggett Joseph R	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	170
12	206	206		Leggett Mary A	Head	W	F	Aug	1855	44	Wd		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	171
13				Benjamin	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				Miriam A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Olleva	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2							
16				Carra V	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				Collins William G	Father	W	M	May	1821	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18	207	207		Cherry William J	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		7	172
19				Lula	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	4	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
21				Clifton	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
22				John T	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
23				George J	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
24				Lemmie W	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
25				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Cora L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27	208	208		Westbay Sallie C	Head	B	F	May	1851	49	S		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	10		no	no	yes	B		7	173
28				Wiley	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
29				Thomas F	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
30				George A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
31				Coen	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
32				Archer	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
33	209	209		Burgess Andrew	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		7	174
34				Eavins Frances	Servant	W	F	Feb	1832	68	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		no	no	yes				
35				Bloyed Thomas W	Servant	W	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36				Williams Eva	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
37	210	210		Cherry Sampson	Head	B	M	Apr	1836	64	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	176
38				Bernettie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1841	58	M	42	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39	211	211		Cornelius	Head	B	F	Jan	1872	62	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	B		44	
40				Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				Sterrey A		B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42	212	212		Cowan Williams	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		7	176
43				Eva	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	12	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				Eric	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Gurthen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	213	213		Price Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1816	84	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		7	177
47	214	214		Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	35	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48	215	215		Bazemore Joseph C	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	0	7	178
49				Hilley A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	21	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				William	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Carteret

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No.
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county [illegible] Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION: IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Kenneth	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lizzie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					53
54				Minnie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					54
55				Heart	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				Carney	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Benny	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58	218 215	218 215	218 215	Dilly B. Joseph W	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	199	58
59				Della M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1853	47	M	22	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				Annie S	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Allis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Kenneth	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				Sylvester	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Ira	Son	W	M	May	1879	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3								66
67				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Walter E	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Celia A	Mother	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Jan	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					70
71	219 216	219 216	219 216	Walter Clark	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	200	71
72				Ester	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	12	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Grover	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					73
74				James K	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3								74
75				Curtis	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3								75
76				Callie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				Oatra L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Nora M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80	220 217	220 217	220 217	Hendrix Levi L	Head	B	M	July	1858	41	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	B		F	201	80
81				Martha A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1847	52	M	23	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				Lizzie J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2									82
83	221 218	221 218	221 218	Cherry James H	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	202	83
84				Malinda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	23	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				James S	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Harriet E	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					86
87	222 219	222 219	222 219	Sarah E. Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	203	87
88				Ursula D	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	18	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				Virgie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3								89
90				Frank H	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4								90
91				Basemore Thomas	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1									91
92				Lee Prance	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2									92
93	223 220	223 220	223 220	Outlaw Lawrence	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	204	93
94				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	17	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					95
96				Hellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Olley	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	no	yes					98
99				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wake

Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county [illegible] [illegible] Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

3843

19

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				Cora	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				Walter Cole	Brother	W	M	Oct	1895	05	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4	221	221		Wells [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes			C	H	F	203
5				Laura "	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	19	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Joseph E	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6½	yes	yes	yes				
7				Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		4	yes	yes	yes				
8				Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		4	yes	yes	yes				
9				Roscoe	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
10				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4							
11				Robbie	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Curtis	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				Lawrence Robert	Servant	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				Smith Curtis	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
15	225	225		[illegible]	Head	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	23	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	2	H	F	206
16				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	226	226		[illegible]	Head	B	F	Mar	1854	46	D		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	209
20				William F	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				Eliza A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
23				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Sycamore Collins	Servant	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
25	224	224		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	208
26				Syrenia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29	227	227		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	209
30				Delicania	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31	226	226		[illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	8	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R	F		
32				[illegible] William A	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	227	227		Jasper Dempsey M	Head	W	M	Abt	1850	51	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
36				Celia M	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				Cosper John Jr	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
38	228	228		Basemore [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	211
39				Lovick	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Henry	Brother	W	M	Jan	1895	05	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				Willie	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
42	229	229		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	212
43				Magnolia C	Wife	W	F	July	1864	35	M	13	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
45				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
46		V		Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6							
47				James A	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6							
48				Lloyd W	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49		V		Francis M	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Rosa A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 4
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 13
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. , Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Lee E Smith	Servant		M	Aug	1832	67					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				Ada Lee Williams	servant	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
53				Dock Williams	servant	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
54	233	233	236	Hall J	Head	B	M	Aug	1835	64	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	12		F	218
55				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	13	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	no	yes				
56				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				Veronica	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
58				Virginia	daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
59				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Washington	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
61				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	no	no	yes				
62				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
63	234	234	237	[illegible] Thomas	Head	[illegible]	M	Jan	1857	43	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	12		H	
64				[illegible]	Son	[illegible]	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65	235	235	238	Bazemore [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	40	M	VIII			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	2		F	219
66				Nancy J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				Lee E	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
68				William J	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
69				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				Georgia B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2							
71				Veronia E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72				Lawrance	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73	236	236	239	Bazemore George W	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	12		F	215
74				Ella	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
75				John A	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				Vandy	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77	237	237	240	Starkey	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	216
78				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	21	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
79				Eddie	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
80				Julia V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
81				Lillie D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
82				Vernon	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
83				Nellie G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
84				Willie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
85				Marnie P	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Erma B	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88	238	238	241	Patterson Maggie	Head	B	F	Apr	1873	27	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	B		H	
89				Elizabeth	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Davie L	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91				Lasie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92	239	239	242	Bazemore George D	Head	B	M	May	1865	35	M	II			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	217
93				Mary J	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	II	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
95				Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
96				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				Adline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99	240	240	243	Bazemore Charley	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	218
100				Mary J	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Berlie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. Joseph P Bazemore Enumerator.

LOCATION. 18 CITIES: Street	House Number	1 Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	2 Number of family in the order of visitation	3 NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	4 RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Color or race	6 Sex	7 DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	8 Age at last birthday	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	10 Number of years married	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. 13 Place of birth of this Person.	14 Place of birth of Father of this person.	15 Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the United States.	17 Number of years in the United States.	18 Naturalization.	19 OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	20 Months not employed.	EDUCATION. 21 Attended school (in months).	22 Can read.	23 Can write.	24 Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. 25 Owned or rented.	26 Owned free or mortgaged.	27 Farm or house.	28 Number of farm schedule.
				John	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24	245	245	5	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	46	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	1		24	219
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	7		no	no	yes				
				Vera	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1896	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	no	yes				
				Cornelius	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24	244	244	6	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1867	31	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	12		24	220
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	10	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				Lidia	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				George E	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Tacy C	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Clinton	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24	243	243	7	Parker Sallie	Head	W	F	Jan	1835	65	wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	F	221
				Angelina	Sister	W	F	Apr	1825	75	wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24	246	246	8	Bazemore James M	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		no	no	yes	12		F	222
				Harrett E	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				George L	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				John A	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Carra B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Bethune L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24	242	242	9	Thigpen Joseph J	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	223
				Sallie E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1858	41	M	29	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Ollie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Ennis C	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Albert D	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Percy C	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Butts Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24	246	246	10	Parker Penelopy	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	220
				Richard E	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Frank J	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Bazemore Maggie O	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Newsome Thomas V	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Irving Edwin	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24	244	244	11	Lee Fannie	Head	B	F	May	1860	46	wd		10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	12		F	225
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				Cimry O	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
				Arcimry	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
				Lessa O	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Pendyclose	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24	245	245	12	Parker William J	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	226
				Rosa	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	13	0	0	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Claud A	Niece	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
24	246	246	13	Bazemore Thomas F	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12		F	222
				Liddy E	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	16	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Teleng	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1½	yes	yes	yes				
				Armstead	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1½							

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snakebite Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 7th
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Joseph F Bazemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
52				Clide	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				Lacy	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Gurley	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				Alton	Son	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56	250 242	250 247	9	Drewry John S	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	228	56
57				Estella	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				John A	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8								58
59				Henry D	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4								59
60				Ethel G	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				Lillian B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				Clawrance	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				Castello Cleave	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Casker Sam	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					64
65	248	248	10	Perkins Henry H	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	229	65
66				Lucy W	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					66
67				Samuel B	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					67
68				John B	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								68
69				William K	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								69
70				Fannie T	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	242	242	11	Whitaker John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	230	71
72				Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	46	M	—	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					72
73				Joel	Son	W	M	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					73
74				Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					74
75				James M	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					75
76				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	no	no	yes					76
77				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					77
78	253	253	12	Byrd Mary S	Mother	W	F	May	1816	84	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79	250	250	13	Pounet Elija G	Head	W	F	Jan	1843	57	Wd	H	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	231	79
80				Cherry Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Todd Lee	Servant	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Hendris Turner	Servant	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Walton Frank	Servant	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85	254	254	14	Demps Abel	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	232	85
86	251	251		Elmina	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		1	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Janie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					88
89				William J	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	7	no	no	yes					89
90				Celia E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					90
91	255	255	15	Bazemore James G	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	53	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	233	91
92	252	252		Nancy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	31	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Frances E	Son	W	M		1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Starkey L	Son	W	M		1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Maud	Daughter	W	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96	256	256	16	Cooper William E	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	234	96
97	253	253		Nancy J	Mother	W	F	June	1852	47	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98	254	254	17	Cherry Simon Sr	Head	B	M	July	1841	58	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	235	98
99				Brittie A	Wife	B	F	May	1847	52	M	37	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					99
100				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 22
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 15 A
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Joseph F Bazemore, Enumerator.

3877

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1				Willie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					1
2				Sapheth	Son	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					2
3				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					3
4				John W	Son	B	M	May	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5	253	258		[illegible] P	Head	B	M	July	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	296	5
6	255	255		Eula S	Wife	B	F	Oct	1873	26	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7	256	256		Moore [illegible]	Head	B	F	July	1868	31	Wd	7	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	R		F	297	7
8				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes					8
9				William H	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes					9
10				Perry E S	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes					10
11				Minnie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								11
12				[illegible] Virginia	Son	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
13				[illegible] Arthur L	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				Eunice B	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15	254	257	3	Jones Joseph T	Head	M	M	Oct	1865	34	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	298	15
16				Victoria	Wife	B	F	May	1875	24	M	9	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					16
17				Beatrice	Dau	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18				[illegible] Leonard	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				[illegible] Joe	Sister	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					19
20	255	258	2	[illegible] Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	299	20
21				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22	257	259	3	Dawson Laura	Head	W	F	Mar	1864	36	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	R		F	300	22
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								23
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25	260	260	3	[illegible] Emmett Turner	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	R	F	301	25
26				Harrell	Wife	B	F	June	1848	51	M	36	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					26
27				Eva	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					27
28				Charley I	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29	261	261	3	Sapphire Turner Jr	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		29
30				Jennie	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					30
31				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32	262	262	3	William F	Head	B	M	Sept	1838	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	R	F	302	32
33				Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	18	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				[illegible] Perry E	Niece	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35	263	263	11	Todd John H	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	303	35
36				Nancy E	Wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	24	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37				George W	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					37
38				Nellie E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					38
39				Cassa D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				Estella F	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Annie W	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Lewis J	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2								42
43				Nellie J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				Ora V	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45				Vivian B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46	264	264	4	Parker James	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	244	46
47				Mary V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	30	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Lettie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50	265	265		Blanton Robert	Head	W	M	June	1834	65	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	245	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snake Bite Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Joseph P Bazemore, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: Home Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1854	45	M	28	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				Blanny	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
53				Joseph J	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
54	266	266		Bazemore Peter F	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		J	246
55				Harrett A	wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
56				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
57				John L	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				Viola C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at "		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				Elija	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				Lidda A	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
61				Joseph B	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	no	no	yes				
62	267	267		Bazemore Joseph P	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	242
63				Adeline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				James E	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
65				Archer	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
66				Whitmal C	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
67				Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				Paul	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3							
69				Eixdy	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1873	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3							
70				Tilly	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	268	268		Ward Starkey	Head	W	M	Mar	1814	86	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72	269	269		Cherry Chester	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	248
73				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74				Vernon	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
75				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		2	yes	yes	yes				
76				Julius	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1							
77	270	270		Perry George W	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J	249
78				Sarah F	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	13	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
79				Cleiver	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
80				Maggie L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3							
81				George W	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1							
82				Benjamon	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83				William	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				Emana	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				Martha B	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1/2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86	271	271		Dempsey John F	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
87				Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	25	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
88				Sarah W	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89	272	272		Bazemore Edward Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	J	J	250
90				Hannah A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1854	44	M	27	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91				Nora A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
92				Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				Vaughn Cleaveland	Servant	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3							
94	273	273		Casper Mary A	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	22	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		J	251
95				Lucenia	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
96				Essa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		1	no	no	yes				
97				Johnnie	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	no	no	yes				
98	274	274		Casper Asa G	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		J	252
99				Maggie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				Modest	Sister	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Snaketile Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Joseph P Bazemore, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 19
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	275	275	275	Cooper Asaph	Head	W	M	Sept	1820	79	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	253
2				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1828	72	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
3				Bunch Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Cooper Rosa	D Daughter			Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5	276	276	276	Cooper William B	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	254
6				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	28	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
7	277	277	277	Bazemore John	Head	B	M	Jan	1833	67	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	255
8				Celia E	Wife	B	F	Dec	1850	49	M	17	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				Emmelia	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
10				William P	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes				
12				Dorsey	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8	no	no	yes				
13				Benjamon	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
14				Fred	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16	278	278		Cherry Matt	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	256
17				Riley A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	7	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
18				Laura J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Martha E	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				William L	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Rosanna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				George H	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	279	279		Cherry Noah J	Head	B	M	May	1843	57	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	257
24				Sallie H	Wife	B	F		1862	38	M	7	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				Pennie J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	24	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				Fannie N	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				Thomas	Son	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Edward	Son	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Beatrix	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Infant	Son	B	M	May	1900	6d	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Infant	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	6d	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32	280	280	280	Spivey John D	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	258
33				Harriett B	Wife	B	F	Mar	1849	51	M	6	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
34				Bud wood	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Roseanna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				Elsie	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	[illegible]	yes				
37				Robert L	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
38	281	281	281	Cherry Cleave	Head	B	M	Jan	1879	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	259
39				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	40	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40	282	282	282	Bazemore Arthur	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	260
41				Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Estell	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43	283	283	283	Cherry James R	Head	W	M	Jan	1847	53	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	261
44				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	35	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Paul	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes	?			
46	284	284	284	Hall Samuel P	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	262
47				Mamie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Loyd	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State or Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																													51
52																													52
53																													53
54																													54
55																													55
56																													56
57																													57
58																													58
59																													59
60																													60
61																													61
62																													62
63																													63
64																													64
65																													65
66																													66
67																													67
68																													68
69																													69
70																													70
71																													71
72																													72
73																													73
74																													74
75																													75
76																													76
77																													77
78																													78
79																													79
80																													80
81																													81
82																													82
83																													83
84																													84
85																													85
86																													86
87																													87
88																													88
89																													89
90																													90
91																													91
92																													92
93																													93
94																													94
95																													95
96																													96
97																													97
98																													98
99																													99
100																													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 131 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 70
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Geo W Cobb, Enumerator.

3757

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Thomas Joseph M.	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	H	1
2				Penney	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	40	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				Josephine C	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				Lewis C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manager Saw Mill	0								
5				Ellen F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4							
6				Edna N.	Son	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
7		2	2	Raymond Lewis H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	39	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O		H	2
8				Amelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	14	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
10				Annie P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
11				Franklin H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
12				Minnie A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				William L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				Ida C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15		3	3	Perry Willis	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O		H	3
16				Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				David A.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				William R.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Mary P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		4	4	Baker Burton C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	H	4
22				Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
24				Henry H	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
25				Alfred S.	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
26				Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
27				Catharine C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
28				Martha S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29		5	5	Baker William L.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	H	5
30				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Lubah C	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Hiram E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Dwight L	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34		6	6	Baker Thomas J.	Head	W	M	March	1872	28	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	H	6
35				Jennie L.	Wife	W	F	March	1869	31	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				Enoch L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				Irene C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				Sarah	Mother	W	F	Apr	1835	65	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		7	7	Haggard James C.	Head	W	M	March	1861	39	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	H	7
41				Laura L.	Wife	W	F	June	1876	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Ossie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Carrie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Luther C	Son	W	M	June	1900	7m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Lonnie	Father	W	M	Sept	1854	25	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	0								
46		8	8	Miller Lewis W.	Head	W	M	June	1872	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	H	8
47				Nancy G.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Walter	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Norman L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White Oak [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 1
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bessie I.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		9	9	Todd William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	N	X	9
53				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				William H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — Laborer	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Nazareth M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	6	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Walter D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				Allie L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Lewis C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60		10	10	Johnson Robert 2-1-3	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawyer — Logs	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X	H	
61				Lillie L.	Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Edward L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63		11	11	Jernigan James H. 4	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Analytic)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	10
64				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
65				Amanda C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
66				James H. Jr.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawyer — Logs	0		Yes	No	Yes				
67		12	12	Hughes Mary H. 4	Head	W	F	Sept	1859	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R	X	H	
68				Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Levi D.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71		13	13	Evans William H. 3-1-3	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	11
72				Joanna	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Lyzga L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74		14	14	Cobb Lewis H. 4-1-4	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	12
75				Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1871	29	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76				Susan	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78		15	15	Freeman Charles H. 4-1-4	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lead Occ — Lumberworks	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	13
79				Atlas	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				Reva	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				Poole Charles O.	Brother-in-law	B	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lead Occ — Lumber workers	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82		16	16	Hoskins Edward 3-1-3	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	13			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	N	X	14
83				Virginia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	13	0	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Gemma L.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	13	S				North Carolina	Maryland	Virginia				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
85		17	17	Lynes Luther L. — 3-1-3	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chain bearer in Timber (Lumber)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	15
86				Lena L.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Lanetta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88				Loyd D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				John F.	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90		18	18	Outlaw Gorham 4-1-4	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	16
91				Sarah J.	Wife	B	F	March	1868	32	M	3	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				John E.	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				William	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94		19	19	Lynes William 3-1-3	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lead occ — in Timber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	17
95				Hannah E.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Charles A.	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97		20	20	Leggard Elisha 4-1-4	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	18
98				Caroline E.	Wife	W	F	May	1836	64	M	39	12	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
99				John L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teach — School	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				William D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White's [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 1 4th
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2d day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

3927

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	21	21	Castellow John R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer (Rheumatic)			No	No	Yes	O	X	X	19
2			——— Winnifred A.	Wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	20	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
3			——— George L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4			——— William T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	No	Yes				
5			——— Lucellyn	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6			——— Martha C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7			——— Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8			——— Cora Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9			——— Hubbard	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10	22	22	Castellow George R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	20
11			——— Sarah D.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	23	23	Castellow Lafayette	Head	W	M	March	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	21
13			——— Anna B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14			——— Norman	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15	24	24	Leggard George	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	X		
16			——— Lella A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	25	25	White Cornelius C.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	WR	2	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	22
18			——— Lafayette Jr.	Son	W	M	March	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19			——— Joseph H.	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20	26	26	White Isaac Jr.	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	23
21			——— Cordelia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			——— Amma	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23			——— Garnett R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24			——— Gemma H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25			——— Nora A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26			Pierce Franklin H.	Brother-in-law	W	M	March	1872	28	WA				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Deckhand on Lighter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
27			——— Martha C.	Niece	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28			——— Cynthia C.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29	27	27	Evans James H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	24
30			——— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	40	M	30	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31			——— Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32			——— Carolina	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33			——— Amanda C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34			——— Thomas H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	11	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
35			——— James L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36			——— Essie L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37	28	28	Newbern Sylvanus L.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	25
38			——— Altha J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	17	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	29	29	Lassiter Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1858	41	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	26
40			——— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	40	M	17	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41			——— George W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42			——— James M.	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43			——— Ethel B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44			——— Bessie V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45	30	30	Baker William	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	X	X	27
46			——— Judith P.	Wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	31	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47			——— Altha J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48			——— Gilbert R.	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			——— Roberta L.	Son	W	F	Oct	1884	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50			——— Elizabeth P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county White's Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Cobb, Enumerator.

5787

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Baker Daniel K.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	12	S				North Carolina	do do	North Carolina				At School	0	8	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Butler Millie A.	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53		31	31	Cobb Henry	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	28	53
54				——— Nancy C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	53	M	27	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					54
55				——— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56		32	32	Taylor John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	29	56
57				——— Susan C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	13	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				——— William H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				——— Edward W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					59
60				——— Norman L.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				——— Lillie B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				——— Garnett L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				——— Celara C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				——— Elsie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				——— Lillie F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66		33	33	Williams Joseph F.	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	30	66
67				——— Francis R.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1851	48	M	30	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		34	34	Wheeler Joseph	Head	W	M	March	1843	57	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	31	68
69				——— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Sept	1847	40	M	12	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					69
70				White Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72		35	35	Bryant Joseph H.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	32	72
73				——— Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	7	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				——— Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				——— Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				——— Penelope	Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	70	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					76
77		36	36	Perry Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log — Lumber	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	33	77
78				——— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					78
79				——— Lee P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				——— Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				——— Gabbie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82		37	37	White Charles	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	34	82
83				——— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	30	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					83
84				——— Nora L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				——— Herbert	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86		38	38	White Martha	Head	W	F	Sept	1847	52	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	35	86
87				——— Lilly M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				——— John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm — Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89		39	39	Bryant Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Dec	1835	64	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	H	H	36	89
90				——— Christian	Sister	W	F	March	1838	62	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91		40	40	Perry William M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	37	91
92				——— Delia L.	Wife	W	F	March	1849	51	M	30	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				——— George P.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				——— Delia L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				——— James C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				——— Fannie C.	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				——— John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98		41	41	White Lafayette	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	38	98
99				——— Maggie C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				——— Percy C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Whites Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Geo M Cobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	42	42		Todd Jerry R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	39
2				" John W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Cobb Martha	Sister	W	F	June	1836	64	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	No	Yes				
4				Castellow Celia	Sister	W	F	June	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	No	Yes				
5	43	43		Bowen Elisha Rufus	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	40
6				" Ella C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
7				" Anna May	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
8				" Severia C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				" Ebbie C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				" Elmond J.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11	44	44		McClamrock Alfred	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	41
12				" Melvina	Wife	B	F	July	1854	45	M	29	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
13				" Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				" Bingham	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Josephine	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Albert	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Ellena	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Lidia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				" Gorley	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21	45	45		Geskins Augustus	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	42
22				" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
23				" Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Eli H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
25				" Phillip G.	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Holley Mary C.	Daughter-in-law	B	F	July	1894	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	46	46		Mizell Malcolm	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	43
28				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	33	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				" Lucius	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
30				" Maud	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				" Malcolm	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				" Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				" Grant	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				" Mary M.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	47	47		Swain David	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	44
36				" Georgiana	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	42	M	14	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
37				" George C.	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
38				" Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
39				" David	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
40				" Lotus	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					11	2	No	No	Yes				
41				" Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42	48	48		Holley Alexander	Head	B	M	March	1845	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	11		No	No	No	O	H	H	45
43				" Mary	Wife	B	F	June	1852	47	M	33	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				" Andy	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Lundsey	Son-in-law	B	M	Feb	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11								
46	49	49		Nelson Harry	Head	B	M	March	1856	44	M	19			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	11		No	No	Yes	R	H		
47				" Rosa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1858	42	M	19	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
48				" Alveola	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
49				" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
50				" Norman	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	Mississippi	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 4
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Mills Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. George W. Cobb, Enumerator.

3956

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		50	50	Holley Lee L.	Head	B	M	July	1859	40	M	18		
52				Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1864	35	M	18	14	11
53				Celia E.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S			
54				Major	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S			
55				Frank L.	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S			
56				Esther E.	Dau	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S			
57				Arrington	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	10	S			
58				George	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S			
59				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S			
60				Maud	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S			
61				Ada	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S			
62				Governa N.	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S			
63				General Wheeler	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	4/12	S			
64		57	57	Haskins Austin	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	M	D	
65				Ida	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M	X	1	1
66				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S			
67				Elmer	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	1	S			
68				Boyal	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S			
69		52	52	Mizell Georgiana	Wife Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	S		8	4
70				Joseph C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S			
71				Lyman	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S			
72				James M.	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S			
73				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S			
74				Edna C.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S			
75				Celia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	3	S			
76				Augustus	Cousin	B	M	Nov	1850	49	S			
77		53	53	Lillian Mollie	Head	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	1	1	1
78				Lehman	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S			
79				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S			
80				Ellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	8	S			
81				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S			
82				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
83				Lulah	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S			
84		54	54	Elkeridge Joseph	Head	W	M	March	1852	48	M	9		
85				Celia	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	9	0	0
86				Holley William	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S			
87		55	55	Holley Nathan	Head	B	M	July	1845	54	M	35		
88				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	35	12	7
89				Dennis	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	21	S			
90				Clara	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S			
91				Lemon	Son	B	M	March	1887	13	S			
92				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S			
93				Haskins	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S			
94		56	56	Poole Henry	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	4		
95				Sarah	Wife	B	F	March	1867	33	M	4	4	4
96				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S			
97				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S			
98				Joseph H.	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S			
99				George W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	3	S			
100				Lane Joseph	Servant	B	M	Feb	1882	48	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	46
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	47
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	No	R		F	44
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	No				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk									
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	R		F	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	49
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	50
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Peddler and Pounds			No	No	No				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	51
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	3	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	3	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie County
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. Jas. H. Cobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	57	57	Colley Willis	Head	B	M	March	1847	53	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	52
2			Sophia	Wife	B	F	March	1875	25	M	0	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3			Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4			Willis	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5			Augustus	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6			Lloyd	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
7			Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
8			Daniel	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9			Grandson	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10			Charles	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11			Martha		B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12			Anna		B	F	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	55	55	Overton Charles	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Driver—Waggon	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
14			Lucy A.	Wife	B	F	March	1872	28	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	59	59	Cobb Charles	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm—Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
16			Fanny	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	4	4	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17			Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18			Henry	Step Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	60	60	Colley George	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	58
20			Ann Maria	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	41	M	8	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21			Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22			Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23			Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
24			Celebar	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
25			Willis	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26			Isaiah	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27			George Lee	Son	B	M	May	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28			General Grant	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29	61	61	Williams Bob Thomas	Head	B	M	June	1877	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	54
30			Anna	Wife	B	F	March	1879	21	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31			Robert L.	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32	62	62	Colley Charley	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labour—Farm	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
33			Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
34			Celia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35	63	63	Nicholson Mitchell	Head	B	M	March	1840	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	58
36			Emily	Wife	B	F	Nov	1863	36	M	10	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
37			Colley Maria	Niece	B	F	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38			Mebane Georgiana	Servant	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm—Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
39			Colley Alice		B	F	Feb	1880	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	No	Yes				
40			Johnson R.		B	M	May	1884	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	No	Yes				
41	64	64	Pierce Lewis B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	Iowa				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	56
42			Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	21	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
43			William H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina													
44			Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina													
45			Charles L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina													
46			Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
47	65	65	Mebane Walter	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	57
48			Lizzie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49			Norman	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50			Roulhac Lucy		B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie County
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Geo. H. Bond, Enumerator.

377

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		44	44	Warren Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	53	O				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		H		51
52		43	43	White Peter	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	O				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	6-8	52
53		44	44	Rawlins Gabriel	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	11		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	5-9	53
54				——— Virginia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	5	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				——— Sarah Jr	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				——— James M.	Son	B	M	June	1846	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				——— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				——— Lelah	Sister	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		49	49	Bond Richard C.	Head	B	M	March	1875	25	M	6		6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					11		No	No	Yes	R		H	60	59
60				——— Sharon	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				——— Ellena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				——— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				——— Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				——— Rebecca	Sister	B	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					64
65		70	70	Liberty Everett	Head	B	M	Oct	1831	68	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					11		No	No	Yes	R		H	60	65
66				——— Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67				——— Will	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					67
68				——— Whitlie C.	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				——— Allie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Barkins Lindora		B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					70
71				——— Lis		B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				Liberty Sarah	Grand daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73		71	71	Lillian Delilah	Head	B	F	March	1863	37	Wd	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		73
74				——— Emmett C.	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	Yes					74
75		72	72	Taylor Henrietta	Head	M	F	Sept	1863	36	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		75
76				——— Augustus	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					76
77				——— Cora Ann	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				——— Edward	Son	B	M	July	1894	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				——— Lelah	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		73	73	Mebane Granny	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	68	80
81				——— Lizy A.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					81
82				——— George W.	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Hedley Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				——— Robert	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85		74	74	Mobleton William	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	63	85
86				——— Cora A.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				——— Cora B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				——— Gurley M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				——— Frederick L.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				——— Bertha C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		75	75	Rayner Tyler	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		91
92				——— Ella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				——— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				Barkins Isabella	mother	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				cant work										94
95		76	76	White Jeremiah	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	64	95
96				——— Florida A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					96
97				——— Francis A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					97
98				——— William H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				——— Lulah C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				——— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Whites Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Geo. M. Cobb, Enumerator.

3983

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	77	77		Baker Charles G.	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	44
2				Anna G.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Lizzie V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4	78	78		Dunston Robert	Head	B	M	Sept	1871	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	Q	F	F	44
5				Matilda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
6				Essie	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				Raymond C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8	79	79		Riddick Levi	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	47
9				Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	47	M	22	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
10				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Oscar	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	No	Yes				
12				Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
13				Levi	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
14				Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	No	Yes				
15				Lilie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Oliver	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				James	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				Lutha	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	80	80		Gaskins Edward	Head	B	M	March	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	48
20				Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Lowery Mary Jane	Servant	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		No	No	Yes				
22				Bunting William	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Hays Martin	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	No	Yes				
24				Mary	Boarder	B	F	Sept	1885	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Lavedace	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	81	81		Giles William	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U		No	No	Yes	R		F	49
27				Cely	Wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
28				Alice	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Ralph	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	2	Yes	No	Yes				
30				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Cowin Hon Tillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Mac	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33	82	82		Brewer George W.	Head	B	M	Sept	1832	67	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	70
34				Hannah	Wife	B	F	June	1848	51	M	35	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35				Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Ella V.	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				John L.	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Herbert	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Ernest	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
40				James L.	Grandson	B	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	83	83		Coffield Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	Mu		M	
42				Adeline	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Hadrick J. L.	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Willie M.	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45	84	84		Hadley John	Head	B	M	March	1864	36	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
46				Maria	Wife	B	F	March	1872	28	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
47				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
48				Foster	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Tillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1 90
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. Sec McCobb, Enumerator.

3791

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		84	85	Baker Gaton H.	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	31	51
52				—— Martha C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	0	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				Perry Catherine	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				—— William H.	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1879	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	No	Yes					54
55				—— Bessie C.	Boarder	W	F	March	1884	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56		44	44	Newberry Thomas H.	Head	W	M	June	1880	13	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	32	56
57				—— Retha	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Perry Marie	Sister in law	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant in house	0		No	No	Yes					58
59		87	87	Bynum Markeyte	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hand Rail Road Co	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				—— Hester D.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					60
61				—— Jamie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62		88	88	Melvane Jacob	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	75	62
63				—— Caroline	Wife	B	F	July	1857	42	M	5	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					63
64				—— Isaiah	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Rankin Alice	Daughter in law	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				—— Sallie	Daughter in law	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67		89	89	Holley Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	74	67
68				—— Amanda	Wife	B	F	March	1847	53	M	35	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					68
69				—— Abel	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				—— Lewis	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—— Marina	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				—— Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		Moore	Thomas	Son in law	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Deck hand on Steamboat	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		——	Dora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	No	Yes					74
75		90	90	Moore Sandy	Head	B	M	Apr	1838	62	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	73	75
76				—— Mary	Wife	B	F	March	1846	54	M	33	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					76
77				—— Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					77
78				—— Frederick	Son	B	M	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				—— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				—— Mark	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				—— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1860	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82		91	91	White Celia	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	74	82
83				—— Estelle A.	Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				—— Ludemiah H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				—— William C.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				—— Manly H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				—— Martha L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				Perry Mary	Servant	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House girl	0		No	No	Yes					88
89		92	92	Pierce Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	77	89
90				—— Nilla H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	44	M	20	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				—— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				—— Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				—— Gaton	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—— Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—— Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1901	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96		93	93	Rankin Jordan	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		96
97				—— Zilpha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				—— Norman	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				—— Jordan	Son	B	M	Aug	1900	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				—— Carthie	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 139 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White Oak [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instr...]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8½ day of June, 1900. Geo. M. Cobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		91	94	Pearce Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1853	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	78
2				Amanda C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				William L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				Lassie Lena	Servant	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
7		95	95	White Simon	Head	B	M	July	1843	46	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	M	H	34
8				Maria	Wife	B	F	June	1843	56	M	34	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	March	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log cutter in Lumber	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Alvina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		96	96	White David	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					0	H	H	87
13				Francis G.	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Maria C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Kenney	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Joseph	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				William L.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawyer — Logs	0		No	No	Yes				
18				Henry P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Abel	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Thomas	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
21		27	27	Minnis Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1825	75	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	H	H	27
22				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	47	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
23				Thaddeus	Son	B	M	March	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Salmon Maggie	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25		98	98	Baker Henry C.	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	11	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	82
26				Anna R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Henry A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
28				James R.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Rachel C.	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Cornel L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31		99	99	Cotoms Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1867	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	M	H	82
32				Joanna	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	13	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
33				John	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Bofield Charles B.	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Martha A. R.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shelpin Lumber	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
36		100	100	Butcher Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	84
37				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
38				Yates Joseph	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
39				Baggard Maggie	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Dec	1880	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
40		101	101	Cobb George W.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	M	H	85
41				Mary W.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Anna J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Charlie B.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				William C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		102	102	Newbern Alfred C.	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	6	H	H	56
46				Nancy A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				John C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Mercer P.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Baker Augusta Ella	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Feb	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Newbern Raleigh M.	Nephew	W	M	June	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 42
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Askins Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900. [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	103	103		Evans George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	87	51
52				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Starkey P.	Son	W	M	March	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Starkey A.	Brother-in-law	W	M	March	1844	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55	104	104		Brown William H.	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	88	55
56				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					56
57				Louis C.	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				Lucy H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				Celia A.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60	105	105		Hargrave Jeremiah	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	M	89	60
61				Mary D.	wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				John W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				Allen	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				Francis C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				Dora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67	106	106		Evans Francis M.	Head	W	M	March	1856	44	Md		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	90	67
68				William E.	Son in law	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Gurkin Wiley M.	Son in law	W	M	March	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	28	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Harvey G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				Mariella	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				Ethel Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				Nellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Anna J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76	107	107		Newberry Sarah	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	No	Yes	R		M		76
77				Llewellyn	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					77
78	108	108		Evans James D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	98	78
79				Lilah V.	Wife	W	F	March	1864	31	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				James L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				Bellie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				Henry L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				Spurgeon	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				Leroy	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85	109	109		Evans Wright	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	92	85
86				Clemerah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	52	M	17	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Taylor Beatie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				Evans Alfred G.	Boarder Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Merchandise	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89	110	110		Ward Hill C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	94	89
90				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Hill J.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3								92
93				Mary C.	Mother	W	F	July	1831	68	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	R				93
94	111	111		Johnson Francis	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		M		94
95				Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					95
96				Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97	112	112		Bowen Marcus H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Merchandise	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	94	97
98				Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	49	M	31	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Cora L.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1883	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Assistant Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				John L.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman General	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

140 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White's Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Geo. H. Holloman, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		113	113	Bucher Britton	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	93
2				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	12	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				William H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7		114	114	Leary William	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	96
8				Lelia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	15	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9				Albert	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
10				Martilla	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
11				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
12				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
13				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16		115	115	Hall Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1858	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	97
17				Clara	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
18				Eleazer	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Lovella	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
20		116	116	Kelley Morgan	Head	B	M	July	1861	38	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	98
21				Jane	Wife	B	F	March	1870	30	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Melchizedek	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Grant	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26		117	117	Burke Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
27				Mary C.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				Demosthenes	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
29				Ellenorah	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Grant	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Spurgeon L.	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Emily Ann	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33		118	118	Kelley Thomas Sr.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	Mo		F	99
34				Anna M. G.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Thomas Jr.	Son	W	M	May	1900	1m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36		119	119	Kelley Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	100
37				Clara	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	35	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
38				Martha	Daughter	B	F	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Aurelius	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1884	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
40				George A. L.	Grand Son	B	M	May	1894	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Beulah C.	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	1m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Burke Rosella	Grand Daughter	B	F	July	1881	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Kelley Napoleon	Brother-in-law	B	M	March	1837	63	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				A Paralytic from birth			No	No	Yes				
44		120	120	Coffield Jack	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	101
45				Matilda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1832	68	M	43	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
46				Augustus H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1861	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				William H.	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				John L.	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													1
50				Benjamin	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1 95
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 11 15/4 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Cobb, Enumerator.

412

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		121	121	Perry Augustus	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	102	51
52				Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Davidson	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				William M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				Lavenia	Mother	W	F	Jan	1826	74	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Asst in House	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57		122	122	Lee Thomas	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	103	57
58				Fannie Jr	Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Joseph W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				Brevard L.	Son	W	M	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				James W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				Carolina A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				Walter R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65		123	123	Nixon Isaac	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	O		H	224	65
66				Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	4	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Griffin	Brother	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					67
68				Clara	Niece	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					68
69				Isaac	Nephew	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				Coffield Isabella	Sister in law	B	F	March	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					70
71		124	124	Nixon Amy	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	B		H		71
72				Adeline	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					72
73				Mitchell	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					73
74				Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75		125	125	Melvin Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	B		H	105	75
76				Ann	Wife	B	F	March	1862	38	M	35	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					76
77				Allen	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78		126	126	Cherry Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	B		H	106	78
79				Edward Jr	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					79
80				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Noah	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					83
84		127	127	Baskins Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H	107	84
85				Laura	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	12	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Cherry Amanda	Sister in law	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					86
87		128	128	Bailey Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H		87
88				Margaret	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					89
90				Lavenia	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91				Edgar	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				Coffield Jesse	Sister in law	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					92
93				Samuel	Nephew	B	M	May	1888	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94		129	129	Lemley William	Head	W	M	March	1850	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H	108	94
95				Adeline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	25	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Leary	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Samuel	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100		130	130	Ward James	Head	B	M	Oct	1872	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell
Township or other division of county Shiloh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 20
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. Enumerator.

4037

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	131	131	Leary Gaston	Head	B	M	March	1858	45	M	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	104
			——— Roxana	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	14	9	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Elijah	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
			——— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— James	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Allie L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	132	132	Melane Gaston	Head	B	M	June	1865	35	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			——— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	5	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	133	133	Remigan Gaston	Head	M	M	Apr	1864	36	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	110
			——— Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	10	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Elizabeth	Daughter	M	F	March	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	134	134	Warren Martha	Head	B	F	Apr	1860	40	Wid		4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			——— Kelly	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Worker	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Pallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Servant	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1894	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	135	135	Kelly James	Head	B	M	March	1848	52	M	30	10	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	111
			——— Ann	Wife	B	F	July	1857	42	M	30	10	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——— Rhamia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
			——— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	Yes	Yes				
			——— Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
			——— Emmett	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Richard	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Catharine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Atlas	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Minnie L.	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Veronia	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Frances	Mother in Law	B	F	Jan	1840	60	Wid					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps in House	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— Sallie	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1894	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Lulah	Grand Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Maggie	Grand Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Samuel	Grand Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Jones	Grand Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Augustus	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	136	136	Sanders Henderson	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	21				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	112
			——— Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	21	9	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Dora L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Nola Y.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Lonnie C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Jannie D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— William H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Francis Charles L.	Servant	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Gaston
Township or other division of county Wiles Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1 20
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 13 15/4 day of June, 1900. W. H. Hobbs, Enumerator.

4043

LOCATION: In cities — Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		135	137	Robb Turner	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mortgage	Farm	113	51
52				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F	March	1861	39	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				——— Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	11	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				——— Walter N.	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				——— Turner	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				——— Owen G.	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Mitchell Mary N.	Servant	B	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Ray Peter	Servant	B	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59		136	138	Robertson Lawrence E.	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Mortgage	Farm	114	59
60				——— Editha C.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	48	M	24	7	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					60
61				——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				——— Sarah L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		139	140	Davis Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H			63
64				——— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				——— Elva C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				Dale Thomas	Servant	W	M	Sept	1883	6	S				North Carolina	Illinois	North Carolina														66
67		140	140	Ridge Barry	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	115	67
68				——— Narcissa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	21	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				——— Willie E.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				——— Marjana	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				——— Virginia L.	Dau	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72		141	141	Hopkins Lester	Head	B	M	Nov	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	114	72
73				——— Flemmer Sr.	Son	B	M	July	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				——— Anna	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Rudd Benjamin	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1833	67	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpt work			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76		142	142	Miller Taylor A.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	113	76
77				——— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	20	11	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				——— Miley	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				——— Frances Jane	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				——— Caroline	Daughter	W	F	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				——— Noah Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				——— Lucy M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				——— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				——— William A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				——— Jeneeff C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86		143	143	Adams Mary A.	Head	W	F	May	1848	52	Wid		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	114	86
87				——— Martha C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				——— William R.	Son	W	M	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				——— Samuel A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log — Sawyer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				——— George E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				——— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				——— Nellie E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				——— Solomon L.	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94		144	144	Robb Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	113	94
95				——— Mary P.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	23	M	19	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					95
96				——— John H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				——— Ida C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes					97
98		145	145	Berry Clarence	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	120	98
99				——— Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1861	39	M	21	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					99
100				Miller William L.	Nephew	W	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					100

C—60

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county White Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. Sam M. Bobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization:	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6			7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		176		Tyner Peter	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	44	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler	0									
		177		——— Catharine	wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	8	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				——— Lillian	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3							
				——— Ora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——— Lina	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——— Simmons	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——— Joseph M.	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				——— Alson M.	Son	B	M	July	1894	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	147	149	Bailey Collins	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		NR	NR	Yes	R		H	122
			——— Elizabeth M.	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	8	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							NR	NR	Yes				
			——— Elisha	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		NR	NR	Yes				
			——— Robert M.	Son	B	M	March	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	44	148	Miller Ellenburg L.	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	H	123
			——— Harriet A.	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	4	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Ephraim M.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Cordie S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Grady C.	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Duncan M.	nephew	W	M	Apr	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Lewis R.	nephew	W	M	June	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	145	149	Dundelow Francis	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H	H	124
			——— Martha A.	wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	10	6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Celia A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Jessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Eleanor Ry	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	52	152	Daniel Barnes	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	17				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	M	H	126
			——— Eliz Ann	Wife	W	F	March	1864	36	M	17	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
			——— Benjamin	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works in Home	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Frances J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works in Home	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Ellie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Ora Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	151	154	Mizell William	Head	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	H	H	126
			——— Nancy L.	wife	W	F	Aug	1842	57	M	2	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	152	152	Mahaney Pinkney	Head	B	M	Sept	1832	67	M		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	H	H	105
			Robb Manida	Daughter	B	F	March	1855	45	Wd		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— Nola	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1899	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Allen	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Iroille P.	Grandson	B	M	May	1897	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	No	Yes				
			——— Ferdinandesta	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1898	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes				
			——— Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	153	153	Outland Celia	Head	B	F	March	1861	39	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	
	154	154	Hedley Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	38	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	H	H	128
			——— Melissa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	22	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——— Lucy A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
			——— Lorenzo D.	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	155	155	Mizell Jonathan D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	29				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	H	H	129
			——— Frances C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	29	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——— Ada	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Harriet C.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 5
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Whites Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Geo. H. Cobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	Home-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		154	154	Mizell James D.	3 Head	W	M	Apr	1835	25	M	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	130	51
52				Martheria	wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													52
53				David D.	Son	W	M	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													53
54				Joseph D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													54
55				Gladis C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													55
56		155	155	Daniel Gehm Jr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				O	M	H	138	56
57				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	17	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58				William R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2					H		58
59				Gehm A.	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2							59
60				Lulah Mae	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													60
61		156	156	Mizell James D.	2 Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				O	H	H	132	61
62				Sarah C.	wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	30	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													62
63				Garnett	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								63
64				Leftia Gay	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Assist in Home	0	2							64
65		157	157	Mizell George W.	Head	W	M	Feb	1835	65	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	H	129	65
66				McCarley	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	31	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													66
67				Charlie W.	Son	W	M	March	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								67
68				Cashman	Son	W	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								68
69				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							69
70				Walter D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2							70
71		158	158	Mebane Joseph	5 Head	B	M	Sept	1848	51	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	134	71
72				Eleanorah	Wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	33	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													72
73				Anny	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								73
74				Ridy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								74
75				Wood	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								75
76				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
77				Spruill Mary	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
78		159	159	Leary Kirby L.	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	H	124	78
79				Alice	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80				Fred Douglas	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													80
81				Mary D.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													81
82		160	160	Howell Wilson Sh.	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Day-Worker	0					R		H	136	82
83				Mamie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
84		161	161	Womble George W.	4 Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	1			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0					O	H	H	137	84
85				Lucy C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
86				George A.	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	132	86
87				Joseph B.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	133	87
88				Lulah B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													88
89				Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	12	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													89
90				Leary William H.	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Business	0								90
91		162	162	Perry Benjamin D.	6 Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	140	91
92				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	21	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													92
93				Mamie R.	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3							93
94				Bettie	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3							94
95				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3							95
96				Joseph	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							96
97				Allie	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
98				Agnes	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99				Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
100				Norman	Son	B	M	March	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

143 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Colerain Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Geo. Mitchell, Enumerator.

4071

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1	164	164		Mebane Allen	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	13		
2				Catharine	wife	B	F	Feb	1864	36	M	13		
3				Leary George L.		B	M	Feb	1892	17	S			
4				Cabe J. Nancy		B	F	June	1851	48	S			
5				Mebane Bellfield		B	M	Apr	1896	4	S			
6	166	166		Hodge Landy	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	3		
7				Ida	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	3	2	2
8				Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S			
9				James L.	Son	B	M	May	1900	9/12	S			
10	167	167		Hodge Lawrence	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	5		
11				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	
12				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S			
13	168	168		Garrison Henry	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	M	39		
14				Nellie H.	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	32	1	
15				Lucy M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S			
16	169	169		Willa H.	Granddaughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S			
17	169	169		Raynor Hardy	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	18		
18				Harriet	wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	18	6	5
19				Rosa Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S			
20				Mary C.	daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S			
21				Alba J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S			
22				John R.	Son	B	M	May	1898	12	S			
23				Ollie L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S			
24				Samuel H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S			
25				Joseph A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S			
26				Morrison Betty H.	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1898	17	S			
27	170	170		Raynor Hardy	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	M	25	2	
28				Marinebird H.	wife	B	F	June	1854	45	M	25	2	2
29				Callie C.	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S			
30				Henry Daniel	Brother in law	B	M	Aug	1852	47	S			
31				Willie L.	nephew	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S			
32	171	171		Myers Lawrence	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5		
33				Penelope C.	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	5	2	2
34				Levania C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S			
35				Charles C.	Son	W	M	March	1864	1	S			
36				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S			
37				Haggard John D.		W	M	Aug	1875	24	S			
38	172	172		Mills Lassie L.	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	10		
39				Lula H.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	21	M	10	4	4
40				Percy L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S			
41				Willie B.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S			
42				Mattie V.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S			
43				Clara C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S			
44				Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S			
45	173	173		Asberry Bryant	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24		
46				Asberry	wife	B	F	Feb	1846	54	M	24	8	1
47				Arlena Augustus	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S			
48				Lizzie	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1888	12	S			
49				Thomas	Grandson	B	M	May	1894	6	S			
50				Grace	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	141
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Hander	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Section hand on Rail Road	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	48
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	M	1434
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	M	F	148
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Perkin
Township or other division of county Wiles Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 120
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jno M Cobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		174	174	Bynum John W.	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	149
52				Martha C.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1850	49	M	11	H	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				George W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Robert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Ollie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				William R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Griffin Augustus J.		W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steamboat	0		Yes	No	Yes				
58		175	176	Lawrence James R.	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	149
59				Maggie C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				James H.	Son	W	M	June	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Anna B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63				Mamie C.	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				Luther C.	Son	W	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				William H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				Dessie M.	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				Outland Frances G.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Too old to work			Yes	No	Yes				
68				White Thomas C.		W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
69		176	176	Askew Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	149
70				Priscilla	Wife	B	F	March	1865	32	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Dora	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
72				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				James L.	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Christen L.	Son	B	M	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75		177	177	Haggard David G.	Head	W	M	June	1850	50	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	150
76				Virginia A.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	7	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				Thomas D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				Walter Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80			Evans	Lewis Carlton	Brother-in-law	W	M	March	1882	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81		178	178	Hughes David G.	Head	W	M	March	1869	32	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	151
82				Lenorah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
83				Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				Nora C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				Cornelius D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86		179	179	Hughes Mahon	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	152
87				Amanda H.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	25	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
88				Dorcella	Daughter	W	F	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				William H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
91		180	180	Hughes James M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	10	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	153
92				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
93				Whitmel H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				James W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95				Whitmel H.	Uncle	W	M	June	1824	76	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cabinet Maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
96		181	181	Pearce Hester	Head	W	F	Feb	1822	78	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	154
97		182	182	Faust Frank	Head	W	M	June	1875	25	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rail Road Builder	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
98				James E.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				John B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	4	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
100				Nellie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wake
Township or other division of county No 6 Leesville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th & 18th day of June, 1900. Geo. Mabb, Enumerator.
4189

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	143	143		Pierce Joseph R.	Head	W	M	March	1848	52	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	153	1
2				Martha C.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	27	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					2
3				Robert B.	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Dolly G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	1	Yes	No	Yes					4
5				Glondie G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6				Robb Loyana	Servant	W	F	March	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		No	No	Yes					6
7	144	144		Mitchell Walter	Head	B	M	Feb	1842	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U		No	No	Yes	O	R	H	147	7
8				Pierce Worrisford	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1820	70	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House keeper	O		No	No	Yes					8
9				Ward Mary	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	Yes					9
10				Cannes	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Garrison Victoria	Niece	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	1	Yes	No	Yes					11
12				Madame Mollie A.	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	3	No	No	Yes					12
13				Ryan Henry	Adopted Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Wilson Albert	Adopted Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U	4	Yes	No	Yes					14
15				Morning Nelson	Uncle	B	M	Feb	1814	86	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					15
16	145	145		Phelps Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Merchandise	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	147	16
17				Temperance A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	12	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				Anna L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20				Vernon H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				Isaac M.	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23				Felix Leigh Gen	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24	146	146		Evans William F.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	148	24
25				Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1856	43	M	20	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					25
26				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Nancy C.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					27
28	147	147		Hamilton Robin L.	Head	W	M	June	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	R	H	149	28
29				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30	148	148		Smallwood Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Merchandise	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	146	30
31				Margaret C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	2	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Lillie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33				Mary W.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34				Casper Thomas A.	Step Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Maggie L.	Daughter in law	W	F	June	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				Joseph L.	Grand Son	W	M	Oct	1899	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37				Sallie Lucy A.	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	O									37
38	149	149		Spivey John H.	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agriculture in woods	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		38
39				Fannie E.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	22	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				George	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42	150	150		Garrison Dennis	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	161	42
43				Melissa A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	51	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Christian L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1878	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Alphens A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47	151	151		Perry Thomas D.	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	162	47
48				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Calvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
50				Walter L.	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county White Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Supervisor's District No. 1 90
Enumeration District No. 26
Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Lee N. Webb, Enumerator.

178

LOCATION: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51				[illegible] Jerman	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				[illegible] Linwood	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				[illegible] Lottie D	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54				[illegible] Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															54
55	192	192		[illegible] Edward	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									55
56				[illegible] Anna	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	26	S		X	X	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									56
57				[illegible] Ernest	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log — Cutter	0									57
58				Woodley William	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log — Cutter	0									58
59	193	193		[illegible] Jerry Travis W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					6	X	X	163	59
60				[illegible] Lillie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	29	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61	194	194		Valentine Isaac	Head	W	M	Oct	1853	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					X		X	164	61
62				[illegible] Sophia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				[illegible] George	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				[illegible] Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				[illegible] Leona	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66	195	195		Perry William Jr.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C	X	X	165	66
67				[illegible] Emaline	Wife	W	F	March	1861	39	M	20	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				[illegible] Charlie C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	[illegible]	Yes	Yes					68
69				[illegible] Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				[illegible] Maggie P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				[illegible] Lelia C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72	196	196		Bennett Absalom	Head	W	M	June	1821	78	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C	X	X	166	72
73				[illegible] Milla	Wife	W	F	June	1840	59	M	35	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					73
74				[illegible] Lottie A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes					74
75	197	197		Bennett Wilbert C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	7	X		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	X	X	167	75
76				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				[illegible] Rosseva	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				[illegible] Grady M.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				Mahaney Zama	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes					79
80				Bennett Marinda	Daughter in law	W	F	Apr	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	198	198		Laherry Thelma	Head	B	F	Feb	1896	74	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C	X	X		81
82				[illegible] Aaron	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				White Charlie	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	No	Yes					83
84	199	199		Mitchell William	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X	168	84
85				[illegible] Nellie	Wife	B	F	June	1869	31	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				[illegible] Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				White Moses	Adopted Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88	200	200		Morriss George	Head	B	M	June	1842	57	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		X	169	88
89				[illegible] Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	35	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					89
90				[illegible] Caroline	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91	201	201		Boggard Peter	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	X	X	170	91
92				[illegible] Caroline	Wife	B	F	March	1845	55	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					92
93				[illegible] Lulalla	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				White Carie A.	Adopted Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95	202	202		Nizell Robert	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log — Cutter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		X		95
96				[illegible] Robert P.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				[illegible] William E.	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				[illegible] Lilla M.	Son	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				[illegible] Genesta	Son	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Barnett Martha	Sister in law	B	F	Jan	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Whites Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Geo. H. Cobb, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		203	203	White Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Loading Lumber	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1873	27	M	9	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
4				Barley	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				Maggamora	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				Imarana	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				Sandy	Son	B	M	July	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Emma	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10		204	204	Daniel Charles Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	171
11				Basie L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	9	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Annie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				William P.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14		205	205	Daniel Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	30	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	172
15				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	30	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
16				Ezekiel C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Benjamin Francis	Brother in law	W	M	[illegible]	1874	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		Yes	No	Yes				
18				Mary	Niece in law	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Badd William G.		W	M	March	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		206	206	Enoch Zebulon	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	173
21				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	30	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
22				James E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Lemuel L.	Son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Ezekiel L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Zachariah A.	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Lewis L.	Grandson	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No	Yes				
27				Cobb Elizabeth		W	F	July	1824	75	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
28		207	207	Perry Sullens Sr.	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	174
29				Anna E.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	10	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				William F.	Son	W	M	June	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				George H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				Amanda E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				Joseph E.	Father	W	M	Dec	1834	65	MD				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
36				Riggle George E.		W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37		208	208	Perry Absalom	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	
38				Lilah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	6	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
39				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
40				Arthur	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Lester	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Albert	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43		209	209	Daniel Sarah C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	MD		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	175
44				Allie N	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Wesley H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Selby O.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	No	Yes				
48				Nettie C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				William H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	5	Yes	No	Yes				
50				Sallie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Whites Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Geo. B. Cobb, Enumerator.

416

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Joseph G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														51
52		210	210	Baird William M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	34				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes	O	R	F	174	52
53				Fanny	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	34	0	0		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					53
54		211	211	Perry Isaac P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	20				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Clerk Store	U		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F		54
55				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	20	2	1		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					55
56				Minnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Nancy M.	Visiting Sister	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Servant	U		Nr	Nr	Yes					57
58		212	212	Morris Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	18				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes	O	R	F	173	58
59				Athaia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	18	1	1		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				James D.	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61		213	213	Morris George	Son Head	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	173	61
62				Alice	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	22	M	3	1	1		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Effie G.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														63
64				Nelson Helen	Adopted Daughter	B	F	June	1890	10	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Servant	U	1	Nr	Nr	Yes					64
65				Bunting Ella	Adopted Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														65
66		214	214	Morriss Charles	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	M	11				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes	O	R	F	179	66
67				Susana	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	31	M	11	0	0		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					67
68				White Martha A.	Servant	B	F	June	1885	15	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Nr	Yes					68
69				Hollis George	Adopted Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														69
70		215	215	Perry Alexander	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	20				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		Sr	180	70
71				Ella	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	20	1	1		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Edward	Son	B	M	June	1883	17	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73		216	216	Daniel Eli	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	26				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes	O	R	F	141	73
74				Celia A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	26	9	9		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					74
75				Evelina	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Zeta O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Lulah B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Claudia	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														78
79				Whitmel	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														79
80				Raymond B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														80
81		217	217	Daniel Lamb	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	Wd					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes	O	R	F	182	81
82				George R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83		218	218	Taylor Nathan	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	2				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes	O		F	185	83
84				Linda A.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	2	3	3		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					84
85				Newsom Walter	Son in law	B	M	July	1878	21	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Joseph	Son in law	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Peter G.	Son in law	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	U		Nr	Nr	Yes					87
88		219	219	Perry Raleigh L.	Head	W	M	Aug	1878	21	M	3				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Post-master	U		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		88
89				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1879	20	M	3	2	2		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														90
91				Walter L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	2/12	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														91
92		220	220	Perry William	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	10				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Nr	Yes	O	R	F		92
93				Celia A.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	31	M	10	4	4		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					93
94				Bridges	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Joseph P.	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														95
96				Daniel Amos	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														96
97				Lavina C.	Daughter	B	F	March	1898	2	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina														97
98		221	221	Perry Benjamin	Head	B	M	March	1851	49	M	40				NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Farmer	O		Nr	Nr	Yes	O	R	Sr	169	98
99				Harriet A.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	40	1	0		NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina							Nr	Nr	Yes					99
100				Rosa L.	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S					NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina	NorthCarolina				Servant	O	2	Yes	Nr	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

146 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Whites Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Geo. W. Ledbetter, Enumerator.

4/128

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	222	222		Perry Penny	Head	B	M	Sept	1851	48	S		10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	S	S	
2				Ann	Daughter	O	F	June	1880	20	S		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
3				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Sallie J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
7				Benjamin	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
8				Celia	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Laura	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				Clarence	Grandson	B	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				James O.	Grandson	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Elizabeth E.	Granddaughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13	223	223		Anders William H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	185
14				Capelona	Wife	W	F	March	1874	26	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
15				Zachariah A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				George W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				Emma C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				Ella G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	224	224		Bowes Samuel B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher (Baptist)			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	
20				Helena	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Raymond Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				Edward R.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Peak Father	Father	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	184
24				Emma Mother	Mother	W	F	Nov	1842	58	M	27	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Upton Ruth A.	Servant	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	225	225		Colley Mary P.	Head	B	F	Sept	1852	47	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
27				Tatum Anna	Daughter	O	F	Dec	1880	20	Sa				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
28	226	226		Morris Dora	Head	B	F	June	1874	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
29				Lurizyana	Daughter	O	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	227	227		Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1838	61	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
31				Melvina	Wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32				Holley Cora	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33	228	228		Leary Lewis	Head	B	M	June	1857	43	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	183
34				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	July	1855	44	M	27	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
35				Lonnie	Son	B	M	June	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Cristine Celia	Adopted Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37	229	229		Loveless Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	D 5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	184
38				Priscilla	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				William T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Thomas Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	230	230		Loveless Samuel	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	H	184
42				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	4	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Caroline	Mother	W	F	Feb	1845	75	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mistress of the House	0		No	No	Yes				
45	231	231		Draper Richard	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Basket weaver in factory	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
46				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Rachel M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Simon	Son	B	M	Sept	1901	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49	232	232		Holley Lee	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	R	R	H	120
50				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	9	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 C
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900. Geo. W. Cobb, Enumerator.

4139

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		233	233	Holley Hannah	Head	B	F	July	1844	55	W					North Carolina	Alabama	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	
52				Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		234	234	Holley Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	24				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Sr	M	191
54				Sarah Jr.	Wife	B	F	March	1860	40	M	24	10	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
55				Idonia	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				Lethia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes				
59				Nathanie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				John T.	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63				Lee	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64			Hopkins	Harriet	Mother in law	B	F	May	1822	78	WD		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
65		235	235	Coberry Daniel	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	24				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Sr	M	192
66				Lucy A.	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	24	10	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes				
67				Selena	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Cardenio	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				David	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Joseph	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
72				Nathaniel	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
73				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Rissie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75		236	236	Lassiter Dempsie	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Sr	M	193
76				Anna	Wife	W	F	July	1870	29	M	7	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Lethia J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				Joseph C.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				Luther James	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81			Corbett	William L.		W	M	Sept	1868	31	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
82		237	237	Miller Mark	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	27				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Sr	M	194
83				Amanda	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	24	14	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker			No	No	Yes				
84				James H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				Erasmus	Son	W	M	July	1885	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
87				Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1893	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				Allie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
91				Jeremiah	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
92				Dewitt	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	May	1863	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94		238	238	Perry Jacob	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	195
95				Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	14	5	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				Martha J.	Daughter in law	W	F	Feb	1875	25	WD		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
97				Daisy R.	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				Edwin R.	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99		239	239	Morris Charley	Head	B	M		1872	27	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	K		H	
100				Lucy	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1900	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

147 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 1-21
Enumeration District No. 20

Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Whites Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, —

Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 21 25/4 day of June, 1900. Geo. B. Cobb, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		241	240	Perry Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N			
2				— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	March	1875	25	M	10	0	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						
3				— Susan M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
4				— Augustus	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
5				— Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
6		241	241	Perry Charles	Head	B	M	June	1874	26	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		N			
7				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						
8				— Frances	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
9				— Luther	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
10		242	242	Morris Melvin	Head	B	M	June	1844	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		N			
11				— Victoria	Daughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
12				— Della	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
13				— Abel	Son	B	M	June	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
14				— Veronne	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
15				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
16		243	243	Bunnell Maria	Head	W	F	Apr	1832	44	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	Yr	Yr	194		
17				Henry Gates Co.	Son	W	M	Sept	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Manager	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						
18				White Frances	Mother	W	F	Feb	1811	34	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						
19		244	244	White Burnette	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		N			
20				— Tilly	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						
21				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		No	No	Yes						
22		245	245	Perkins Clark	Head	B	M	March	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	Yr	Yr	193		
23				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1885	15	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						
24				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						
25				— Nella Ann	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes						
26				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
27				— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
28				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
29				— Nelson	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
30				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes						
31				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
32		246	246	Perry Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		Yr	193		
33				— Marina	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	21	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						
34		247	247	Perry Benjamin	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	Yes	Yes	O	Yr	Yr	194		
35				— Mollie	Wife	W	F	March	1860	40	M	7	3	2	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							No	No	Yes						
36				— Frank W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										
37				— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								Yes	Yes						
38				— Joseph W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			Yes	Yes						
39				— Clyde	Son	W	M	March	1883	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4		Yes	Yes						
40				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4		Yes	Yes						
41				— Graham	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4		Yes	Yes						
42				— Helen M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia															
43				— Hannah B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia															
44				— Kathleen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia															
45		248	248	Leary Silas	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		Yr			
46				Freeman Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes						
47				Taylor Lena	Daughter in Law	B	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
48		249	249	Spruill Isaac	Head	B	M	Sept	1828	70	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		Yr			
49				— Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1835	65	M	40	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
50				— Isaac	Grandson	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes						

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Rabie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 90
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Whites Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22½ day of June, 1900. Geo. W. Bobbitt, Enumerator.

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME			
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
251	250		Leary Julia	Head	B	F	May	1844	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
			——— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Lama	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Alice	Grand Daughter	B	F	March	1892	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Rabie	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Lewis	Grand Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
251	251		Leary Simpson	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	202
			——— Penelope	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Ether May	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
252	252		Leary Simon	Head	B	M	June	1844	56	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	201
			——— Hester	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	32	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			Kelly Claude	Grand Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
253	253		Hathorne William	Head	B	M	Apr	1847	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Mechanic	0					R		H	
254	254		Hathorne Elmer	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	45	M	12	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	R	H	202
			——— Mary M.	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	12	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			Lewis Sarah M.	Sister in law	B	F	Oct	1848	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Asst in House	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— George A.	Brother in law	B	M	May	1871	28	MA				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
			——— Mary E.	Niece	B	F	Feb	1894	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
255	255		Leary Benjamin	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	45	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
			——— Anna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			Kelly Lemuel	Stepchild Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
256	256		Francis Moses P.	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	203
			——— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
			——— William L.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Marcus C.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
257	257		Hatha William	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	204
			——— Maggie O.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— William L.	Son	W	M	June	1894	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Lucill A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Mamie G.	Niece	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Reuben Joseph P.	Servant	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
258	258		Kelly Lemuel	Head	B	M	March	1857	43	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	206
			——— Nancy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	37	M	23	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Logan	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— William	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
			——— Brooker	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
			——— Oscar	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Davis	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Ella L.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
259	259		Kelly Lemuel	Head	B	M	June	1819	40	W	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	
			Leary Jefferson	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
260	260		Leary Randolph	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	46	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	R	H	206
			——— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			——— Willis	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Wallace	Son	B	M	Sept	1900	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			——— Mary	Mother	B	F	July	1820	69	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			Scott Lulah	Servant	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 118 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county White's Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 150
Enumeration District No. 20
Sheet No. 15

Enumerated by me on the 25 ¾ day of June, 1900. Geo. N. Bobb, Enumerator.

4167

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	261	264		Nixon John R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	207
2				——— Lucy A.	wife	W	F	June	1844	57	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				——— William A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter Log Boat	11		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				——— Lulah J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				——— Sallie A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
6	262	265		Webb George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	204
7				——— Celia A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	32	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——— Peter F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Porter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Lee Amanda M.	Sister	W	F	July	1825	31	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
10				Nixon George L.		W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11																														
12																														
13																														
14	Comd																													
15	263	266																												
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24															Have made the enumeration of White's Township.															
25																														
26															I have made a thorough canvass from house to house and															
27															believe the work done is correct to the best of my ability.															
28																														
29															Geo. N. Bobb Enumerator.															
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....
County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 149 A 4169

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. ~~110~~
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 st day of June, 1900, Robt E. Dansuton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or House.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	1	1	Lesley Rias ~~Ferg~~	Head	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				- Annie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	30	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				- Eula	Daugh	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hands	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				- Reginald	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				- Duncan	Son	W	M	Sep	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				- Eugene	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				- Ruffin	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				- Mary M.	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				- Hawkins	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10	1	2	2	Chas Herman ~~Ferg~~	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes		N		
11				- Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				- Herman	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13				- Ella	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14	3	3	3	Dozier ~~Ferg~~ Fosse	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes		N		
15				- Lula ~~F-2~~	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
16	4	4	4	Chas Cesiel ~~Ferg~~	Head	B	M	Oct	1835	64	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes		N		
17				- Debby ~~F-3~~	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18				- Wally	Nephew	B	M	Jun	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
19	5	5	5	Miget ~~F-2~~ Cesiel ~~Ferg~~	Head	W	F	Feb	1859	40	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
20				- Lina	Daugh	W	F	Jun	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hands	0		yes	yes	yes				
21	6	6	6	Mig ~~F-2~~ Deloe	Head	W	M	Oct	1860	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
22	7	7	7	- Chas ~~F-4~~ Johns	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1842	58	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
23				- Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1847	52	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				- Colt John	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				- Cobb Thomas	Nephew	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				- Bunn Mary	Servant	B	F	Feb	1846	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work House	0		no	no	yes				
27				- Maggie B	Niece	B	F	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
28	8	8	8	Gillam ~~F-4~~ James	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	50	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	12	F	F	5
29				- Luther	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
30				- Ida	Daugh	B	F	Jun	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Drug Master	6		no	no	yes				
31				- Maud	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				- Carry	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33	9	9	9	Lee Jas ~~F-3~~ H	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	12	F	F	6
34				- Louisia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36	10	10	10	Mig ~~F-2~~ Lucy	Aunt	B	F	Feb	1820	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	0	F	F	7
37				Rebecca Nancy	Servant	B	F	Nov	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38	11	11	11	Cris ~~F-4~~ Gaskins	Head	W	M	Sep	1847	52	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	8
39				- Mel ~~F-4~~	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				- Lizzie	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
41				- Irene	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42	12	12	12	Gillam ~~F-3~~ John	Brother	W	M	Aug	1832	67	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
43				- Betty	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	24	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				- Dixon	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				- Paul	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				- Lana	Daugh	W	F	Sep	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Drug Master	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				- Luther	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				- Tate	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				Maynor Etta	Lodger	W	F	Oct	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 st day of June, 1900, Robt E Parramore, Enumerator.

LOCATION: IN CITIES: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900 even child born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school some time during the year	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
51	13	13		Dessie Winne	Head	W	F	May	1879	41	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
52				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
53				Walter	Son	W	M	Jany	1882	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
54	14	14		Mizell Preston	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	54	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	11
55				Victoria	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				Tommy	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
57				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				Florence	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
59				Leonard	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
60				Lucy	Sister	W	F	May	1854	46	R				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	12
61	15	15		Gillam Nathan	Head	B	M	June	1848	51	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes			F	
62				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1861	38	M	21	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6		yes	yes	yes				
63				Luther	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
64				Clarence	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
65				Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
66				Luther	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
67				Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
68				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
69				Crawford	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
70	16	16		Gillam Washington	Head	B	M	Jan	1834	65	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	13
71				Treasa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1834	66	M	36	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
72				Washington	Son	B	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes				
73				Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
74				Thos Elroy	Servant	B	M	May	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
75	17	17		Gillam Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1837	62	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	14
76				Ellen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	35	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
77				Lola	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
78				Mattie	Niece	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
79	18	18		Parson Hill	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	31	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H	F	F	15
80				Lucy	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	14	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
82				Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
83				Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
84				Josie	Daugh	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
85				Will	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
86				Rosa	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
87				Malissie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88				Mc Tinley	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
89				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
90	19	19		Thos Hill	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
91				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	18	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Lillie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
93				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
94				Will	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
95				Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
96				James	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97	20	20		Gillam Nancy	Head	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			yes	yes	yes			NK	
98	21	21		Thos Lizzie	Head	B	F	Feb	1824	76	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A 41/90

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Ruth C. Jasmon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	22	22		Gillam Isaac	Head	B	M	Sep	1841	59	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	O	F	F	15		1
2				- Henryetta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1854	45	M	30	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						2
3				- Cora	Daugh	B	F	July	1823	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						3
4				- Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						4
5				- Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						5
6				- Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						6
7				- Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						7
8				- Abraham	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						8
9				- Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						9
10				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						10
11				- Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						11
12	23	23		Thomas Gillam	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	O	F	F	14		12
13				- Mariah	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	22	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						13
14				- Henryetta	Daugh	B	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						14
15				- Lela	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						15
16				- Alfred	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						16
17				- Ingus	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						17
18				- Caroline	Daugh	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes						18
19				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes						19
20				- Duncan	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						20
21				- James	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						21
22				- Butler	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						22
23				- Hattie	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						23
24	24	24		Dutch Gillam	Head	B	M	Mar	1859	41	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	10		24
25				- Hannah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						25
26				Nathan Hardy	Servant	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes						26
27				Raymond Sessoms	Servant	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes						27
28	25	25		Watson Martha	Head	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R	F	F	21		28
29				- Ruth	Daugh	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						29
30				-	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						30
31	26	26		Outlaw Hudson	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	43	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R	F	F	22		31
32				- Virginnia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	35	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						32
33				- Marina	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes						33
34				- Virginnia	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						34
35				- Maggie	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						35
36				- Olliff	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						36
37				- Elsie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						37
38				- Disera	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						38
39				- Burch Fanny	Servant	B	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes						39
40	27	27		Burch Hill	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R	F	23			40
41				- Corillions	Wife	B	F	June	1865	34	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						41
42				- Sarah	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	6		No	No	yes						42
43				- Daisy	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	6		No	No	yes						43
44				- Eldred	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						44
45				- Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						45
46				- Carlington	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						46
47				- Fannie	Daugh	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						47
48				- William	Son	B	M	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						48
49				Mizell Hannah	Servant	B	F	Sept	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes						49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Robt E Tarkington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
						5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		25	25/27	Thomas Jones	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	O		yes	yes	yes			H		51
52				Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1842	58	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					53
54				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				Lucy Lloyd	Servant	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		No	No	yes					55
56		29	29/30	Primus Williams	Head	W	M	June	1869	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	F	24	56
57				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Tulsa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					58
59				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					60
61				Vaughn James	Servant	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					61
62		30	30/31	Primus James	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes		O	F	25	62
63				Della	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	37	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes		O	F	25	63
64				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					64
65				Etta	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					65
66				Haller	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					66
67				Duncan	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69		31	31/32	Outlaw Lucy	Head	B	M	May	1870	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes		O	M	F 26	69
70				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					70
71				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes					71
72		32	32/34	Benjamin Lizzie	Head	B	F	Oct	1834	65	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes		R	F		72
73				Outland Author	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					73
74		33	33/34	Gillam Hannah	Head	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes		R	F	27	74
75				Isaac	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes					75
76		34	34/35	Benjamin Edward	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	F	28	76
77				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	15	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					77
78				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					78
79				Whit	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					79
80				Andrew	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					80
81				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	O		No	No	yes					81
82				Izzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					83
84				Burnley	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					84
85				Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					85
86				Morris	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					86
87				Sam	Son	B	M	May	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					87
88		35	35/36	Spicer Martin	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	F	29	88
89				Ella	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					89
90				Zelma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					90
91		36	36/37	Reuben Young	Servant	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			H		91
92				Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	18	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Linda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Lucy	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					97
98		37	37/38	Lewis Bush	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	50	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		R	F	30	98
99				Esther	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Bunch Mollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151 A 4206

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 10th
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 31st day of June, 1900, Robt E Donnerton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		38	36 37	Bird [illegible] Jones	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31		1
2				– Minnie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						2
3				– Virginia	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						3
4				Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						4
5				– James	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						5
6				– Mary	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						6
7		39	37	Burl [illegible] Fred	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	00		no	no	yes		OK				7
8				– Son	Wife	B	F	Oct	1865	44	M	17	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						8
9				– Robert	Son	B	M	Sep	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		no	no	yes						9
10				– Cary	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	00		no	no	yes						10
11				– Fred	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		no	no	yes						11
12				– Bet	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		no	no	yes						12
13				– Mollie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						13
14				– Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						14
15				– Slade	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						15
16				– Francis	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						16
17		40	38	Casper [illegible] Pinkston	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	00		no	no	yes		OK				17
18				– Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1852	47	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						18
19				– Maggie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						19
20				– General	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	no	yes						20
21				– Martha	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		no	no	yes						21
22		41	40	Virgil [illegible] John	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	00		no	no	yes		OK				22
23				– Ingle	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						23
24				– Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						24
25		42	41	Crump [illegible] William	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	47	Wd	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		Yes	yes	yes		OK				25
26				– William	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						26
27				– Lettice	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						27
28		43	42	Mordecai [illegible] James	Boarder Head	W	M	July	1853	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32		28
29				Burial Moses	Servant	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						29
30				Miller Williams	Uncle	M	M	Jan	1821	79	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	00		yes	yes	yes						30
31		44	43	Morris [illegible] Robin	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	O	OK	F	33		31
32				– Estell	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						32
33				– Effie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						33
34				– Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						34
35				Casper Lizzie	Servant	B	F	May	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	00		no	no	yes						35
36		45	44	Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34		36
37				– Ida	Sister	B	F	June	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	00		yes	yes	yes						37
38				– Norman	Brother	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						38
39		46	45	Burgin [illegible] Lucy	Head	B	F	May	1858	38	S	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					00		yes	yes	yes		OK				39
40				– Millie	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	00		yes	yes	yes						40
41				– Allena	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						41
42				– Luther	Son	B	M	Sep	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						42
43				– Lola	Niece	B	F	June	1886	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						43
44		47	46	Hayes [illegible] Penny	Head	W	M	Sep	1857	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	00		yes	yes	yes	12		F	35		44
45				– Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	21	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						45
46				– Fannie	Daugh	W	F	June	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						46
47				– Clinton	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						47
48				– Rachel	Daugh	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						48
49				– Maycon	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						49
50				– John	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	00		yes	yes	yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Lawrence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number (in cities).	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				- Dawsey	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					51
				- Jack	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					52
	48	48 47		Gillam Clive	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	O	F	T	36	53
				- Bettie 4	Wife	B	F	Aug	1855	44	M	25	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					54
				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes					55
				- Jeffrey	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					56
	49	49		Jonathan Perry	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	B		T	37	57
				- Lenor	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	15	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					58
				- Henry	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes					59
				- Pattie	Daugh	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes					60
				- Pearl	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes					61
				- Benny	Son	B	M	May	1901	3/12	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					62
				- Bascomb	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					63
				- Orca	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					64
	50	50		William Macon	Head	B	M	Aug	1884	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	B		T	35	65
				- Joanna	Wife	B	F	Sep	1876	23	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					66
				- Edelaid	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1897	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					67
	51	51		Sharp Nathan	Head	B	M	May	1869	31	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	O	F	T	37	68
				- Virginia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					69
				- Mary	Niece	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					70
				- Pearl	Niece	B	F	Sep	1889	10	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes					71
				- Beatrice	Niece	B	F	Mar	1894	6	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					72
				- Louisa	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse		O		yes					73
	52	52		Hicks Henry Mill	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	yes	O	F	T	40	74
				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					75
				- Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes					76
	53	53		Smallwood Perry	Head	B	M	Sep	1850	50	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	O	F	T	41	77
	54	54		Spruill James	Head	W	M	Sep	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		O		yes	yes	O	F	T	42	78
				- Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes					79
				- Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes					80
				- James	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes					81
				- Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	no					82
				- Maggie	Daugh	W	F	May	1897	3	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no					83
				- Willie	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no					84
	55	55		Rascoe Cola	Head	B	F	Apr	1840	60	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		O		no	no					85
				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	May	1885	15	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		O		no	no					86
				- James	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		O		no	no					87
				- Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no					88
				- Willie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1891	8	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no					89
				- Mariah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no					90
				- Emily	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker		O		no	no					91
	56	56		Mitchell Bryant	Head	B	F	May	1854	46	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		O		yes	yes			W		92
				- James	Son	B	M	June	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		O		yes	yes					93
				- Lena	Daugh	B	F	July	1881	18	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		O		yes	yes					94
				- Joseph	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes	yes					95
				- Jerry	Son	B	M	Sep	1884	15	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		O		yes	yes					96
				- Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		O		yes	yes					97
				- Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		O		yes	yes					98
				- Liggie	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1891	8	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes					99
																																						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Pascueltin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		54	54	Corpen Head	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	1
2				— Lilly	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	23	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Sam	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					5
6		55	55	Collen Jones	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	24	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	F		F	37	6
7				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					7
8		59	58	Cornew Holden	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	38	8
9				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1869	36	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					9
10				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					10
11				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					11
12				— Delia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					12
13		60	59	Smith	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	39	13
14				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	22	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Sam	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					15
16				— Stephen	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes					16
17				— Ben	Son	B	M	Jun	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					17
18				— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes					18
19				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					20
21		61	60	John Jones	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes					21
22				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1853	47	M	21	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					22
23				— Oclay	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	no	yes					23
24		62	61	Benjamin Parker	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes					24
25		63	62	Riffin Washington	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes					25
26				— Liza	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
27				— Elliott	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					27
28				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					28
29				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					29
30		64	63	Sparkle Carolina	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes					30
31				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		no	no	yes					31
32				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					32
33				— James	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					33
34		65	64	Harris George	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	0		no	no	yes					34
35				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	34	M	16	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					35
36				— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	no	yes					36
37				— Melissa	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	0		yes	no	yes					37
38				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					38
39		66	65	Luther Freeman	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	40	39
40				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	31	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41		67	66	Lucy Rachel	Head	B	F	Aug	1844	56	Wd	8	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	41	41
42				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	2		no	no	yes					42
43				— Eliza	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	0		no	no	yes					43
44				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Rosanna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Cory	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Dencilla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50																															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 4

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Tarrentine, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		68	67	Owen Linn	Head	B	M	June	1839	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	42
52				- Rance	Wife	B	F	May	1839	60	M	40	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				- Matilda	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
54				- Victoria	G Daugh	B	F	Jan	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
55		69	68	Martha	Head	B	F	Aug	1829	70	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	43
56				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
57				- David	G Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
58				- Garfield	G Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
59				- Mora	G Daugh	B	F	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dom Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
60				- Cary	G Son	B	M	Mar	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61		70	69	Issac Luther	Head	B	M	Sep	1852	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	44
62				- Olivia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1852	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63		71	70	Spivey Joe	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	45
64				- Lilvy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65		72	71	Spivey Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	25	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dom Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes		R		
66				- Emily	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1881	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dancer	O		yes	yes	yes				
67				- Wyatt	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dom Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
68				- Linwood	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				- Ellie	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70		73	72	Lufe Linn	Head	W	F	May	1833	63	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse			yes	yes	yes			N	
71				- Lutitia	Son	W	M	Aug	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
72				- Clyde	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
73				- Fizzie	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74				- David	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dom Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
75		74	73	Hannah Mary	Head	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	46
76		75	74	Smallwood Frank	Head	B	M	Oct	1833	66	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
77				- Hezekiah	G Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				
78		76	75	Roulhac Henry	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	3		F	47
79				- Rose	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				- Rebecca	Daugh	B	F	May	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				- William	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
82		77	76	Outlaw Edd	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	48
83				- Adeline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				- Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
85				- Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				- Edward	Son	B	M	Sep	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87		78	77	Routh Linn	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	49
88				- Ellie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	21	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89				- Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				
90				- Ned	G Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91				- Gregory Hubert	Grand	B	M	May	1837	66	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
92				- Clifford Hester	Lodger	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
93				Simmons Selma	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
94		79	78	Routh John	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	50
95				- Effie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	30	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96				- Malinda	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				- Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98				- Lucy	Servant	B	M	Feb	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

153 A 4248

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city; town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Dansuton, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
		80	83	Freeman Pettigrew	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes	R		F	571	1
				- Viola	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					2
				- James	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	10	10	Yes					3
				- Cora	Daugh	B	F	Jun	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	10	10	Yes					4
				- Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					5
				- Eddie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					6
				- Melora	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					7
				- Lessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					8
		81	84	Hamilton Pollard	Head	W	M	May	1859	42	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	10	10	Yes			X		9
				- Lemma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	17	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					10
				- Richard	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					11
				- Gladis	Daugh	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					12
		82	85	Daniel Colston	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	10	10	Yes			X		13
				- Phoeby	Niece	W	F	Aug	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	O	10	10	Yes					14
				- Franklin	G Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					15
				- Sarah	Cousin	W	F	Feb	1846	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	10	10	Yes					16
		83	86	William Freeman	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	5	5	Yes			X		17
				- Minnie	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					18
				- Maud	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					19
		84	87	Moulton Edwards	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	5	5	Yes	O	M	F	552	20
				- Rosa	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	5	Yes					21
				- Cecil	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O	10	10	Yes					22
				- Grover	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O	10	10	Yes					23
				- Della	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	O	5	5	Yes					24
				- Eva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None		10	10	Yes					25
				- Elsie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					26
				- Jenny	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					27
		85	88	Lewis Lassiter	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	10	10	Yes			X		28
				- Emma	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	10	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					29
				- Edmond	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	2	10	10	Yes					30
		86	89	Basnight Scarbrough	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes	O	M	F	553	31
				- Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	5	Yes					32
				- Stephen	Son	B	M	Jun	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O			Yes					33
				- Jason	Son	B	M	Sep	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O	10	10	Yes					34
				- Minnie	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O	10	10	Yes					35
				- Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O	10	10	Yes					36
				- Walter	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					37
				- Josephus	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					38
		87	90	Spellman Campbell	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes	O	M	F	554	39
				Lovinidy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					40
				- Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	5	5	Yes					41
		88	91	Gaston Johnson	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	61	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes	O	M	F	555	42
		89	92	Lewis Johnson	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	25	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes	O	R	F	556	43
		90	93	Spellman Price	Uncle	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	10	10	Yes			X		44
				- Albert	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O	10	10	Yes					45
		91	94	Miller Penny	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	90	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None		10	10	Yes			X		46
		92	95	Hoggard William	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	63	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes	R		F	557	47
				- Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	39	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	10	Yes					48
				Lenora	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	Yes					49
				Ward Lela	Grandch	B	F	May	1897	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O	10	10	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14C
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Robt E. Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		98	93	Grandy Hughes	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	33	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	55	51
52				- Bettie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	27	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					52
53				- Joseph	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Lab	0		no	no	yes					53
54				- Moses	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					54
55				- Emma	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				- Charles	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				- George	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				- Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					58
59				- Ivey	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				- Lazarus	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61		94	87	Spellman Thomas	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	59	61
62				- Adaline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	19	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				- Charlie	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					63
64				- Frances	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					64
65				- Alden	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					65
66				- Peter	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					66
67				- Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				- Albert	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69				- Geneva	Daugh	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				- Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72		95	94	Lucius Penny	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	60	72
73				- Francis	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Pecora	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75				- Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76		96	96	Boyd Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes		R			76
77				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79		97	97	Spellman Elijah	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		R			79
80				- Willie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				- Garnett	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83		95	97	Jeremiah John	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	61	83
84				- Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				- Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86				- Lilly	Son	B	M	May	1895	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87		99	99	Boyd Jobe	Head	B	M	Apr	1837	63	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	63	87
88				- Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1855	45	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				- Joe	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		no	no	yes					89
90		100	100	Boyd Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	34	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	63	90
91				- Cora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				- Stewart	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				- Lenwood	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				- Ellen	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95		101	101	Henry Willis	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	64	95
96				- Percil	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				- Willis	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					97
98				- Hattie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99				- Lennie	Daughter		F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 154 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6-11
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Dancy Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1		2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		102	102	Small Jno D.	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	65
2				" Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3		103	103	Small Jno Jr	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
4				- Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5				- Pansy	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				- Daniel	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
7		104	104	Boyd Haywood	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	41	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	F	66
8				- Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				- John	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
10				- Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
11				- Haywood	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12				- Nelson	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13				- Hanner	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				- Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15				- Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
16				- Willie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17		105	105	Lewis Jno	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	1	F	67
18				- Mattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	9	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				- Simon	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				- Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				- John	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				- Lillian	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				- Loyceldon	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				- Jann	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				Sutton Jerome	Servant	B	M	Sept	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
26		106	106	Bazzle Hugh	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	51	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	1	1	F	68
27				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	17	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				- Ellis	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
29				- Judy	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
30				- Ellen	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				- Cecelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				- Coleon	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				- William	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34		107	107	Lathan Willis	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	1	1	F	69
35				- Liddie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1856	50	M	26	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				- Hock	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
37				- Fred	Son	B	M	July	1894	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38				Lee Jann	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39		108	108	Ward Willis	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	F	70
40				- Josephine	Wife	B	F	Aug	1873	27	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				- Lynes	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
42				- William	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				- Rollin	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
44				- Violet	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45				- Collie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46		109	109	Bazzle Joe	Head	B	M	May	1831	69	M	46	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	1	2	F	71
47				- William	Son	B	M	May	1881	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
48				- Lann	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				- Emma	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Passmore, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		110	117	Boud Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	72	51
52				- Cora	Wife		F	Sep	1871	28	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				- William	Son		M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					53
54				- Lillie	Daugh		F	Sept	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					54
55				- George	Son		M	July	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					55
56				- Carry	Daugh		F	Feb	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					56
57		111	118	Burke Hampton	Head		M	Feb	1867	33	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	73	57
58				- Josephine	Wife		F	Sept	1867	33	M	14	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				- Thomas	Son		M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				- Eddie	Son		M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				- Ransom	Son		M	Feb	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				- Lonie	Daugh		F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				- Melvin	Daughter		F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					63
64				- Linnie	Son		M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					64
65				- Fanny	Daugh		F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					65
66				- Irma	Daughter		F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					66
67		112	119	James Hampton	Head		M	July	1858	41	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		140	140	yes	R		F	74	67
68				- Mary	Wife		F	Sept	1860	40	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					68
69				- Henry	Son		M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					69
70				- John	Son		M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					70
71				- Willie	Son		M	Sept	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					71
72				- Emma	Daugh		F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					72
73				- Edley	Son		M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					73
74				- Hadra	Daugh		F	Aug	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					74
75		113	120	Ryburn Richard	Head		M	Feb	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		140	140	yes	O	M	F	155	75
76				- Lillie	Wife		F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					76
77				- Mary	Daugh		F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				- Richard	Son		M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					78
79				- Madison	Son		M	Sept	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	140	yes					79
80				- Simpson	Son		M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	140	yes					80
81				- Walton	Son		M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					81
82				- Melvin	Son		M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					82
83				- Lana	Daugh		F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					83
84				- Birtha	Daughter		F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					84
85				- Company	Daughter		F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					85
86				- Grandy	Daughter		F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					86
87		114	121	Enright Samuel	Head		M	Dec	1858	41	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			F		87
88				- Dora	Wife		F	Oct	1866	33	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				- Lena	Daugh		F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90		115	122	Powell Simon	Head		M	Mar	1841	59	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	75	90
91				- Harriet	Wife		F	Feb	1859	41	M	31	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				- Pattie	Daugh		F	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				- Lillie	G Daugh		F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					93
94		116	123	Thompson George	Head		M	July	1848	51	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	140	yes	R		F	77	94
95				- Ellen	Wife		F	Feb	1844	54	M	30	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							140	140	yes					95
96				- Zilphia	Daugh		F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		5 days	yes						96
97				- Willie	Daughter		F	Dec	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				- Tomelina	Son		M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		140	140	yes					98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A 4285

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Robt E. Jasmundson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		117	144	Jordan Dixon	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
2				- Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				- Lizzy	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				- Lonie	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5				Grandy Abraham	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6		118	145	Woodly Arthur	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H		F	79
7				- Frances	Wife	B	F	Sep	1860	34	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
8				- Libby	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				- Claudy	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11		119	146	William Hulsen	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	63	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	80
12				- Dina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	50	M	34	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13				- Eddie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14				- Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				- Eufaim	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
16		120	147	Michael Page	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H	F	F	81
17				- Virginia	Wife	B	F	May	1869	34	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
19		121	148	Bond Hardy	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	38	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	82
20				- Hanna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	30	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				- Turner	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
22		122	149	Bond Charley	Head	B	M	Mar	1883	17	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		H		
23				- Bitter	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24			122												North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25		123	150	Haggai Hill	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H	F	F	83
26				- Ella	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				- Clara	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29		124	151	Edward Rhodes	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H	F	F	84
30				- Margie	Wife	B	F	Sep	1877	21	M	7	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				- Steve	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				- Jessie	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				- Jasper	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				- Turner	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				- Hattie	Sister	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
37				- Beatrice	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38		125	152	William Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes		N		
39				- Rena	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				- Harriet	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				- James	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43				- Emma	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44		126	153	Becca Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	85
45				- Fanny	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				- Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				- Doctor	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				- Ellis	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				- Rena	Son	B	M	July	1897	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Robt E Tarkington, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51		127	127	Wilson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1859	43	M	18			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O	10	10	yes				R	F	60	51
52				- Pinkie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	18	7	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes						52
53				- Lillian	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		10	10	yes						53
54				- Rollin	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		10	10	yes						54
55				- Thad	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		10	10	yes						55
56				- Irma	Daugh	B	F	May	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						56
57				- Charly	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						57
58				- Hanly	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						58
59		128	128	Jordan Silas	Head	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		10	10	yes	R		F	70	59
60				- Esther	Wife	B	F	Feb	1832	68	M	30	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						60
61				- Malissa	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		10	10	yes						61
62				- Jane	G Daugh	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						62
63				- Fanny	G Daugh	B	F	May	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						63
64		129	129	Bond Phelps	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	O		10	10	yes			R			64
65				- Mitty	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	20	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						65
66				- Matilda	Mother	B	F	Apr	1830	70	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	O		10	10	yes						66
67		130	130	Sim Williams	Head	B	M	May	1847	53	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		10	10	yes	R		F	108	67
68				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	16	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						68
69				- Jake	Daugh	B	F	July	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						69
70				- Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		10	10	yes						70
71				- Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						71
72		131	131	Parish Williams	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	69	72
73				- Cora	Wife	B	F	July	1870	27	M	12	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						73
74				- William	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						74
75				- Sarah	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						75
76				- Calvin	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						76
77				- Bessie	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						77
78				- Vilia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						78
79		132	132	Outlaw Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		10	10	yes	R		F	90	79
80				- Effie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	24	M	4	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						80
81				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1851	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						81
82				- Emmie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							11	10	yes						82
83		133	133	Ward Caroline	Head	B	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd		2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		10	10	yes	O	F	F	91	83
84				- Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes						84
85				- Luther	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						85
86				- Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						86
87		134	134	Ward William	Head	B	M	Apr	1861	33	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92	87
88				Delia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						88
89				- Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						89
90				- Willie	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						90
91				- Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							10	10	yes						91
92				- Adeline	Sister	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						92
93		135	134	Ward Dan'l	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	21			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53	93
94				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	12	12	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes						94
95				- Robert	Son	B	M	Sep	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						95
96				- Duncan	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						96
97				- Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						97
98				- Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						98
99				- Annie	Daughter	B	M	Sep	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						99
100				- Bagley	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156 A 4304

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10 6
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 Th day of June, 1900, Robt E Patterson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Freeman	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				– Scott	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
3				– Samuel	Son	W		Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4				– Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
5				– Jane	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				– Miles	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7	136	136		Hord Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		No	No	Yes	O	H	F	94
8				– Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1830	70	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9				Milly Lyon	Servant	W	F	Feb	1835	25	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
10				– Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	2		No	No	Yes				
11				– John	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
12				– Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
13	137	137		Claus Eubanks	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	49	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	95
14				– Hanah	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	29	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
15				– Marina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
16				– Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				– Noah	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
18				– Martha	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
19				– Cathia	Son	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				– Cobb	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				– Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
22				– Nina	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
23				– Patterson	Step Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	9		No	No	Yes				
24	138	138		Ruffin David	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	96
25				– Sallie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	13	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
26				– Sophia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	No	Yes				
27	139	139		Burch Patterson	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	12	F	F	97
28				– Polly	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	18	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
29	140	140		Carlie Mc Cready	Head	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	12	F	F	98
30				– Bolaway	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
31				– Howard	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32				– James	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
33				– France	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
34				– Eliza Beth	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35	141	141		Thompson David	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99
36				– Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	33	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				– Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				– Lewis	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	142	142		Hord Wiley	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	68	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	100
40				– Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1838	70	M	42	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				– Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				– Blanch	Niece	W	F	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
43				– Fred	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	9		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Dewey Sarah	Servant	W	F	Jan	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				– Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
46	143	143		Hord William	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	101
47				– Pattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
48				– Ulg	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				– Allie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				– Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Berlin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Robt E Dansenbie, Enumerator.

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		144	144	Hood William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes			X		51
52				- Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53				- Lizzie	Daugh	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				work	0		No	No	yes					53
54				- William	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				- Emeline	Daugh	W	F	June	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				- Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					56
57				- Louisa	Mother	W	F	Sept	1838	62	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes					57
58		145	145	Bill Putney	Head	B	M	May	1861	40	Md		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes			X		58
59						B	M								North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				- Bettie	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes					60
61				- Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1888	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
62				- Liggie	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					62
63		146	146	Davis Zeke	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	43	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	102	63
64				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	24	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				- Lewis	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66				- Lucie	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				- Liggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				- Lettie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69				- Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70		147	147	Harg [illegible] William	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	2	R	103		70
71				- Hanna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	32	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
72				- Sophie	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					72
73				- Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					73
74		148	148	Coburn Leger	Head	W	M	May	1820	75	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	R	R	104	74
75				- Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	48	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					75
76				- Ebbie	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					76
77		149	149	Elizabeth Pitt	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	60	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	R	105	77
78				- Francis	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	70	M	25	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					78
79				- James	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					79
80				- Fannie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1885	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	6		No	No	yes					80
81		150	150	Taylor Jim	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R	106		81
82				- Emma	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				- John	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					83
84		151	151	Thomas William	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	R	107		84
85				- Rachel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	35	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					85
86				- Fanny	Daugh	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					86
87				- James	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					87
88				- Peter	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					88
89		152	152	Hoggard George	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	R	R	108	89
90				Amelia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	30	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				- Nettie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				- Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				- Georgie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					93
94				- Caudy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95				- Alfred	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					95
96				- Daniel	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97				- Sam	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					97
98				- Nettie	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1899	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99				- Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					99
100				- Nellie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

State South Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 9

4321

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Tarkenton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		153	153	Flud Whitley	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	109
2				- Cyenie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				- Alvania	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4				- Turner	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
5	154	154	154	Ward Whitley	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	50	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	O	F	100
6				- Daniel	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	41	M	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7				- Mary	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Does Master	0		No	No	Yes				
8				- Jackson	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				- Raleigh	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				- Sarah	Daugh	W	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
11				Ward Whit	Father	W	M	Feb	1820	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes				
12				- Liza	Sister	W	F	Mar	1854	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes				
13	155	155	155	Todd Farmer	Head	W	F	Mar	1855	45	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		No	No	Yes		OK		
14				- David	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
15				- Annie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
16				- Louis	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
17				- Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
18				- Eolishia	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
19	156	156	156	Bazzell John	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes		OK		
20				- Estina	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				- George	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
22				Shaw Luthena	Servant	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	157	157	157	Thomas Jasper	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes		OK		
24				- Laura	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25	158	158	158	Carson Freeman	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	OK	F	111
26				- Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	14	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
27				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
28				- Edward	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
29				- Boud Hamish	Servant	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				- Ernest	Son	B	M	July	1898	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
31				- Hattie	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32				- Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
33	159	159	159	Harper William	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	112
34				- Harriet	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35				- Lulie	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		No	No	Yes				
36				- Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	Yes				
37	160	160	160	Ward Hardy	Head	B	M	July	1858	41	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	113
38				Jennetta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	39	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				- William	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				- Emma	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				- Filmore	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				- Millie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				- George	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				- Annie	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1897	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
45	161	161	161	Ward Gordon	Head	B	M	Sep	1830	69	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	114
46				- Rosetta	Wife	B	F	Mar	1845	55	M	39	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
47				- Rosa	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				- Cinny	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	No	Yes				
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B 4

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Robt E Dawson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak Eng.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		162	162	Holden Collen	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	45	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115	51
52		163	163	Gregory Victoria	Niece	W	F	Feb	1857	43	Md		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116	52
53				— Hattie PF 4	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Ophy	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					55
56		164	164	Guy Burden PF 5	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	47	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117	56
57				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	43	M	27	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		yes	yes	yes					58
59				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	9		yes	yes	yes					59
60				Spellie Eland	Servant	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61		165	165	Stewart Eagles	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	9		no	no	yes	O	M	F	118	61
62				— Mary F	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	30	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				— Charley	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	9		yes	no	yes					63
64				— Mary	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Sanders	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	6		no	no	yes					65
66				— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67				— Norman	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68		166	166	Sweatt Mary	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	Md		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0		no	no	yes	½		7	119	68
69				— Jane	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	9		no	no	yes					69
70				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	0		no	no	yes					70
71				— Louis	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	6		no	no	yes					71
72		167	167	Stewart Jr	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	½		7	120	72
73				— Lottie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	22	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75		168	168	Dunston Simmons PF 8	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	½		7	121	75
76				— Rosa	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	20	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					76
77				— Viola	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	6		yes	no	yes					77
78				— George	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	6		no	no	yes					79
80				— Lillian	Dau	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				— Emma	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83		169	169	Stewart Thomas	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	½		7	122	83
84				— Della	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	29	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Charley	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86				Boozer Tom	Servant	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlabor	6		no	no	yes					86
87		170	170	Hallie Rachel	Head	B	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			no	no	yes			X		87
88				— David PF 3	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1880	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylabor	0		no	no	yes					88
89		171	171	Hezekiah Young	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6		yes	yes	yes			X		89
90		172	172	Spellie Henderson	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	65	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylabor	0		yes	yes	yes			X		90
91		173	173	Maddox Della	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	35	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					9		yes	no	yes			X		91
92				— Edgar	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylabor	6		no	no	yes					92
93				— Chancy	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94		174	174	Miller Cinda	Head	B	F	May	1864	36	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6		no	no	yes			X		94
95				— Lenoly	Niece	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylabor	6		no	no	yes					95
96		175	175	Jones Williams	Head	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylabor	6		no	no	yes			X		96
97				— Emmy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

158 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Butler
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Jamerson, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1[illegible]
Enumeration District No. 3[illegible]
Sheet No. 10[illegible]

4344

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		176	176	Boyd J. [illegible] J.	Head	B	M	May	1857	41	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123	1
2				– Miley	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	15	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				– Robert	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					3
4				– Vina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					4
5				– Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				– James	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				– Mc Ripley	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				– Milley	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9		174	177	Dawson [illegible] William	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	124	9
10				– Fanny	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	10	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11				– George	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					11
12				– Haley	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13		145	145	Gillard [illegible] William	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			R		13
14		179	178	Gillard [illegible] Rundell	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			R		14
15		180	179	Boyd Rodney	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	135	15
16				– Lucy	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	28	M	9	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17				– Charlie	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				– Ely	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19				– Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				– George	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				– Cora	Cousin	B	F	Nov	1881	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					21
22		181	179	Boyd Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			R		22
23		182	180	Corpew [illegible] Colwell	Head	B	M	Aug	1876	24	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	126	23
24				– Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	3	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				– Brothers	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				– Marion	Brother	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27		183	181	Freeman [illegible] Peter	Head	B	M	May	1874	25	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	127	27
28				– Irizy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				– Hamit	Mother	B	F	Feb	1825	75	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes					29
30		184		Davis	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					30
31		184	184	Jordan [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	35	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128	31
32				Louisa [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	17	5	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
33				– Charley	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					33
34				– Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
35				– Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36				– Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37				– Sixth	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				– David	Cousin	B	M	Sep	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					38
39		185	185	Outlaw [illegible] Richard	Head	B	M	May	1860	41	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	129	39
40				– Esther	Wife	B	F	Sep	1878	22	M	2	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					40
41				– Irizy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42		186	186	Outlaw [illegible] Robert	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	28	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	130	42
43		187	187	Mitchell [illegible] Turner	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	23	M	6			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	131	43
44				Harriett [illegible] Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	6	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				– Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				– Jordan	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47		188	188	Boyd [illegible] Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	132	47
48				– Hamit [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	3	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				– Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50				– Harry	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Rutii

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Hunter Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Hunter
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Robt G Tarscentine, Enumerator.

4357

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation)	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		189	189	Ward Frank	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	124	51
				- Jenny	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				- John	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					53
		190	190	Raynor Daniel	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	45	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	125	54
				- Nannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	22	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
				- John	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
				- Solomon	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1885	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					57
				Georgia	Niece	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
		191	191	[illegible] Bryant	Son-in-law	B	M	June	1874	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	H		F	126	59
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
				- William	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					61
				- [illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					62
				- [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
				- Jacob	Son	B	M	July	1878	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					64
				Josephine	Servant	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					65
				- Minnie	Servant	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
		192	192	Langston Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	127	67
				- Lucy Life	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	17	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
				- Lawrence	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					69
				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					70
				- Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					71
				- Penny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
				- Wilkerson	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
				- Tyler	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
				- Spellen Roland	Servant	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					75
		193	193	Earl Hunter	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	128	76
				- Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
		194	194	Ballard Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	129	78
				- Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
		195	195	Ballard Austin	Head	B	M	Sept	1847	53	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	330	80
				- Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1844	55	M	34	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					82
				- Luna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
				- Estell	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
				- Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
				- Elvey	Niece	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
				Austin John	Servant	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					87
		196	196	Spellen Dawson	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	131	88
				- Martha	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
				- John	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					90
		197	197	Barnard Spellen	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	51	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	132	91
				Spellen Nolan	Servant	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					92
				- Jane	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					93
		198	198	Spellen Oscar	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	133	94
				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					95
				- John	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					96
				- Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
				- Oscar	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
				- Daniel	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
				Lucas Charley	Servant	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					100
				- Mary	Servant	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

159 A

State North Carolina
County Rutie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Robt E Jarratt, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		199	199	Carrie Hall	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	133	1
2				- Effie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1881	20	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					2
3				- Rufus	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					3
4				- Hallie	Son	B	M	Jan	1901	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					4
5		200	200	Phillips Fanny	Head	W	F	Feb	1870	30	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes yes yes			X		5
6				- Older	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					6
7		201	201	Pough Scott	Head	B	M	July	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes No yes	R		F	134	7
8				- Hannah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					8
9				- Noah	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No No yes					9
10				- Jason	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					10
11				- Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					11
12				- Selman	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					12
13				- Fanny	Daugh	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					13
14				- George	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					14
15				- Willie	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					15
16				- Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					16
17		202	202	Jones Edward	Head	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	R		F	135	17
18				- Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					18
19				- Edithia	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					19
20		203	203	Griggs Willie	Head	B	M	Aug	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes No yes			X		20
21		208		- Coffield	Servant	W	M	Feb	1855	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes					21
22				- Hardy Lenor	Servant	W	F	Dec	1844	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes yes yes					22
23				- Baley Jacob	Servant	B	M	Feb	1860	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					23
24				Rice Fanny	Servant	B	M	Mar	1881	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					24
25		204	204	Branch Noah	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes No yes	R		F	136	25
26				- Lindsey	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	40	M	32	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					26
27				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					27
28				- Lafayette	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					28
29				- Johnny	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		No No yes					29
30				- Willie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No No yes					30
31				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					31
32				- Regal	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					32
33				- Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					33
34		205	205	Small Charlie	Head	B	F	Dec	1860	40	Wd	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No yes			X		34
35				- Emma	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No yes					35
36				- Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					36
37				- Lewis	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					37
38				- Edler	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					38
39		206	206	Jones Sarah	Head	B	F	May	1846	64	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	O	7	F	137	39
40				- Jesse	Son	M	M	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes yes yes					40
41				- Willie	Son	M	M	Aug	1877	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes					41
42				- Lillie	Daugh	M	F	Mar	1884	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					42
43				Hill John	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1845	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes No yes					43
44		207	207	Maggie Caroline	Head	B	F	Mar	1855	45	Wd	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes			X		44
45				- Della	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes					45
46				- Cassie	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes					46
47				- Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes					47
48				- Cuddie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes					48
49				- James	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No yes					49
50				- Lewis	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No No yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Berlie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Robt E Parsentine, Enumerator.

4376

	LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51					Cornelius	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	10	yes					51
52					William	Gr Daughr	B	F	Sep	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					52
53					Rebecca	Gr Daughr	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	10	10	yes					53
54					Martha	Gr Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	10	10	yes					54
55					Joanna	Gr Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	10	10	yes					55
56					Edeline	Gr Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	0	0	yes					56
57	208	206			Hyman Lewis	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	10	10	yes	R		F	114	57
58					Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	10	10	yes					58
59					Bessie	Daugt	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					59
60					Mandia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					60
61					Eleanor	Gr Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	10	10	yes					61
62	209	207			Spellman Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1827	60	M	31	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	139	62
63					Crawley	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes					63
64					Mary	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housemaker		0	yes	yes	yes					64
65					James	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer		0	yes	yes	yes					65
66					Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	yes	yes	yes					66
67					Thomas	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68	210	208			Bud Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	140	68
69					Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	10	yes					69
70					Lewis	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	0	0	yes					70
71					Bud Thomas	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	yes	yes	yes					71
72					Carter Hill	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	yes	10	yes					72
73					Harriet	Mother	B	F	Mar	1858	50	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	yes	10	yes					73
74	211	209			Hillory Spellman	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	141	74
75	212	210			Spellman Farrington	Head	B	F	Mar	1835	65	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	10	10	yes	O	M	F	142	75
76					Cora	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					76
77	213	211			Spellman Hyman	Head	B	M	Mar	1837	63	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	10	10	yes	O	M	F	143	77
78					Nettie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	31	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	0	yes					78
79					Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					79
80					Isaac	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					80
81					Hester	Daugh	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	10	10	yes					81
82					Lila	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	10	10	yes					82
83					Lenny	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	10	10	yes					83
84					Cloatilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	10	10	yes					84
85	214	212			Spellman Mary	Head	B	F	Feb	1870	30	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	10	10	yes	R		F	144	85
86					George	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	10	10	yes					86
87					Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	0	yes					87
88	215	213			Bud Hattie	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	145	88
89					Polly	Wife	B	F	Apr	1883	17	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90	216	214			Barnes John	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	146	90
91					Cinthia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	0	yes					91
92					John	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	10	yes					92
93					Nancy	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	10	0	yes					93
94					Viney	Sister	B	F	Apr	1844	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	10	10	yes					94
95	217	215			Leggett Bythiel	Head	W	M	Feb	1838	62	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	147	95
96					Liggus	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	40	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97					Lucy	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour		0	yes	yes	yes					97
98					Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	yes	yes	yes					98
99					Bythiel	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labour		0	yes	yes	yes					99
100																																							100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Winston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Winston
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Robt C Dunsmore, Enumerator. 4376

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned) or (rented). 25	(owned free) or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Lazzer Noah	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	Md								Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes			N		1
				- Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S								Dressmaker	O		yes	yes	yes					2
				- Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S											no	no	yes					3
	219	219	217	Lazzer Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4							Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	13		F	148	4
				- Ivy	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2								yes	yes	yes					5
				- Leroy	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S											no	NO	yes					6
				- Lula	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S											no	no	yes					7
	220	220	218	Spillers Richard	Head	B	M	Apr	1847	53	M	19							Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	F	149	8
				- Emma	Wife	B	F	Dec	1869	40	M	19	2	2								no	no	yes					9
				- Richard	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S								Farm Labourer	O		no	no	yes					10
				- Hugh	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S								Farm Labourer	O		no	no	yes					11
	221	221	219	- Julius Spillers Cindy	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		1	1					Farmer	O		no	no	yes			N		12
				- Clyde	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S								Farmer	O		no	no	yes					13
	222	222	220	Mitchel Ballew	Head	B	M	Apr	1847	53	M	12							Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		F	156	14
				- Janie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	30	M	12	2	2								no	no	yes					15
				- Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S											no	no	yes					16
				- Curtis	Son	B	M	Sep	1893	6	S											no	no	yes					17
				- Mandy	Niece	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S								Farm Labourer	O		yes	yes	yes					18
				- Mariah	Niece	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S											no	no	yes					19
	223	223	221	Burton Fanny	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	Wd		2	3					Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	151	20
				- Ollie	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S								Farm Labourer	O		no	no	yes					21
				- Carthenia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S											no	no	yes					22
				Spiller Lenz	Servant	B	F	Apr	1860	33	S								Farm Labourer	O		no	no	yes					23
				Ballew Lonnan	Servant	B	F	Mar	1877	22	S								Farm Labourer	O		no	no	yes					24
				Reddick Glover	Servant	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S											no	no	yes					25
	224	224	222	Burton Jim	Head	B	M	May	1870	29	M	9							Farmer	O		no	no	yes	B		F	152	26
				- Martha	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	23	M	9	2	2								no	no	yes					27
				- Lewis	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S											no	no	yes					28
				- Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S											no	no	yes					29
	225	225	223	Rice Herbert	Head	B	M	July	1873	26	M	1							Day Labourer	O		no	no	yes			N		30
				Lillie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	1	1								no	no	yes					31
	226	226	224	Boyd Taylor	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	3							Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	B		F	153	32
				- Lewis	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	1	1								no	no	yes					33
				- Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S											no	no	yes					34
	227	227	225	Burton Henry	Head	B	M	May	1871	27	M	4							Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	B		F	154	35
				- Harriet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	2	2								no	no	yes					36
				- Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S											no	no	yes					37
				Harry	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S											no	no	yes					38
	228	228	226	Burton Tobias	Head	B	F	Feb	1823	75	Wd		1	1					Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	155	39
				- Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	2							Farmer	O		no	no	yes	B		F	156	40
				- Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1								no	no	yes					41
				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	2/12	S											no	no	yes					42
				- Lewis	Servant	B	M	Nov	1878	22	Wd								Farm Labourer	O		yes	no	yes					43
				- Caroline	Servant	B	F	Sep	1869	30	S								Farm Labourer	O		no	no	yes					44
	229	229	227	Boyd Wesley	Head	W	M	Sep	1867	32	M	11							Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	B		F	157	45
				Ida	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	5	1								yes	yes	yes					46
				- Edgie	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1890	9	S											no	NO	yes					47
				- Charley	Daughter	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S											no	no	yes					48
				- Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	5	S											no	no	yes					49
				- James	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	3	S											no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. Robt E. Parsons, Enumerator.
437

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52		230	230	Spellman	Head	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	178
53				- Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
54		231	231	Leggett	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	159
55				- Ella F.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56				- Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
57				- Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
58		232	232	Bazemore	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	161
59				- Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1884	16	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
60				- Anna	Father	B	M	Mar	1859	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
61		233	233	Matthews	Head	W	M	Feb	1879	23	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	161
62				- Magnolia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				- Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
64				- Ellie	Son	W	M	Feb	1901	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
65		234	234	Rodney	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	162
66				- Lillie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				- Nora	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				- James	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
69				- Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
70				- Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
71				- Sally	Servant	W	F	Nov	1851	16	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
72		235	235	Winbourne	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes			R	
73				- Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
74				- Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
75				- Isaac	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
76				- Cuffy	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		No	No	Yes				
77		236	236	Freeman	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			R	
78				- Mamie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1884	16	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
79				- Irene	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes			R	
80		237	237	Johnson	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	41	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
81				- Octavious	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	No	Yes				
82				- Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
83		238	238	Nurse	Head	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	163
84				- Clara	Wife	W	F	July	1844	57	M	31	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85				- Willie	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				- Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				- Ronie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88		239	239	Hardy	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			R	
89		240	240	Jenette	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	164
90				- Lillie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				- Lewis	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
92				- Edna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
93				- Phillis	Mother	B	F	Feb	1849	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			No	No	Yes				
94		241	241	Jasper	Head	B	M	Oct	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
95				- Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
96				- Gaston	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
97				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Robt E Lawrence Enumerator. 47

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		242	242	Lewis Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	
2				- Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	0	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				- Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				- Sofa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5	243	243	Hyman John	Head	B	M	Mar	1842	58	M	38		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1651
6			Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	42	M	35	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7			- Dawsey	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
8			- John	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
9			- James	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10			- Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
11			- Galvin	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
12	244	244	Mitchell Anderson	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	144
13			- Maziah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	43	M	22	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14			- Rafah	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
15	245	245	Bond Goode	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	167
16			- Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17			- Emma	Daugh	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
18			- Maddie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
19			- Cherry	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20	246	246	Wiley Head	Head	B	M	May	1868	58	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	107
21			- Virginia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1858	50	M	30	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22			- Clarry	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1884	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
23			- Lewis	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
24			- Wallie	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
25			- Ida	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
26			- William	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27			- Cornelious	Daug	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28			- Isaac	Servant	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
29	247	247	Pughsley Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	109
30			- Nattie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	35		6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31	248	248	Lee Colbert	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	170
32			Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	26	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33			- Ellen	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
34			- Bula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35			- George	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36			- Virginia	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
37			- Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38	249	249	Whitley Peter	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	171
39			- Lovella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	16	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40			- Emma	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
41			- Charley	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
42			- Plarth	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
43			- Georgie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44			- Harris	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45	250	250	Bridgers Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1843	57	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes			R	
46			- William	Son	B	M	Apr	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47	251	251	Bond Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	no	yes			R	
48			- Idonia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	27	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
49			- Sarah	Servant	B	F	[illegible]		50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Robt E Patterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children:	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		252	252	Benjamin F. Blanton	Head	W	M	Feb	1845	55	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172	51
52				- Blanch	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				- Rubin	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					53
54				- Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					54
55				- Robert	Son	W	M	Sep	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					55
56				- Lear	Mother	W	F	May	1820	80	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			Illit	No	yes					56
57		250	250	Benjamin Hollifield	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	38	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	172	57
58				- Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				- Geny	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					59
60				- Ellar	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	O		yes	yes	yes					60
61				- Spurgeon	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				- John	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				- Golder	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				- Thelma	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65		254	254	Thompson Lewis	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174	65
66				- Mandy	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				- Mythus	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					67
68				- Lettie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					68
69				- Lena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					69
70				- Lehman	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					70
71				- Marlin	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					71
72				- George	Son	W	M	June	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				- David	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Jacob	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				- Emmie	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					75
76		255	255	Thomas Gallagher	Head	W	M	Dec	1842	57	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	175	76
77				- Nancy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	54	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				- Eliza	Servant	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					78
79		256	256	Peter Hall	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176	79
80				- Phibbie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				- Minnie	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					81
82				- Laney	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					82
83				- Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					83
84				- Della	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour	O		yes	yes	yes					84
85				- Hannah	Son	W	M	Sep	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				- Willis	Daugh	W	F	Sep	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				- Edna	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				- Flossie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89		254	254	Isaac Hall	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	56	M	M	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	177	89
90				Plummer Son	Son	W	M	June	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	O		yes	yes	yes					90
91				- David	Son	W	M	Sep	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	O		yes	yes	yes					91
92				- Estell	Daugh	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	O		yes	yes	yes					92
93				- Clarence	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	O		yes	yes	yes					93
94				- Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95		258	258	Garrison Hallsworth	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	178	95
96				- Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97		259	259	Tadlock Hollis	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	179	97
98				- Lucie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	O		yes	yes	yes					98
99				- Lewis	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	O		yes	yes	yes					99
100		260	260	Hazel Tony	Head	W	M	Oct	1879	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R		F	180	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162 A

State North Carolina
County Berlie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Robt G Tarrentine, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	261	261		Windberry Hill	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	187
2				- Ignasia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	8	3	3										yes	yes	yes				
3				- William	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S													yes	yes	yes				
4				- Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	5	S					North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
5				- James	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S													yes	yes					
6				- Jennie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S										Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes				
7	262	262		Bradshaw	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	34	M	7									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	182
8				- Ella	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	7	2	2										yes	yes	yes				
9				- Phillip	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S													yes	yes	yes				
10				- Tenacindy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1 11/12	S													yes	yes	yes				
11				- Lucy	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12	263	263		Windberry Frances	Head	W	M	Aug	1824	75	W										Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			X	
13	264	264		Tarrentine Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	44	M	14									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	183
14				- Mandy	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	33	M	14	6	4										yes	yes	yes				
15				- Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S										Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				- Thomas G	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				- Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S													yes	yes	yes				
18				- Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S													yes	yes	yes				
19				- Roscoe	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S													yes	yes	yes				
20				- Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S													yes	yes	yes				
21				Esker Swallwood	Son in law	W	S	Jan	1872	28	Wd										Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	184
22				- Rosa Hart	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	1	S													yes	yes	yes				
23	265	265		Moulton Gus	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	M	12									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	185
24	162			- Mariah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1871	29	M	12	2	2										yes	yes	yes				
25				- Layon	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S													yes	yes	yes				
26				- Clara	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S													yes	yes	yes				
27	266	266		Smithwick Mathews	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	5									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	186
28				- Bertie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	5	3	3										yes	yes	yes				
29				- Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	8	S													yes	yes	yes				
30				- Edna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S													yes	yes	yes				
31				- Albert	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	1	S													yes	yes	yes				
32	267	267		Morris Julius	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M	6									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	187
33				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	6	4	4										yes	yes	yes				
34				White King	Lodger	W	M	May	1886	14	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35	268	268		Bradley Silas	Head	B	M	May	1854	45	M	16									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	188
36				- Cordia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	16	3	3										yes	yes	yes				
37				- Norman	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				- Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	14	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				- Albert	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				- Callie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1823	77	W													yes	yes	yes				
41	269	269		Cartledge Fred	Head	W	M	July	1853	47	M	24									Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	189
42				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	24	10	10										yes	yes	yes				
43				- Hubb	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				- Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S										Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				- Grover	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				- Archy	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S										Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
47				- Ellie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S										Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				- Hubert	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S													yes	yes	yes				
49				- Clara	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S													yes	yes	yes				
50				- Sally	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S													yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Lassiter, Enumerator. 44 E

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Martin	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			51
				- Edwin	Son	W	M	July	1899	12/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			52
		270	278 278	Westbrook	Head	B	F	Feb	1861	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm		6								1/2		7	190	53
				- Calvin	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6													54
				- William	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													55
				- Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker		6													56
				- Edgar	Son	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													57
				- Thoffis	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			58
				- Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			59
				- Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			60
		271	284 284	Bud Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Feb	1873	27	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylaborer		6										1/2			61
				- Pauline	Servant	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylaborer		6													62
				- Esther	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			63
		272	285 285	Holder Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	Md	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6								1/2		7	191	64
				- Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker		6													65
				- Johnnie	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													66
						W	F				S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			67
		273	286 286	Cowan Henry	Head	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6								1/2		7	192	68
				- Guy Sinclair	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6													69
		274	287 287	Jacob Rubin	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6								1/2		7	193	70
				- Ody	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			71
				- Carlon	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6													72
				- Ina	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													73
				- Ross	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													74
				- Hampton	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			75
				Lucian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			76
				- Bruce	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			77
		275	288 288	Pritchard Ephraim	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6								1/2	7	7	194	78
				- Billie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1850	50	M	22	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			79
				- John	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6													80
				- Lewis	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													81
				- Billie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker		6													82
				- Abner	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer		6													83
				- Jasper	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			84
				- Laidlie	Mother	W	F	Feb	1821	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None															85
		276	289 289	Haggard Jarvis	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6								1/2		7	195	86
				- Walter	Cousin	W	F	May	1856	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker		6													87
				- Emmeline	Sister	W	F	Sept	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker		6													88
				- Mary	Niece	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse		6													89
				- Annie	Niece	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			90
		277	290 290	Holden Spencer	Head	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		6								1/2		7	196	91
				- Hattie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	20	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			92
				- Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			93
				- Robert	Son	B	M	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			94
		278	291 291	Bond Daniel	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		6									X				95
				- Cordie	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylaborer		6													96
				- Mellon	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		6													97
				- Norman	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Daylaborer		6													98
				- Gaylher	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			99
																																				100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 0
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Lawrence, Enumerator. 4447

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		279	279	Brent Green	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	2		2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Day Laborer	6		N	N	Yes			R		1
2				- Cornelius	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Day Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					2
3				- Francis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Day Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					3
4				- Mary	Daugh	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					4
5		280	280	Cherry Phillips	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	Wd		3	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes			R	127	5
6				- Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					6
7				- Essie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					7
8				- Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					8
9		281	281	Bryant Pettigrew	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	1			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes			R	196	9
10				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1882	18	M	1			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					10
11		282	282	Caswell Thomas	Son-in-law	B	M	May	1870	30	M	6			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes			R	199	11
12				- Maggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	6	2	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					12
13				- Pearl	Daugh	B	F	Dec	1896	4	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					13
14				- Mashley	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					14
15		283	283	Bond Pettigrew	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes			R	200	15
16				- Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					16
17				- Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	5/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					17
18		284	284	Gillam Pinnix	Head	B	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		5	5	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes	O	F	R	201	18
19				- Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					19
20				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					20
21				- Dora	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					21
22				- Willie	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					22
23				- Marina	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1893	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					23
24				Linthicum Ella	Lodger	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Day Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					24
25				E. Lee Ford	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					25
26		285	285	Neal Mizzell	Head	B	F	Feb	1863	37	Wd		3	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes			R	202	26
27				- Nancie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					27
28				- William	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					28
29				- Emma	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					29
30				- Brad Mann	Lodger	B	M	Sep	1875	25	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					30
31		286	286	Allen Thigpen	Head	B	M	Sep	1878	22	M	1			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	203	31
32				- Columbia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1880	19	M	1			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					32
33		287	287	Record Lee	Head	B	M	Sep	1846	53	M	26			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes			R	204	33
34				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	26	6	6	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					34
35				- John	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					35
36				- Effie	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1884	16	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					36
37				- Cuthus	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	N	Yes					37
38				- Bunthus	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					38
39				- Harrison	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					39
40				- Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					40
41				- Lessie	A Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					41
42				- Lellis	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1882	17	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		N	N	Yes					42
43		288	288	Curtis Penny	Father-in-law	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	30			S. Carolina	S. Carolina	S. Carolina				Farmer	6		N	N	Yes	O	F	R	205	43
44				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	30	1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					44
45				- Josephus	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	N	Yes					45
46				- Lemuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					46
47				- Charley	A Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					47
48				Carrie	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			N	N	Yes					48
49				- Willie	A Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					49
50				- Isaac	A Daugh	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							N	N	Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Winston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Winston
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Burl E Townsend, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	289	289		Cooper 6-1 Louis PF-6	Head	B	M	Sep	1855	44	M	21	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	206	51
52				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	21	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Walter	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Phillip	Nephew	B	M	May	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					54
55				— Willie	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Columbus	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57	290	290		Hyde 6-1 Hatter PF-9	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	207	57
58				Mc Dick	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	19	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Williams	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Lillie	Daugh	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				Depe	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Joseph	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				— Mearl	Daugh	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				— Sallie	Mother	W	F	Sep	1858	41	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					65
66	291	291		Rawlings 2-2 Harry PF-4	Head	B	F	Mar	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes			F		66
67				— Adonia	D Daugh	B	F	Sep	1860	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					67
68	292	292		Hyde 3-1 Hatter PF-8	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	21	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	208	68
69				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	21	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				[illegible]	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71	293	293		Hyde 3-1 Hatter PF-8	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	209	71
72				— Eliza PF-8	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Emma	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74	294	294		Cherry 4-1 Charles	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	210	74
75				Dr Figures	Wife	B	F	Nov	1855	45	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				— Minnie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					76
77				Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					77
78				— Fannie	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					78
79				— George	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					79
80				— Annie	Daugh	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				— Hayden	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				— Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83	295	295		Bond 2-2 PF-3	Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		F	211	83
84				— Lallie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	34	M	13	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					85
86	296	296		Valentine 6-1 Cezar PF-6	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	69	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	B		F	212	86
87				— Rosa PF-6	Daugh	B	F	Sep	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					87
88				— Annie	G Daugh	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					88
89				— Courtney	G Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					89
90				— Lizzie	G Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					90
91				— Joshua	G Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92	297	297		Rich 7-1 George PF-7	Head	B	M	July	1857	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	213	92
93				— Bettie PF-7	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	19	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Georgie	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				— Francis	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				— Ada	Daughter		F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

164 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Jasmon, Enumerator.
44-6

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		298	297	Carter Willis	Head	B	M	Aug	1841	58	Wd		2	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	214	1
2				- Emma	Daugh	B	F	July	1885	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				- Willis	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				- James	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5		299	298	Eug Hodges	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	218	5
6				- Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	21	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				- Lawrence	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				- Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				- Etta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				- Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				- Emma	Mother	B	F	Mar	1820	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12		300	299	Ry Hollis	Head	B	F	Feb	1820	80	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			F	8	12
13				- Esther	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14		301	300	Arron Ray	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	216	14
15		302	301	Raymond Nobles	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	217	15
16				- Bell	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					16
17				- Grace	Daugh	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	9		Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				- Willie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				Taylor Ford	Stepson	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20		303	302	William James	Head	W	M	May	1861	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	24	20
21				- Mildy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	14	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				- Vaul	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				- Norman	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				- Pugh	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				- Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					25
26				- Dorcas	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					26
27		304	303	John Johnson	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	218	27
28				- Martha	Mother	W	F	Apr	1839	61	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Keeper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29		305	304	Louis Daniel	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	27	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		29
30				- Fanny	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		306	305	Willis Mary	Head	B	F	May	1836	64	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		31
32				- Wiggins	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				- Ethel	Dau	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34		307	306	Hardy Norman	Head	M	M	Feb	1	14	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	219	34
35				- Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1885	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				- Etteressa	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1897	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					36
37				- Martha	Mother	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				- Filmore	Sister	W	F	Jan	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39		308	307	Hamel Penny	Head	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	220	39
40				- Cinthia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1871	29	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41				- George	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					41
42				- Williams	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					42
43		309	308	Tug Hamm	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		43
44		310	309	Talen Moses	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	224	44
45				- Nancy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	26	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				- Elsie	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				- Frank	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				- John	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					48
49				- Lucindy	Daugh	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					49
50				- Della	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Martin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Hamilton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Hamilton
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Robt. E. Jamerson, Enumerator.

4479

LOCATION. Street.	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	311	311		[illegible] Head	Head	W	M	Sep	1858	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
52				– [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				– Willie	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
54				– Johnnie	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
55				– Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
56				– Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
57				– Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
58				– Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
59				– Pauline	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				Charles Thos	Servant	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
61	312	312		Taylor Richard	Head	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		7	233
62				– [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63				– Willie	Sister	W	F	Sep	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
64				– Bettie	Mother	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes				
65	313	313		Lyon Solomon	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	244
66				– Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				– Essa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	6		yes	yes	yes				
68				– Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
69				– Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	6		yes	yes	yes				
70				– Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
71				– Louis	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				– Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73				– Earl	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74				– John	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75				– Lewis	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76	314	314		Simmons Gray	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X	
77				– Mary	Wife	B	F	Sep	1855	44	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
78	315	315		Gurley Willie	Head	B	M	Sep	1857	43	M	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X	
79				– Dora	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
80				– Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
81				– [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
82				– Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
83	316	316		Trueblood Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	41	M	8	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X	
84				– Garfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
85				– Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				– Stranger	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87	317	317		Everett Henry	Head	W	M	Sep	1848	52	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	226
88				– Milton	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
89				– Riley Phillips	Servant	W	F	Nov	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Road Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
90				– Rose	Servant	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	6		yes	yes	yes				
91	318	318		Thompson Joseph	Head	B	M	Sep	1877	23	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X	
92				– Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	20	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				– Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94	319	319		Dead [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			X	
95				– Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	35	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96				– Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				– John	Son	B	M	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98				– Eggler	Servant	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
99	320	320		Vick [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			X	
100				– Ely	Servant	B	M	Nov	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Hunting Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Morganton
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Robt E. Lawrence, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		321	321	Ford Tom	Head	B	M	Mar	1880	20	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			H	
				– Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Loyd	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8/12					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	322	322	Buchanan Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	
			– Chanely	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Lillian	Daut	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	323	323	Lear Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	
			– Fanny	Wife	B	F	May	1854	45	M	30	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Molly	Daut	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Joe	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Wing	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Harriet	Daut	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Minnie	Daut	B	F	Oct	1892	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Lena	Son	B	M	July	1897	2 10/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Leya	Daut	B	F	Oct	1898	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	324	324	Lillie Goode	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	40			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		R	226
			– Nellie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	40			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	325	325	Ellis Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	R	229
			– Effie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Roach	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Freeman	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Jennie	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	326	326	Robert Garey	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	18	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		R	228
			– Julia	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	18	S			8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Luther	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
	324	324	Linthicum Reddick	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	R	229
			– Mariah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	51	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Perry Richard	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	328	328	Reddick Caroline	Head	B	F	Feb	1858	45	S		4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	
			– Johnston	Son	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Bettie	Daut	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Victoria	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– John	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	329	329	Ballard John	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	36	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		R	231
			– Lourinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Robbie	Daut	W	F	Oct	1889	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	330	330	Dennis James	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		R	231
			– Milly	Wife	W	F	May	1845	61	M	30	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– William	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	331	331	Smith Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	R	232
			– Linda J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	29	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			– Pattie	Daut	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Ettie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			– Wesley	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	332	332	Mauney Elbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1841	63	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	R	233
			– Marina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	47	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	333	333	Thomas John	Head	B	M	Nov	1820	70	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes			R	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Winston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winston
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, W. L. E. Swanson Enumerator. 4502

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	334	334 331		Ford [illegible] F.5	Head	C	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			R		51
52				- Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						52
53				- Della	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						53
54				- William	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						54
55				- Cora	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						55
56	335	335 332		Smith [illegible] William	Head	B	M	May	1843	60	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes				R	234	56
57	336	336 333		Rowland [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	235	57
58				- Lavicy J	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	36	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				- Walter	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					59
60				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					60
61				- Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					61
62	337	337 334		Pendergrass [illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1848	52	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			R		62
63				- Martha	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					63
64				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65				- Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				- Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67	338	338 335		Smith [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1873	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		67
68				- Rock F.4	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	26	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				- William	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				- Electa	Sister	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					70
71	339	339 336		Rudisill [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	236	71
72				- Eliza	Wife	B	F	Sep	1860	36	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				- Minnie	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Lee	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75				- Lena	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76	340	340 337		Brown [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	45	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	237	76
77				- Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1853	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				- Newton	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					78
79	341	341 338		Smith [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	238	79
80				- Ruth F.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				- Ryan	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					81
82				- Lilly	Mother	B	F	June	1854	45	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					82
83				- Elbert	Bro	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					83
84				- Eller Corbin	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					84
85				- Lena	Niece	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86	342	342 339		Spell [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	39	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	239	86
87				- Ossie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	20	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				- Celia	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					88
89				- Garfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					89
90				- Lena	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					90
91				- Stanley	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92	343	343 340		Spell [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240	92
93				- Effie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				- Turner	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					94
95				- Sarah	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				- Martha	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					96
97				- Jane	Niece	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					97
98				- Clemmon	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99	344	344 341		Miller [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	53	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	241	99
100				Matilda	Sister	B	F	Feb	1848	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Winston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winston
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, North Carolina, Enumerator. 4573

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		345	345	Ballew, Priscilla	Head	W	F	Mar	1867	33	Wd	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	242	1
2				– Francis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				– Lena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				– Caroline	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6		346	346	Mason Freeman	Head	B	M	May	1861	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	243	6
7				– Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				– Lizzie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				– Lottie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				– Freeman	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	09	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				– Henry	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				– Lina	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				– Hanna	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					13
14				– Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					14
15				– Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					15
16				– James	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					16
17		347	347	Gordon Tyler	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	244	17
18				– Dudley	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	17	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					18
19				– Martha	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					19
20				– Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					20
21				– Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					21
22				– Rufus	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					22
23		348	348	Burton Ivey	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes			R		23
24				– Ivey	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					24
25		349	349	Miller Keller	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	M	F	245	25
26				– Caroline	Sister	W	F	Nov	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Household Keeper	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				– Della	Steward	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	6		No	No	Yes					27
28				– William	Son	B	M	July	1877	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					28
29				– Nadine	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					29
30		350	350	Franklin Eaton	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	42	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	246	30
31				– Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1848	51	M	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				– Mary	Daugh	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				– William	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				– Sabra	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				– James	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36		351	351	Hoggard Reid	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	247	36
37				– Carolina	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	16	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				– George	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				– Denny	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40				– Robert	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					40
41				– Mary	Daugh	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					41
42				– Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					42
43		352	352	Owen Farmer	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	248	43
44				– Dorothy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				– Ellis	Daugh	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				– William	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				– Ezora	Daugh	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				– John	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				– Maggie	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				– Madie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 176
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Robt E Lassiter, Enumerator. 45-21

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Harry	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52				- Brad	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				- Hattie	Daur	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				- Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56	353	353		Littleton	Hus	B	M	Feb	1872	28	Mar				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X		56
57	354	354		Mebane Sessoms	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	37	Mar	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12		7	249	57
58				- Cherry	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	Mar	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				- Cornie	Daur	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				- Dixon	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				- John	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62	355	355		Hillard Sessoms	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	Mar				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X		62
63	356	356		Daisy Hamil	Head	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	no	yes			X		63
64				- William	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65	357	357		Miller Moore	Head	B	M	May	1868	32	Mar	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	12		7	254	65
66				- Nelly	Wife	B	F	Oct	1864	35	Mar	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				- Beulah	Daur	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				- Mace	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69	358	358		Peter Green	Head	B	M	Mar	1817	83	Mar	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	R	201	69
70				- Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1825	75	Mar	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71	359	359		Rodney Lassiter	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	Mar	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			X		71
72				- Georgeanna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	Mar	8	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				- Anna	Daur	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Gerald	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				- Richard	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76	360	360		Rufus Eden	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	Mar	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			X		76
77				- Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	Mar	25	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79	361	361		Bond Ford	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	30	Mar	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	12		F	202	79
80				- Dicie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	30	Mar	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				- Lucile	Dtr	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					81
82				- Francis	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					82
83				- John	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				- Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				- Cora	Daur	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					85
86				- Jane	Son	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87	362	362		Vaughan Edg	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	41	Mar	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	253	87
88				- Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	Mar	20	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					89
90				- Lena	Daur	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				- Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				- Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				- Malvina	Daur	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					93
94	363	363		Morgan William	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	Mar	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		2	yes	yes	C	O	F	259	94
95				- Ettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	Mar	25	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				- Annie	Daur	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	6		yes	yes	yes					96
97				- Eglen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				- Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					98
99				- Myrtle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					99
100				White Lee	Servant	W	M	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winston
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Robt. E. Dawson
Enumerator.

4532

57

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	364	364		Hatton Brown	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			R	
2	365	365		Brown John	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			R	
3				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1879	21	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Louis	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5	366	366		Carlton Sarah	Head	B	F	Aug	1833	68	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	6		yes	yes	yes	6	74	F	365
6	367	367		Price Lucy	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	47	W	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		F	259
7				— Louisana	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
8				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R R Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Bryant	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Sawyer	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12	368	368		Watson Fisher	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	63	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		F	207
13				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	33	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Jessie	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Henry	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
16				— Grace	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	6		yes	yes	yes				
17	369	369		Cagle John	Head	B	M	May	1868	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	3		F	207
18				— Bessie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	24	M	11	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Nathan	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Lepi	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
24				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				— David	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26	370	340 370		Lowe Hill	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	259
27				— Betsy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	18	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				— Walter	Son	W	M	May	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				— Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	6		yes	yes	yes				
32				— James	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33	371	371 372		Spencer Allen	Head	B	M	Mar	1826	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			R	
34				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
35				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				— Luther	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				— Wiley	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39	374	372 373		Brown Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	
40	372	373 374		Stevens Martha	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	36	M		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes			R	
41				— Lelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				— Stanley	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				— Emmet	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
44				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45				— Isa	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46	374	374 375		Ward Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes			R	
47				— Hamlet	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				— Hobert	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Upper Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, W. H. E. Tarrant, Enumerator.

4548

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		375	375 376	Corn Jefferson William	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	260	51
52				- Joseph	Brother	B	M	Mar	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				- Ella	Niece	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54		376	376 377	Burding John	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			F		54
55				- Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	22	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				- Juanius	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				- Nancy	Mother	B	F	Mar	1850	50	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				- Hester	Sister	B	F	Jan	1860	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59		377	377 378	Jones Clinton	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	261	59
60				- Sallie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				- John	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				- Lawood	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				- Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					63
64				- Finley	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				- Curtis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				- Sallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				- Louise	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68		378	378	Spell Duncan	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	262	68
69				- Genie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70		379	379	Spell Duncan	Head	B	M	July	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	263	70
71				- Hester	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	20	M	1	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72		380	380 381	Erwin John	Head	B	M	Apl	1853	46	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	72
73				- Amey	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					74
75		381	381 382	Jenkins Willis	Head	B	M	July	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	265	75
76				- Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1881	18	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				- Elbert	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				- Viola	Sister	B	F	July	1878	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	266	78
79				- David	Brother	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80		382	382 383	Lenthall Frank	Head	B	M	Aug	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		80
81		383	383 384	Hall Lawrence	Head	B	F	Aug	1863	36	Wd	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		81
82				- Robert	Son	B	M	Apl	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				- Allie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84		384	384 385	Spell Head	Head	B	M	May	1841	59	Wd	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	267	84
85				Garfield	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	268	85
86				- Siggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87		385	385 386	Brown Rev. David	Head	B	M	June	1873	27	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		87
88				- Willie	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89		386	386 387	McFall William	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		89
90				- Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91		387	387 388	Shuford Joseph	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	62	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		91
92				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93		388	388 389	Hall Lawson	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	269	93
94				- Clinta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Lucile Paul	Lodger	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				- Holden	Paul	W	M	Feb	1878	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer at Mill	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97		389	389 390	Wilcox Julia	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		97
98				- Roland	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				- Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100																															100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Robt E. Lawrence, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		390	390	Walter Edmund	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	270
2				– Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				– William	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
4				– Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	O		yes	yes	yes				
5				– Percy	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
6				– Ethel	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				– Clarence	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				– Cecil	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				– Seymour	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				– Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				Morris Mack	Lodger	W	M	May	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
12		391	391	Bond Daniel	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	M	29	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			R	
13				– Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
14				– Eliza	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
15				– Eliza	Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
16				– Ryan	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
17				– Amphalia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
18				– James	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
19				– Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				– Mary	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				– Ernest	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22		392	392	Bond Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	271
23				– Rosa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	30	M	26	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				– Lewis	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
25				– Cynthia	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
26				– Lettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
27				Bell	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1900	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
28				– Queeny	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				– Bud	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				– Harry	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31		393	393	Ward Ned	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	272
32				– Lavinia	Wife	B	F	May	1881	19	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				– Maria	Niece	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
34				– Clara	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35		394	394	Ward Isaiah	Head	B	F	Feb	1882	48	M	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes			F	
36				– Alden	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes		yes				
37				– Dina	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1882	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
38		395	395	Bond Hill	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	41	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	273
39				– Elijah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	13	5	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				– Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
41				– Joseph	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
42				Miley	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
43				– Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				– Elbert	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45		396	396	Bond Ben	Head	B	M	May	1860	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	274
46				– Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1840	60	M	30	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				– Pricilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Winder Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winder
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 rd day of June, 1900, Roll E Parsons, Enumerator.

4565

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		397	394	Parsons John	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	275	51
52				- Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	30	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				- Embry	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					53
54				- Norman	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				- Dortch	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					55
56				- Annie	Daugh	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					56
57		398	395	Speckl Martin	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	43	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		F	276	57
58				- Molley	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				- Eva	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1897	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					59
60				- Martin	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					60
61				- Windfield	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					61
62		399	396	Hogsett Zenith	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes			F		62
63				- Reinehopey	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					63
64				- Charley	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				- Eric	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				- Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				- Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					67
68				- Pattie	Daugh	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	6		No	No	Yes					68
69				- Rebach	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					69
70		400	397	Chisenhunt Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	277	70
71				- Mollie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					71
72				- Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				- Prucie	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					73
74				- Roby	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75				- Maynard	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					75
76				- Dorcas	Daugh	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					76
77				- Wesley	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					77
78		401	398	Bond Elbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	H		F	278	78
79				- Harriet	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	30	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					79
80				- Peter	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					80
81		402	399	Spiller Oliver	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	279	81
82				- Lucie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	28	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					82
83				- Hubert	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					83
84				- Hattie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					84
85				- James	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					85
86				Watson John	Lodger	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					86
87		403	400	Coffey Allen	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	280	87
88				- Ike	Sister	B	F	Feb	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				- Mary	Niece	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				- Robert	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91		404	401	Gillespie Allen	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes			F		91
92				- Ecenie	Mother	B	F	Aug	1862	37	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	6		No	No	Yes					92
93		405	402	Freeman Francis	Father	B	F	June	1864	35	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes			H		93
94				- Eliza	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes					94
95				- Iggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				- Georgie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	No	Yes					96
97				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					97
98				- William	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					98
99		406	403	Gaynard Harrod	Head	B	M	May	1843	57	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	281	99
100				- Eliza	Wife	B	F	Oct	1848	51	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169 A

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 10
Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Windon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Robt E Dameron, Enumerator.

4575

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		407	407	Reddick Isaac	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	782
2				- Judy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				- Isaac	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
4				- William	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
5				- Dana	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
6				- Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
7				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
8				- Lytz	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				- Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				- Moses	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				- Dana	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12	#8	408	408	Spellman Haverd	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labour	O		yes	no	yes			R	
13				- Clabon	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				- Edward	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15	409	409	William Price	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	383
16				- Eliz Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	30	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				- Edward	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
18				- Mary	Daugh	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
19				- John	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
20				- Guy	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
21				- Lawson	Daugh	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		yes	yes	yes				
22				- Nelia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				- Wiley	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				- Mandy	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25				- Rena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26	#10	410	410	Walsie Hamilton	Head	B	M	Sep	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		no	no	yes	h	F	384	
27				- Bessie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				- Oddie	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				- Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30	#11	411	411	Walsie George	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		no	no	yes	h	F	385	
31				- Lizzy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1846	54	M	26	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				- Dana	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	O		no	no	yes				
33	#12	412	412	Brindle Frank	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes			R	
34				- Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				- Dana	Mother	B	F	Feb	1851	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labour	O		no	no	yes				
36	#13	413	413	Walsie Willie	Head	B	M	Mar	1869	31	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		no	no	yes	h	F	386	
37				- Willie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				- Mollie	Daugh	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				- Vonsly	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
40				Burden George	Lunat	B	M	Mar	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
41				- Mary	Niece	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42	#14	414	414	Hamill Taylor	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	387
43				- Francis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	41	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				- Tina	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes				
45				- John	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labourer	O		yes	yes	yes				
46				Peter	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labourer	O		yes	yes	yes				
47				- Bessie	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labourer	O		yes	yes	yes				
48				- Willie	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labourer	O		yes	yes	yes				
49				- Grover	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				- Jaylon	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, W. H. E. Parsons, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	415	415 446		Louis Hamill	Head	B	F	Mar	1858	0 1	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes			S		51
52	416	416 447		Truman [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		1 0	1 0	yes	H		F	288	52
53				- Ida	Wife	B	F	Mar	1876	24	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					53
54	417	417 448		Brad Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1866	33	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		1 0	1 0	yes	O	H	H	289	54
55				- Jane	Mother	B	F	Nov	1832	67	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					55
56				- Hellen	Sister	B	F	Oct	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					56
57				- Martha	Sister	B	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes					57
58				- Mary	Sister	B	F	Jun	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes					58
59	418	418 449		Eddie Lee	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	Md	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	290	59
60				- Sally	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1891	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	1 0	yes					60
61				- Georgie	Brother	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					61
62				- John	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					62
63				- Fanny	Sister	B	F	Apr	1853	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					63
64				- Lewis	Brother	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					64
65	419	419 450		Andrew Perry	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	H		F	291	65
66				- Estella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	32	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				- Martha	Daugh	B	F	Nov	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	0 1	yes					67
68				- Les	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					68
69				- James	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					69
70				Joanna	Daugh	B	F	Jun	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					70
71				- Benny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					71
72	420	420 451		Bagwell Martha	Head	W	F	Feb	1841	60	M	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	292	72
73				- Maggie	Daugh	W	F	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	6		yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	6		yes	yes	yes					74
75				- John	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes					75
76				- Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		yes	yes	yes					76
77	421	421 452		Bagwell Allen	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	293	77
78				- Carter	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				- Annie	Daugh	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	0 1	yes					79
80	422	422 453		Mitchell John	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	294	80
81				- Rachel	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	28	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				- John	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					82
83				- Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					83
84	423	423 454		Miller Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		1 0	1 0	yes	H		F	295	84
85				- Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1871	28	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					85
86				- Walter	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					86
87				- Jessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					87
88				- McKinley	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					88
89				- Georgie	Daugh	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					89
90	424	424 455		Pugh Napoleon	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	36	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		3 0	3 0	yes			X		90
91				- Emma	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	11	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				- Pig	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	2 0	yes					92
93				- Robert	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					93
94				- Enos	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					94
95				- Buddie	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					95
96	425	425 456		Bunch Dennis	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes			X		96
97				- Phirby	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 0	1 0	yes					97
98				Curtis Darden	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1859	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labour	6		1 0	1 0	yes					98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 170 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Robt E Pascueler, Enumerator.

4594

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	426	426	426	Dossett Egbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	50	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	H		F	296	1
2				– Rachel	Wife	B	F	Mar	1846	44	M	27	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				– Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					3
4				– James	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					4
5				– Emma	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					5
6				– Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					6
7				– Duncan	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					7
8	427	427	427	Taylor Dossett	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	H		F	297	8
9				– Rascady	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				– Octavious	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					10
11				– Laurence	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					11
12				– Edlena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					12
13				– Georgeana	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					13
14				– Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					14
15				– Harry	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16	428	428	428	Ryan Bissett	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	B		F	295	16
17				– Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				– Cudlow	Son	B	M	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					18
19				– William	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					19
20	429	429	429	Leath Bissett	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	297	20
21				– Liddie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1855	44	M	19	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					21
22				– Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					22
23				– Frances	Son	B	M	May	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					23
24				– Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					24
25	430	430	430	Waldo Baker	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	300	25
26				– Mary	Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				– George	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28				– Eckaelon	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				– Janice	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					29
30				– Carey	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					30
31	431	431	431	Bazley Bissett	Head	B	M	Feb	1839	61	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	B		F	301	31
32				– Cora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	24	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					32
33				– Leoka	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					33
34				– Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					34
35				– Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					35
36				– Laymon	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					36
37				– Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					37
38	432	432	432	Bazley Bissett	Head	W	F	May	1865	35	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes		N			38
39				– Lem	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					39
40				– Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41				– James	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					41
42	433	433	433	Hassell David	Head	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	302	42
43				– Wealthy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					43
44				– Carry	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					44
45				– Boid	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					45
46				– Willie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					46
47				– Golden	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48				– McKinley	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				– Odell	Son	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Windsor

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 22
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1900, Robt E Dauserdin, Enumerator.

4602

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented)	(Owned free or mortgaged)	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		434	434	Williams Caroline	Head	W	F	Feb	1854	46	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	303	51
52				Todd Lucy	Servant	W	F	Mar	1868	32	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— Wallace	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Ellen	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55		435	435	Waters William	Head	W	F	Jan	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	12		11		55
56				— Sallie	Niece	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— Mary	Niece	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		436	436	Owens William	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	2	304	58
59				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Banny Ann Bates	Servant	B	F	Mar	1841	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				— Essie	Son	B	F	Sept	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				— Bertie	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63		437	437	Dalton Eddie	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	Mu	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			28		63
64				— Mattie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	Mu	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				— Williams	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				— George	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Pattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68		438	438	Williams Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		68
69		439	439	Miller Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1849	36	Mu	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		69
70				— Aggie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	Mu	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				— Elizabeth	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				— Charley	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				— Madison	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75		440	440	Mitchell Peter	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	Mu	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	5	305	75
76				— Lucie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1853	46	Mu	25	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— William	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				— Martha	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Lucy	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				— Julian	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— Olive	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Sarah	Sister	B	F	Mar	1858	46	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Willie	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88		441	441	Carson Cull	Head	B	M	Feb	1829	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	306	88
89		442	442	Morris James	Head (R)	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	307	89
90				— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	45	M	25	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Augustus	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Willie	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Edgar	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				— Essie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98		443	443	Dunning Squire	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			X		98
99				— Lucie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				— Pearlie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 171 A

State North Carolina
County Butin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Herbt E. Lawrence, Enumerator.

4612

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1																														
1	444	444		Speller Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawmill Laborer			yes	yes	yes			O	
2				– Mariah	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				– Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				– Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				– Cynthia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				– Lawrence	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7	445	445		Hearn Elizabeth	Mother in Law	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes			O	
8				Boyce John	Convict	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
9				Jones Henry	Convict	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
10				Smallwood Francis	Convict	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
11				Roder James	Convict	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
12				Bird George		W	M	July	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
13				Ward George		W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
14				Baker Mary		W	F	Mar	1845	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
15				Mizell Fanny		W	F	Feb	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
16				Rivers Jane		W	F	Mar	1850	76	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
17				Bynum Thomas		W	M	Feb	1835	65	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
18				Bynum Thomas		W	M	Mar	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
19				Tyler Stephen		W	M	Mar	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
20				Easterling Dicey		W	F	Feb	1885	15	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
21				Bowen Nancy		W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gin maker			yes	yes	yes				
22	446	446		Morris Lucian	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	308
23				– Laura	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				– Elbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				– Beatrice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				– Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27	447	447		Pierce Edward	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	307
28				– Fanny	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				– Leroy	Son	W	M	May	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				– Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				– Callie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				– Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				Pritchard Mary	Servant	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes				
34	448	448		Jay Lorenzo D.	Head	W	M	July	1873	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	19	
35				– Lelinda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				– Charley	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				– Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38	449	449		Price James	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	4	
39				– Nester	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	35	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				– Worrell	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
41				– James	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
42				– Irene	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
43				– Darnell	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
44				– Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
45				– Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
46				– Joanna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				– Lucella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				– Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Winder Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winder

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Robt E Tarrentine, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		450	450	Whitson	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				– Annie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				– Lavia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					53
54				– Stephen	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

State North Carolina
County Wake

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Ruth E. Drumwright, Enumerator.

4619

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		451	451	Cornelius Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	56	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	H		1
2				Lucy	Daugh	B	F	May	1885	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3		452	452	Watson Curtis	Head	B	M	Oct	1855	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		3
4				- Fannie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	14	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				- Lucy	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				- Wilbur	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				- Lemon	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				- Louis	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				- Lonnie	Daugh	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10		453	453	Carlton Chesley	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	H		10
11		454	454	Elizabeth Williams	Sister-in-law	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H		11
12				Julia	Niece	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				- Edward	Son	B	M	May	1851	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					13
14				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1870	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					14
15				- Thomas	Brother	B	M	Mar	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					15
16		455	455	Wilford Maddrum	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Painter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H		16
17				- Louisa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18				- Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					18
19				- Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				- Burley	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				- George	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22		456	456	Gilliam Lassiter	Brother	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		22
23				- Laura	Wife	B	F	Sep	1860	39	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					23
24				- Mary	Daug	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					24
25				- Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					25
26				- Guillelen	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					26
27				- Carry	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					27
28				- Cesar	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					28
29				- Herbert	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					29
30				- Jacob	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					30
31				- Henry	Brother	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					31
32		457	457	White Gilliam	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		32
33				- Laura	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	36	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				- Ella	Daugh	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				- Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36				- William	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					36
37				- Clara	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				- Davis	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				- Ethyl	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		458	458	Nathan Lassiter	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		40
41				- Agnes	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	35	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				- Daisy	Daug	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43		459	459	Everett Pugh	Head	B	M	May	1895	5	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	H		43
44				- Charley	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45		460	460	Samuel Hudson	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	S	H		45
46				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	28	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				- Maggie	Daugh	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				- Ruby	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					48
49		461	461	Lucy May	Head	B	F	Nov	1875	25	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	B		H		49
50				- Lucile	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 4 6
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Ruth E Saunders, Enumerator.

4630

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	462			Bunch Jesse	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	B	
52				– Florence	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				– Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att 0	Att 0	yes				
54				– Johnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
55				– Mayah	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	0		Att	Att	yes				
56	463			Jones Palmer	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	311
57				– Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	27	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				– Dennis	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att 0	Att 0	yes				
59				– Johnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
60	464			Dazy Bryant	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
61				– Mandy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1843	60	M	35	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att 0	Att 0	yes				
62				– Alfred	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	0		Att	Att	yes				
63	465			Evans Henry	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	3		yes	yes	yes			H	
64				– Helen	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	3		yes	yes	yes				
65				– Mercer B	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Price Casey	Servant	M	F	May	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67	466			Rachel Johnson	Head	M	M	Feb	1863	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mohawk	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
68				– Willie H	Wife	M	F	Dec	1879	21	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				– John W	Nephew	M	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
70				– Carry A	Niece	M	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	Att 0	yes				
71				– Ralph B	Nephew	M	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
72				– Matty C	Nephew	M	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
73	467			Cherry Littleton	Head	M	M	June	1869	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Surveyor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	311
74				– Lizzie H	Wife	M	F	Oct	1876	23	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
75				– Jane A	Daughter	M	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Surveyor	0		yes	yes	yes				
76				– Joseph B	Son	M	M	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
77				– Solomon	Son	M	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
78				– Edward G	Son	M	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
79				– Jane H	Cousin	M	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
80	468			Whitley Hathaway	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
81	469			Woodley Miles	Head	B	M	Mar	1872	28	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
82				– Celia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83				– Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att 0	Att 0	yes				
84	470			Taylor Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1835	45	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Att	Att	yes	O	H	H	
85				– Delia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1840	35	M	25	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				– Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
87				– James	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
88				– Madison	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Att	Att	yes				
89				– Ezra	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att 0	Att 0	yes				
90	471			Mardre Taylor	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Att	Att	yes	O	H	H	
91				– Mandy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	35	M	15	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Att	Att	yes				
92				– Willie	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Att	Att	yes				
93				– Cleady	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Att 0	Att 0	yes				
94	472			Sam Curtis	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Att	Att	yes			H	
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 173 A

State South Carolina
County Belin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 14
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Winston Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Winston
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Robt E Lawrence, Enumerator. 4641

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	473	473	472	Miller Wiley O.	Head	B	F	Oct	1850	44	M	2	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
2				— Willie	Son	B	F	Mar	1877	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				— Laura	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	10 mo	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	no					9
10				— Clarence	Mother	B	F	Mar	1870	90	W				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11	474	474	473	Lewis Miller	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		11
12				— Effie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	23	M	2			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Dennis	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15	475	475	474	Owlo Henry	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	X		15
16				— Marina	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17	476	476	475	Dysart Lunsford	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			X		17
18				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	20	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Otho Ellog	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes					20
21	477	477	476	Orelia Hyp	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	T	H		21
22				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	30	9	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Helen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Vera	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Bill	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Vesta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31	478	478	477	Charles Talbert	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	6	6		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		31
32				— Oz Earl	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					32
33				— Simon	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					33
34				— Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					34
35				— Garfield	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					35
36				— Helen	Daughter	B	M	May	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				— Ben	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					37
38	479	479	478	Walter Davis	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		38
39				— Ellice	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	7	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					39
40				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41	480	480	479	Rudolph Nelson	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	8			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes			X		41
42				— Bertha	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	8	4	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					43
44				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					44
45				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					45
46				— Mary E.	Mother	B	F	May	1850	45	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					46
47	481	481	480	Barbara Sarah E.	Head	B	F	Feb	1831	71	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	T	H		47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 6A

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, R. H. E. Parsons, Enumerator.

4650

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United State, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51		452	452	Nolan Capin	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		51
52				- Eliza	Wife	B	F	July	1860	40	M	20	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				- Estill	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				- Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				- Tyner	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				- Leroy	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				- Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				- Eliza	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59		453	540	Wesley Wilson	Head	B	M	May	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes			X		59
60				- Mandy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				- Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		61
62		454	541	Harvey Lang	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					62
63				- Emma	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64		455	542	Lee Johnson	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		64
65				- Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Oct	1849	50	M	40	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				- Cindy	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				- Milley	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				- Jane	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				- Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70		456	543	Charlotte Jordan	Head	B	F	Mar	1830	70	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		70
71				- Chany	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1860	39	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				- Hasting	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				- Rufus	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74		457	544	Gunnit Jane	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	no	O	F	H		74
75				- Mattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				- Leth	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77				- Charley	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					77
78		458	545	Mitchell Golson	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H		78
79				- Cleora	Daughter	B	F	May	1870	30	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				- Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					80
81				- Ivey	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					81
82				- William	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83				- Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84		459	546	Dorothy Geddine	Head	B	F	Mar	1845	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H		84
85		460	547	Randal Dicks	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H		85
86				- Caroline	Wife	B	F	Oct	1868	31	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					86
87				- Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					87
88				- Lenora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					88
89				- Luther	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					89
90				- Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91		461	548	Mack Gurley	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		91
92				- Annie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				- George	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				- Willie	Son	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95				- Sarah C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96				Julia Jane	Mother	B	F	Mar	1842	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					96
97				Rhonda Pettit	Lodger	B	F	May	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					97
98		462	549	Reuben Lassiter	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes			X		98
99				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1854	46	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State North Carolina
County Nash
Township or other division of county Winston Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6 — 171
Enumeration District No. 21 — Sheet No. 4A

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Robt. E. Stamper, Enumerator.

4661

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the fa	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	493	493	493	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manufacturer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		1
2				– Mary E	Wife	B	F	Mar	1867	33	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				– Ruth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			yes	yes	yes					3
4				– Joseph F	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				– Benjamin	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				– Mand R	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7	494	494	494	Hendrix Colin	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		7
8				– Josephine	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				– Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					9
10				– Gaston	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					10
11				– John H	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					11
12				– Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					12
13				– James	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					13
14				– Mary	Sister	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					14
15	495	495	495	Beaty Thomas	Step Father	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	-		yes	yes	yes	O		H		15
16				– Francis Bland	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					16
17				– Edna J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				– Jane	Mother	B	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					18
19	496	496	496	Wilbur Dixon Jones	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	42	19
20				– Lucretia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				– James	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					21
22				– Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					22
23				– Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					23
24				– Irona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					24
25				– Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					25
26				– Eliza	Sister	W	F	Sept	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					26
27				– Jack	Brother	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					27
28				Simmons Charley	Servant	W	M	May	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					28
29	497	497	497	Cuthrell Benjamin	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		29
30				– Cora B	Wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				– Lonnie	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
32				– Melvin	Brother	B	M	[illegible]	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes					32
33	498	498	498	Drake William	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		33
34				– Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	21	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
35				– Henry	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					35
36				– Williams	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					36
37	499	499	499	Cheshire James	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	W	F	43		37
38				– Emma C	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					38
39				– Avery C	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					39
40	500	500	500	Todd Jasper	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	34	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes		X			40
41				– Bessie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	17	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42	501	501	501	Kimbrough Coplin	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	38	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes		X			42
43				– [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	23	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					43
44				– Lonnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes					44
45				– Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					45
46				– Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					46
47				– Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48				– Fanny	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]			S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														48
49				– Rillis	Mother	B	F	May	1862	38	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50																															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 21
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city;

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Robt. E. Bazemore, Enumerator.

4670

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	501	501		Griffin Green	Head	B	M	Nov	1835	64	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	B		F	314	51
52	502	502		Daniel Gamble	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	315	52
53				- Selina W	Wife	W	F	May	1854	46	M	26	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				- Dorsey	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					54
55				- Edwin Roland	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					55
56				- Cornelius	Son	W	M	June	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					56
57				- Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	O		yes	yes	yes					57
58				- Owen	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					58
59				- Roy	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					59
60				- Edmond	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				- Owen	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					61
62				- Elwood	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63	504	504		Spivey Oscar	Head	B	M	Feb	1862	38	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O		H		63
64				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65	505	505		Thompson Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		65
66				- Anna	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	26	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Zach	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					67
68				- William	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					68
69				- James	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					69
70				- Emmanuel	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					70
71				- Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Spinner	O		yes	yes	yes					71
72	506	506		Spivey Fletcher	Head	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	H		72
73				- Mary V	Wife	B	F	Aug	1881	22	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				- Clarence	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75				- Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				- Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1855	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77	507	507		Thomas Fenner Jr	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	H		77
78				- Ellen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				- Frank	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80	508	508		Bond Hardy	Head	B	M	Feb	1883	17	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					80
81				- Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1880	19	M	17	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				- Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					82
83				- Manley	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					83
84				- Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				- Lorenza	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86	509	509		Henry Hardy	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	65	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	H		86
87				- Betty	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	38	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				- Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes					88
89				- Florence	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes					89
90	510	510		Miller Hazard	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	H		90
91				- Lydia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1864	36	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				- Sidney	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes					92
93	511	511		Ebenezer Ely	Head	B	M	Mar	1856	44	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R		N		93
94				- Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes					94
95				- Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R		H		95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

State North Carolina
County Butler

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 191
Enumeration District No. 27
Sheet No. 29

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Robt E Dawson, Enumerator.
4660

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		512	512	Parker Alexander	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			M	
2				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				- John E	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4				Lena	Dau	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5		518	518	Walter Henry	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	H	
6				John	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
7				- Mary	Daur	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
8		514	514	Isabel Cora	Head	W	F	Feb	1866	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes			M	
9				Gray Cora	Servant	W	F	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
10				- Aubrey	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11		515	515	Marcellus Isaac	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	O	H	R	316
12				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	48	M	30	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13				- Isaac	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
14		516	516	Spell Fisher	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	F		
15				Emma	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	29	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				- Sarah E	Daur	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
17				James E	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18				Calvin	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
19		517	517	Martha	Head	B	F	Sept	1870	30	W	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes			M	
20				- Virginia	Daur	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
21				- James	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
22				- Paul	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				- Grace	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				- Hughes	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25		518	518	Phillip Lanes	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	317
26				- Ann	Mother	W	F	Jan	1825	74	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				- Martin	Sister	W	F	Mar	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28		519	519	Simon Goldsby	Head	W	M	Jan	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	318
29				- Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				- Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31				- Burt	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
32				- Minnie	Daur	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House			yes	yes	yes				
33				Charley	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				- Edna	Dau	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				- Maud	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				- Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37		520	520	Bob Cain	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	319
38				- Jane	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
39		521	521	Lewis Edmond Cole	Head	B	M	Sept	1859	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes			R	
40				- Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	15	W	W	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
41				- Willie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1881	19	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
42				- Sarah	Daur	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43		522	522	Wesley Gilliam	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	324
44				- Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic Clothier	9		yes	yes	yes				
45				- Edwin	Nephew	W	F	Oct	1878	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 24
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, Robt C Lawrence, Enumerator. 46/11

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
51		523	523	Drew [illegible] W	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	321	51
52				Allie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	30	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Joseph	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Lybil	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56		524	524	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	46			3	3	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		56
57				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60		525	525	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		60
61		526	526	[illegible]	Head	B	F	Aug	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes			R		61
62				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65		524	524	[illegible] Richard	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R		65
66				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68		525	525	Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1826	74	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	322	68
69				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1854	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70												2																			70
71		529	529	Samuel [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1845	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	323	71
72				Rosie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				Gilda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1 12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76		530	530	Charlie [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1852	48	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	324	76
77				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	46	M	22	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Eldon	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Cornelius	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Magnolia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ellena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				William	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84		531	531	Lynn [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1847	53	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		84
85				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	July	1857	42	S	19	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Arthur	Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88		532	532	Bell [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	325	88
89				Bettie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1853	47	M	24	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				John	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Mag	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Edward	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				Isaac	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				William	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				White	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Mack	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Claud	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				George	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100																																						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Windsor Town Ship (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Benjamin F Rivers. Enumerator. 4701

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.
		1	1	Mizell Rebecca A. wife	Head 3R	W	F	Oct	1835	64	wd				Bertie Co NC	Bertie Co NC	Bertie Co NC				Nurse Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	1
			2	Butler Eli	Brother	W	M	July	1848	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes		Yes	R		F	
			3	" Haight-	"	W	M	Sept	1848	52	S										Carpenter			Yes		Yes				
			4	Sessoms Lucius	Nephew	W	M	April	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laboring	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	V	V	5	Haynes Nancy A. wife of 4	Head 3C	C	F	Dec	1845	55	wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	Yes			F	
			6	Wilder Cora	Daughter	C	F	"	1876	24	"	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	Yes				
			7	" Mary J.	"	C	F	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			8	" Maggie	"	C	F	Nov	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
	3	3	9	Haynes Mark L. 1 of 4	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	2
	"	"	10	Mizell Rebecca 2 of 10	Head 2C	C	F	"	1844	56	wd	30	9	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	10		No	No	Yes			F	
			11	" Della	Daughter	C	F	April	1891	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	7		No	No	Yes				
			12	" Amanda	Daughter	C	F	May	1877	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	all		No	No	Yes				
			13	" Elizabeth	Daughter	C	F	April	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	all		No	No	Yes				
			14	" Mary J.	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			15	" Thomas C.	Son	C	M	Aug	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			16	" Victoria	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			17	" Willie	Son	C	M	June	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			18	" Willis	Son	C	M	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
			19	" Virginia A.	Daughter	C	F	April	1900	1	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
	3	4	20	Hicks Caroline 3-1 of 23	Head 2C	C	F	April	1842	58	wd	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	Yes			F	
	5	5	21	" Mary	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	Yes				
	3	3	22	" Martha 2 of 3	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1885	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		No	No	Yes				
	6	6	23	Johnson Mary 13 of 13	Head 1R	W	F	Jan	1831	69	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3
			24	" Lewis	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			25	" Rebecca E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			26	" Ernestine	Son-in-law	W	M		1866	34	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			27	" W. E.	" "	W	M	Aug	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			28	" Hallie Jr.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			29	" Francis	Son-in-law	W	M	Dec	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			30	" Evans	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1870	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			31	" John R.	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			32	" Mary J.	D-in-law	W	F	Mar	1879	21	wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
			33	" Luther	Son-in-law	W	M	"	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
			34	" George J.	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
			35	" Lula P	D-in-law	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	7	7	36	Leggett J. W. 4-1 of 14	Head 1C 113	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	4
	"	"	37	" Mary S	wife	W	F	Jan	1884	16	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	38	" Lewis J	Son	W	M	April	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	39	Bass Augustus	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	8	8	40	Hughes John W. 1-1 of 1	Head	W	M	July	1842	48	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	6
	"	"	41	" Nancy V.	wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	42	" W. C.	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	43	" John N.	Son-in-law	W	M	Mar	1882	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	44	" Lucia M.	D-in-law	W	F	July	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	45	" Meda	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	46	" Grover	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	47	" Patrick	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
	"	"	48	" Gresham	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
	"	"	49	Mitchell Eli		C	M	Oct	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	10		No	No	Yes				
	"	"	50	George E Bird		W	M	July	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Battie
Township or other division of county Winsdor 1 Township
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 37
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the first day of June, 1900, B. F. Camp. Enumerator. 4787

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in the census year (months)	Cannot read	Cannot write	Cannot speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm owned or hired	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	9	9		William Chas Hd	Head	C	M	Aug	1855	44	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	ud		no	no	yes			M		51
52	"	"		" Mary	wife	C	F	Sept	1874	25	M	7	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53	"	"		" Annie	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					53
54	"	"		" Hattie	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55	"	"		" Armecy	Daughter	C	F	July	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56	"	"		" Bessie	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57	10	10		Chard Carter Hd	Head	W	F	June	1820	80	wd		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	6	57
58	"	"		Askew Willie R.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59	"	"		Matchett Mattie R	"	W	F	April	1877	23	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60	11	11		Johnson John Hd	Head	W	M	April	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	7	60
61	"	"		" Mary	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					61
62	"	"		" Jesse	Bro.	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					62
63	12	12		Hughes Wiley	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	8	63
64	"	"		" Marie	wife	W	F	April	1877	23	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					64
65	"	"		" Benjamin F	Son	W	M	May	1900	1	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					65
66	13	13		Hilliard Robt H	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	9	66
67	"	"		" Annie	wife	W	F	Feby	1861	39	M	16	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68	"	"		" Elmore	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					68
69	"	"		" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					69
70	"	"		" Lettie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					70
71	"	"		" Bonnie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					71
72	"	"		" Willie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					72
73	"	"		" Bessie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74	14	14		Johnson M R Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			mo	mo	yes	R		7	10	74
75	"	"		" Martha H	wife	W	F	April	1872	28	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76	"	"		" Martha E	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77	"	"		" Robt	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10m					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					77
78	15	15		Mizell Henry Hd	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	11	78
79	"	"		" Annie	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80	"	"		" Lizzie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					80
81	"	"		" Thos J	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					81
82	"	"		" Edward	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83	"	"		" Eva	S-in law	W	F	Sept	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher		5	yes	yes	yes					83
84	"	"		" Lettie	D-in law	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					84
85	"	"		" George	Son-in law	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					85
86	"	"		" Maud	D-in-law	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					86
87	16	16		Mitchell John Hd	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	12	87
88	"	"		" Maggie	wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	11	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89	"	"		" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					89
90	"	"		" Geo A	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					90
91	"	"		" P. H.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92	17	17		Grant Charles Hd	Head	W	M	Feby	1854	46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Miller	ud		yes	yes	yes					92
93	"	"		" Sarah	wife	W	F	April	1857	43	M	21	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94	"	"		" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95	18	18		Spivey Washington Hd	Head	C	M	Feby	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand	ud		yes	yes	yes			X		95
96	"	"		" Sarah	wife	C	F	Feby	1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97	"	"		" Joseph	Son	C	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					97
98	19	19		Jackson Joe		C	M	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	ud		no	no	no					98
99	"	"		Johnson Chas		C	M	Sept	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	ud		no	no	yes					99
100	"	"		Pierce Ellie		C	M	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	ud		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town ships (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, B. F. King Enumerator. 479

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of this family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1		19	19	Allen William C	Head	B	M	Oct	1863	37	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Seaboard	10		No	No	Yes				
2				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	10	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
3				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Jun	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
4				" Edward	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
5				" Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7		20	20	Farmer H R	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	69	M				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" George	Head	W	M	Sept	1835	65	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Hattie C	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	24	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Birdie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		22	22	Hicks Forehand	Head	W	M	Nov	1820	80	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	13
13				" Jamie	wife	W	F	Oct	1830	70	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14		23	23	" Johnson	Head	W	M	April	1868	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	14
15				" Lydia E	wife	W	F	"	1869	31	M	9	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Edward	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
17				" Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
18				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	No	No	Yes				
19				" Robt L	Son	W	M	"	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				" Lonnie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
22		24	24	Cowand D Eagle	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	15
23				" Ida T	wife	W	F	April	1873	27	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
24				" C E	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25				" Not Named	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
26		25	25	Hymns George	Head	C	M	May	1872	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	7	16
27				" Maggie	wife	C	F	Feb	1869	31	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
28				Brock Lizzie	Sister	C	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		26	26	Ethelbert Dossey	Head	C	M	Oct	1836	64	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaboard	all		No	No	Yes				
30				" Jamie	wife	C	F	Sept	1840	60	M	31	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
31				" Sarah E	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Seaboard	all		No	No	Yes				
32				" Noah P	Son	C	M	Oct	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Seaboard	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				" Alice	Daughter	C	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Emma N	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Seaboard	all		No	No	Yes				
35		27	27	Ethelbert Griffin	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	53	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	17
36				" P E	wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Danay	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Seaboard	all		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Martha L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Calvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41		28	28	Hilliard Joseph	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	45	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	7	18
42				" Pressana	wife	W	F	Sept	1861	39	M	19	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
43				" Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Mamy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" W L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	No	No	Yes				
46				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	No	No	Yes				
47				" Joseph J	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	7	19	
48		29	29	Thomas J F	Head	C	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Seaboard	all		No	No	Yes	R	7	19	
49				" Mary E	wife	C	F	Aug	1873	26	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
50				" B L	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Nastie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2
Ward of city. 9
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, B. F. Long, Enumerator. 4720

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of this family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country, etc. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At school since last June, months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		29	29	Narcie Jacha	Son	C	M	Jay	1878	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					51
52				" Henry W	Son	C	M	Aug	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					52
53				" John J.	Son	C	M	Nov	1886	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					53
54				Lola C.	Daughter	C	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55		30	30	Todd L. S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes			14		55
56				" Julia A.	wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					57
58				" Dewey	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				" Nastie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60		31	31	Manning Charles	Head	B	M	May	1841	59	Wd				Washington Co Town	Not Known	New York				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes			4		60
61		32	32	Pringle William	Head	W	M	Oct	1839	61	Wd				New York	New York	New York				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes			4		61
62		33	33	Manning Nile	Head	B	M	Feb	1822	78	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	19	62
63				Wade Marcous	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	19	63
64		34	34	Johnson W. D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	20	64
65				" Mama	wife	W	F	April	1868	32	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	no					66
67				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	Jay	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				" Kastie	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69		34	34	Rotenham John	Head	C	M	Mar	1835	65	M	34			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	21	69
70				" Clara	wife	C	F	April	1848	52	M	34	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							no	no	yes					70
71				" Cintha	Daughter	C	F	May	1868	32	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	10		no	no	yes					71
72				" William	Son	C	M	Apr	1870	30	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Laborer	all		no	no	yes					72
73				" Viola	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				"			no	no	yes					73
74		35	35	Rotenham W R	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes	R		4		74
75				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" W R	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				" John H	Son	W	M	July	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Martha F	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" James E	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Dora E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					81
82		36	36	Pringle Wat	Head	C	M	Apr	1871	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		no	no	yes			4		82
83				" Lucy N	wife	C	F	July	1879	21	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				" Nunkie	Son	C	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	no					84
85				" Albert	Son	C	M	July	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					85
86				" Laura	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87				George	Son	C	M	May	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88		37	37	Pringle George	Head	C	M	Mar	1862	38	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes			4		88
89				" Lucy	wife	C	F	Apr	1866	34	M	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90		38	38	King Sarah J.	Ad Daughter	C	F	July	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91		38	38	Perry W. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	54	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	12	91
92		40	40	" Emma	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93		39	39	Briggs Joe	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	23	93
94				" Lizzie	wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	8	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95		41	41	Herbert Jackson	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	72	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes	0		4		95
96		41	41	Pringle Calvin	Head	C	M	Mar	1871	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		no	no	yes			4		96
97		42	42	" Mary	Wife	C	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				" William	Son	C	M	April	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99				" Della	Daughter	C	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					99
100				" Janie	"	C	F	"	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

C-68

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 178 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town Ship.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 2 and day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator. 4743

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 3

69

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		41 42		Barnes Willis 5	Head	W	M	Dec	1838	61	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	all		yes	yes	yes	O	7	H		1
				Emma	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	7	0	7	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				Trunwell Thos	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman	10		yes	yes	yes					3
				Wilson Turner	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	21	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				"	all		yes	yes	yes					4
				White Slurkey	Boarder	W	M	July	1838	61	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				"	8		yes	yes	yes					5
		43 43		Wilson Turner	Head	W	M	Mar	1839	61	M	21			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	4	6
				" Jane	wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	21	3	3	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
				" Thos W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				works on farm			yes	yes	yes					8
				" Jamie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						at	no	no	yes					9
				" S. E.	S-in-law	W	F	Mar	1898	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					10
		44 44		Winston Steward 6	Head	C	M	Jan	1860	40	M	3			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	24	11
				" Mary	Wife	C	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	no					12
				Ward George	S-in-law	C	M	Jan	1884	16	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					13
				McCray Eliz	Nephew	C	M	Mar	1895	5					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						9	no	no	yes					14
				Winston Virginia	Sister	C	F	May	1855	45	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes					15
				" Ben P.	Bro	C	M	Jan	1886	14	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Work on farm			no	no	yes					16
		45 45		Swaine John 7	Head	C	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman	all		no	no	yes			H		17
				" annie	wife	C	F	Oct	1872	28	M	7	5	5	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					18
				" Geo C	Son	C	M	Sept	1895	5					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					19
				" Mary N	Daughter	C	F	May	1897	3					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					20
				" Metta	"	C	F	Mar	1898	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					21
				" Cornett	Son	C	M	Mar	1899	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					22
				" John T	Nephew	C	M	Apr	1899	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					23
				" Frances	Sister	C	F	May	1880	20	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman	all		no	no	yes					24
		46 46		Lawrence W A	Head	W	M	June	1845	55	M	29			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	26	25
				" P E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
				" Sarah P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
				" Solomon	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	17	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					28
				" Aritha	nephew	W	M	Mar	1891	9					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					29
		47 47		Singleton Rogers 8	Head	C	M	Mar	1823	77	M	4			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes					30
				" Winnie	Wife	C	F	Mar	1846	54	M	4			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					31
				Winston May	D-in-law	C	F	Apr	1877	23	wd	3	2	2	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes					32
				" Linda	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1897	3					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					33
				" Henry	Son	C	M	Apr	1899	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					34
				Spivy Geo	Janitor	C	M	Oct	1820	80	wd				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					35
		48 48		Sanderlin John 9	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	10			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	27	36
				" Hattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	33	M	10	4	3	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
				" John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
				" Paul	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	no					40
		49 49		Cobb A J. 3-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	66	M	28	1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	28	41
				" Nannie F. 2	Wife	W	F	Jan	1834	66	M	28	1	1	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
				" N R	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	26	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					43
		50 50		Smith Thomas 10	Head	C	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes			H		44
				" Minnie F. 10	Wife	C	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	7	7	north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					45
				" Febeny	Daughter	C	F	July	1880	20	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes					46
				" Mary	"	C	F	Apr	1882	19	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				"			no	no	yes					47
				" Lettie	"	C	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				"			no	no	yes					48
				" Thos	Son	C	M	Aug	1885	14	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				"			no	no	yes					49
				" Bertie	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1887	13	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Windsor Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900. B. F. King, Enumerator.

4752

	LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
	IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.																										
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		50	50		Smith James	Son	c	m	May	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					51
52					" Maggie	Daughter	c	f	Mar	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53					Gillam Frank	Boarder	c	m	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					53
54		51	51		Nicholson Henry	Head	c	m	Nov	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes			5		54
55					" Pattie	wife	c	f	Oct	1848	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56					" Ethel	Daughter	c	f	Sept	1895	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57					" McLeod	Son	c	m	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58					" Mary	Daughter	c	f	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59					" Minnie	"	c	f	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes					59
60					Rhodes Theo	Son	c	m	July	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61		52	52		Cherry Jeff 6-1	Head	c	m	Apr	1871	29	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		724		61
62					" Emma	Wife	c	f	Jany	1875	25	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63					" Mary	Daughter	c	f	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					63
64					" W J.	Son	c	m	May	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65					" Lizzie B	Daughter	c	f	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66					" Bettie	"	c	f	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67		53	53		Gray Thomas J. 6-1	Head	w	m	July	1863	37	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	20	67
68					" E N.	wife	w	f	Oct	1861	38	M	1	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69					Sykes M A.	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					69
70					" Ruth	"	w	f	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					70
71					" J S.	Son	w	m	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					71
72		54	54		Rayner Benj 7-1	Head	c	m	Sept	1857	56	M	2nd			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	21	72
73					" Lucy F.	wife	c	f	Sept	1860	60	M	42nd	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74					" David	Son	c	m	Sept	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
75					" Henry	Son	c	m	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76					" Joseph	Daughter	c	f	May	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					76
77					" Hannah	"	c	f	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					77
78					" Mary	"	c	f	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					78
79					" Bob	Son	c	m	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					79
80					" Mad. S	Son	c	m	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					80
81		55	55		Watson Edward 7-1	Head	c	m	"	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	do		yes	yes	yes			H		81
82		56	56		Sessoms Eddie	Head	c	f	Oct	1864	36	S		2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H		82
83					" M E.	Daughter	c	f	"	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook		4	yes	yes	yes					83
84					" Edda	Son	c	m	Sept	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5m	yes	yes	yes					84
85		57	57		Williams Becky 10-1	Head	w	m	Apr	1845	55	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		732		85
86					" Martha A 10	Wife	w	f	Mar	1859	40	M	22	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87					" J. I.	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88					" R A	Son	"	"	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes					88
89					" Lettie P	Daughter	"	f	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					89
90					" J A	Son	"	m	Sept	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					90
91					" Lula N	Daughter	"	f	May	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					91
92					" Geo O	Son	"	m	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					92
93					" John C	Son	"	"	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94					" E M 6-1	Son	"	"	Jany	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95		58	58		Eason Thomas 6	Head	c	m	Sept	1849	50	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	33	95
96					" Emma	Wife	c	f	"	1845	54	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97					" Marchel	Son	m	m	Oct	1893	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					97
98					Cason Edward	Nephew	w	m	Jany	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					98
99					Chas Branch		c	m	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	no					99
100					Branch Mary		c	f	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. B F King, Enumerator.
4760

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
4	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		39	39	Cherry Lewis	5R Head	C	F	Oct	1835	64	W	40	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing		No	No	No	O	7	R	
				" Annie	Daughter	C	F	May	1855	45	W		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m	yes	no	yes				
				" Laura	"	C	F	Aug	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	10	yes	yes	yes				
				" Emma	"	C	F	Sept	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	6m	yes	yes	yes				
				" Willie	Son	C	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	4	3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Joseph	"	C	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			no	no	yes				
				" Rosa	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
				" Dora	"	C	F	April	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sc	4		yes	yes	yes				
				" Henry	G-Son	C	M	"	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2		no	no	yes				
				" Maud	G-Daughter	C	F	July	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2		no	no	yes				
				" Walton	G-Son	C	M	July	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Edward	G-Son	C	M	Oct	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Charlie	G-Son	C	M	"	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		60	60	Thomas Michener	Head	W	M	Aug	1849	50	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	34
				" Georgia A	wife	W	F	"	1850	49	"	"	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" " Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
				" G W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m		yes	yes	yes				
				" Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				" Nattie B.	"	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" J T.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
				" Fred L	Son	W	M	"	1887	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
				" William	Son	W	M	"	"	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
				" Robert D.	Son	W	M	"	"	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
				" George	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Curtis T	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Georgia E	Daughter	W	F	"	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		61	61	Thomas Isaac	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	35
				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Oct	1853	46	"	"			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		62	62	Tarlock James	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	"	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	36
				" Anna E	wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	"	8	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Wm T.	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
				" Melton	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Jim	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Carlie	"	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Perry	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Gracy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		63	63	Teaster J B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	37
				" P. Parthenia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	50	"	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Jula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
				" Jonathan	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lizzie Brown	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Paul W	"	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
				Taylor Billie	Sister	W	F	"	1837	63	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		64	64	Cobb James J	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	38
				" Jannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	"	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" B S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" J C	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" A J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900. B. F. Craig, Enumerator. 476

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		66	65	Taylor Nancy	Head	C	F	Dec	1850	49	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Woman		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
52				" J R Jr	Son	C	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4	No	No	Yes				
53				" Hamett A	Son in law	C	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		No	No	Yes				
54				" Annie A	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	"	"				"		No	No	Yes				
55				" Sandsberry	Son	C	M	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		No	No	Yes				
56				" Frances	Daughter	C	F	"	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
57				" Pierce	Son	C	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
58				Alfred	S-in-law	C	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
59		66	66	Valentine W J	Head	C	M	Feb	1869	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	11	No	No	Yes	R	H		
60				" Louisa	Wife	C	F	Mar	1878	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
61				" Mary J	Daughter	C	F	Sep	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
62				" George	Son	C	F	Oct	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
63		67	67	Jernigan C E	Head	C	M	Oct	1850	49	S				Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia				Laborer	11	No	No	Yes			H	
64		68	68	Cherry Mary E	Head	C	M	Oct	1850	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook		No	No	Yes			H	
65				" David	Son	C	M	May	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	11	No	No	Yes				
66				" William	Son	C	M	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		No	No	Yes				
67				" Grady	Son	C	M	Mar	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		No	No	Yes				
68				" Lettie	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
69				" Lela	"	C	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
70				" William	Son	C	M	"	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
71				" Mary	Daughter	C	F	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
72		69	69	Jernigan Geo	Head	C	M	"	1860	40	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	11	Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
73				" Virginia	Wife	C	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				" Norman	Son	C	M	Sept	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
75				" Jessie	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
76		70	70	Bunch James	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
77				" Maggie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
79				" Lucy	"	W	F	June	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
80				" Katie	"	W	F	Oct	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
81				" Viola	"	W	F	April	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
82				" Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
83															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
84															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
85															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
86															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
87															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
88															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
89															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
90															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
91															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
92															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
93															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
94															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
95															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
96															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
97															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
98															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
99															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
100															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 180

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city. 2
Supervisor's District No. 119
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, B. F. Laing, Enumerator.
4772

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		71	71	Haskins Minnie J	Head	W	F	Jany	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	
2				" Eva	Sister	W	F	"	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Alice	Sister	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sales Woman			yes	yes	yes				
4				" Ernest	Brother	W	M	aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			3	39
5				" Willis	Sister	W	F	nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
6				" Elmer	Sister	W	F	may	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
7				" Ygnaine	Bro	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman		9	yes	yes	yes				
8		72	72	Thompson A.R.	Head	W	M	July	1825	74	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	46
9				" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1826	"	M	"			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10		73	73	Manning John	Head	C	M	May	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes	O	no	N	
11				" Julia	Wife	C	F	may	1884	16	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				" Josephine	Daughter	C	F	Jany	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13		74	74	Hazelin Margrett	Head	C	F	"	1855	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	41
14				" Geory L.	Son	C	M	may	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15		75	75	Cherry Artha	Head	C	M	aug	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	2		N	
16				" Louisa	Wife	C	F	Oct	1879	20	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				" H. H. Jr	Son	C	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18		76	76	Hyman Harry	Head	C	M	Oct	1865	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes	O	7	N	
19				" Hattie	Wife	C	F	may	1876	24	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Maggie	Daughter	C	F	"	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21		77	77	James John	Head	C	M	may	1850	50	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	O	7	N	
22				" Mary E	Wife	C	F	mar	1877	23	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				" Mary Bell	Daughter	C	F	apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24		78	78	Thomas W.D.	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	42
25				" Millie J.	Wife	W	F	may	1850	50	M	23	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	June	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
27				" David	Son	W	M	apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on farm			yes	yes	yes				
28				" Sinthey	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
29				" Darcy	Son	W	M	Jany	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
30				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
31				" Katie	"	W	F	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
32		79	79	Conner Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	43
33				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1841	58	M	22	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	may	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				" Mary	"	W	F	apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				" Frank	Son	W	M	Jany	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
37				" Briney	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				" John W	Son	W	M	apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
39				" White	Son	W	M	"	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes				
40				" Garfield	Son	W	M	mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes				
41		80	80	Heckstall B.H.	Head	C	M	apr	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	7	44
42				" Jinnie	Wife	C	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43				" Rosa	Daughter	C	F	"	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44				" W.H.	Son	C	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45				" Jinnie	Daughter	C	F	mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46				" Emmel	"	C	F	apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
47				" Effa	Mother	C	F	"	1861	49	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			no	no	yes				
48		81	81	Stevens Dawson	Head	C	M	"	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
49				" Frank	Brother	C	M	Mar	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes				
50				" Mary	Sister	C	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 60

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. B. F. King Enumerator.

4753

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		82	82	Winston Cora F 1	Head	c	f	Jan	1875	25	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundry			yes	yes	yes	R		N		51
52				" Lucy M 3	Daughter	c	f	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					52
53				" Norah	"	c	f	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					53
54		83	83	Bond George F 1	Head	c	m	Mar	1852	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	no	0		F	43	54
55				" Ellen M 4	Wife	c	f	Jan	1860	40	M	27	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					55
56				" Nancy	Daughter	c	f	"	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					56
57				" Cora	"	c	f	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Fred	Son	c	m	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					58
59				" Elmora	Daughter	c	f	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					59
60				" Martha	"	c	f	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					60
61				" Jim	Son	c	m	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					61
62				" Lucy	Daughter	c	f	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					62
63		84	84	Pugh Willis F 4	Head	c	m	"	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		no	no	yes	0		H		63
64				" Mary E	Wife	c	f	July	1875	25	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Mathew P	Son	c	m	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no					65
66		86	86	" Bettie	Daughter	c	f	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	yes	yes					66
67		85	85	Askew Lilia F 3	Head IC IR	c	f	Mar	1853	47	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper		no	no	yes	0	7	F		67
68				" Elizabeth	Daughter	c	f	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes					68
69		87	87	Cowper Haywood	Brother	c	m	Jan	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		E	46	69
70		86	86	Clark Joseph F 2	Head	c	m	"	1855	45	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H		70
71				" Sallie	Wife	c	f	Apr	1873	27	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					71
72		87	87	Conner Joseph F 8	Head OC	a	m	Jan	1865	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	47	72
73				" Sarah J.	Wife	w	f	Mar	1860	40	M	24	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Mary E.	Daughter	w	f	"	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		yes	yes	yes					74
75				" William F	Son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		yes	yes	yes					75
76				" George A.	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Preston P.	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" John W	Son	w	m	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	no	no	yes					78
79				" Nat E.	Son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes					79
80		88	88	Asbel Hale F 4	Head 3C	w	f	Mar	1834	66	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		no	no	yes	0	7	F	48	80
81				" George E	Son	w	m	"	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Elizabeth	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1870	30	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		no	no	yes					82
83				" Leslie L.	Son	w	m	"	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					83
84		89	89	Mizell John F 7	Head	w	m	Jan	1850	50	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	49	84
85				" Preston A F 8	Wife	w	f	May	1850	50	M	19	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					85
86				" George J.	Son	w	m	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Woods on Farm		yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Clarance W	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6	yes	yes	yes					87
88				" A. L.	Son	w	m	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6	yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Wm A.	Son	w	m	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					89
90				" Henry L	Son	w	m	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					90
91				" Charles P	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					91
92		90	90	Mizell David F 3	Head	w	m	Aug	1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H		92
93				" Mary E	Wife	w	f	Jan	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Nattie L	Daughter	w	f	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					94
95		91	91	Phelps Robt H 9	Head 6C IR	w	m	Apr	1859	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	50	95
96				" Nancy A	Wife	w	f	Dec	1861	38	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Chas E	Son	w	m	"	1894	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Nancy M	Daughter	w	f	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes					98
99				" Martha E	"	w	f	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Dela	"	w	f	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					3	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 181 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Windsor Town ship. Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, B. F. King. Enumerator. 4793

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school the months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		91	91	Phelps Wm M.	Son	w	M	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
2				" Dicy E	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1896	4					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				Hughes Mary	Mother	w	F	"	1837	63	wd				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
4		92	92	Williams Dave	Head	c	M	Nov	1853	46	M	17			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	14	
5				" Martha	Wife	c	F	Mar	1870	30	"	17	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				" Henry	Son	c	M	"	1897	3					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
7				" Nattie	Daughter	c	F	May	1898	2					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
8				" Willie	Son	c	M	Apr	1899	1					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				Vaughn Amanda	S-in-law	c	F	"	1857	13	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
10		93	93	Cale Frank	Head	w	M	Feb	1854	46	M	14			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	51
11				" Jessie	Wife	w	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				" Maggie E	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1887	12	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
13				" Dancy	Son	w	M	May	1890	10	S				north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
14				" Mary A.	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	no				
15				" Albert D	Son	w	M	"	1892	8					north Carolina	north Carolina	north Carolina							no	no	yes				
16				" Lizzie M	Daughter	w	F	May	1895	5	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
17				" John	S-in-law	w	M	Sept	1876	23	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
18				Todd John	Boarder	c	M	"	1855	45	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19		94	94	Phelps Aaron	Head	w	M	May	1850	50	M	22			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	52
20				" Dela	Wife	w	F	"	1850	50	M	22			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				" Eddie	Nephew	w	M	Jan	1887	13					north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Carrie	"	w	F	May	1893	7					north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
23				Brickhouse Harriet	Mother	w	F	"	1820	80	wd				North Carolina	Maine	Maine				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
24		95	95	Williams Penny	Head	c	F	"	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	no	yes				
25		96	96	Leg Blanche	Head	c	M	Jan	1820	80	wd				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		VL	
26				" Liddie	Daughter	c	F	May	1863	37	S		1	1	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				"			no	no	yes				
27				" Jamie L	"	c	F	"	1892	8					north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
28		97	97	Mizzell Washington	Head	c	M	Mar	1830	70	M	35			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	7	7	53
29				" Nesten	Wife	c	F	Oct	1847	52	M	35	4	4	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
30				" Celia	Daughter	c	F	May	1882	18	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Wash woman			yes	yes	yes				
31				" Mary	Daughter	c	F	Jan	1883	17	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Home Girl			yes	yes	yes				
32				" Elizabeth	"	c	F	April	1884	16	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
33				" George	Son	c	M	May	1887	13	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
34		98	98	Mizzell Moses	Head	c	M	"	1877	23	M	3			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	0	M	R	
35				" Alie	Wife	c	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	1	1	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
36				" Estee	Daughter	c	F	"	1899	1					north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
37				" Nancy	Mother	c	F	Apr	1820	80	wd		1	1	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
38		99	99	Eason Starkey	Head	c	M	Dec	1869	30	M	1			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				School Teacher		4	yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	54
39				" Lucy	Wife	c	F	June	1880	19	M	1	1	1	north carolina	North Carolina	north carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				" Mary W	Daughter	c	F	May	1899	1	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
41		100	100	Eason George H	Head	c	M	Oct	1854	45	M	3	2	2	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Carpenter			no	no	yes	0	7	H	
42				" Emma	Wife	c	F	May	1855	45	M	3			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
43				" Annie	Daughter	c	F	Jan	1877	3	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
44				" Sarah B	Daughter	c	F	May	1898	2	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
45		101	101	Mitchell G.	Head	c	M	"	1874	26	M	5			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	0		H	
46				" Millie	Wife	c	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	4	4	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
47				" Geo E.	Son	c	M	"	1896	3	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
48				" Thad	Son	c	M	May	1898	2	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
49				" Bryant	Son	c	M	Jan	1899	1	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
50				" Claud	Son	c	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	no				

72

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 8 1t day of June, 1900. B. F. King Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		102	102	Lyon Margrite	Head	C	F	May	1834	66	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife			yes	yes	yes	O		H		51
52				" Mary L	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1867	33	S		3	3	"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes					52
53				" Ben J	Son	C	M	apr	1882	18	S				"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes					53
54				" Julious	Son	C	M	Mar	1883	17	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes					54
55				" Ben Jr	G Son	C	M	May	1892	8					"	"	"							no	no	yes					55
56				" Penny	Daughter	C	F	July	1892	8					"	"	"							no	no	yes					56
57				" Nelson	G Son	C	M	Oct	1894	5					"	"	"							no	no	yes					57
58				" Virginia	G Daughter	C	F	May	1897	3					"	"	"							no	no	yes					58
59		103	103	Thomas John Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	55	59
60				" Martha F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	4	4	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Lonie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes					61
62				" Minie F.	"	W	F	apr	1897	3	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes					62
63				" John E	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes					63
64				" W G	"	W	M	May	1900	1m	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes					64
65		104	104	Phelps W. S.	Head	W	M	April	1856	44	M	20			"	"	"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	56	65
66				" Lula Bell	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	8	8	"	"	"							yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	19	S				"	"	"				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Jessa	"	W	F	April	1882	18	S				"	"	"						3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Wm A.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				"	"	"						4	yes	yes	yes					69
70				" John W	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				"	"	"						3	yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	12	S				"	"	"						3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Percy	Son	W	M	"	1892	8					"	"	"							no	no	yes					72
73				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6					"	"	"							no	no	yes					73
74				" Viola	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2					"	"	"							no	no	yes					74
75		105	105	Sanderlin Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1850	50	W	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	67	75
76				" Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Pearl	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes					77
78				" George	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Preston	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				"	"	"						3	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Tom	G Son	W	M	"	1893	7					"	"	"						4	yes	yes	yes					80
81		106	106	Rhodes Elizabeth	Head	W	M	July	1878	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	58	81
82				" Susa A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Helen	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3					"	"	"							no	no	yes					83
84				" Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1898	1					"	"	"							no	no	yes					84
85				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1m					"	"	"							no	no	yes					85
86		107	107	Hoggard George W	Head	W	M	July	1855	45					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	59	86
87		108	108	Mason James A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	60	87
88		109	109	" Irene	Wife	W	F	July	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Jimie U.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90		110	110	Castelow J. D.	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	61	90
91				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	"	1842	58	M	38	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Frank L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Anderson F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

182 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Sandy Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, B. F. King. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		110	110	Eldridge E. Etheridge	Head	W	M	Jan	1856	44	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Reg of Deeds			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				" Etta	wife	W	F	Oct	1866	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Sidney G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				" Mittie Jr.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	6	S				"	"	"							no	no	yes				
5				" J. C.	Son	W	M	April	1899	1					"	"	"							no	no	yes				
6				" Mary E.	D-in-law	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				"	"	"				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
7				" Pearl M.	D-in-law	W	F	June	1880	19	S				"	"	"				School Teaching			yes	yes	yes				
8				" E. Eel Jr.	S-in-law	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Joseph H.	S-in-law	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				"	"	"				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
10				" Estelle	D-in-law	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Eva L.	D-in-law	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
12	111	111	Sprull Frank	Head	C	M	Mar	1870	30	M	3				"	"	"				Teacher			no	no	yes	R		H	
13			" Ignie	wife	C	F	"	1874	26	M	3	1	1		"	"	"							no	no	yes				
14			" George Eel	Son	C	M	Jan	1899	1						"	"	"							no	no	yes				
15	112	112	Leigh Henry P.	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	S					"	"	"				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
16	113	113	Etheridge Mary	Head	C	F	May	1864	36	S		2	2		"	"	"							no	yes	yes				
17			" Wm M.	Son	C	M	Jan	1891	9						"	"	"							no	no	yes				
18			" Nancy P.	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1894	5						"	"	"							no	no	yes				
19	114	114	Watson Edwin	Head	C	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2				"	"	"				Teacher			no	no	yes	R		H	
20			" Louisa	wife	C	F	April	1880	20	M	2	2	2		"	"	"				Teacher			no	no	yes				
21			" Bertha	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1898	1						"	"	"							no	no	yes				
22			" Geo	Son	C	M	July	1900	4m						"	"	"							no	no	yes				
23			Etheridge James	Boarder	C	M	Oct	1875	24	S					"	"	"							no	no	yes				
24	115	115	West Isom	Head	C	M	July	1830	69	M	9	7	7		"	"	"				Farmer			no	yes	yes	O	7	7	62
25			" Sarah J.	Wife	C	F	Sept	1846	53	M	9				"	"	"							no	no	yes				
26			" Mary J.	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1865	35	S					"	"	"				Teacher			no	no	yes				
27			" Dilas H.	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1877	23	S					"	"	"				Teacher			no	no	yes				
28			" Moses Eel	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1849	21	S					"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes				
29			" Josephine	Daughter	C	F	May	1881	19	S					"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes				
30			" Anna	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1884	15	S					"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes				
31			" Emma	Daughter	C	F	Feby	1886	14	S					"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes				
32			" Cissel	Daughter	C	F	Jany	1888	12	S					"	"	"				Laborer			no	no	yes				
33	116	116	Whitley Marcus	Head	C	M	Feby	1825	75	M	39				"	"	"				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
34			" Jane	Wife	C	F	Jan	1840	60	M	39	2	2		"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
35			" Retha	Son	C	M	June	1895	4	S					"	"	"							no	no	yes				
36			" Methanias	Son	C	M	Jan	1862	38	S					"	"	"				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37			" L. P.	Son	C	M	Dec	1870	29	S					"	"	"				"			yes	yes	yes				
38	117	117	White Jesse T.	Head	W	M	July	1851	48	M	28				"	"	"				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	63
39			" Elizabeth	Wife	"	F	Jan	1852	48	M	28	7	7		"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
40			" Alonzo	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S					"	"	"				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41			" Dalcy	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S					"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
42			" Ralph	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	18	S					"	"	"							yes	yes	yes				
43			" Mack	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S					"	"	"						6	yes	yes	yes				
44			" Rhodes	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S					"	"	"						4	yes	yes	yes				
45			" Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					"	"	"						4	yes	yes	yes				
46			" Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47	118	118	Todd Granby	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	53	M	23				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	64
48			" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	"	1848	67	M	23	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49			" Charlie	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
50			" Frank	Son	W	M	July	1893	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... County ... Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 90 Enumeration District No. 92 Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ... Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator. 4.5

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	118	118	Todd Willie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
52			" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
53			" Joseph G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
54	120	120	Powell J. M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0		7	63
55	119	119	" Sarah E	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56			" Ella	Daughter	W	F	"	1891	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
57			" David	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
58			" Samuel	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
59			" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
60			" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61			" Henry	Son	W	M	"	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
62	121	121	Hoggard Geo. H	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes						
63	122	122	White M. M.	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	66
64			" Martha J.	Wife	W	F	March	1866	34	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
65			" Jesse E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
66			" J. W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
67			" Thomas R	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
68			" Chas G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
69	123	123	Mizzie Elliott	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	67
70			" Adline	Wife	W	F	April	1858	42	M	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71			" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72			" Della	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
73			" Joe	Son	W	M	July	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
74	124	124	Rister W. M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	68
75			" Mary P	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76			" Chas N	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
77			" Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
78			" Robt E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
79			" J. W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
80	125	125	Fludd W D	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	69
81			" Louisa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
82			" Thomas	Son in law	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83			" Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84			" Sarah A.	Dau in law	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85	126	126	Odom Thomas R	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	70
86			" Nancy J	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87			" Willie H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88			" Geny R	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
89			" Thomas	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
90			" Frances W	Mother	W	F	June	1839	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Keeper			no	no	yes				
91	127	127	Hawkins W H	Head	W	M	Feb	1840	60	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0		7	71
92	126	126	" Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	53	M	35	8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93			" W. J.	Son	W	M	April	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
94			" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes				
95			" Ira M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
96	128	128	White Marion	Head	W	M	Oct	1832	68	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0		7	72
97			" Nancy	Wife	W	F	"	1842	58	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98			" Nancy C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99			" Whitmal	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100			" G. H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, 4-2-4
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, B. F. King. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 8

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		128	128	Johnson Hardy	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	73	1
2				" Eelizabeth	Wife	W	F	"	1843	57	"	"	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				" Melissa	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Preston	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				" Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8		129	129	Taylor Watson	Head	C	M	Dec	1831	69	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	74	8
9				" Millarda	Wife	C	F	Jan	1850	50	M	31	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					9
10				" John	Son	C	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					10
11				" Chas	Son	C	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12		130	130	Thomas Peter	Head	C	M	Aug	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				" Liggie	Wife	C	F	May	1867	33	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					13
14				" Willie	Son	C	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					14
15				" Henry	Son	C	M	Oct	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	no	no	yes					15
16				" Glinna	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1891	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	no	no	yes					16
17				" Bessie	"	C	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					17
18				" Jessie	Daughter	C	F	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					18
19				" Eland	Son	C	M	Jan	1899	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					19
20		131	131	White J J Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	F	75	20
21				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1848	52	M	27	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				" Chester	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				" Kenny B	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24		132	132	Cooper J W	Head	W	M	July	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	3	1	76	24
25				" Kate P	Wife	W	F	"	1857	42	M	32	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				" John W Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27		133	133	White Meta	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	3	7	77	27
28				" Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				" Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					29
30				" Alice M	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					30
31				" Williams R	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
32				" Meta E	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					32
33		134	134	Buster M R	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	78	33
34				" Caroline	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	33	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					34
35				" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					35
36				" George L	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				" Wm E	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					37
38				" Walton L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					38
39		135	135	Buster Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May	1850	50	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	79	39
40				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41				" Annie	"	W	F	Sept	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					41
42				" Lewen	Son	W	M	"	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes					43
44				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					44
45				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					45
46		136	136	Chavis Samuel	Head	C	M	Jan	1867	33	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O		11		46
47				" Maggie	Wife	C	F	May	1868	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48				" Johnie	Son	C	M	Feb	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				" Pearl C	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50				" Glochester	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 10 | Sheet No. 5 B
County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 22
Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator. 453

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		136	136	Charis Herbert	Son	C	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					51
52				" Della	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53				" Sarah	"	C	F	Oct	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					53
54				" Ella	"	C	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55		137	137	Pugh Gordon	Head HC IR	C	M	Sept	1865	36	W D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		N		55
56				" Mary M	Daughter	C	F	July	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Gordon	Son	C	M	Mar	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				" John W	Son	C	M	"	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				" Carlie	Daughter	C	F	June	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				" Gracy	Mother	C	F	May	1833	67					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61		137	138	Ruffin Elder	Head IR	C	M	Jan	1863	37					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes			O		61
62				" Coral	Wife	C	F	May	1865	30	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				" Walter E.	Son	C	M	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				" Martha H	Mother	C	F	Oct	1831	69	W D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			no	no	yes					64
65		139	139	Winston Alonzo	Head IR	C	M	Dec	1845	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O	X	X		65
66				" Nancy	Wife	C	F	May	1876	24	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67				Nichols Sabry	Mother	C	F	Jan	1820	80	W D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				Winston Adline	Sister	C	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes					68
69		140	140	Skudge Geo W	Head	C	M	May	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		N		69
70		141	141	Hasteler Reuben	Head IR	W	M	May	1830	70	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	80	70
71				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	15	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" R. M.	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Viena	Daughter-in-law	W	F	July	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74		142	142	Megill J. M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					74
75		143	143	White J. W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	81	75
76				" Martha E	Wife	W	F	"	1858	42	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				" L. W.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78		144	144	Cherry Jordan	Head HC	C	M	July	1867	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O		N		78
79				" Hester	Wife	C	F	Jan	1872	28	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				" William H	Son	C	M	Sept	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				" Arther	Son	C	M	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				" Emma	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83				" George A	Son	C	M	Dec	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				" Mary E	Daughter	C	F	April	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				" Martha J	Mother	C	F	Mar	1837	63	W D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86		145	145	Haggard Joseph	Head IC	M	M	Aug	1831	69	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	82	86
87				" Penny	Wife	M	F	May	1829	71	M	50	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Sophia	Daughter	M	F	Aug	1876	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89		146	146	Cobb Frank	Head IC	W	M	April	1853	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	X	X	83	89
90				" Christa	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	16	S	S	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				" D. L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" W. C.	Son	W	M	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Pattie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" James F	Son	W	M	April	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96		147	147	Nixon Thomas	Head IC	C	M	Sept	1863	42	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O		N		96
97				" Mary	Wife	C	F	July	1875	25	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				" I. S.	Son	C	M	"	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99				" A. J.	Son	C	M	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					99
100				" Maggie	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

184 A

State North Carolina
County Duplin

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 222
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Wenders Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Wenderson
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, B F Sing Enumerator. 4847

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		149	149	Croft L. S.	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			H	
2				" Jennie F.	Wife	W	F	"	1863	36	M	16	3	3	Mth Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" David H.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			no	no	yes				
4				" Frank B	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5				" Stanley R.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
6		150	150	Castelowe D. H.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	5			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	54
7				" Mary E.	wife	W	F	"	1872	28	M	5	2	2	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1896	4	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				" Ruth S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
10		151	151	Penny Coral H.	Head	W	F	Dec	1859	40	S		2	2	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
11				" George H	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
12				" Joseph M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
13				Hall, Archa	ad-Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
14		152	152	Phelps, Mary	Head	W	F	Mar	1842	58	wd	20	2	2	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes	0	7	H	
15				" Wm F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Laborer	4	all	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Paul	Son	W	M	May	1893	17	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Laborer		all	yes	yes	yes				
17		153	153	Castelowe H. J.	Head	W	M	May	1854	45	M	22			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	88
18				" Narsissa	wife	W	F	April	1846	54	M	22			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19		154	154	Johnson Nancy	Head	W	M	Aug	1834	65	wd	28	1	1	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	86
20				" Penny	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	Wd	6	2	2	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
21				" John	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S			1	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				" Bruce	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
23		155	155	Branch Eli	Head	C	M	"	1845	55	M	28			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	M	F	87
24				" Mary	wife	C	F	May	1845	55	M	28	5	5	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				" Narcissa	Daughter	C	F	April	1894	6	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
26				" Thos E.	Son	C	M	May	1898	2	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Eli C	Son	C	M	Jan	1891	9	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				" Jerry	Son	C	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Mary E	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30		156	156	Lawrence	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	11			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	88
31				" Sarah	wife	W	F	April	1848	35	M	11	8	8	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				" Ralph	Son	W	M	April	1886	14	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				" Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
35				" Wm D.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
36				" Eva B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Ernest	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				" Effa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				" Lessa	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40		157	157	Castelowe J. H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	89
41				" Dicy	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	3	3	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	10	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
43				" Georga	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
44				" Leroy	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
45		158	158	Castelowe Dock	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	29			Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	F	90
46				" Lucie	wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	29	1	1	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Dasey	G-Son	W	M	May	1899	11	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
48		159	159	West Narcissa	Head	B	F	Jan	1864	36	S		3	3	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	0		H	
49				" Mary E	Daughter	C	F	May	1892	8	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				" Emma E	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina	Mth Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Warrior Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Morganton
Supervisor's District No. 120
Enumeration District No. 77
Sheet No. 9
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900. S. F. King, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON	Place of birth of FATHER of this person	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				West-Dorsey	Son	C	M	Sep	1879	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes		Yes					51
52				" Josephine	Sister	C	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				" Dollie	Sister	C	F	Sep	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					53
54		140	140	Tilford Lyerly	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	91	54
55				" Martha	Sister	W	F	May	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Rosa	Sister	W	F	April	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Pierce Rebecca	Visitor	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		61	61	Bass Jeff D.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	22	58
59				" Minnie M.	wife	W	F	May	1889	41	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				" Jno L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					60
61				" Leland	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					61
62				Pierce Joseph A.	Visitor	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					62
63		63	63	White Thomas J.	Head	W	M	July	1849	51	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	13	63
64				"	wife	W	F	"	1850	50	M	23	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					64
65				" Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		No	No	Yes					65
66				" Thomas J.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67				" Wm L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					67
68		3	3	Pinkerton J. Tate	Lodger		M	Jan	1859	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	94	68
69				Carter Jas C.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Daniel	Son	W	M	Feby	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					73
74				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75				" Henry	Son	W	M	April	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					75
76		64	64	Carter W. J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	25	76
77				" Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Feby	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				" John	Son	W	M	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" J. R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr	1825	75	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82		65	65	Hicks W. H.	Head	W	M	June	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M		82
83				" Bessie C.	wife	W	F	Mar	1883	17	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		66	66	Copeland McEntire	Head	C	M	Aug	1855	45	M	19	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	96	84
85				" Nattie	wife	C	F	Feby	1859	41	M	19	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					85
86		67	67	Frances D. G. McEntire	Visitor	W	M	June	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	99	86
87				" Lucy	Sister	W	F	Jan	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					87
88				" Annie E.	S-in-law	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			No	No	Yes					88
89				" David R.	Son	W	M	"	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					89
90				" Maud M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91				" Henry W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					91
92		68	68	Bird Robt L.	Head	W	M	"	1855	45	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98	92
93				" Waitsel	Wife	W	F	Aug	1865	34	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Rena	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9	Yes	No	Yes					95
96				" Jno	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				" Robt	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes					97
98				" Joseph	Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes					98
99				" Benjamin	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes					99
100				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1850 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 198
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Windsor Township. Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, J. F. Riley. Enumerator. 476

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		169	169	Rhodes Emanuel	Head	W	M	Mar	1842	58	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	99
2				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1858	42	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Fannie	"	W	F	Aug	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary "	"	W	F	May	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
5		170	170	Pugh Elmer G	Head	W	M	"	1850	50	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	F	100
6				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes				
7		171	171	Lawrence Hugh	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				" Rebecca	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				" Ruth	"	W	F	Apr	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11		172	172	Thomas Peebles	Head	C	M	"	1864	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes	O	7	H	
12		173	173	Walton Hasty	Head	C	M	May	1861	39	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes			F	
13				" Jay	Son	M	M	Apr	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				" Alice	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15		174	174	Parker Fred	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
16				Parker Alice	wife	W	F	Jan	1865	34	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				" Frank J.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18		175	175	Lawrence Hugh	Head	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	101
19				" Bettie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	10	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				" David C	Son	W	M	"	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
21				" Frank J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				" Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				" Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24		176	176	Nendrix Joseph	Head	C	M	"	1840	60	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes			H	
25				" Sheldia	Wife	C	F	May	1839	61	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26				" Willie J.	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes				
27				Mary E Nendrix	Mother	C	F	"	1810	90	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28		177	177	Nicholas Mary A	Head	C	F	May	1875	25	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash woman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
29				" " E	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				" Lewis	Son	C	M	Oct	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31		178	178	Nicholas Mack	Head	C	M	Jan	1870	30	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	102
32				" Mary	Wife	C	F	Oct	1873	27	M	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				" George	Son	C	M	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				" Simmons	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				" Alice	"	C	F	Oct	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				" Frank	Son	C	M	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				" Alfred	Son	C	M	Jan	1900	6/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38		179	179	Saunderlin Robert	Head	C	M	July	1875	25	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39		180	180	Layton George	Head	C	M	Jan	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
40				" Hattie	Wife	C	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Lula	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1900	6/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42		181	181	Daughtry James	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	44	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	
43				" Alice	Wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
45				" George	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
46				" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48		182	182	Jordan Henry Sr	Head	C	M	May	1830	70	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O	7	H	
49				" Mary J	wife	C	F	Jan	1840	60	M	27	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				" Virginia	Daughter	C	F	May	1870	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. 190

Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution*, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.].

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city*, 2

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900*, ... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 186 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator.

4 & 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		183	183	Hoggard W. L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				" Elizabeth E.	wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	21	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				" Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
4				" William C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
5		184	184	Spruill George	Head	C	M	Jan	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
6		"		" Lizzie	Wife	C	F	July	1881	19	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Willie M.	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
8				" Joseph	"	C	F	Dec	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
9		185	185	Todd Thomas	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
10				" Jane	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
11		186	186	Phelps William J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	O		7	
12				" Martha E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1875	24	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14		187	187	Henson Rufus	Head	W	M	May	1820	80	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	H	104
15		186	186	" Susan	Wife	W	F	Jan	1820	80	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16		187	187	Phelps Leander	Head	W	M	March	1844	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes	VC		H	
17		187	187	Hall and Mona	Boarder	W	F	Aug	1878		S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
18		188	188	White William R.	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	C	H	104
19				" Sarah	Sister	W	F	May	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
20		189	189	Phelps Noah F.	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		H	105
21		189	189	" Martha	wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	18	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				" Pelopha	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				" Martha	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Francis L.	Son	W	M	April	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
25		190	190	Bryan Wm. P.	Head	W	M	June	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	7	
26		190	190	" Katie E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1865	35	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				" J. S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				" Lewis E.	Son	W	M	July	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				" Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31		192	192	Harrison G. T.	Head	C	M	April	1860	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
32		191	191	" Maggie R.	wife	C	F	March	1863	37	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				" Jonnie R.	Son	C	M	Nov	1884	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes				
34				" Millie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				" William J.	Son	W	M	April	1896	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
36				" May L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				" Pelopha	"	W	F	June	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				" Geo. C.	Son	W	M	April	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39		193	193	Bryan Alexander	Head	W	M	June	1853	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	166
40		192	192	" Emaley	wife	W	F	"	1853	46	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				" Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	April	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Essa A.	"	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	no	no	yes				
43				" Ryan Jr.	Son	W	M	"	1897	3	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44		194	194	Jones Pat	Head	C	M	April	1848	52	M				Virginia	Virginia	Unfound				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45		193	193	" Mary	wife	C	F	May	1856	50	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46				" John	Son	M	M	April	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lamp Lighter			yes	yes	yes				
47		195	195	Winborn Mary	Head	C	F	Sept	1849	51	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Woman			no	no	yes	O		7	
48		196	196	Bryan W. D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		7	107
49		194	194	" Martha A.	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				" Susan J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. B. F. King Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Mizzie William S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	Yes	Yes					51
	197	197	197	Mizzie W. A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	109	52
				Nancy	Mother	W	F	May	1833	67	Wd		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					53
				Bonner C.	Son	W	F	Jany	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					54
	198	198		Cherry G. Daniel R.	Head	C	M	Jan	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	109	55
				Sarah F.	Wife	C	F	June	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					56
	199	199		Simon Nathan	Head	C	M	Oct	1847	52	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		No	Yes	Yes	R		F	110	57
				Nettie	Wife	C	F	May	1857	43	M	23	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					58
				Mary	Daughter	C	F	April	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher		Yes		Yes					59
				Lucy	"	C	F	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					60
				Nettie	"	C	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					61
				Frank	Son	C	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					62
				Bettie	Daughter	C	F	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					63
				Andrew	Son	C	M	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					64
				Millie	Son	C	F	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					65
	200	200	197	Watson Mathews	Head	C	M	May	1865	35	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher		No	No	Yes					66
				Nancy	Wife	C	F	Jan	1862	38	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					67
				Samuel	Son	C	M	Oct	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					68
				Mary	Daughter	C	F	July	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					69
	201	201	198	Watson Andrew	Head	C	M	Jan	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes	D		F		70
				Hester	Wife	C	F	Dec	1865	34	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes		Yes					71
				Andrew	Son	C	M	Oct	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					72
				Mattie B	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					73
				Joseph	Son	C	M	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					74
				Virginia	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
																														76
																														77
																														78
																														79
																														80
																														81
																														82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 187 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Pasquotank
Township or other division of county Winder Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Winder
Name of Institution.
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, B. F. Hall Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		198	202	Forman Bill	Head	C	M	July	1842	57	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaboard			no	no	yes	O		R	
2				" Alie	Wife	C	F	Apr	1853	47	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				" Artha	Son	C	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				" William	Son	C	M	Nov	1894	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5				" Millie	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1886	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				" William A	"	C	F	Sept	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
7		203	203	Miller Ida	Head	C	F	Sept	1865	35	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaboard			no	no	yes			R	
8		200	200	" Ross	Son	C	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
9		204	204	Powell Joe	Head	C	M	Apr	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			R	
10		201	201	" Rebecca	wife	C	F	May	1857	43	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				" Jorge	Son	C	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				" Julious	Son	C	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13				" Sophia	Daughter	C	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				" Lillie	Sister	C	F	Aug	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15				" David C.	Sister	C	F	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
16				" Samuel	Brother	C	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17		205	205	Mizell Miles	Head	C	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			R	
18		203	203	" Albert	Brother	C	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Annie	Sister	C	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
20		206	206	Phelps Willy	Head	W	M	March	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			R	
21		207	207	White Frank	Head	W	M	"	1858	42	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	111
22				" Angie A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	22	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				" D. L.	Son	W	M	"	1879	21					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24		208	208	Sanford Jefferson J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes			R	
25				" Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Gertie	Brother	W	M	"	1877	23					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27		209	209	Davis David F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	43	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
28				" Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	24	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Lewis H.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				" Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				" Izzie P.	"	W	F	May	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
32				" Lelia M.	"	W	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				" Jennie C.	Son	W	M	July	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34		210	210	Mizell Johnson	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
35		208	208	" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36		211	211	Asbell Nathan	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
37		209	209	" Josephine	Wife	W	F	Oct	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				" Eva L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39		212	212	Asbell J. A.	Head	W	M	July	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
40		260	210	" Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				" W. R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42				" Paul	Son	W	M	"	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43		213	213	Smallwood Enoch	Head	C	M	Feb	1860	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes			R	
44		214	214	Sheets W. S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes			R	
45		215	215	Mallet James E.	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes			R	
46		212	212	" Maria E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Walter L.	Son	W	M	"	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				" Raleigh A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49		216	216	Bozman C. R. 2-1 of 2	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawfiler			yes	yes	yes			R	
50		213	213	Mitchell James	"	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | County Bertie | Township or other division of county Windsor Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor | Name of Institution. | Supervisor's District No. 190 | Enumeration District No. 22 | Sheet No. 12 | Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. B. F. King, Enumerator. 4917.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
213 214	213 214			Thompson, Thomas R	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	7	I	112
				" Burley E	Wife	W	F	"	1862	38	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" W. R.	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				112
				" Joseph L	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Virginia L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Norah L	"	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Cora L	"	W	F	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Alla M	"	W	F	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
215	215			Sutton L B	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O	7	N	
				" M C	Wife	W	F	"	1851	49	M	32	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lewis B	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
				Outlaw Robt		C	M	"	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes				
				White Daisy E	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Wilson Chas		W	M	Aug	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Filer			yes	yes	yes				
216	216			Powell Joseph	Head	C	M	May	1854	41	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Fireman			no	no	yes				
				" Rebecca	Wife	C	F	July	1876	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Sopha	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1900	4/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Geo	S-law	C	M	Jan	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				" Julius	S-law	C	M	Oct	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Lillie	D-law	C	F	Sept	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
				" David	S-law	C	M	May	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 no	no	yes				
217	217			Thomas G A	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		N	
				" Ellen R	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Guy	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
				" Walter	Son	W	M	"	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Ola	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Lula	"	W	F	"	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
218	218			Layton Sam	Head	C	M	Jan	1840	60	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				" Susan	Wife	C	F	Apr	1850	49	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Joseph	Son	C	M	Nov	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				" Elizibeth	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
219	219			Jones Sam	Head	C	M	Nov	1875	25	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			no	no	yes			N	
				" Emma	Wife	C	F	"	1875	25	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" James	Son	C	M	Oct	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
				" Ella	Daughter	C	F	May	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
220	220			King Silas	Head	C	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer									
				" Martha	Wife	C	F	Oct	1846	53	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Frances	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
221	221			Preston W J	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
				" Susan J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" R P	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 yes	yes	yes				
223	223			King Lizetta	Head	C	F	Oct	1858	42	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O		N	
				" Virginia	Daughter	C	F	May	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 no	no	yes				
				" Alfred	Son	C	M	Jan	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 no	no	yes				
				" Solomon	son	C	M	Dec	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 no	no	no				
															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, B. F. Keiry, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12

726

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		124	124	Carson McGonder	Head	C	M	July	1861	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		2m	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
2				" Victoria	wife	C	F	Mar	1867	33	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				" Willie	Son	C	M	Jay	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Nannie M	Daughter	C	F	Feby	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" Alfred Mc	Son	C	M	Mar	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				" Charlie	"	C	"	April	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7				" Madie	Niece	C	F	July	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				" Geo E	Daughter	C	F	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9		125	125	Asbel W. Thomas	Head	W	M	July	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	113
10				" Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1870	29	M	14	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				" Mary T.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				" Mary E	"	W	F	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				" Wm A.	"	W	M	June	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
14				Cobb J. E.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Home Keeper			No	No	Yes				
15				Harrison Hester	Aunt	W	F	May	1838	62	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
16				Mitchford Mary A	"	W	F	Oct	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
17				Cobb Sallie	Sister	W	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
18		126	126	Lawrence A L	Head	C	M	April	1861	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	114
19				" Lama	wife	C	F	"	1871	29	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				" Asa	Son	C	M	July	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				" Sallie	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
22		127	127	Piland Isaac	Head	C	M	Aug	1864	35	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Watchman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
23				" Mariah J.	wife	C	F	May	1877	23	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Mattie	Daughter	C	F	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25		127	128	Davis Rufus	Head	C	M	Apr	1855	46	M	1	X	X	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	
26				" Lizzie	Wife	C	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				" Clifton H	Son	C	M	Jay	1900	6/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
28		129	129	Smallwood Jarvis	Head	C	M	Apr	1845	55	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			No	No	Yes	R		H	
29				" Lucy	wife	C	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
30		130	130	Freeman Daniel	Head	C	M	Jay	1860	40	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			No	No	Yes				
31				" Mandy	wife	C	F	Oct	1871	28	M	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32		131	131	Bond Charles L	Head	C	M	May	1850	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			No	No	Yes	R		H	
33				" Vinnie	wife	C	F	Jan	1850	49	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				" Thomas	Son	C	M	July	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				" Robt	Son	C	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				" Lena	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				" Carolina	Daughter	C	F	April	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				" Frank	Son	C	M	Sept	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				" Willie	Son	C	M	Jay	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Lizzie	Daughter	C	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				" Charlie	Son	C	M	Oct	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42		132	132	Austin Bryant	Head	C	M	Jay	1870	30	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
43				" Nattie	wife	C	F	Jan	1875	25	M	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Robt	Son	C	M	April	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Ina	Son	C	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
46				" Virginia	Daughter	C	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
47		235	235	Conner M E	Head	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N	
48		236	236	Rice J W	Head	W	M	Feby	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
49				" Nattie J	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				" M H	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 23

Township or other division of county Windsor Town ships
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of ~~city~~. 2

Enumerated by me on the 14 & 15 day of June, 1900. B F Mang, Enumerator.

4937

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of Immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Ina L. S.	Daughter	W	F	April	6							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
52				" Annie E	"	W	F	Oct	5							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
53				" Gladish S	"	W	F	Jan	1900	7m						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
54	233	233		Ewer N H	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	115
55				" M. F	wife	W	F	Apr.	1849	51	M	20	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
56				" Joseph E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
57				" Mary M	Sister	W	F	Mar	1841	59	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
58	238	238		Stokes D E	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk		yes	yes	yes	O	Z		
59				" Lillie E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	14	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes				116
60				" Willie	Son	W	M	July	1887	12						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
61				" Effie	Son	W	F	Oct	1890	9						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no					
62				" Jno	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
63				" Williams	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
64	237	237		Pierce Gaston	Head	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	117
65				" Mary J	Mother	W	F	"	1839	61	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
66				" Cornelius	Sister	W	F	Apr.	1876	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
67				" Luther	Bro.	W	M	Jan.	1891	9						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
68				" Annie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1893	7						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
69	239	239		Nicholas Shaw	Head	C	M	Mar	1863	47	M			12		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		7	118
70				" Adlade	Wife	C	F	Apr	1867	33	M	22	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
71				" Ben W	Son	C	M	Oct	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman		yes	yes	yes				
72				" Joseph W	Son	C	M	June	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		yes	yes	yes				
73				Baker Emely	Boarder	C	F	April	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6 yes	yes	yes				
74	238	238		Mathew Walker	Head	C	M	Aug	1862	40	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	119
75				" Jennie	Wife	C	F	Mar	1873	27		7	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
76				" Bessie L.	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1893	6						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
77				" Wilson L	Son	C	M	Jan	1895	5						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
78	239	239		Hester Charles	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	120
79				" M. A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58		20	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
80				" Thomas M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9 yes	yes	yes				
81				" Ed.	Son in law	W	M	Sept	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
82				Courtfield Fanny	Boarder	W	F	"	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
83				Shaw Jinnie	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman		yes	yes	yes				
84	240	240		Harden A B	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	47	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	2	7	121
85				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	24				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
86				" Bettie	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
87				" W Asa	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
88				" Kenny B	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
89				" Calvin	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
90	241	241		Simmons Cyrus	Head	C	M	May	1840	60	M	27				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman		no	no	yes	R		H	
91				" Lizzie	wife	C	F	Apr	1840	60	M	27	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
92				" Paul	G-Son	C	M	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
93				" Bettie	Neice	C	F	Mar	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
94				" Jane	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1899	8m	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
95	242	242		Wilson John	Head	C	M	Apr	1843	37	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman		no	no	yes			H	
96				" Willie	Wife	C	F	[illegible]	1876	25	M	10	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
97				" Wm N	Son	C	M	Jan	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
98				" Cristiana	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
99				" Willey F	Son	C	M	Sept	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
100				" Lutie	Daughter	C	F	May	1896	4	S													no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 189 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Windsor Township Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor Ward of city. 7

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Enumerator. 4446

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		243	243	Emma Jernigan	Head	C	F	Jan	1865	35	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		1
2				Jernigan Edna	Daughter	C	F	May	1891	9	S												6	yes	yes	yes					2
3				" George	Son	C	M	April	1895	5	S													no	no	yes					3
4				" Elizabeth	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1897	3														no	no	yes					4
5		244	244	Phelps Mack	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M										Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		5
6				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	11	4	4							Laborer			no	no	yes					6
7				" Elbe	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9													4	no	no	yes					7
8				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6														no	no	yes					8
9				" Virgia	"	W	F	May	1896	4														no	no	yes					9
10				" Frank	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1														no	no	yes					10
11		238	238	Rhodes Sophia	Head	W	F	Mar	1832	68	wd		3	3							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	122	11
12				" Lucy	Daughter	W	F	April	1863	37	S													yes	yes	yes					12
13				" Cora	"	W	F	May	1873	27	S		1	1										yes	yes	yes					13
14				" Bratton J.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9														yes	yes	yes					14
15		242	242	Donnelson J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	123	15
16				" Martha	Wife	W	F	April	1850	50	M		2	2										no	no	yes					16
17		250	250	Major Willie	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	S		1								Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	124	17
18				" Artha G.	Wife	W	F	April	1894	16	M		1											yes	yes	yes					18
19		251	251	Harrison Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1847	53	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	125	19
20		247	247	" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	55	M	28	2	2										yes	yes	yes					20
21				" Loney	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	15	S													yes		yes					21
22				" Dennist	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S													yes	yes	yes					22
23		252	252	Jernigan D.	Head	B	M	Jan	1856	44	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	126	23
24		248	248	" Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	17												yes	yes	yes					24
25				Hughes W. R.	ad-Son	B	M	April	1889	12	S												6	yes	yes	yes					25
26				" Martha	ad-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5														no	no	yes					26
27		253	253	Mizell Starkey	Head	C	M	Jan	1857	43	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	127	27
28				" Mary E.	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	12												yes	yes	yes					28
29				" Lewis S.	Son	B	M	July	1889	9	S												4			yes					29
30				" James R.	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5														no	no	yes					30
31				" Temprence	Mother	B	F	Jan	1825	75	wd		1	1							House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					31
32		254	254	Bunch N. H.	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	25	S										~~Farmer~~			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	128	32
33		160	160	Coward Dunsey	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1878	22	S										Laborer			yes	yes	yes					33
34				Harrison John	"	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S										Laborer			yes	yes	yes					34
35				Sliverson Thomas	"	B	M	Nov	1875	25	S										Laborer			yes	yes	yes					35
36		255	255	Lawrence A. R.	Head	B	M	April	1850	50	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	129	36
37		157	157	" Sallie E.	Wife	B	F	May	1855	44	M	25	7	7										yes	yes	yes					37
38				" Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S													yes	yes	yes					38
39				" Martha P.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S												4	yes	yes	yes					39
40				" Charlie	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S												4	yes	yes	yes					40
41				" Susan	Daughter	B	F	April	1888	12	S												4	yes	yes	yes					41
42				" J. R.	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S												4	yes	no	yes					42
43				" Cand	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S												4	yes	no	yes					43
44				" Frank	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S													no	no	yes					44
45		256	256	Mizell W. H.	Head	B	M	"	1863	37	M	12									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	130	45
46		152	152	" Martha J.	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	12	4	4										yes	yes	yes					46
47				" Geo. T.	Son	B	M	"	1889	11	S												4	yes	yes	yes					47
48				" Isaac E.	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S												4	yes	yes	yes					48
49				" Walter H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S													no	no	yes					49
50				" Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S													no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 90
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 15-16 day of June, 1900. B F King, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		257 153	257 153	James Edie [1]	Head	c	M	Jan	1840	60	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	36
52				Noah B,	wife	c	F	May	1842	58	M	14												yes	yes	yes				
53		258 154	258 154	Chevy Alfred [4]	Head	c	M	Oct	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	F	132
54				" Mary	wife	c	F	Mar	1870	30	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
55				" Henry	Son	c	M	Dec	1896	4					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
56				" Ellen	Daughter	c	F	April	1899	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	No				
57		259 155	259 155	Daughtry Jeff [2]	Head	c	M	Mar	1875	25	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			yes	yes	yes			F	44
58				Smallwood Jeff	Boarder	c	M	Oct	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
59		260 156	260 156	Bunch Harry W	Head	c	M	July	1850	50	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
60				" Sindie	wife	c	F	Nov	1863	36	M	18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
61				" James H	Son	c	M	Aug	1883	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			no	no	yes				
62				" Lucy	Daughter	c	F	Sept	1884	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
63				" Hannah E	Daughter	c	F	"	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
64				" Isaac H	Son	c	M	May	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
65				" A J.	Son	c	M	Sept	1899	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
66		261 157	261 157	Thomas Frank	Head	c	M	April	1875	25	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		H	
67				" Mamie	wife	c	F	May	1875	25	M	4	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
68				" Annie	Daughter	c	F	"	1897	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
69				" Thos E	Son	c	M	Jan	1898	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes				
70				" Mary B	Daughter	c	F	July	1900	3/12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	no				
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, B. F. Sumner. Enumerator. 47 & 2

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 16

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1	187	187	2	Thomas D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	132		1
2				Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	25	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						2
3				William L.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						3
4				Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						4
5				Norah	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						5
6				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes						6
7				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes						7
8				Nellie May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						8
9				Nancy	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes						9
10				Gaddie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes						10
11				Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						11
12				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						12
13				Bunch Calvin		C	M	Sept	1877	23	S				North Ca	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	Yes						13
14	189	189		Askew Raleigh	Head	W	M	July	1851	49	M	O			North Ca	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	93		14
15				Margaret	wife	W	F	"	1870	20	M	One			North Ca	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						15
16				Pete	Father	W	M	Nov	1850	50	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						16
17				Castleman R.		W	M	April	1879	22	S				North Ca	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						17
18	192	192	4	Watson Jr.	Niece	C	F	"	1840	50	wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes			12			18
19				Willie H.	Son	C	M	Nov	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						19
20				Daisy	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						20
21				Cora	Daughter	C	F	May	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						21
22	160	160		Wyatt Wright	Head	C	M	"	1837	63	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	Yes	12		7			22
23				Rachel	Wife	C	F	April	1850	50	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						23
24	216	216		White H. A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	184		24
25				Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						25
26				Lizzie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						26
27	161	161		Myers Watson	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	39	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		7			27
28			6	Sallie M.	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	21	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						28
29				W. J.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						29
30				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						30
31				Charlie Mc	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						31
32				Lula L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1					North Ca	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						32
33	162	162		Dr. Askew Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	131		33
34			1	Nancy J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	34	7	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						34
35				Erwin	Son	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes						35
36				Louisa	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						36
37				M. L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						37
38				H. B.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						38
39				W. E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						39
40				Erwin	Daughter	W	F	"	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						40
41				Joseph	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						41
42				Mary	Daughter	W	F	"	1847	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						42
43				Dean	"	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						43
44				Eliza	"	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						44
45				Rhodes	"	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						45
46				Leigh	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						46
47	163	163	9	Dudley M. B.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	136		47
48				Louisa	Wife	W	F		1871	29	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						48
49				Custis	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						49
50				Aline	Dau	W	F	Oct	1898	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Winder Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Winder
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. B. F. King, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 16

4970

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dandelow Isbista	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	2																						51
52	70	70	70	Todd Burkie E	Head	W	F	May	1845	55	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	137	52
53	164	164	164	Agustus	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Riley	Son	W	M	Jany	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Eva	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Emma E	"	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Mo	Mo	yes					56
57				" Fannie	"	W	F	July	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				" Mittie J	"	W	F	"	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59	71	71	71	Uhill W J	Head	W	M	July	1845	55	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	138	59
60	165	165	165	" Masha E	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Walter B	Son	W	M	"	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
62				" Lama L	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					62
63				Hardison R Lee		W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	yes					63
64	72	72	72	Hardison Olivia	Head	W	M	July	1871	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	0	F	F	139	64
65	166	166	166	Castlewie Sarah C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					65
66				" Olivia Lee	Son	W	M	May	1900	1M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Ni	No	yes					66
67	73	73	73	Dandelow Thomas	Head	W	M	Jany	1863	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	F	F	140	67
68				" Emma A	Wife	W	F	"	1849	50	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	no	yes					69
70				" Will	Son	W	M	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	No	yes					70
71				" J G	Son	W	M	April	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
72	167	167	167	Coward Worley	Head	W	M	April	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	141	72
73				" Lavina	Wife	W	F	"	1864	36	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Lamb C	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	no	yes					74
75				" Annie L	D	W	F	June	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	no	yes					75
76				" Loey Ida	D	W	F	Oct	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 No	no	yes					76
77	168	168	168	Watford Enoch	Head	C	M	Aug	1863	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R		F	142	77
78				" Dora	Wife	C	F	May	1845	35	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Rhoda	Daughter	C	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					79
80				" Cornelius	Son	C	M	July	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					80
81	169	169	169	Rhea Thomas	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0		F	143	81
82				" Nettie E	Wife	W	F	Jany	1879	21	M	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Ruby	Son	W	M	Apl	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							M	M	yes					83
84				" Uhill	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					84
85	170	170	170	Uhill D W	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F		85
86				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Sadie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Nippie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				" JW	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					89
90				" Sadie Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					90
91	171	171	171	Mitchell Jimmie	Head	C	M	Jany	1843	57	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	144	91
92				" Ella	Wife	C	F	July	1870	30	M	14	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" James H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Grover	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				" W E	Son	W	M	July	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Lewis	Son	W	M	Jany	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Bob	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99				" Rebecca	"	W	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					99
100				" Maud	"	W	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 16
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, B. F. King Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	112	112		King Robt T.	Head	C	M	May	1870	30	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4	6	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
				" Lula	Wife	C	F	Apl	1874	26	M	29	5	5	[illegible]									no	no	yes				
				" Lennie	Son	C	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				" Lustha	Son	C	M	Mar	1883	17	S				[illegible]						Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				" Herbert	Son	C	M.	Apl	1886	14	S				[illegible]						Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				" Charlie	Son	C	M	"	1891	9	S				[illegible]						at School			yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary	Daughter	C	F	May	1893	7	S				[illegible]									no	yes	yes				
	80	80		Mitchell Hemphill	Head	C	M	May	1878	22	M				[illegible]						Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	173	173		" Hattie	Wife	C	F	Apl	1876	24	M				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" George	Son	C	M	Mar	1899	1	S				[illegible]									no	no	yes				
				" Etta	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1900	4	S				[illegible]									no	no	yes				
	81	81		Cross Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M				[illegible]						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	142
	174	174		" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	7			[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" L Durand	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				[illegible]						at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Steely John	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				[illegible]						Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
	82	82		Carlton Lorry	Head	W	M	Mar	1872	28	M				[illegible]						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	143
	175	175		" Willie A.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2	1	1	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1899	1	S				[illegible]									no	no	yes				
	83	83		Thorpe Son J. Co.	Head	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				[illegible]						Carpenter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
	177	177		Hyman George	Head	C	M	Mar	1880	19	S				[illegible]						Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	c			
				Chapman George Jr		C	M	Jan	1880	20	S				[illegible]						Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
	84	84		Chapman Alfred	Head	C	M	Mar	1872	28	M				[illegible]						Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
	178	178		" Annie	Wife	C	F	April	1882	18	M				[illegible]						School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
	85	85		Simmons Peter	Head	C	M	Dec	1865	34	M				[illegible]						Laborer			no	no	yes	O	Z	N	
	179	179		" Nattie	Wife	C	F	Feby	1875	25	M	12	2	2	[illegible]									no	no	yes				
				" Gaston	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1890	10	S				[illegible]								4	no	no	yes				
				" Odell	Son	C	M	May	1899	1	S				[illegible]								4	no	no	yes				
	86	86		Lexington Anderson	Head	C	M	May	1860	40	M				[illegible]						Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		N	
	180	180		" Elizabeth	Wife	C	F	"	1866	34	M	17	1	1	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" Cesina	Daughter	C	F	Dec	1884	15	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
	87	87		Manning Francis	Head	C	M	April	1873	27	M				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes	R		N	
	181	181		" Minnie	Wife	C	F	Feby	1874	26	M	3	1	1	[illegible]									no	no	yes				
				" Thos E.	Son	C	M	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]									no	no	yes				
	88	88		Nelson John	Head	C	M	May	1853	47	S				[illegible]						Laborer	4		no	no	yes			N	
	182	182		Duncan B.	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Yard Boy	4		yes	yes	yes	C		N	
	89	89		Langley J. C.	Head	C	M	Oct	1843	56	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4		no	no	yes	C		N	
	90	90		" Dollie	Wife	C	F	April	1867	33	M	15	3	3	[illegible]									no	no	yes				
				" Susan	Daughter	C	F	Jany	1888	11	S				[illegible]						at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Edward	Son	C	M	Jan	1892	8	S				[illegible]									no	no	yes				
				" Hannetta	Daughter	C	F	Jany	1894	6	S				[illegible]									no	no	yes				
	91	91		Bozeman Jessie	Head	C	M	Sept	1868	31	M				[illegible]						Teamster	4		yes	yes	yes			N	
	183	183		" Ella	Wife	C	F	Mar	1876	30	M	6	2	2	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" Clide	Son	C	M	April	1897	3	S				[illegible]									no	yes	yes				
	92	92		Miller Miles	Head	W	M	July	1841	59	M	32			[illegible]						Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	146
	184	184		" W. E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	32	6	6	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" John	Son	W	M	Nov	1870	29	S				[illegible]						Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				" J. M.	Son	W	M	July	1873	27	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" L. D.	Son	W	M	April	1879	22	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
				" Aaron H.	Son	W	M	"	1881	19	S				[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 6b
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, B. F. Harry, Enumerator. 4793

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mizell E L.	Son	W	M	Jly	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jly	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Shool		9	yes	yes	yes					52
53	248	248	148	Haggard R Df	Head	C	M	Jly	1872	27	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	147	53
54				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	oct	1875	24	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56				" Frances	"	W	F	May	1899	1	S				north Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					56
57	244	244	144	Dawes Johnnie	Head	C	M	oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamster			yes	yes	yes	R		N		57
58				Rayner Henry	"	C	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				wood Cutter			no	no	yes	"		"		58
59	245	245	145	Winslow Mary	Head	C	F	"	1871	29	wd	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	no	yes			F		59
60				" Lucy	Daughter	M	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				" Joseph H.	Son	M	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					61
62	246	246	146	" Leland Carlyle	Head	W	F	Jly	1832	67	wd	25	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148	62
63				" Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes					63
64	247	247	147	Hatchell Geo	Head	W	M	apr	1845	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		N		64
65				" Caroline	wife	W	F	oct	1864	35	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" David	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Shoal		9	yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Rhodes	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Worley	Son	W	M	Jly	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69				" Maibelle	Daughter	W	F	mar	1896	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70	248	248	148	Nizell M. T.	Head	W	M	"	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	4M		yes	yes	yes	O	F	N		70
71	249	249	149	Hughes M. C.	Head	C	M	Aug	1863	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		yes	yes	yes	"	F	N		71
72				" Frances	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	16	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" B. E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74				" Etta	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75				" Lula N	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				" David A.	Son	W	M	oct	1899	8M	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					76
77	192	192		Bond George	Head	C	M	"	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		No	no	yes					77
78				Watford George	"	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		no	no	yes					78
79	300	300		King Charlie	Head	C	M	Oct	1871	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rafter	4		no	no	yes	O		N		79
80				" Fannie	wife	C	F	Sept	1873	26	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					80
81				" Lucy E	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				" J. G.	Son	C	M	May	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83	301	301		Cooper George	Head	C	M	Dec	1835	64	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		no	no	yes	O	F	N		83
84				" Henrietta	wife	C	F	May	1847	53	M	27	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				" Fertainan	Son	W	M	Feby	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Victora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87	302	302	194	Pheeps George	Head	C	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rafter	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N		87
88				" Martha	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				" George W	Son	W	M	"	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Shoal		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Frank	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91				" Fannie W.	Daughter	W	F	Jly	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92	303	303	195	Thompson Fred	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rafter	4		no	no	yes	R		H		92
93				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1870	31	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					94
95	304	304	196	Spruell John	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	60	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamster	4M		yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96				Wilson Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamster			yes	yes	yes					96
97				Tunnen Alfred	Head	C	M	Feb	1878	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Seamster	4M		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Jones James	Head	C	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Feeder of Steam	4M		no	no	yes					98
99	305	305	197	Exley John	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4M		yes	yes	yes	R		H		99
100				" Ema	wife	W	F	Oct	1881	18	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

192 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7th
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 67

Township or other division of county Windsor Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of ~~city~~. V
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, B. F. King. Enumerator. 5706

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	196	196		King Lawrence Jr.	Head	C	M	Mar	1837	63	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	—	—	H	—	1
2	197	197		Dandelow Hennings	Head	W	M	Oct	1843	56	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	179	2
3	199	199		Nancy	wife	W	F	"	1847	53	M	34	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				J. W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	—	—	—		4
5				Mandy	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
6				Chas E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
7				Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O		R		7
8				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9		yes	yes	yes					8
9				Richard	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	9		yes	yes	yes					9
10				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	4		yes	yes	yes					10
11	200	200		Baxter Swain	Head	W	M	"	1854	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	150	11
12				Sarah E.	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	46	M	20	5	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Henry T.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				George G.	Son	W	M	April	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Alice	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Mattie	"	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17				James R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18	209	209		Butler W. H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	10	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	151	18
19				Victoria	wife	W	F	"	1868	61	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				W. J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Levanga	Son	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				John	Son	W	M	"	1878	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Maccie	"	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				Walter	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Jernigan Sallie	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes					27
28	202	202		Jernigan Martha	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	wd	20	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			H		28
29				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Emmely	"	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Granvel A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
32				West	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
33	203	203		Mizell Nancy	Head	W	F	Mar	1840	60	wd	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	152	33
34				David C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Willie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36	204	204		Mizell Matthew	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	153	36
37				Nancy J.	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Lettie C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
39	205	205		White Marcus	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	154	39
40				Jessie E.	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					40
41	206	206		Coward Henry	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	155	41
42				Hattie E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	17	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Dempsey	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	4		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Starkey	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes					46
47				John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Ashley	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				J. W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50				Lena E.		W	F	"	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Leslie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Hunters Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Hunter
Ward of ~~city~~. 7

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. B. F. King, Enumerator.

5715

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		205	205	Camp Simon [illegible]	Head	C	M	July	1879	22					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	out		yes	yes	yes	R		R		51
52		206	206	Lokey Hannah	Head	C	F	May	1852	48	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	156	52
53				" Nellie	Daughter	C	F	April	1874	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Sophia	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "		4	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Eddie	G-Son	C	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56				" Grandson	G-Son	C	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57		209	209	Sampson Harriett	Head	C	F	Oct	1860	39	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	at		no	no	yes	O	M	N		57
58				" Mamie	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1887	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				" Joe	Son	C	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				" Jessie E.	Son	C	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				" Walton	Son	C	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					61
62		210	210	Overton Daniel	Head	C	M	"	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	out		yes	yes	yes	O		N		62
63				" Jamie	Wife	C	F	April	1859	41	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Ida	Daughter	C	F	"	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					64
65				" George M.	Son	C	M	Jan	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66				" Willie	Son	C	M	Feb	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67				" Haywood	Son	C	M	Mar	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68		211	211	White W. R.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	157	68
69				" Martha J.	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Frances	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					70
71		212	212	White Columbus	Head	W	M	Aug	1867	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	158	71
72				" Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" W. J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Dolphen	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "		4	yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				" Lonnie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					77
78		213	213	White Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		R		78
79				" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	7	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				" Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				" Priscilla	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83				" George S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				" Joseph	Son	W	M	May	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85		214	214	White Bryant H.	Head	W	M	"	1831	69	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	7	7	159	85
86				" Margaret E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1845	55	M	38	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Joseph A.	Son	W	M	"	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Mary M.	G-Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					88
89		215	215	White Uriah	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	160	89
90				" W. Ed.	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Thomas E.	Son	W	M	"	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Mathus E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Mary R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" David W.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Alley E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Luther L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Paul	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
100															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 193 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Windsor Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, B F King, Enumerator. 5524

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		214	214	Johnson Kingsf	Head	C	M	Mar	1875	25	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer	4m		yes	yes	yes			H	
		215	215	Watford Elijah	Head	C	7	April	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		R	161
		216	216	" Rosa	ad Daughter	C	7	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		217	217	Parrie John T	Head	C	M	Aug	1841	58	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m		no	no	yes	O	Z	N	
		218	218	" Lucy E.	wife	C	7	Oct	1854	45	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		219	219	" Joseph H.	Son	C	M	Jan	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
				" Dera E.	Daughter	C	7	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				Roland Wm R.	G Son	C	M	May	1889	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
		220	220	Askew Timmie	Head	W	7	Oct	1866	33	W	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m		no	no	yes	O	Z	Z	
				" Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m		no	no	yes				
				" Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
		221	221	Hargrap Edward	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes			S	
		222	222	White J R Jr	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	162
				" Rotey A.	wife	W	7	April	1858	45	M	22	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lue E.	Daughter	W	7	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	2m		yes	yes	yes				
				" Clemon	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Olla	Daughter	W	7	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Sarah E.	Daughter	W	7	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Josephine	Daughter	W	7	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		223	223	Mitchell Arthur C	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
		224	224	" Maud	wife	W	7	Aug	1873	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Nays Lemuel	Brother	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Printer Boy			yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Edmund	Brother	W	7	"	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
		225	225	Mizell Joseph B	Head	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O		Z	
		226	226	Mizell Julius B	Head	C	M	Jan	1853	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m		yes	yes	yes	O		N	
				" Minnie	wife	C	7	Feb	1861	39	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Norman P	Son	C	M	"	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Lewis	Son	C	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		227	227	Outland J M	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6m		yes	yes	yes	R		N	
		228	228	" Eva.	Wife	W	7	April	1872	28	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Mattie	Daughter	W	7	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		229	229	Hoggard A R	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	163
		230	230	" Linda E	wife	W	7	Dec	1864	37	M	17	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie	Daughter	W	7	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" W C.	Son	W	M	May	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Leo A.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Alonzo	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Mike J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Roy	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		231	231	Taylor Rhodes	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
		232	232	Franklin Robt	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse Dealer			yes	yes	yes				
		233	233	James Joseph	Head	C	M	May	1859	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logger. Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
		234	234	Myers Nancy	Head	W	7	Jan	1830	70	Wd	40	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	164
				" Rebecca	Daughter	W	7	July	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				" Geo T.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Virginia	Daughter	W	7	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
				" Anderson	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
				Piland C F.	Sister	W	7	Jan	1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the .. day of June, 1900. B. F. King, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 68

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		231	231	Miguel Tomay	Head	c	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			no	no	yes	R		N		51
52				" Fanny F.	Wife	c	F	Dec	1869	30	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			no	no	yes					52
53				" Frank.	Son	c	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							m	no	yes					53
54				" Fertinan	Son	c	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55				" Viclow	Daughter	c	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					55
56		232	232	Hyman Gurgin	Head	c	M	Nov	1860	40	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	no	yes					56
57				" Mirina	Wife	c	F	May	1871	29	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		no	no	yes	R		N		57
58				" Calvin	Son	c	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59				" Mary	Daughter	c	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				" Anderson	Son	c	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				" Cland	Son	c	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					61
62		233	233	Price N. P.	Head	w	M	May	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		no	no	yes	R		N		62
63				" Nattie	Wife	w	F	April	1876	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				Todd Richard	Boarder	w	M	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hucksterin			yes	yes	yes	O		N		64
65				Askew Nook	Boarder	w	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gen.			yes	yes	yes					65
66		234	234	Williams Thomas	Head	c	M	Jan	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes			N		66
67				" Florence	Wife	c	F	May	1882	18	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68		235	235	Overton Gurgin	Head	c	M	Oct	1866	33	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes	C		H		68
69				" Jamice	Wife	c	F	[illegible]		24	M	5	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Ida.	Daughter	c	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71				" George N.	Son	c	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72				" William M.	Son	c	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					72
73				" Hayward	Son	c	M	Feb	1900	3m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74		236	236	Wyonia Milligan	Head	c	M	Jan	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		no	no	yes	R		H		74
75				" Emma J.	Wife	c	F	May	1881	19	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" William R.	Son	c	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77				" Hattie M.	Daughter	c	F	May	1900	1m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					77
78		237	237	Abel C. E.	Head	w	F	Jan	1858	65	wd	40	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7		78
79				" Bettie	Daughter	w	F	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		no	no	yes					79
80				" George E.	Son	w	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Lewis S.	Son	w	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	all		yes	yes	yes					81
82		238	238	Michie Mack	Head	c	M	May	1850	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	164	82
83				" Sleveanna	Wife	c	F	"	1855	45	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				" Emmely	Daughter	c	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes					84
85				" Samuel.	Son	c	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					85
86				" Richard L.	Son	c	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	no	no	yes					86
87		239	239	Mitchell N. G.	Head	c	M	Oct	1861	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	166	87
88				" Hattie A.	Wife	w	F	May	1874	26	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				Mc Coy Patrick	4-Son	w	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					89
90				" " Y. O.	4 "	w	M	May	1847	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					90
91		240	240	Overton Jamie G.	Head	c	M	"	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	7	167		91
92				" Sarah C.	Wife	c	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				" Callie	Son	c	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				" Mary E.	Daughter	c	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95				" Virginia D.	Daughter	c	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96				" Benjamin	Son	c	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97		241	241	James Peter C.	Head	c	M	Mar	1870	30	M				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		97
98				" Hannah	Wife	c	F	May	1875	25	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				" Virgine	Daughter	c	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					99
100				" Pactrick N.	Son	c	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194 A

State North Carolina
County Britie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of City. 2

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, B F King, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		350 242	350 242	Holly Epworth 4	Head	C	M	July	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	out		no	no	yes	O		H		1
2				" Sailey	Wife	W	F	"	1855	45	M	22	7	7										no	no	yes					2
3				" Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S										Laborer	out		no	no	yes					3
4				" Lorango	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S										Laborer			no	no	yes					4
5				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S										Laborer	out		no	no	yes					5
6				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S													no	no	yes					6
7				" Epprom	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S													no	no	yes					7
8				" James B	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S													no	no	yes					8
9				" Thad	Son	W	M	"	1893	6	S													no	no	yes					9
10		351 243	351 243	White Peter 1	Head	W	M	June	1824	75	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	169	10
11				" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	May	1830	70	M	35												yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		11
12		352 244	352 244	Mizell John T. 1	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	169	12
13				" Nellie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	2	2										yes	yes	yes					13
14				" Joseph C	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S													yes	no	yes					14
15				" Lewis W.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S													no	no	yes					15
16		353 245	353 245	Dondelowe McKinzel 1	Head	W	M	"	1872	28	M										Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	F	170	16
17				" Hannah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	8	4	4										no	no	yes					17
18				" Ansa	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S													4 yes	yes	yes					18
19				" Roaland	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S													no	no	yes					19
20				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S													no	no	yes					20
21				" Oral	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1900	2m	S													no	no	yes					21
22		354 246	354 246	Johnson Martha E	Head	W	F	April	1848	52	Wd	35	6	6							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	22
23				" Hannah C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S													yes	yes	yes					23
24				" Dicy	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S													yes	yes	yes					24
25				" Nellie P	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24	S													yes	yes	yes					25
26				" Perry	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S													yes	yes	yes					26
27				" Jordon	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S												at School	9 yes	yes	yes					27
28				" Daniel	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	14	S										at School			9 yes	yes	yes					28
29				" Clide	Son	W	M	May	1890	10														2 no	no	yes					29
30		355 247	355 247	Hayward Artha	Head	W	M	"	1840	60	M	20									Laborer			no	no	yes	O		H		30
31				" Elizabeth 1	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	"	20	0											yes	yes	yes					31
32		356 248	356 248	White Alphus 2	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172	32
33				" Martha E	wife	W	F	"	1855	45	"	15												yes	yes	yes					33
34		357 249	357 249	White W. G. Jr	Head	W	M	May	1876	24	M	3									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	34
35				" Rosa	wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	3	0	-							School Teacher			yes	yes	yes					35
36				Todd Elizabeth	Boarder	W	F	April	1847	53	S													no	no	yes					36
37		358 250	358 250	White R. M. 1	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	41	M										Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174	37
38				" Josephine 1	wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	9	3	3										yes	yes	yes					38
39				" Lausa	Son	W	M	"	1894	6	S													no	no	yes					39
40				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S													no	no	yes					40
41				" F. L.	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S													no	no	yes					41
42				" Wm	Father	W	M	May	1826	74	M	49												yes	yes	yes					42
43				" Lanily	Mother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	M	49	1	1										yes	yes	yes					43
44		359 251	359 251	White Luther 3	Head	W	M	July	1869	35	M	6	2	2							Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175	44
45				" Herman 3	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S													no	no	yes					45
46				" J. J. 3-1	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S													no	no	yes					46
47		360 252	360 252	Hoggard Jack 5	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	32	M	12									Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	176	47
48				" Margrett	wife	W	F	"	1876	33	"	12	7	7										yes	yes	yes					48
49				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S													4 yes	yes	yes					49
50				" Joseph D.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S													4 yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 19

Township or other division of county Windsor Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900. B F King, Enumerator. 5661

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Hoggard J. P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes					51
				" W. R.	Son	W	M	April	1895	5												no	no	yes					52
				" P. R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3												no	no	yes					53
				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1												no	no	yes					54
266	265	36	36	Harrison Lang	Head	W	M	Oct	1876	23	M										Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	177	55
				" Willie E.	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	1	1	1								yes	yes	yes					56
				" Lucia V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1												no	no	yes					57
264	263	37	37	Dundelow Bynum	Head	W	M	"	1874	26	M										Farmer		no	no	yes	0	7	7	178	58
				" Lillie	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1								yes	yes	yes					59
				" Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	"	1899	1												no	no	yes					60
265	265	38	38	White Ben	Head	W	M	May	1831	69	M	25									Farmer		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	179	61
				" Martha	wife	W	F	Sept	1841	59	M	31	1	1								yes	yes	yes					62
				" Luther	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S										Laborer on Farm		yes	yes	yes					63
262	262	39	39	Johnson Hardy	Head	W	M	Jan	1871	29	M												yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	180	64
				" Julia	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1											yes	yes	yes					65
																																					66–100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

195 A

State North Carolina
County Wake

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Universal Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Raleigh Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 25, 26 day of June, 1900, D. F. King, Enumerator. 506

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		256 256	256	Stratman J. Co. Ft	Head	W	M	April	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			R	
2		366 366		Chris Dunn J	Head	C	M	April	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes			R	
3		367 367		Chris Margaret Wife	Wife Ed	C	F	May	1870	30	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash woman			no	no	yes	R		N	
4				" Mary E	Daughter	C	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5				" John H.	Son	C	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6		368 368		Davis Edw	Head	C	M	Aug	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes	O	R	R	
7				" Hattie	Wife	C	F	June	1878	22	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8		369 369		Aaron Dosey	Boarder	C	M	July	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	yes				
9		261 261		Davis R. P.	Head	W	M	Jun	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	181
10				" J. S.	Father	W	M	Jan	1826	74	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Rebecca	Sister	W	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House keeper			yes	yes	yes				
12				" Etta	Sister	W	F	"	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13		370 370		Robbins Hyman Sr	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O		R	
14		262 262		" Mrs. Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	36	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				" John H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	2		yes	yes	yes				
16		371-371 2 263		Covington Geo T	Head	W	M	July	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		R	182
17				" Dicy	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18		372 372 264 264		Haggard Nat	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	183
19				" Martha Ann	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Thomas E	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				" Wm N.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				" James R	Son	W	M	July	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				" Lesta J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24		263 263		Miller Mary	Head	W	F	Apr	1842	58	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	184
25				" Jattie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Solomon M	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm			yes	yes	yes				
27		266 266		Hargrave W. P.	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	185
28				" Emma E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Luther N.	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				" J. P.	Son	W	M	Apl	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				" M. A.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				" James L.	Son	W	M	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				" N. D.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				" Mary	Mother	W	F	Aug	1831	68	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				" Josephine	Sister	W	F	Dec	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
36				" Mary E.	Sister	W	F	Nov	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37		267 267		Haggard W	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		R	186
38				" Amanda J.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	23	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				" John I.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
40				" David G	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
42				" Mary F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Minie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Nela	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				William	Son	W	M	May	1895	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				" Shelton	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				" Jessie	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				Perry John		C	M	Jan	1870	30	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
50				" Mark		C	M	Oct	1868	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Windsor Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 20

5076

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		376	376	Joseph Conner Jr	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					51
52		268	268	Cooper W. J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	189	52
53		269	269	Cooper Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	188	53
54		270	270	" Abby	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55		271	271	White Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	189	55
56				" Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Rebecca A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				Newsom George	Boarder	C	M	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			MM	M	yes					58
59		280	280	Haggard Peter	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		59
60		272	272	" Martha	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					60
61				" Dallas Rufus Jr	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	190	61
62		381		" Mattie	Wife	W	M	Jan	1875	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							m	m	yes					63
64		382		Cherry Virginia R.	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Superintendent			yes	yes	yes		—	—	4	64
65				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	1	0		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					65
66		273	273	Gibson Margaret	Head	C	F	Dec	1837	62	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			m	m	yes					66
67				" Rebecca	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Girl			no	no	yes					67
68				"			F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer										68
69				" Ellis	Son	C	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							m	m	yes					69
70				"			F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71		274	274	Ward Lawrence	Head	C	F	Oct	1864	45	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		H		71
72				" Henry	Son	C	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					72
73		385	385	Howard David	Head	W	M	April	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logging			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7		73
74		278	278	" Sue	Sister	W	F	Jan	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keep House			yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Lewis	Brother	W	M	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76				Sandlin Hardy	Bradr.	C	M	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					76
77		276	276	Jones Henry	Head	C	M	Mar	1860	40	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		H		77
78				" Nancy	Wife	C	F	Jan	1862	38	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				" Fortenhan	Son	C	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				" Mary V.	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				" Henry Jr	Son	C	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82		285	287	Castleberry Jeffery	Head	C	M	Jan	1840	60	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwife			yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	10	82
83		277	277	Jones Wm	S-in-law	W	M	Dec	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				192	83
84				" Victoria	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	4		yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	9		no	no	yes					86
87				" Mary C	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				" Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89		286	288	Jones Henry	Head	C	M	Nov	1841	58	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
90		278	278	" Frances	Wife	C	F	April	1875	25	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91				" Virginia A	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92		287	289	Dickey Noah	Head	W	M	Dec	1841	58	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		7	192	92
93		279		" Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Alkeny	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9		yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	9		yes	yes	yes					95
96				" V. J.	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				" Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				" Rebecca R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					98
99				" John Henry	Brother	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes					99
100				" George	Brother	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

190A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator.

5090

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		178	190	Pugh Richard Mck 1-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
2	1	2	191	Kopf J R 2-1	Head	W	M	Jany	1878	21	S				Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				watch maker			yes	yes	yes	R		Rs	
3	2	179	192	Jones Mary 1-2	Head	C	F	Dec	1846	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Restaurant Keeper			no	no	yes	R		N	
4	2	3	3	Jernigan Ann		C	F	Oct	1856	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
5	3	190	193	Pugh Bee 2-1	Head	C	F	Jan	1855	45	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Restaurant Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
6	3	4	4	" George 2-2	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School teacher			yes	yes	yes				
7	4	191	194	Winston Ben 2-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	63	M	35	[illegible]		Russia	Canada	Russia				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
8	4	5	5	" S M 2-2	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	28	S				Russia	Russia	Russia				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
9	5	192	195	Cook C A 4-1	Head 2c	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
10				" Linda Mck 4	wife	W	F	Sept	1869	30	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				" Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13	6	193	196	Hayes Nellie 5-1	Head 1c	W	M	Jany	1857	49	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
14				" Hannah 5-2	wife	W	F	Jany	1857	43	M	24	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				" Anne B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sales woman			yes	yes	yes				
16				" Jay	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith			yes	yes	yes				
17				Dail E E 7-1	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dept Sheriff			yes	yes	yes				
18	7	194	197	Freeman L P 7-1	Head 1c	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
19				" Annie R	wife	W	F	Oct	1859	40	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Pearl V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
21				" Samuel R	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
22				" Clide	Son	W	M	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
23				" Anna May	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24		195	198	Gaston Nellie		W	F	Jany	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
25	8	7	7	Liposits Lewis 3-1	Head 2c	W	M	Mar	1860	40	M	13			Germany	Germany	Germany				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
26				" Sarah 3-2	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	13	5	5	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes				
27				" Jacob	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
28				" Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany				at School			yes	yes	yes				
29				" Sidney	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes				
30				" H L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes				
31				" David	Son	W	M	Jany	1899	1	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							no	no	no				
32				Nunes Lucy	Boarder	W	F	May	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
33	9	196	199	Jewell H P 4-1	Head 1c	W	M	Jany	1870	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
34				" Mollie J 4-2	wife	W	F	Jany	1876	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				" Lonny	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	4		yes	yes	yes				
36				" Mable	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				" Nattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				" M E	Brother	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
40	10	197	200	Hart John M 1-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
41	11	198	201	Salsbury Henry	Head 1c	W	M	Jany	1898	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
42				Mc 30 M 4.	wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				" Marguerite	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44	12	199	202	Marder G L 7-1	Head 1c	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		Ho	
45		13	13	" Clara 7-2	wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	12	2	2	Maryland	Maryland	Maryland							yes	yes	yes				
46				" Ruth	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	9		yes	yes	yes				
47				" C U	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4		yes	yes	yes				
48				Rush Finley	Brother	W	M	Jany	1880	19	S				Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
49				Lawrence Nan	Boarder	W	F	May	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Thomas James	"	C	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	Maryland	Maryland							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor. Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. B. F. King, Enumerator. 5703

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	13	14	15	Bryant Thomas H	Head	C	M	Jan	1851	49	M	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Broker			yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				" Minnie	Wife	C	F	Oct	1874	25	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Thomas Jr	Son	C	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Gilliam Hannah	Visitor	C	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55	14	15	16	Castetine Joseph	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18			Germany	Germany	Germany				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				" Ida	Wife	W	F	Dec	1861	39	M	18	6	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Harry	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Ruby	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					59
60				" Norman	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Jinnie	Daughter	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Lena S	Daughter	W	M	Oct	1897	7	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes					62
63				Gillam Sarah		C	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64	14	16	16	Gaskins Benj F	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	7			Germany	Germany	Germany				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1	S				North Carolina	Germany	Germany							no	no	yes					66
67	15	16	16	Wilkerson J T	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H		67
68				" Bertie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" J C	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70	16	17	17	Rice L F	Head	W	M	Apl	1860	40	M	14			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Repair Shops			yes	yes	yes	O		H		70
71				" Ida B	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	14	4	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Rodney T	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Claud	Son	W	M	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Estes	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	7	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Frances J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					75
76	17	18	18	Rice J F	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				" Johnnie	Brother	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					77
78	18	19	19	Sugg Richard	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		H		78
79				" Emma	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Bowen John	Boarder	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					80
81				Davis George	Boarder	W	M	July	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					81
82	19	20	20	Smith John T	Head	W	M	Sept	1850	49	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F		82
83				" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Ike	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" John T Jr	Son	W	M	July	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Alfred	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88	20	21	21	Haggard William	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber			yes	yes	yes			H		88
89	21	22	22	Wynne J M	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bar tender			yes	yes	yes			R		89
90				" A L	Visitor	W	F	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Williams Annie	Boarder	W	F	July	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92	22	23	23	Speight Joseph L	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		H		92
93				" Susa E	Wife	W	F	July	1871	29	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Jessa B	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Maud M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				" O L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					97
98				Peirce Bessie	Boarder	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Maid			yes	yes	yes					98
99	23	24	24	Stubbs Dr W S	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Doctor			yes	yes	yes	O		H		99
100				" Lizzie P	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

197 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 5 & 7 day of June, 1900, B F King Enumerator. 5/15

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	1 Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation	3 NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	4 RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 5 Color or race.	6 Sex.	7 DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	7 Year.	8 Age at last birthday.	9 Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	10 Number of years married.	11 Mother of how many children.	12 Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. 13 Place of birth of this PERSON.	14 Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	15 Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. 16 Year of immigration to the United States.	17 Number of years in the United States.	18 Naturalization.	19 OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	20 Months not employed.	EDUCATION. 21 Attended school (in months).	22 Can read.	23 Can write.	24 Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. 25 Owned or rented.	26 Owned free or mortgaged.	27 Farm or house.	28 Number of farm schedule.
1	23	24	24	Gregg W P	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9	no	no	yes				
2				" W B	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
3				Burden Mary E	Mother	W	F		1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper				yes	yes	yes				
4	24	25	25	Pugh E W	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer				yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
5				" Willie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
6				" Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
7	25	26	26	Gurley J P	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant				yes	yes	yes	O		H	
8				" Ella	wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	23	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
9				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher				yes	yes	yes				
10				" James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agt — R R				yes	yes	yes				
11	26	27	27	Nicholson J B Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant —				yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
12				" Emma V	wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	25	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
13				" Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
14				" J B Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant —				yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
15				" A H	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			9	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Ed W	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								mo	mo	yes				
17	27	28	28	Bond Lewis	Head	C	M	Nov	1870	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Post-Master				yes	yes	yes	O		H	
18				" Fannie H	wife	C	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
19				" O B	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								mo	mo	yes				
20				" L T	Son	C	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								mo	mo	yes				
21				" T F	Son	C	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								mo	mo	yes				
22	28	29	29	Pritchard Sallie E	Head	W	F	Mar	1859	41	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper				yes	yes	yes	O		H	
23				" Minnie J K	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker				yes	yes	yes				
24	27	27	30	Chinn Mary E	Head	C	F	May	1862	37	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeping				yes	yes	yes	O		H	
25				" Mittie	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9	yes	yes	yes				
26				" Malcolm	Son	C	M	July	1870	29					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4	yes	yes	yes				
27				" LeRoy	Son	C	M	Nov	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								mo	mo	yes				
28				" William	Son	C	M	July	1875	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
29				" Lyman	"	C	M	Oct	1876	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
30				" Alice	Daughter	C	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
31	30	31	31	Pritchard A J	Head	W	M	July	1842	58	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter		6		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
32	31	32	32	Lee Wright Henry	Head	C	M	[illegible]	1855	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Cutter		6		no	no	yes			H	
33	32	33	33	Jas. A M	Head	W	F	May	1870	[illegible]	Wd	21	7	6	Virginia	Pennsylvania	Virginia				Dress Maker				yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				" Ernest	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes				
35				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
36				" Mary E	"	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
37	33	34	34	Cooper Peter	Head	C	M	May	1858	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter		12		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
38				" Hattie	wife	C	F	Jan	1858	44	M	21	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
39				" Lucy	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1879	20	M	21	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
40				" Willie	Son	C	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Ella	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Louisa	"	C	F	Sept	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes				
43				" Minnie	"	C	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes				
44				" Liza	"	C	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes				
45				" Bertha	"	C	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
46				" Clarence	Son	C	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
47	24	22	35	Pugh Blount	Head	C	M	Jan	1829	70	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter		12		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
48				" Mary A	wife	C	F	Oct	1838	60	M	19	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes				
49				" Minnie	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1881	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Jos. A	"	C	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Windsor
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, B. F. King, Enumerator. 5/26

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	36	31	37	Winborn Sarah E. wf 1-1	Head	C	F	Sept	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			no	no	yes	O		H		51
52				" Ruth A.	Son	C	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53	37	32	38	Lassiter Julia 6-1 wf 6	Head	C	F	Oct	1855	44	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			no	no	yes	O		H		53
54	37	38	38	Bond Isaac	Son	C	M	Oct	1876	23	M	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O		H		54
55				" Annie	wife	C	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Isaac C.	Son	C	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57				" Hubert	Son	C	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				" Annie M.	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					58
59	39	39	39	Sanderlin Bula J	Head	C	F	Sept	1863	36	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60		425	438	" Jane 5-1 wf 5	Head	C	F	May	1870	30	M	7	—		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				" J. J.	Son	C	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					61
62				" Joseph R.	Son	C	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				" D. C.	Daughter	C	F	Dec	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64	38	426	440	Cherry Willie 1-1 wf 1	Head	C	F	Oct	1876	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher.			yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65	39	427	441	Ward Hasty 6-1 wf 6	Head 1C 4B	C	F	Sept	1850	46	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			H		65
66				" William	Son	C	M	Mar	1880	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Sutton Julia	Boarder	C	F	Apr	1876	24	Wd	S	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	R		H		67
68				" Chas.	Head	C	M	Oct	1875	25	M	S	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes			R		68
69				" John	Son	C	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				" Bertie	Daughter	C	F	Mar	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71	40	425	441	Whitley Jim 6-1	Head 1C	M	M	Aug	1853	47	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		71
72				" Rosa L. wf 6	wife	W	F	Jan	1864	36	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Gladis	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Ruby	Son	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Moody	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Arlethia	D-in-law	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					76
77	41	424	432	Smith D. W. 5-1 wf 5	Head 1C 2B	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hotel Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O		H		77
78		43	43	" Maggie S.	wife	W	F	Sept	1874	26	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Johnnie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					79
80				" Pearl	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				" Elizabeth	"	W	F	Oct	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				Freeman J. P.	Boarder	W	M		1857	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk.			yes	yes	yes					82
83	42	430	433	Johnson N. B. 4-1 wf 4	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	O		H		83
84		49	44	" Georgia Ph.	wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86				" Agnes	"	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87	43	431	434	Rascoe A. S. 6-1 wf 6	Head 1st	W	M	Nov	1853	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		H		87
88		45	48	" Lizzie.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1852	44	M	24	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				"		W	F	Dec	1891	8	S	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Mary.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Lennie T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				Noggard Frances		W	F		1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse.			yes	yes	yes					92
93	44	432	435	Gray E. ed. 3-1 wf 3	Head 1R	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk.			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		93
94		46	46	" Mary.	Mother	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wd	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Jamezie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96	45	433	436	Godard J. Sup 5-1 wf 5	Head 1C 1B	W	M	July	1864	36	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97		47	47	" Bell.	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				" Elam	Son	W	M		1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					98
99				Southerin A. L. John	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					99
100				Johnson Fred	Servant	C	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

198 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Town of Windsor [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, B. F. Riley, Enumerator. 5/37

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 28

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	114	434 114	437 116	Myers George H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	
2				Sarah	wife	W	F		1866	33	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Essie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				W P	"	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
5	115	435 115	438 116	Bazemore R C	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
6				Sarah J	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	22	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Whitfield Clinton	Servant	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				Jackson W. J.	Boarder	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Gaskins Thomas B.	"	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	116	436 116	439 117	Bazemore Bettie	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
13				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Archa	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Mable	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Edmon	"	W	M	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Essa	"	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	117	437 117	440 118	Carlis G. L	Head	C	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
19				Lila P	wife	C	F	Oct	1868	31	W	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Willie	Son	C	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				Charlie	Son	C	M	Feby	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes				
22				G. L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
23				Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Joe J.	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
25	118	438 118	441 119	Long Grand J.	Head	W	M	Feby	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Conductor			Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
26	119	439 119	442 120	Ryan S. B. Jr	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	29	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
27				Rosa Ed.	wife	W	F	Jan	1837	63	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				S. W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				Virginia	Maryland	Virginia				Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
29	120	440 120	443 121	Hayes J. B. H.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Capitolin Stem			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
30				Ada B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	26	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Viola	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32	120	441 120	444 122	Morgan John	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Virginia			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
33				Lester	Brother	W	F	Jan	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	121	442 121	445 122	Parker J. M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Mfg.			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
35				Mary A	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	26	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Bertie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Harding	Mother	W	F	May	1829	71	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38	122	443 123	446 123	Daniel A. E.	Head	W	M	Feby	1870	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milling			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
39				Jessie	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				J. H.	Son	W	M		1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant			12	12	Yes	R		H	
41	123	444 123	447 124	Cherry Fleming	Head	C	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd	15	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	
42				Alice V.	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				H C.	Son	C	M	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Reddy	Daughter	C	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				Emmaly M	"	C	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
46				Hannah A	"	C	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
47				Hemelia	"	C	F	Jany	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
48				Mattie J	"	C	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
49				S. C.	Son	C	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				8			No	No	Yes				
50				Vaughn Lewis		C	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Drum Of Windsor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 23
Ward of city, 4
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, B F King, Enumerator. 514T

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	124	125	126	Winborn M A	Head	W	F	July	1860	39	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	16
52				Casper Martha	Niece	W	F	Aug	1844	55	Wid		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Woman			No	No	Yes			H	
53				" N C.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
54				Ward Josephine	Niece IR	W	F	Dec	1865	34	Wid	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	
55				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
56				" W Y.	Son	W	M	July	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
57				" Y. W.	Head	W	M	"	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	Yes				
58	125	126	127	Johnson Anita	Head	C	M	Mar	1876	24	M	1			Maine	Maine	Maine				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
59				" Harriet	Wife	C	F	May	1875	25	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H	
60	126	127	128	Gilam Cizar	Niece	C	M	Mar	1846	54	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shoe maker			No	No	Yes	R		H	
61				" King	Son	C	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "			Yes	Yes	Yes				
62	127	128	129	Webb H J	Head	C	M	Feb	1849	51	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Restaurant			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
63				" Mila	Wife	W	F	Apr	1841	59	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				" Henry	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				" Mattie	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66	128	129	130	Allen Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
67	129	130	131	McDonald Ida	"	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Meat Chopper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
68	130	131	132	King H T	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer Saw Mill			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
69				" Emeline	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	27	2	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70	131	132	133	" W T King	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in Dept			Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				" Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72	132	133	134	King B F	Head	W	M	May	1858	43	Wid	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
73				" J F	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				-		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
74				Ryan Emma		C	F	"	1820	70	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	Yes				
75				" Lena	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1877	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Woman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
76	133	134	135	King S B	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
77				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	"	1869	30	M	38	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	134	135	136	King J B	Head 3R	W	M	Dec	1850	50	W	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Town Constable			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
79				" M G	Sister	W	F	Mar	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				" Frances	"	W	F	D	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				" Elizabeth	Monster	W	F	Dec	1822	77	Wid	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
82	135	136	137	Cartel Alfred	Head 2C	C	M	Oct	1865	34	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
83				" Celia	Wife	C	F	Sept	1869	30	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
84				" Geo	Son	C	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
85				" Mama	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
86	136	137	138	James Mary	Head IR	C	F	"	1838	62	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash woman			No	No	Yes	O	7	H	
87				Sandrelia Thomas	Boarder	C	M	Oct	1844	55	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			No	No	Yes				
88	137	138	139	Henry B H	Head IR	C	M	May	1855	45	Wid	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
89				" J Pearson	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Ryan Edney	Mother in law	C	F	May	1840	60	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	Yes				
91	138	139	140	Robbins Lean	Head IR	C	F	Jan	1840	60	Wid	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwife			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
92				" Johnnie	G Son	C	M	Apr	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	139	140	141	Robbins Augustus	Head	C	M	Jan	1850	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
94				" Lucy	Wife	C	F	Apr	1853	47	M	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				" John H.	Son	C	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			Yes	Yes	Yes				
96	140	141	142	Butler Willie	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	H	
97				" Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				" Mattie	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				" R P.	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, B F King Enumerator.
5766

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	46	466	466	Gillam J. B.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				" Sallie	wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
3	47	467	467	Mizell Gat-	Head	W	M	Jany	1869	30	M	1	X	X	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Doctor			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
4				" Essa	wife	W	F	Sept	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				" Daniel	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				Holliday Martha		W	F	July	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
7	48	468	468	Lyon Walter C.	Head	W	M	July	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
8				" Annie	Wife	W	F	July	1873	27	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				" M. L.	Daughter	W	F	"	1896	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes				
10				" W. C.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				" G. L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12				" A. P.	Mother	W	F	Nov	1825	73	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
13	49	469	469	Askew W. J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Photographer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	
14				" Jinnie	wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	22	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				" Maggie P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
16	50	470	470	Cale Mrs. Lizzie	Head	W	F	May	1842	57	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
17				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				" Duncan L.	Son	W	M	July	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman			yes	yes	yes				
19	51	471	471	" Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20		466	471	Davis Lewis	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
21				" Annie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1835	64	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
22	52	472	472	Askew R. W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Superintendent Schools			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
23				" Elizabeth	wife	W	F	"	1838	61	M	30	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				" Steven	Son	W	M	Feby	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Agt			yes	yes	yes				
25				" Richard W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes				
26				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
27	53	473	473	Lemy Wilkie	Head	C	M	June	1877	22	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			no	no	no	R		H	
28				" Estues	wife	C	F	Sept	1878	21	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				" William	Son	C	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				" Edward	"	C	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31	54	474	474	Hackett Ann	Head	C	F	Mar	1837	63	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes	R		H	
32				" Willie H.	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washwoman			yes	yes	yes				
33	55	475	475	Newsom Mc	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	3			Iowa	Iowa	Iowa				Gen'l Agt		6	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
34				Newsom J. B.	wife	W	F	Jany	1881	19	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				& B.	Son	W	M	Apl	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36	56	476	476	Standlin Rob	Head	C	M	July	1842	57	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	O	Z	Z	
37				" Katie	Wife	C	F	May	1850	50	M	30	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
38				" Mary	Daughter	C	F	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				" Martha	"	C	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes				
40				" Joe	Son	C	M	July	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Lela	Daughter	C	F	Jany	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				" Martin	Son	C	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				" Robt. Jr.	Son	C	M	Oct	1877	22	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes				
44	57	477	477	Taylor Rhoda	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			no	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
45	58	478	478	Casper C. C.		W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bar Keeper			no	yes	yes	R		H	
46	59	479	479	Hammond John	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	9			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
47				" Eva L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				" M. L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	do				
49				" N. R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50				" R. S.	"	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 24

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Windsor
Ward of city. 2

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, B F King, Enumerator.

5/150

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1				2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		475	480	Moody J R	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Brickm			yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				" Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	29			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Trimmer			yes	yes	yes					53
54				" H. G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886 1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9 yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Lena	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							9 yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes					56
57	61	476	481	Davis W M	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F		57
58				" Sarah M	wife	W	F	May	1848	52	"	a	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" B. A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							8 yes	yes	yes					59
60				" G. T.	Son	W	M	July	1892	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							8 yes	yes	yes					60
61				Holiday Jamie	Boarder	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes					61
62	62	477	482	Halsey R W	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	29			Germany	Germany	Germany				Silver Smith			yes	yes	yes	R		H		62
63	63	478	483	Liggett Williams H	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O		F		63
64	64	479	484	Cash Jno H	Head	C	M	Dec	1865	34	M	10			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Barber			yes	yes	yes	R		H		64
65				" Lula	wife	C	F	Oct	1869	30	M	10	6	6										yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Mattie L	Daughter	C	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Sadie C	"	C	F	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				" John W	Son	C	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Ruth	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Lizzie	"	C	F	"	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71	65	480	485	Rhea Cary J	Head	W	F	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes	O		F		71
72				" Clarence	Son-in-law	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cedar Box Factory			yes	yes	yes	O		F		72
73				" Bessie	D-in-law	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		4	yes	yes	yes					73
74	66	481	486	Negro Williams Jr	Head	M	M	Aug	1834	65	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gardener			yes	yes	yes	O		H		74
75				" Lucy A	Sister	W	F	Oct	1828	71	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes					75
76	67	482	487	Saunders J B	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Driver			yes	yes	yes	O		H		76
77				F-6 Annie S	wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	"	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Ella	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5 yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Mary	"	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				" Jno	Son	W	M	"	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Lawrence	"	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82	68	483	488	Ward Alford	Head	C	M	May	1868	49	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			no	no	yes	R		H		82
83				F-7 Amanda	wife	C	F	Oct	1861	38	M	22	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					83
84				" May M	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Philma	Son	C	M	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Helen G	Daughter	C	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					86
87				" William H	Son	C	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				" Joseph J	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89	69	484	489	Nichols Celia	Head	C	F	Oct	1845	54	wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		89
90				Jernigan Mary J	Daughter	C	F	May	1873	27	wd	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes					90
91				" George W	Son	M	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2		no	no	yes					91
92				" Celia E	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2		no	no	yes					92
93				" Mary W	"	M	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				" Grover	Son	M	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95	70	485	490	Pritchard Nancy	Head	C	F	Oct	1830	70	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96				" Geo	Son	M	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				" Frank	"	M	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98	71	486	491	Ashley J M	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	19	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher			yes	yes	yes	O		H		98
99		23	23	" Fannie V	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Paul S	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1 4 yes	yes	yes					100

Corner Sheet

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Windsor Town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, B. F. King Enumerator.

5, 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented	(Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	94	488	492	Sanderlin Wm H	Head	c	M	Jany	1850	50	M	33			N.C. N.C. N.C.						Painter			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
2				" Jane	wife	c	F	Jany	1843	47	M	33	9	9	N.C. N.C. N.C.						Cook			yes	yes	yes				
3				" John	Son	c	M	Dec	1868	32	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
4				" Assa	"	c	M	Nov	1877	24	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
5				" Jos	"	c	M	July	1870	30	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Painter			yes	yes	yes				
6				" Walter	"	c	M	June	1878	22	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Painter			yes	yes	yes				
7				" Jinnie	"	c	F	Sept	1875	25	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
8				" Willie	"	c	M	Nov	1880	20	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
9				" Thomas	"	c	M	Oct	1885	15	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								6	yes	yes	yes				
10				" Mary	"	c	F	July	1894	6					N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
11				" Madison	"	c	M	April	1893	7					N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
12				Taylor Jennie	Niece-Daughter	c	F		1894	6					N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
13				Mann Pearl	"	c	F	Sept	1898	1					N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
14				" Lewis	Son	c	M	Aug	1896	3					N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes			N	
15	95	488	493	White Daniel	Head	c	M	Apr	1857	43	M	19			N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			no	no	yes	R		N	
16				" Ella	Wife	c	F	Jany	1866	34	M	19	5	5	N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
17				" Scofield	Son	c	M	Aug	1885	14					N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
18				" Plummer	Son	c	M	July	1890	9					N.C. N.C. N.C.								4	yes	yes	yes				
19				" Ella	Daughter	c	F	"	1893	6					N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
20				" Hesler	"	c	F	Nov	1894	3					N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
21				" Nasgen	"	c	F	Dec	1896	2					N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
22				Russell Hester	Mother	c	F	Mar	1848	52	Wd		1	1	N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
23	96	489	494	Dr E W Pruden	Head	w	M		1852	48	Wd				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Doctor			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
24		96	96	" Willie	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1885	15	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				
25				" Edward	Son	w	M	Jan	1893	6					N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
26				Hardison Lizzie		c	F	Oct	1885	14	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Cook			yes	yes	yes				
27	97	490	495	Jernigan Rosa	Head	c	F	Oct	1850	50	Wd				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Washwoman			no	no	yes	R		N	
28	97	97	98	" Celia	Daughter	c	F	May	1865	35	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Washwoman			no	no	yes				
29				" P D	Son	c	M	Oct	1885	14	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			no	no	yes				
30				Carter Lamira	Head	c	F	May	1876	24	S		1	1	N.C. N.C. N.C.						Washwoman			yes	yes	yes	R		N	
31				" Lucinda	Daughter	c	F	Sept	1896	4					N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
32		491	496	Cotton John	Boarder	c	M	Feby	1870	30	W				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes		F	F	
33	98	492	497	Bryan Ascy	Head	c	M	June	1843	56	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes	O		N	
34	97	493	498	Watson Alfred	Head	c	M	May	1855	45	M	22			N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
35		97	97	" Ella	wife	c	F	April	1860	40		22	2	2	N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
36				" Alice A	Daughter	c	F	Jany	1880	20	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				
37				" Fannie	"	c	F	Feby	1882	18	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				
38	100	494	499	Honeyblue Grant	Head	c	M	Oct	1860	39	M	10			N.C. N.C. N.C.						Steam Boat			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
39		101	101	" Celia	wife	c	F	July	1875	25	M	10	3	3	N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
40				" L C	Son	c	M	Oct	1890	9	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				
41				" Katie	Daughter	c	F	Feby	1893	7	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				
42				" Ella	"	c	F	Sept	1895	4	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
43				Peebles Patsy	Mother	c	F	May	1841	59	Wd				N.C. N.C. N.C.									no	no	yes				
44	101	495	500	Taylor E	Head	c	M	Oct	1858	57	M	33			N.C. N.C. N.C.						Hostler			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
45		101	101	" Josephine	Wife	c	F	Aug	1848	52	M	33	0	0	N.C. N.C. N.C.									yes	yes	yes				
46	102	496	501	Harrell Estella	Head	w	F	Dec	1846	53	Wd	28	4	4	N.C. N.C. N.C.						Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	N	
47		102	102	" Frank	Son	w	M	Mar	1873	27	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
48				" Lucy	Daughter	w	F	May	1876	24	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.						Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
49				" Jennie		w	F	Dec	1880	20	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				
50				" Callie		w	F	Nov	1887	13	S				N.C. N.C. N.C.								9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 25

Township or other division of county Windsor Town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Windsor
Ward of city, 2

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, B F King, Enumerator.

5202

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	104	104	502 103	Dail E S	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	18									Candy Mfg			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		51
52				" C E	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	18	2	2										yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Georgia	Sister	W	F	Jan	1844	56	S												6	yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	8	S												9	yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Mabbe	D-in-law	W	F	May	1891	9	S													yes	yes	yes					55
56				Powell Geo A	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1860	39	S										Painter			yes	yes	yes					56
57				Biggers W C	"	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Printer			yes	yes	yes					57
58				Bryant G H	"	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Coffin Hardwood Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes					58
59				Johnson Jessie	"	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60	105	105	503 106	Gillam Thomas T	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Banker			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		60
61				" Cora R	wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	17	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Frances	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				" J P R	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Thomas Jr	Son	W	M	Sep	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				" Cora		C	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes					65
66				Williams Sonny		C	M	April	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes					66
67	106	106	504 107	Jones Dennis	Head	C	M	Feb	1850	50	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tobacco			mo	mo	yes	R		H		67
68				" Margaret	Wife	C	F	"	1853	47	M	27	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Lapsom	Son	C	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Mynett	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Clora	"	C	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Lenny	"	C	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					72
73				" Mary	"	C	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Annie	"	C	F	Oct	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75	107	107	505 108	Morris Thomas H	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		75
76				" Cassie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	41	M	16	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Emma	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Cartin		W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					78
79	108	108	506 109	Phipps Edward	Head	W	M	May	1820	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		79
80				" Annie	"	W	F	Oct	1870	30	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81	109	109	507 110	Lenny T	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		81
82				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	"	1860	40	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83	110	110	508 111	Scull Leopold	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R	Z	H		83
84	111	111	509 112	Duston H W	Head	W	M	Sep	1842	58	Wd	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Doctor			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		84
85				" Bessie	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" H W Jr	Son-in-law	W	M	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Ford	S-in-law	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89	112	112	510 113	Bonner Annie	Head	W	F	Aug	1839	21	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milliner			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		89
90				Chesolon Delia	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	20	S				Maryland	Maryland	Virginia				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					90
91	113	113	511 114	Smith J J	Head	W	M	Sept	1851	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H		91
92				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1850	56	M	25	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" E L	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk			yes	yes	yes					93
94				" I I	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				" J I Jr	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				" A M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97				" M E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

201 A

State North Carolina
County Bertie

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 26

Township or other division of county Town of Windsor
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Windsor
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, B F King Enumerator. 52/2

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Church St																															
	72	507 74	512 74	Dunn Johnson H 3 1/3	Head	c	m	May	1863	37	M	6 7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				" Anne	wife	c	f	Feby	1866	34	M	6 7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				Haywood Lewis	Son	c	m	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					X	yes	yes	yes				
	73	508 74	513 75	Cashwell W M 5 1/5	Head	w	m	Oct	1868	31	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				" Bertie	wife	w	f	Feby	1878	26	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" William	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9 yes	yes	yes				
				" Annie May	Daughter	w	f	Feby	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes				
				" Ray C.	Son	w	m	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
	74	509 76	514 76	Holiday W I 1/4	Head Tc	w	m	Feby	1862	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Annie E	wife	w	f	Sept	1869	31	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" Etta M	Daughter	w	f	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1	yes	yes	yes				
				" Nancy E	"	w	f	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1	yes	yes	yes				
				" Sidnie J.	"	w	f	Sept	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					X	yes	yes	yes				
				" Leona C.	"	w	f	June	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes				
				" Martha C	Mother	w	f	Mar	1834	66	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
	75	510 77	515 77	Sowell Edward Mag 1/4	Head Tc	c	f	Oct	1876	23	Wd	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Woman		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Mary L	Daughter	c	f	Dec	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
	76	511 78	516 78	Watson Frank H 1/4	Head	c	m	May	1853	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				" Lucy 1/4	wife	c	f	Feby	1852	48	M	20	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Charles	Son	c	m	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber	mo	yes	yes	yes				
				" Bunda	Daughter	c	f	April	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				1	mo	yes	yes	yes				
	77	512 79	517 79	Lawton Charles J 1/3	Head Tc	c	m	May	1877	23	m	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Rachel Rf 3	wife	c	f	July	1877	23	m	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher		yes	yes	yes				
				" Chas E	Son	c	m	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
	78	513 80	518 80	Sandling Edd 1/4	Head Tc	c	m	May	1869	31	m	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				" Lelia	wife	c	f	Apr	1875	25	m	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" Frank	Son	c	m	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Norman	Son	c	m	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Lewis	Son	c	m	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Hattie	Daughter	c	f	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Hannah M	"	c	f	Oct	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
	79	514 81	519 81	Jones Hale 4 1/4	Head Tc	c	f	July	1850	50	wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash woman			no	yes	O		H	
				" Walter 4	4 Son	c	f	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Lillie	4 Daughter	c	f	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					5	yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie	" "	c	f	Sept	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
	80	515 82	520 82	Manna Sandling	Head Tc	c	m	July	1870	30	m	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
				Rf 5 Annie R	wife	c	f	July	1875	25	m	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" Emma G.	Daughter	c	f	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Wm H	Son	c	m	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Winnie Rf 5	Daughter	c	f	"	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
	81	516 83	521 83	Small Thomas 1/4	Head	c	m	Aug	1833	66	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Mason		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
	82	517 83	522 83	Norfleet A.J.	Head Tc	c	m	Jan	1879	21	m	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Rf 5 Stonie A	wife	c	f	May	1891	21	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes				
				" Geo Lewis	Son	c	m	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
	83	518 83	523 83	Pritchard Jim 1/4	Head	c	m	Feby	1843	57	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	H	
				Rf 5 Minda E	wife	c	f	Feby	1872	28	m	10	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" Gardie L	Daughter	c	f	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	yes	yes	yes				
				" James N	Son	c	m	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
				" F J.	Son	c	m	Feby	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				
				" Samuel	Son	c	m	Sept	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county Morganton Town [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Morganton
Name of Institution,
Supervisor's District No. 196
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 26
Ward of city. 2
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, , Enumerator. 5224

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number if farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	82	83	83	Pritchard Winston	Son	C	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					51
52				" Ruth C	Daughter	C	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53				"	Son	C	M	May	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					53
54	84	84	84	Beaton J W.	Head	W	M	July	1862	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N		54
55				" Mary M	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	"	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	10		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				" Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				" Mary	"	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				" Dicy C	"	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60	86	86	85	Sessom Penny G	Head	C	F	Aug	1860	60	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	Yes	R		N		60
61				" Rosa	Daughter	C	F	Feb	1882	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash woman			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				" Mamie L	"	C	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				" Hosea	Son	C	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				" Nannie	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				" Willie	Son	C	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66	86	86	86	Pritchard William T	Head	W	M	Sept	1867	32	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Coach Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		N		66
67				" Annie E	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					67
68				" Jannie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				" Elsen B	"	W	F	April	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Shepard Mary	Boarder	W	F	Oct	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Work			Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71	87	87	87	Garlington E L	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Man			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7		71
72				" Ella M	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	"	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" Johnie	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					73
74				" Fannie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75				Hagely Marina	Servant	W	F	May	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic Service			No	No	Yes					75
76	88	88	88	Ervin Joseph D	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	42	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N		76
77				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					77
78	89	89	89	Lyon W L	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk of Court			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N		78
79				" Jane R	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	"	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				" Nancy	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				" Jannie U	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				McCarthey Bryan	Servant	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85	90	90	90	Pitts Rufus R	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	9		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N		85
86	91	91	91	Pritchard Peter	Head	C	M	"	1857	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	N		86
87				" Ida N	Wife	C	F	Feb	1861	39	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				" Nellie	Daughter	C	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Lucy	"	C	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				" Lettie S	"	C	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91				" Ida J	"	C	F	"	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					91
92				" Hosea S	Son	C	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					92
93				" Effie	Daughter	C	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					93
94	92	92	92	Odom Alcalla	Head	C	M	Nov	1853	46	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N		94
95				" Lucy	Wife	C	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				" Ed D	Daughter	C	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					96
97				" Odel	Son	C	M	Aug	1899	9 mo	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					97
98	93	93	93	Osborn Henry	Head	C	M	May	1841	59	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		N		98
99				" Celia	Wife	C	F	Feb	1871	29	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					99
100				" Jerry	Son	C	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

202 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Berti

Supervisor's District No. 1 2nd
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lewiston Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. James F Hughes, Enumerator. 5234

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1			Carlyle Thomas S	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	60	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	1	1
				Victora	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	43	M	25	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milliner	C		yes	yes	yes					2
				Ellis	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	12	2	yes	yes	yes					3
				Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					4
				Jimmie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					5
				Thomas	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					6
				Parker James	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1846	53	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	C			yes	yes					7
2	2			Bridgers Jennie	Head	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milling	4		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H		8
				Annie R	wife	W	F	Jul	1867	32	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
				Archabald	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					10
				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					11
				Lee I	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					12
				Unnamed	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					13
3	3			Bridgers Robert H	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	2	14
				Hannah E	wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	26	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
				Thomas H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	3	16
				Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
				Lee	Daughter in law	W	F		1894	6	M	C	C	C	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	12		yes	yes	yes					18
4	4			Chilly James R	Head	W	M	Nov	1868	31	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Preacher	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		19
				Annie L	wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	4	2	2	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Millinee	12		yes	yes	yes					20
				Lee M	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							no	yes	yes					21
				Lee R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1/2	S				North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	no					22
5	5			Thomson Annie	Head	B	F	Dec	1841	58	Wd	8	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	C		no	no	yes	R		H		23
				Clarke Watson	grand son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				H	24
6	6			Joyner Joseph T	Head	W	M	Oct	1822	77	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				retired Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	C	H	H		25
				Harriet	wife	W	F	Jan	1827	73	M	49	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
				Charles W	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bar tender	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		27
				Mattie	granddaughter	W	M				W	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				seamless				yes	yes					28
7	7			Garris Wm D	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		29
8	8			Bagwell J V	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Bar tender	C		yes	yes	yes			H		30
9	9			Garris W D	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				retired Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
				Margaret E	wife	W	F	Jan	1846	54	M	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
10	10			Copeland John	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	yes	R		H		33
11	11			Bozemore Sallie	Head	W	F	Sept	1862	37	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dressmaker	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		34
				Vernan	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		6	yes	yes	yes					35
				Ella G	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					36
				John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					37
				Cherry Carrie	Sister	W	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	6		yes	yes	yes					38
12	12			Spivey Maggie	Head	W	F	Nov	1869	30	Wd		7	5	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	C	H	H		39
				John H	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes					40
				Alfred E	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					41
				Herbert E	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					42
				Margret E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					43
				Wm B	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					44
				Smith Mary	Cousin	W	F	Dec	1844	55	S				Tennessee	North Carolina	Virginia				Seamstress	C		yes	yes	yes					45
13	13			Lewis A H	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	Wd		8	6	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	4	46
				Ridick Fannie	Sister in law	W	F	Feb	1850	70	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	Delaware	North Carolina				House Keeper	4		yes	yes	yes					47
14	14			Bozemore J R	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		48
				Mary J	wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37	M		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
				Jesse W	Son	W	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Northcarolina | Supervisor's District No. 1 | Sheet No. 1

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

County Bertie | Enumeration District No. 23

Township or other division of county Woodville [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lewiston Town Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, James S Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented.)	(Owned free or mortgaged.)	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Alfred S	Son	W	M	Nov 1884	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Samuel L	Son	W	M	Nov 1886	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C	8	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1889	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina								no	yes					53
54				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					54
55	16	16		Ruth Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan 1845	55	wd		7	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				Janie	Daughter	W	F	June 1878	21	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	no	no					56
57				Whitmore	Son	W	M	Apr 1878	22	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Daisy H	Daughter	W	F	May 1880	20	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Mar 1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					59
60	16	16		Luther Rhodes	Head	B	M	Mar 1868	31	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Post Master	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61	17	17		Lee Madison	Head	B	M	Dec 1872	27	M	6			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Day Laber	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		61
62				Sallie	Wife	B	F	May 1876	24	M	6	0	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Lucia Mary E	Boarder	R	F	Feb 1879	21	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				School Teacher	C		yes	yes	yes					63
64	18	18		Tyler Charles L	Head	W	M	Nov 1877	22	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Salesman	C		yes	yes	yes			H		64
65	19	19		Reddick Robert	Head	W	M	Mar 1867	33	M	10			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	6	65
66				Lena	wife	W	F	Jan 1866	34	M	10	5	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Clarence	Daughter	W	F	Nov 1890	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Edna	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Alexander	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					69
70				Teele	Son	W	M	Dec 1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					70
71				Carie	Daughter	W	F	June 1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					71
72	20	20		Primus Hill	Head	B	M	Jan 1838	62	W	40			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Shoe Maker	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73	21	21		Theodore Sr	Head	B	M	July 1858	41	M	12			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	7	73
74				Hattie E	wife	B	F	Sept 1858	41	M	22	8	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Jan 1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Jim W	Son	B	M	Oct 1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct 1884	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Lila B	Daughter	B	F	Sept 1887	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					78
79				Hilda E	Daughter	B	F	Aug 1894	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					79
80				Estell	Daughter	B	F	Dec 1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					80
81				Col H A	Lodger	W	M	Mar 1871	29	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Rail Road Ag	C		yes	yes	yes					81
82				Hardy Maggie	Boarder	W	F	Aug 1884	25	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Boarder			yes	yes	yes					82
83				Norfleet George	Boarder	W	M	Sept 1867	32	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes					83
84				Stuart Sam	Servant	B	M	Sept 1878	24	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Servant	C		yes	no	yes					84
85	22	22		Edgett J H	Head	W	M	May 1848	51	M	27			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Engineer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				Lelia	wife	W	F	Dec 1852	42	M	27	9	7	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Irene	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1878	21	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Ada	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	18	S				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Scott	Son	W	M	Mar 1884	16	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				at School		8	yes	no	yes					89
90				Jesse	Son	W	M	Feb 1887	13	S				Northcarolina	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6	yes	no	yes					90
91				Edmer	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Virginia	Virginia				at School		6	no	no	yes					91
92				Ross	Son	W	M	Nov 1894	4	S				Northcarolina	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes					92
93	23	23		Isaac Mrs	Head	B	F	Feb 1868	32	S		2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Cook	C		no	no	yes	R		H		93
94				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	June 1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				Ruffin George	Lodger	B	M	July 1850	49	wd				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Day Laborer	C		no	no	no					95 D D
96	24	24		Pugh Mary	Head	B	F	Aug 1874	25	S		7	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Cook	C		no	no	yes	R		H		96
97				Willie	Son	B	M	Jan 1889	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Archie	Son	B	M	Nov 1894	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					98
99				Carmie	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1898	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					99
100				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr 1900	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Kathcarolina
County ... Lincoln
Township or other division of county ... Howards Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ... X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Lincolnton
Ward of city, ... X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 25
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. ... Jesse J Keigler ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Pleigh Thomas	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S		8	1	Louisiana	Kathcarolina	Georgia				Day Labrer	6		no	no	yes				
2		24	24	Cooper Lee	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1860	52	M	4			Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H		
3				Sallie	wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	4	4	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
4				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
5				Mag	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
6				Spencer	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	0	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
7				Beula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	no				
8		24	26	Dover [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	6			Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H		
9				Ida [illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1844	55	M	6	2	2	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	no	no				
10		24	27	Hoit [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1872		M	1			Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Labor	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	8	
11				Sallie	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	0	0	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
12		25	2	Lunch [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1846		M	17			Kathcarolina	Tennessee	Kathcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
13				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	21	M	2	2	2	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	10	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
15				James [illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	8	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
16				George [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	6	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina													
17				Joseph [illegible]	Grandson	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina													
18				Cleora [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina													
19		24	28	Thomas [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	23			Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Carpenter	C		yes	yes	yes				
20				Lucie [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	31	M	6	3	2	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	11	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina													
23		30	30	Hoit [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	M	2			Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Mer & Farm	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H	3	9
24				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Mar	1878	22	M	2	0	0	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
26				Lilian [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
27				Hannah [illegible]	Boarder	W	F	May	1868	32	M	4			Germany	Germany	Germany				Seller	C		yes	yes	yes				
28				Mitchell [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Sales man	C		yes	yes	yes				
29		31	31	Bynum [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1862	38	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
30				Hawkins [illegible]	Lodger	W	M	July	1876	23	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Salesman	C		yes	yes	yes				
31		32	32	Kuder [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
32				Baysmore Robt	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1874	26	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Salesman	C		yes	yes	yes				
33				Vaughn Lolie	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Salesmen	C		yes	yes	yes				
34				Ruppin [illegible]	Servant	B	M	Dec	1877	24	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Day Labrer	C		yes	yes	yes				
35		33	33	Hoggard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	33	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Merchant	C		yes	yes	yes	C	H		
36				Austin Lucas	Lodger	W	M	May	1876	24	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Painter	C		yes	yes	yes				
37		34	34	Cheek [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Salesman	C		yes	yes	yes		H		
38		35	35	Hoffman [illegible]	Head	B	F	June	1852	47	W	3	3		Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Washerwoman	C		yes	yes	yes		H		
39				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						4	no	no	yes				
40				Cora [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						3	no	no	yes				
41				Robert [illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
42		36	36	Eason [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	50	wd				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Merchant & farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	10
43		37	37	Washington [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1864	34	M	12			Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina				Coach Manufg	O		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	11
44				Martha E	wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	12	6	6	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Iva M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
46				H Grady	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
47				J Carlyle	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
48				Fulton P	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
49				Clyde L	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	yes				
50				James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	12	S				Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina	Kathcarolina							no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State Northcarolina
County Curtis

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Woodville Town ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lewiston Town
Ward of city. 1
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, James S. Vaughn. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dunning J S	Lodger	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Blacksmith	6		yes	yes	yes				
52				Brown C W	Brother	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				wood worker	6		yes	yes	yes				
53				Brown W C	Brother	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes				
54				Ayers Sallie	Lodger	W	M	Jan	1855	45	Wd					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Teacher	6		no	no	yes				
55	38	38		Eaton B L	Head	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	5				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				machinist	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
56				— Eva	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	5	2	2		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
57				— Lewis	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
58				— Lee	daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
59	37	37		Mask [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	May	1850	40	Wd		6	2		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farmer	4		no	no	yes	R		H	12
60				— Robert	son	B	M	Oct	1884	12	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm laborer			no	no	yes				
61	43	43		Eaton L L	Head	B	M	June	1850	41	M	1				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	7
62				— L L	wife	B	F	Sept	1852	27	M	1	1	1		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Mary G	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	no	yes				
64																															
65				Here ends the enumeration of Lewiston Town, on the 22 of dwellings or families in order of visitation																											
66																															
67																															
68																															
69																															
70																															
71																															
72																															
73																															
74																															
75																															
76																															
77																															
78																															
79																															
80																															
81																															
82																															
83																															
84																															
85																															
86																															
87																															
88																															
89																															
90																															
91																															
92																															
93																															
94																															
95																															
96																															
97																															
98																															
99																															
100																															

7—224.

204 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... County ... Supervisor's District No. ... Enumeration District No. ... Sheet No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Town Ship ... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	44	44		Cooper Jep	Head	W	M		1850	48	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler	C		no	no	no	R		M		1
2				— Nettie	wife	W	F	June	1874	26	M	12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Jo Jones	Adopted Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					3
4	42	42		Jones Lee Sr	Head	W	M				M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		M	1	4
5				— M Jones	Son	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4	no	no	yes					5
6	43	43		Jones John	Head	B	M	May	1846	60	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		M	2	6
7				— Lina	Wife	B	F	Feb	1847	53	M	18	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					7
8				— Dealey	Daughter	B	F	June	1868	31	Wd		11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					8
9				— John H	Son	B	M	Feb	1869	31	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	2	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Brack	Son	B	M	Mar	1874	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	C		no	no	yes					10
11				— Sidney	Son	B	M	May	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Jarman	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					12
13				— George	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					13
14				— Joseph	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					14
15				— Maggie	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16				— Wm D	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					16
17				— Lucy	granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					17
18				— Claudie	granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					18
19	44	44		Walton Jeff	Head	B	M	May	1868	31	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		M	3	19
20				— Mary C	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	14	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Lisa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					21
22				— Estell	granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					22
23				— Mary E	granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					23
24	45	45		Baker Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes	Ch		H		24
25				— Ida	wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Clarence	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					27
28	46	46		Griffin J E	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	4	28
29				— Belle	wife	B	F	Apr	1874	24	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Ethalene	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					30
31				— Annie M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					31
32				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					32
33				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				— Joe	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					34
35	47	47		Spivey Robt	Head	B	M	Mar	1848	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Hand	C		no	no	yes	R		H		35
36				— Tilgara	wife	B	F	Aug	1841	58	M	28	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					36
37				Ruffin Sarah	granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					37
38	48	48		Coleman Hardy	Head	B	M	July	1849	50	M	15	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	C		no	no	yes					38
39	48	48		— Jessie	Husband	B	M	May	1852	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	C		no	no	yes					39
40				Biggs Rosetta	Niece	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41	49	49		Williams Jessie	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logwood Laborer	C		no	no	yes	C		H		41
42				— Nancy	wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43	50	50		Bell Wm F	Head	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	15			Maryland	Maryland	Maryland				Log Hauler	C		no	no	yes	R		H		43
44				— Mary E	wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	15	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					45
46				— Hesteller	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					46
47				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
48				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				— Baymon	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					49
50	51	51		Clark Nathan	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	45	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	no	R		H		50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Bertie
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Woodville Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lewiston Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, James W Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Inisis	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
52		72	72	Brown J C	Head	B	M	June	1866	46	M	14			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		M	5
53				Pattie L	wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	14	2	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
55				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	no	yes				
56		73	73	Saunders Wm A	Head	W	M	Aug	1858	40	M	12			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	6
57				Margaret B	wife	W	F	Mar	1866	34	M	12	8	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				Henry C	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
59				Gracie	Son	W	F	June	1891	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
60				James Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
61				Lesia L	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
62				Maggie V	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1/2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
63		74	74	Williams Jas	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	8			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Keeping house	4		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	11
64				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	May	1868	38	Wid		0	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	no	yes				
65		75	75	Clark Bettie	Head	B	F	Oct	1866	34	S		6	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm hand	C		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
66				John E	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm hand		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
69		76	76	Powell Wm J	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	S		5	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Washer woman	C		no	no	yes				
70				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
71				Satz	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
72		77	77	Cherry Simon	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	25			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	7
73				Sarah M	wife	B	F	May	1852	48	M	25	2	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
74				Thomas H	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	M	4			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Barber	O		yes	yes	yes				
75				Mary L	Daughter in law	B	F	June	1882	22	M	4	3	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				Dorsell Rosa	Niece	B	F	July	1881	18	S		1	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
77		78	78	Bowe John L	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	M	3			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	H	H	8
78				Velvet G	wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	3	3	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
79				Simon J	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
80				Johney L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
81				Molie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
82				Walter	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm laborer		8	yes	no	yes				
83				George	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm laborer		8	no	no	yes				
84				Will	Brother	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm laborer		3	yes	no	yes				
85				Ella	Niece	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm hand			no	no	yes				
86				Blanch A	Niece	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm hand			no	no	yes				
87				Clark Emmer	mother	B	F	Apr	1830	70	M	25	20	15	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
88				Clark Thomas	Father	B	M	May	1825	75	M	35			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				farm hand	6		no	no	yes				
89		79	79	Mitchell Benjamin	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	30			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	9
90				Susan S	wife	W	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	12	9	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
91				Mattie O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Emmer B	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				Anna S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
94				John S	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
95				Lisa C	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	no	yes				
96				Charles H	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	no	no	yes				
97		80	80	Bertie B	Head	W	M	June	1839	61	M	26			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	10
98				Ann E	wife	W	F	May	1844	58	M	26	7	7	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
99				Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
100				Augustine	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

295 A

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 28
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Washville Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lewiston
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900. James A Vaughn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1		21	6	Askew Pelham	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	57	S		9	5
2				— Becky	mother	B	F	May	1915	85	wid	9	3	
3				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S			
4				— Dallis	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S			
5				— Mandy	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S			
6				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S			
7		22		— Millie	Head	B	F	May	1840	60	wid	9	7	
8				— Wade	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S			
9		20	23	Askew Walk	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	22		
10				— Annie	wife	B	F	Dec	1858	42	M	22	9	9
11				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S			
12				— Jamsey	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S			
13				— Linsey	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S			
14				— Clarence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S			
15				— Bedick	Son	B	M	Aug	1892	6	S			
16				Sintha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S			
17				Howard	Son	B	M	June	1898	2	S			
18		23	24	Neal Pringle	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	50	wid	5	5	
19				— Moses	grandson	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S			
20				— Julie A	granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S			
21				— Mearine	granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S			
22				— Mickie	grandson	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S			
23		24	25	Amber Pringle	Head	B	F	Aug	1866	33	S	13	4	
24				— Sickey	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S			
25				Allen	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S			
26				— George W	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S			
27				— Tessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S			
28		25	26	Ruffin Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	17		
29				— Sallie	wife	B	F	Dec	1866	34	M	17	10	8
30				— James E	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	16	S			
31				— Ola L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S			
32				— Paul	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S			
33		26	27	Early A Ruffin	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	44	M	16		
34				— Martha C	wife	W	F	Mar	1868	42	M	16	11	5
35				— Grover C	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S			
36				— Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S			
37				— Lenora	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S			
38				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S			
39				— Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S			
40				Reese Thomas	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S			
41		27		Overton A. Ruffin	Head	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	16		
42				— Naomi	wife	W	F	Mar	1867	31	M	15	6	5
43				— Liggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S			
44				— James	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S			
45				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S			
46				— Andrew	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S			
47				— Calvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S			
48		27	28	Shark Davis	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	64	M	46		
49				— Cherry	wife	B	F	Mar	1836	74	M	46	8	2
50				— Harriet	Grandaughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O			no	no	yes	O	M	F	11
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Invalid			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				farm hand			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				farm hand			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O			no	no	yes	R	M	F	18
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				farm Laborer O			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood hauler O			no	no	yes	O	M	F	13
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O			no	no	yes	R	M	F	12
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer O			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O			no	no	yes	R	M	F	16
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer O			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	17
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer O			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Machine-Mill O			yes	yes	yes	R	M		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		6	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		5	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	M	F	18
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Lenoir
Supervisor's District No. 1 9
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kinston Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Lucius A Rouse, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		68	70	Tyson [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1862	48	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm [illegible]			no	no	yes	R		F	19
52				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	17	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
53				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
54				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
55				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
56				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
57				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
58				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
59		69	71	Reece [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	28
60				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jul	1873	27	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			yes	yes	yes				
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
63				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
64				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
65		68	72	Cowan [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	S	8	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes	R		F	21
66				[illegible]	Sister	B	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
67				Henry Bryan	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Hand			no	no	yes				
68		71	73	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	21
69				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
70				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1897	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
71				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
72				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
73				[illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
74		72	74	Neal [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1848	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	21
75				Smith [illegible]	Cook	B	F	May	1864	35	S		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
76				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
77				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes				
78				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
79				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
80				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
81				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82		73	75	Ruffin [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	Wd		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes			R	16
83				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
84				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
85				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
86		74	76	Neal [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		F	22
87				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
89				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
90				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
91				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
92				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
93				[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
94				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
95		75	77	Bayman [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1848	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	24
96				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Apr	1851	48	M	28	14	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
97				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
98				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
99				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

206 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State of Northcarolina
County Lincoln

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Iron Ville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lincolnton

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, James D Keigler, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Martin	Son	B	M	June	1886	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
2				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	no	yes				
3				Douglas	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	no	yes				
4	76	78		Burch Sherrill	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	48	M	24			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	H	42	
5				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	39	M	24	7	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
6				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
7				James	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
8				Lenora	Daur	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
9				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
10	79	79		Peter Sherrill	Head	B	M	Aug	1826	73	M	25			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	H	1	80
11				Maria	wife	B	F	Aug	1841	58	M	25	12	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
12				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1875	24	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0								
13				Cordelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Rainey	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	no	no	yes				
16	92	92		Enoch Sherrill	Head	B	M	Oct	1842	57	M	4			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
17				Dona	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	4			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
18	94	94		Edward Sherrill	Son	B	M	May	1870	30	M	6			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	C	H	42	
19				Lucy E	wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	6	3		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				Rosa E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
21				Willie E	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							dec	no	yes				
22				Willie H	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
23				Deans Lula	Cousin	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				At School		3	no	no	yes				
24	90	92		Hayes Sherrill	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	8			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	no	C	H	42	
25				Mary A	wife	B	F	June	1869	30	M	8	7	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	no	yes				
26				Minnie L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
27				Clarence E	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
28				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						8	yes	no	yes				
29				George E	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
30				Leroy H	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
31				Hardy George E	Son in law	B	M	April	1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
32	81	83		Hagamore Martin	Head	B	M	Apr	1844	56	M	37			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	C	H	30	
33				Temple	wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	37	10	7	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
34				John L	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Hand	6		yes	yes	yes				
35				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	no				
36				Sutton	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	6		dec	no	yes				
37				Wm S	Son	B	M	June	1885	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	no	no	yes				
38	82	84		Horton David	Head	B	M	Apr	1867	48	M	18			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Painter			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
39				Emmer	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	18	11	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Antany	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
41				Joe B	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
42				Stephen	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
43	83	85		Halton Sarah	Head	B	M	Mar	1830	70	W	20			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	41	
44				Elga	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	35	M	20	10	10	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
45				John	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				Chany	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Hand		3	yes	yes	yes				
47				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
48				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Hand		2	yes	yes	yes				
49				Emaline	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	no	yes				
50				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Northcarolina
County ... Cleveland
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Fallston
Ward of city, ...
Supervisor's District No. ... 101
Enumeration District No. ... 85
Sheet No. ... 6
Enumerated by me on the ... 7 day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				Ivey	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				Richard	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
54	84	86	Hays Martin	Head	W	M	Jan	1838	62	Wid		14	6		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Housekeeping			yes	yes	yes	No	No		
55			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	7	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at school		4	yes	yes	yes				
56			Lemuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	21	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm laborer	S		yes	yes	yes				
57	85	87	Dover E Lee	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	24				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	82	
58			Martha J	wife	W	F	Oct	1854	45	M	24	13	8		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
59			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	21	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
60			Hezekiah	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	no				
61			Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at home			yes	yes	yes				
62			Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at home			yes	yes	yes				
63			Hugh	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at home			yes	yes	yes				
64			Lucia	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at home			yes	yes	yes				
65			Edna	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
66			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
67	86	88	Griffin Joe	Son	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	5	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Laborer			no	no	no				
68	87	89	Griffin Dicie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	5	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Washing			yes	no	no				
69			Jesse	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
70	85	87	Wright E	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	14				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	no	no				
71			Louisa	wife	B	F	Apl	1862	37	M	14	7	2		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	no	no				
72			Ella	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
73			John W	Son	B	M	Apl	1889	11	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
74	92	97	Ruth Son [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1837	63	Wid		10	9		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	No	H	33	
75			Minnie E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1862	38	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm hand			no	no	yes				
76			William	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	no				
77			Ida M	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1883	17	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm hand	O		yes	no	yes				
78			Joseph A	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm hand	O	4	yes	yes	yes				
79			Nelson	Grandson	B	M	June	1886	3	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
80			Johnny	Son	B	M	Apl	1898	2	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
81	90	92	Reece Walker	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	25				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	94	
82			Willie B	wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	25	9	8		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
83			Edgar R	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
84			Helen E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at school		8	yes	yes	yes				
85			Nora E	Daughter	W	F	Apl	1891	9	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at school		8	yes	no	yes				
86	91	93	Joyner [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	8				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	35	
87			Della	wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	8	3	2		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
88			Joseph H	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
89			Leslie	Son	W	M	Apl	1900	1	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
90			Clark Prince	Servant	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
91			Marcus	Nephew	B	M	Apl	1885	15	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
92	92	93	Taylor Pickett	Head	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	30				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	H	36	
93			Josephine	wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	30	10	9		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
94			H D	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm hand	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
95			Riddy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
96			L Lucresy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
97			C Leavier	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	no	yes				
98			Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
99			Abraham	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	no	no	yes				
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

207 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Rutie
Township or other division of county Woodville Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Louisburg
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 29
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. James J Vaughan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		43	44	Taylor Hamilton	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	29	M		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
2				Benjamin	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				Ida	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4				Mary M	daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
5				Harriett	dau	W	F	Mar	1900	2/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6		42	45	Fannie Wilson	Head	W	F	Mar	1870	28	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	37	
7				Theodore	son	W	M	Nov	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				George T	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9				Lewis H	son	W	M	Apr	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10		48	49	Penn H Wilson	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	H	58	
11				Rosa L	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	40	M	18	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Willie E	son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
13				Annie M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at home		9	yes	yes	yes				
14				Ruth	son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	no	yes				
15				Sallie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
16				Katie	daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at home		7	yes	yes	yes				
17				Mary	daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at home		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				Jules	son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
19				James	son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				James	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				Theodore	son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22		44	48	Henry [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	0			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	38	
23				Fannie E	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
24				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1898	1			0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
25				Sarah Jane	servant	C	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26		47	49	Dowdy Williams	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	36	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	40	
27				Dock Pearce	servant	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
28				Nicey Scott	servant Mother	B	F	Mar	1820	80	Wid		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29		48	47	Wesley Lee	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	41	
30				Ella	wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	12	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				Nannie	dau	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes				
32				Jennie	daughter	B	F	Jul	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
33				Joe H	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				Fe Leroy	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35		49	50	Williford Lucky	Head	B	M	May	1851	49	wid		14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	
36				John H	son	B	M	Oct	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
37				Gilbert	son	B	M	Mar	1887	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38				Simmes	daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39		50	52	Dobson Dock Wife	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	56	M	38			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	H	44	
40				Mary	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41				Rosa L	daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
42				Hezekiah J	son	B	M	Feb	1898	17	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
43				Josephine	daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44				Lewis H	son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45		44	42	Taylor Wm	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	43	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H	
46				Maggie	wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	27	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47		52	53	Parker Silas	Head R	B	M	May	1853	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
48				Margret	wife	B	F	Jan	1855	55	M	20	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49		54	55	Lorraine	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
50		53	54	Powell Silas	Head B	B	M	Dec	1888	62	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	43

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. [illegible]
Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [illegible]
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible]

Ward of city, 1

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					51
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					52
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					53
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					54
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					55
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					56
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					57
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					58
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					59
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					60
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					61
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					62
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					63
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					64
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					65
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					66
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					67
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					68
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					69
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					70
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					71
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					72
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					73
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					74
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					75
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					76
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					77
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					78
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					79
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					80
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					81
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					82
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					83
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					84
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					85
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					86
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					87
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					88
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					89
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					90
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					91
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					92
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					93
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					94
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					95
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					96
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					97
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

208 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... County .....

Supervisor's District No. 1 Sheet No. 7

Enumeration District No. 23

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1																														
2		194	196	Gilbert Jones	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes yes yes			O	H	
3				Luther Jones	Lodger	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		yes yes yes					
4				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Hand	6		yes yes yes					
5		195	197	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	11			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6		yes yes yes			O	H	66
6				[illegible]	wife	W	F	July	1870	30	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
7				Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	5		yes yes yes					
8				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		yes yes yes					
9				Fannie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3		yes yes yes					
10				Lona L	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes					
11				Erwin L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes					
12		166	168	Frank A [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes			B	H	91
13				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
14				Leonard	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes					
15				Pittsburgh	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no no					
16		168		Mary A [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milliner	C		yes yes no	C	H	H		
17				[illegible]	Brother	W	M	Dec	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Milliner	C		yes yes yes		H	H	62	
18		168	170	Euphie H [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer			yes yes no	C	H	H	63	
19				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Aug	1860	40	M	22	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
20				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes no yes					
21				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
22				Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes yes yes					
23				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes yes yes					
24				Hunter	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes yes yes					
25				Ileen	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes yes yes					
26		169	171	Hance C [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		3	yes yes yes	O	H	H		
27				Lina L	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	40	M	24	4	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
28				Hood [illegible]	brother	W	M	Dec	1878	22	wid		10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes					
29		170	172	Simon A Hood	Head	W	M	Sept	1827	72	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes yes yes	R	H			
30				Mary E [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Aug	1859	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	C		yes no yes					
31		171	173	Wilkins [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no no yes	R	H	O	H	
32				Maria	wife	B	F	Dec	1861	38	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
33				Lina	son	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	no yes no					
34				Leland	son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes no yes					
35				Alfred	son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	no no yes					
36				Lula	daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes					
37				James	son	B	M	July	1885	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no yes					
38				Mack	son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no no no					
39		172	174	Haseely [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1860	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes yes yes	R	H	55		
40				Grace	wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	18	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	C		yes yes yes					
41				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes yes yes					
42				Freeman W	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes yes yes					
43				James E	son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes yes yes					
44		173	175	Rookie Jessie	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes yes yes	O	H	H	56	
45				Rosanna	wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	15	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
46				Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	no no yes					
47				Jesse	son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	no no yes					
48		174	176	Simons W [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1859	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	C		yes yes yes	R	H			
49				Emmer B	wife	W	F	May	1854	45	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes					
50				Starkey R	son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes yes yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina | Supervisor's District No. 142 | Sheet No. 7
County Wake | Enumeration District No. 22

Township or other division of county Woodlands (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Fuquay Springs Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House-Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dillie D. W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	4			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	57
52				Ellie	wife	W	F	Sept	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Seamstress			yes	yes	yes				
53				Willie L.	daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
54				Edward E.	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
55				Elvin Brown	Father-in-law	B	M	Mar	1841	59	M	33			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina										R		F	58
56				Emma	wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	33	11	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
57				Annie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
58				Hattie	daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				At School			yes	yes	yes				
59				Willie	son	B	M	Apr	1898	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
60				Richard	grandson	B	M	June	1891	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
61				Willie Lewallen	head	B	M	Jan	1859	52	M	18			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes			F	57
62				Rachel	wife	B	F	June	1860	39	M	18	12	11	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
63				Willie	son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
64				Bennie	son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
65				Ethel	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
66				Hannah	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
67				Braswell Woodlief	head	B	M	Feb	1833	67	M	22			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	60
68				Sarah	wife	B	F	June	1848	51	M	33	6	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
69				Minnie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
70				Mildred Woodlief	daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	60
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	May	1843	57	M	2	2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	June	1894	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
75				Coffin Johnson	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	27	M	10			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Engineer						R		F	61
76				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	10	4	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
77				Edna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					2		no	no	yes				
78				Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
79				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
80				Coffin Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	30			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	62
81				Rosa	wife	B	F	Feb	1835	65	M	30	14	7	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
82				Rosa	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Feb	1880	20	Wid		2	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
83				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
84				Coffin Nathaniel	Head	B	M	May	1860	38	M	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		F	63
85				Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	0	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				Coffin Nathaniel	Father	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	31			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	M	F	63
87				Abby	wife	B	F	Feb	1863	47	M	31	16	11	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
88				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S		8	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
89				Joe	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
90				Bond	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
91				Liza	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
92				Lacie	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
93				Abby	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
94				Vandirbill	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
95				Hollis	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
96				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
97				Jane	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
98				Edward	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
99				Louis	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
100				Abner	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 209 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. 1

County ..... Enumeration District No. 11 Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, X

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7				8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
	72			[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]		50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O							1
				[illegible]	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								2
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand			no	no	yes								3
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes								4
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	no								5
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	no								6
				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes								7
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						3	no	no	yes								8
				[illegible]	son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes								9
95	74	75		[illegible]	Head	B	F	June	1847	52	Wid		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes	R		H					10
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		yes	yes	yes								11
3	75	76		Cherry [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	6				12
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								13
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S	2	yes	no	yes								14
				Rufus	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S	4	no	no	yes								15
				[illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	S	4	no	no	yes								16
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S	4	no	no	yes								17
				[illegible]	son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes								18
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								19
	76	77		Ruffin Mary E.	Head	B	F	Sept	1855	45	Wid		9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	S		no	no	yes	R		H	66				20
				George	son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes								21
				[illegible]	son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes								22
				Leila	Daughter	B	F	Apl	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes								23
				Leroy	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								24
	77	78		[illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1852	46	M	26			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	67				25
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	26	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes								26
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes								27
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	May	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes								28
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	Wid		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm hand	S		yes	yes	yes								29
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	S		yes	yes	yes								30
				William	son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								31
	78	79		Hardy Robt	Head	B	M	Dec	1851	60	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	65				32
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Feb	1854	55	M	8	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no								33
				General W.	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes								34
	79	80		[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1846	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	67				35
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	25	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no								36
				Sarah	sister	B	F	Jan	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes								37
				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes								38
	80	81		Edward [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H					39
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	10	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								40
				General	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	O	2	no	no	yes								41
	81	82		Clark John W.	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	70				42
				[illegible]	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	13	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes								43
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes								44
				[illegible]	son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes								45
				[illegible]	son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand			no	no	yes								46
				Roberta	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand			no	no	yes								47
				Reid	Son	B	M	May	1888	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								48
	82	83		[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1833	67	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	21				49
	83	84		Mary	wife	B	F	Apr	1885	65	M	16	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes								50
	84	85		Pascal [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes	R		H					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Northcarolina

County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 4

Enumeration District No. 21

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Woodlawn

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lowell

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. James S Bryan . Enumerator. X

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54	84	84		William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	34			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	76	54
55				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1845	45	M	31	4	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56	86	86		Ina M [illegible] T.	Niece	W	F	Mar	1870	30	M	30			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	75	56
57				Ina M [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	43	M	30	8	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					58
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					59
60	90	87		Thompson [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1842	58	M	9			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	74	60
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	24	M	7			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				Bessie [illegible]	Niece	W	F	Mar	1891	9					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes					62
63	4	4		Gillman [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Nov	1845	54	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					63
64	5	5		Virginia [illegible]	Niece	W	F	June	1864	35	M	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	O	H	77	64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	22			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		2	yes	yes	yes					66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1891	9					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes					67
68				[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Apr	1830	70	Wd		9	7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	yes	yes					68
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	June	1874	25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					69
70	4	4		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes	R		H		70
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	3	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1875	25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					72
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1877	23					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	[illegible]							no	no	yes					73
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1899	1					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					74
75	58	58		William [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Mar	1851	49	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					75
76	7	7		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes	R		H		76
77				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			4		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					77
78	13	13		Walter [illegible]	Head 2R	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S		1	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	no	R		H		78
79	14	14		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	yes	no	no					79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1899	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2	yes	no	no					80
81				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1845	55	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					81
82				[illegible]	Lodger	W	F	June	1881	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					82
83	5	5		French [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	14			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Merchant	O		yes	no	yes	O	H	H		83
84	11	11		[illegible]	wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	14	3	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	no	yes					84
85				[illegible]	son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Harriet [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					86
87	5	5		Willie R.	son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					87
88	22	22		Garrett [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	5			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	77	88
89				— Angelina	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	3	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					89
90				— Edward	son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					90
91				Locke	son	B	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					91
92	73	74		Gasvel [illegible]	Head 2R	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	28			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Miller	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		92
93				— Lynn	wife	B	F	June	1846	60	M	28	10	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					93
94				— Charity	granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm hands			yes	yes	yes					94
95				Wm	grandson	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					95
96	44	46		Williams [illegible]	Head 1R	B	M	Dec	1821	28	M	6			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97				— Adlaid	wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	5	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Lara	Niece	B	F	May	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	no	no	yes					98
99	43	46		Johnson [illegible]	Head 3R	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	78	99
100				— Susan	mother	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd		8	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm hand	O		no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

210 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... North Carolina
County ... Johnston
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Location: House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1		Hayes Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
2				Lucy	Sister	B	F	Apr	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
3	91	92		Hobbs Abraham	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1845	54	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
4				Clara	wife	B	F	Apr	1845	55	M	34	14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
5				Sterling	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
6				Jeane	Granddau	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Home Boy			No	No	Yes				
7				Hawkins	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	No	No	Yes				
8				Lee	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	No				
9				Edmondson	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	50	10		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia						Farmer	C		No	No	Yes				
10				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb	1830	70	M	50	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
11				Florence	niece	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12	97	98		Williams Wesley	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
13	99	100		Yelverton Dillon	Mulatto	M	M	Apr	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer	C		Yes	No	Yes	R	Y	89	
14				Hopkins Carolina	servant	M	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Cooking in Fam			No	No	Yes				
15				Lee Alfred	servant	M	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									More	No	Yes				
16	94	100		Williams Lucy	Head	B	F	Feb	1856	44	S		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes	R	H		
17				Emma	Niece	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
18		54		Hill Grace	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	W		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H		
19				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
20				Nellie	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
21				Lula	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
22				Francis	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	No				
23	164	165		Williams Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes	R	H		
24				Rainey	wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
25				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	23	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
26				Sam	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
27				Gloria	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
28				Willie	Grandson	B	F	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	No				
29	162	166		Williams Edward	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	S		3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes	R	H		
30	162	167		Williams Edna	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	30	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	H		
31				John H	son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	No	No	Yes				
32	164	168		Jernigan Robert	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	50	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	92	
33				Frances	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes	No	Yes				
34				Irena	Niece	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	No	No	Yes				
35	165	169		Hinton Archibald	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes	O	M	11	
36				Sallie	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	20	15	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
37				Rogella	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
38	166	170		Rainey John	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	87	
39				Harriet Ann	wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	22	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
40				Solomon	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Julia A	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Vasisa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Joel H	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Francis Ann	mother	B	F	Mar	1840	60	WD	18	13	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
45	167	171		Williams Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
46				Callie	wife	B	F	May	1878	21	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
47				Estell	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Jacob	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Hamp	son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				
50				Lavelnia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State [illegible]
County Lenoir
Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Deaverton
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51				Lewis	son	B	m	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						51
52		168	168	Tyler Lewis	Head	B	m	May	1868	32	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						52
53				Lucy	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	13	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						53
54				George E	Son	B	m	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			4 yes	yes	yes						54
55				Lizzie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			3 no	no	yes						55
56				Aggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 no	no	yes						56
57				Bertany	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						57
58				Columbus	Son	B	m	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						58
59		169	169	Tyler Wesley	Head	B	m	Jan	1839	61	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	C	M	11			59
60				Lisa	wife	B	F	May	1835	65	M	40	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						60
61				Manda	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			4 yes	yes	yes						61
62				Aaron	Grandson	B	m	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			4 no	no	yes						62
63		170	170	Tyler Jacob	Head	B	m	Apr	1872	28	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	11			63
64		171	171	Wiggins Rosa	Head	B	m	May	1840	60	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	Y	89			64
65				Celia	wife	B	F	Apr	1861	49	M	20	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						65
66				Theodore	Son	B	m	June	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						66
67				Madella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes						67
68				Peggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes						68
69				Daniel	Son	B	m	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						69
70				Lewis R	Son	B	m	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						70
71				Narsiseg	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						71
72		172	172	William [illegible]	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R					72
73				Linda	wife	B	F	Nov	1862	37	M	20	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						73
74				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S		5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						74
75				Edmondson	Son	B	m	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						75
76				Lessie	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						76
77				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						77
78				Isaac	Son	B	m	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						78
79				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						79
80		173	173	Hugh Rosa	Head	B	F	Oct	1852	47	Wid		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	Y	95			80
81				Smallwood Cora	servant	B	F	Mar	1882	18	M	11	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm han	O		yes	yes	yes						81
82				Williams Lucy	Niece	B	F	Jan	1862	37	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm han	O		no	no	yes						82
83				Johnson Mary	servant	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm han	O		yes	no	yes						83
84				Jimmy	Son	B	m	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						84
85				Wm	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						85
86				Lee Cora	adopted Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						86
87		174	174	Williams Calvin	Head	B	m	Mar	1838	62	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	Y	86			87
88				Stella	wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						88
89		175	175	Williams Kader	Head	B	m	June	1852	48	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	Y	87			89
90				Priscila	wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	21	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						90
91				Dora	Son	B	m	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						91
92				Ginnis	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer			yes	yes	yes						92
93				Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes						93
94				Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						94
95				Charley	Son	B	m	Jul	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							none	yes							95
96				Hazel A	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						96
97				Willet	Son	B	m	Jul	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							none	no	yes						97
98				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						98
99				Bennet	Son	B	m	Feb	1900	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no						99
100		176	176	Clark Ben	Head	B	m	Jan	1847	53	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	Y	88			100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 211 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Edgecombe
Township or other division of county Woodville (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Tarboro
Ward of city, 2
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. James E. Pugh, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 88
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Judie	Servants	B	F	Oct	1818	20					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					1
				John H	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				Stancil	Servants	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					3
				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					4
				Ben	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					5
				Frank	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					6
117	117			William Cobb	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	70	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	O	M	89		7
				Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
				Lena	Dau	B	F	May	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					9
117	118			William J	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	89		10
				Lou L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	24	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
				Ella	Dau	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					12
				Jessie	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					13
				Building Jones	Lodger	B	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Man	0		yes	yes	yes					14
119	119			Elias Shaw	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M			15
				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	41	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					16
				Lou	Dau	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	no	yes					17
				Clark Louis	Mother	B	F	Jan	1823	77	Wd		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					18
118	120			William H	Head	B	M	Nov	1832	67	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	no	B	M	87		19
				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1842	58	M	2	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					20
121	121			William Jr	Friend	B	M	Feb	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	B	M			21
				Nelson	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					22
				Lena	Dau	B	F	Aug	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					23
122	122			Wallace Cobb	Head	B	M	Apr	1874	26	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	B	M			24
				Willie	Son	B	M		1894	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														25
123	123			[illegible]		B	F	Feb	1878	22			1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			no	no	yes					26
				Rosanda		B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
125	125			Thompson Robt	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M			28
				Lilly	Wife	B	F	Apr	1840	60	M	35	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					29
				Taylor Thomas	Friend	B	M	May	1876	24	Wd		6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					30
				Cuttles	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1878	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					31
				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					32
124	124			Jesse [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1848	52	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B	M	91		33
				Eliza	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	26	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					34
				Solomon	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer at School	0	4	no	no	yes					35
				Rosella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					36
126	126			Simon Lee	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M			37
127	127			William Lee	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	no	R	M			38
				Isibel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
127	128			Simon Lee	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	S		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M			40
				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand	0	4	no	no	yes					41
				Leatha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					42
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					43
129	129			Thompson	Head	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M			44
				Ellen	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					45
130	130			Sheard Jesse	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	M			46
				Hannah	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	30	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1874	26	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					48
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					49
				Jessie	Son in Law	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					50

c: sheet 22, line 13 → born

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Pitt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county. Winterville [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. , Enumerator.

	LOCATION: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		130	130	Whitfield Jake	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	98	51
52				— Harriet	wife	B	F	Mar	1883	27	M	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					52
53				— Henry	son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					53
54		131	132	Williams Caroline	Head	B	F	Mar	1865	35	Wd	Wd	10	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	94	54
55				Brown Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	Wife	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	C		no	no	yes					55
56				— Hill	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	C	2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				Jane	Granddaughter	B	F	Jul	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				Brown Sandy	son in law	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	Wife			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					58
59		132	133	Williams Jeff	Head	B	M	July	1863	36	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		none	yes		R		H	95	59
60				— Sarah	wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	15	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							none	yes						60
61				— Fletcher	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4	none	yes						61
62				— Willie	Nephew	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand		4	no	no	yes					62
63				— Nathan	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand		4	no	no	yes					63
64		133	134	Williams Tollie	Head	B	M		1862	37	Wd		12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H	91	64
65				— Harlee	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66		134	135	Williams Lewis	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes		R		H	66
67				— Cornelia	wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				— Frank	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					70
71				— Julia	Nephew	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					71
72		135	136	Robinson C.	Head	B	M	June	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R		H		72
73				— Jones	son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74				Robinson Lucy	Brother	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Rawls Anna	Mother	B	F	May	1821	78	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	none	yes					75
76		136	137	Dixon Lenard	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	96	76
77		137	138	Ivey H.	Head	B	M	May	1842	57	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	97	77
78				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1849	51	M	32	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				— Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand		4	yes	no	yes					79
80				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					80
81		138	139	Little Jesse	Head	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	98	81
82				— Nicy	wife	B	F	Apr	1856	44	M	21	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							none	yes	yes					82
83				— Angelina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					83
84				— Jefferson	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Nelson	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					86
87		139	140	Thompson Caleb	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	99	87
88		140	141	Williams C.	Head	B	M	Apr	1839	61	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	100	88
89				— Delaney	wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	13	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90				— Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91				— Jimmie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92		141	142	Pugh Billie	Head	B	M	June	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	101	92
93				— Billie	Mother	B	F	Aug	1830	70	Wd		6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
94				— Colby	aunt	B	F	May	1895	75	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95				— Silas	Brother	B	M	June	1859	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95 B
96		142	143	Thompson Wilson	Head	B	M	Aug	1842	58	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	102	96
97				— Martha A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1875	24	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— John	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99		143	144	Thompson Jacob	Head	B	M	May	1849	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	103	99
100		144	145	Thompson Rosen	Head	B	M	Mar	1875	25	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	104	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

212 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Cleveland
Township or other division of county Lawndale [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. James M Haughton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		✓		Regina	daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2				Rachel	sister	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3	206			Evans Lee	head	B	M	Oct	1882	17	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes				
4				Linda	wife	B	F	Nov	1882	17	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				Bell	sister	B	F	Sept	1867	32	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
6	207			William Lee	head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes				
7				Cathie	wife	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
8				Beath	son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
9	208			Boyle Mingo	head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
10				Lillie	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	22	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11	209			Henrietta	daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
12				Daisy	daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
13				John	son	B	M	Dec	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14	210			Lula	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15	211			Solsberry Ford	head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	B		H	
16				Williams Elizabeth	boarder	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
17				Lucy B	boarder	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
18				John R	lodger	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
19	212			Thompson Jacob	head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes	B			
20				Sarah	wife	B	F	Dec	1875	26	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				Henry	son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
22				Lilly	daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
23				Zacharia	brother	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
24	213			Virhil Thompson	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	107
25				Minnie	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26				Drew C	son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
27				Jodie E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
28				Mary L	daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
29				Jonnie H	son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
30				Roland L	son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	6		yes	yes	yes				
31				Peter R	son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				Nellie D	daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				Archa	son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
34	214			Thompson Grady	Head	B	M	Oct	1845	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	108
35				Fannie	wife	B	F	Dec	1845	55	M	30	15	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
36				Dattie	daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
37				James	son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes				
38				Lucy	daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	4	yes	yes	yes				
39				Hilarines	daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
40				Estelle	granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							none	no					
41	215			Thompson Bob	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	Wd	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	
42				Nancy	wife	B	F	Apr	1882	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				Mary W	daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
44	216			Smallwood Bob	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	109
45				Hester	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
46				John Mc	son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47	217			Smallwood Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	50	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	
48				Patty	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
49				Malona	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State Nth Carolina
County Lenoir

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Woodrow
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Kinston
Ward of city, —

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, James A Hayes, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																																	51
																																	52
																																	53
																																	54
																																	55
																																	56
																																	57
																																	58
																																	59
																																	60
																																	61
																																	62
																																	63
																																	64
																																	65
																																	66
																																	67
																																	68
																																	69
																																	70
																																	71
																																	72
																																	73
																																	74
																																	75
																																	76
																																	77
																																	78
																																	79
																																	80
																																	81
																																	82
																																	83
																																	84
																																	85
																																	86
																																	87
																																	88
																																	89
																																	90
																																	91
																																	92
																																	93
																																	94
																																	95
																																	96
																																	97
																																	98
																																	99
																																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

213 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Craven

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 45

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Trenton [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Trenton

Ward of city. 1

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. James A. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	126	1
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Sterling	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										3
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7	103	104		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	121	7
8				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	16	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										10
11	169	170		Gordon S Ellis	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	122	11
12				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				[illegible]	Son	W	M	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										13
14				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16	170	171		Whitfield Ellis	HEAD	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	10	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		H	125	16
17				Nancy	Servant	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					17
18				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					18
19				Bolton	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					19
20				Jones	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21				[illegible]	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22	171	172		Whitfield Ellis	Head	W	M	Aug	1866	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	123	22
23				Martha	wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	11	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24				Tilley	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					24
25	172	173		Marcus G Ellis	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	125	25
26				Virginia	wife	W	F	Sept	1847	52	M	34	12	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				Chamberlain	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	16	S		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					27
28				Leah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Jane	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	12	S		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										29
30																														30
31				[illegible]	Grandson	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
32				Thomas	Grandson	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	yes					32
33				Chandler	Grandson	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				Willie	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36	173	174		James Jackson	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	126	36
37				Lucy	wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	22	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Hosea	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					38
39				Jarious	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					39
40				Daniel	Lodger	B	M	May	1835	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					40
41	174	175		Wilkins Ellis	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	127	41
42				Lear	wife	B	F	Feb	1861	39	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43				Tilley	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					43
44	175	176		Robert Jonah	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	128	44
45				Serena	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	19	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					45
46				Billie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					46
47				Edward	Son	B	M	July	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					47
48				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Jonah	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					49
50				Deana	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Forsyth
Township or other division of county Woodruffs [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Lewisville
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 141
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, James F Nesbit, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		236 240	—	Elmo Named	Son	B	m	oct	1899	7/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					51
52		1236 1278		Hardy [illegible]	Head	B	m	mar	1853	47	m 11				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes	R		H		52
53				Mary	wife	B	F	may	1870	30	m 11	4	2		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					C		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					54
55		1241		Williams G	Son	B	m	oct	1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					55
56		1278		McDowell Hendrix	Head	B	m	may	1870	30	m 10				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		yes	no	yes	R		H	1269	56
57				Mary	wife	B	F	mar	1874	26	m 10	1	1		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					O		yes	no	yes					57
58				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	yes	no	yes					58
59				Lula	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	yes					59
60		1278 1279		Walson Hendrix	Head	B	m	May	1866	34	m 10				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	166	60
61				Martha	wife	B	F	Dec	1874	25	m 10	6	5		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					C		yes	no	yes					61
62				Arthur	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2	no	no	yes					62
63				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1873	27	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					63
64				Edgar	Son	B	m	Aug	1873	26	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					64
65				Nancy	Sister	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					65
66		1279 1280		Riggs George Washington	Head	B	m	June	1866	34	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O		H		66
67		1280 1281		Walson Hendrix	Head	B	m	Dec	1804	95	m 22				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	1270	67
68				Lizzie	wife	B	F	Sept	1866	33	m 22	7	6		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					O		no	no	yes					68
69				Willie D	Daughter	B	F	mar	1881	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					69
70				Joe	Son	B	m	Aug	1883	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O	4	no	no	yes					70
71				Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C	4	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						4	no	no	yes					72
73				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					73
74				Vera	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no					74
75				Walter	Nephew	B	m	mar	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					75
76				John	Grand Daughter	B	m	may	1894	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					76
77		1281 1282		Watson Burgin	Head	B	m	Dec	1851	49	M 28				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	1271	77
78				Miller John	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S	1	0		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					78
79		1282 1283		William Hilliard	Head	B	m	may	1850	50	m 28				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R		H	1274	79
80				Maggie	wife	B	F	Apr	1825	25	m 6	4	4		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					O		no	no	yes					80
81				Calvin	son	B	m	Sept	1895	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					81
82				Frank	Son	B	m	Feb	1898	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					82
83				Hoteal	Son	B	m	Nov	1899	7/12	S													no	no	yes					83
84				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					84
85				Willis	Son	B	m	Jan	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	yes	yes	yes					85
86		1283 1284		Miller [illegible]	Head	B	m	Feb	1828	72	Wid				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R		H	1272	86
87				Tinsley Eddy	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					87
88		1284 1285		Burghart Lewis	Head	B	m	Aug	1857	42	M 20				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	1266	88
89				Sallie	wife	B	F	Dec	1860	39	M 20	11	7		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Lillie B	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Nathaniel	Son	B	m	Oct	1888	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Sam	Son	B	m	Feb	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3	no	no	yes					92
93				Lewis	Son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					93
94				Dennis	Son	B	m	Jan	1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					94
95				Priscilla	Mother	B	F	Feb	1830	70	Wid	11	3		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes					95
96		1285 1286		White Edmond	Head	B	m	Nov	1856	43	M 22				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	1273	96
97				Louesa	wife	B	F	Sept	1868	32	M 17	9	8		Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina					O		no	no	yes					97
98				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Augustus	Son	B	m	Apr	1891	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Phelix	Son	B	m	June	1884	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

214 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Cabarrus

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution. ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Concord Ward of city. ____

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Johnson Jonas	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Laney Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Lyerly Lena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Gershone Jno	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Carrol Jno	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Liberty Daughty	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Crisco Jno	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
186	187			Leonard Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	Widowed				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		mo mo yes				S.	H	158
				Williams Addie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes yes yes							
				Hetha Jno	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Hilder Jno	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Clara Daughty	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Thompson Mary	Grandma	W	F	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		mo mo yes							
				James Jno	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		mo mo yes							
187	188			Gaylor Felix	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		mo mo yes				R.	H	159
				Sarah	wife	W	F	June	1865	35	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Rhoda	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	4	mo mo yes							
189	190			Gaylor Jno C	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes yes yes				O.	H	140
				Locke Jno	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S		11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				washerwoman	O		mo mo yes							
				Willis	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	O		mo mo yes							
				Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes mo yes							
				Jonnie	Son	W	M	May	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				William Dan	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1873	27	Wid		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking	O		mo mo yes							
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Ephes	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
190	191			White Jno	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lagerwiler	O		mo mo yes							
				Maggie	wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	35	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Gaither Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		mo mo yes							
191	192			Salsbury Martha	Head	W	F	June	1879	21	Wid		6	6	North Carolina									mo mo yes							
				Leddie	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	8	S													mo mo yes							
				Emmaliza	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Idelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Talia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
192	193			Robbins Sylvia	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	S		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			mo mo yes				R.	H		
				Mary B	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
193	194			Clark Monroe	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	S		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			mo mo yes							
				Adam	Son	B	M	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							
194	195			Clark Wyatt	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
				Liza A	wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	2	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Wyatt	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Mashia	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Lally	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
195	196			Clark Martha	sister	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				William Gordon	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			mo mo yes				A.	H		
				Lucy A	wife	B	F	July	1859	40	M	14	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mo mo yes							
				Lucy	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes yes yes							
				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes yes yes							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 11
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 13
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900.
Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Randle	Son	B	m	Aug	1888	11	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	13	S									Farm Labor	5	2	yes	no	yes					52
53				Eugene	Son	B	m	Aug	1888	11	S									Farm Labor	4	2	no	no	yes					53
54				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S												no	no	yes					54
55				Samuel	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	8	S												no	no	yes					55
56				Alfred	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	6	S												no	no	yes					56
57				Cary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S												no	no	yes					57
58				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S												no	no	yes					58
59	126	127		Lloyd R.	Head	W	m	Sep	1844	55	S									Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes	O		H		59
60	127	128		Bazemore Robert	Head	W	m	Jan	1863	37	m	11		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Superintendent	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		60
61				Georgia	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	m	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					61
62				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Joseph	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				Lewis	Nephew	W	m	May	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					64
65	128	129		Thompson Jeremiah	Head	B	m	Mar	1858	42	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R		H		65
66				Sheila	wife	B	F	May	1868	32	m	10	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					66
67				Henry	Son	B	m	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Rufus	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							one	no	yes					68
69				Henry	Son	B	m	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					69
70				Carlton	Son	B	m	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71	129	130		Clark Mack	Head	B	m	May	1876	24	m	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				Frances	wife	B	F	May	1879	21	m	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					72
73				Cordelia	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					74
75	130	131		Clark George	Brother	B	m	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand		3	no	no	yes					75
76	200	201		Powell Sarah	Head	B	m	Abt	1830	70	m	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R		H		76
77				Martha	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	m	40	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					77
78				Lacie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					78
79				Edna	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4	no	no	yes					79
80				Nettie Chaney	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	C		no	no	yes					80
81	201	202		Hugh S.	Head	W	m	Feb	1856	44	m	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	141	81
82				Capitola	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	m	19	8	6	Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Lucille	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					84
85				Mildred	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Hamp	Son	W	m	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							one	no	yes					86
87				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88	202	203		Laytham Fred	Head	B	m	Mar	1850	50	m	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R		H		88
89				Lucy	wife	B	F	May	1840	60	m	20	10	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					89
90	203	204		Lee Hyatt	Head	B	m	Apr	1840	60	wid	12	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	C		no	no	yes	R		H		90
91				Wyatt	grandson	B	m	July	1885	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				Margaret	granddaughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				Williams George	Lodger	B	m	Mar	1880	20	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					93
94	204	205		Enfield John	Head	B	m	Aug	1882	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		94
95				Williams Isabella	Cook	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					95
96				Isaac	Lodger	B	m	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					96
97				John	Lodger	B	m	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes					97
98	205	206		Nelson Effie	Head	B	m	Oct	1866	34	m	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H		98
99				Katie	wife	B	F	May	1877	23	m	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				George	son	B	m	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

215 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ....
County ....

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. ....
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county .... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. ....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. .... Ward of city. ....

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. .... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	✓			[illegible]		W	m	May	1876	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	July	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60	60			[illegible]		B	m	May	1854	46	m	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	m	May	1878	22	m	1	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	May	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	May	1882	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	m	Mar	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	Apr	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64	64			[illegible]		B	m	May	1857	43	m	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	May	1882	18					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	Jan	1881	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	m	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65	204	206		[illegible]		B	m	Jan	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	May	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	m	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	m	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	f	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible]		B	m	Jan	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes				
				[illegible]		B	f	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		no	no	yes				
9	10	211		Harrell [illegible]	Head	W	m	Jan	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	148	
214	214			Jinkins [illegible]	Head	B	m	Feb	1870	30	m	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	144	
				[illegible]	Wife	B	f	Jan	1876	25	m	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1898	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
215	215			W C [illegible]	Head	B	m	Sept	1858	21	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	H		
				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Williams [illegible]	Brother in law	B	f	Jan	1870	30	Wid		3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
213	213	214		Lee [illegible]	Head	B	f	Jan	1855	45	S		11	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	H		
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hr			no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Williams [illegible]	Mother	B	f	May	1840	60	Wid		5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
214	215			Lambert [illegible]	Head	B	f	May	1874	27	S		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes		H		
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
125	215	216		Lee Hancock	Head	B	m	May	1863	36	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes	R	H		
				Williams [illegible]	Cook	B	f	Feb	1860	40	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Servant	B	f	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
				[illegible]	Lodger	B	m	Jan	1885	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
216	216	217		Parker [illegible]	Head	W	m	July	1850	49	M	21	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Supt	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	149	
				[illegible]	Wife	W	f	Aug	1849	50	M	21	9	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes			H 149	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... North Carolina ...
County ... Wake ...
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the ... 13 day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 14

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
51				[illegible] Penguen H.	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C								51
52				Lucy M.	Daughter in law	W	F	July	1877	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				Julian M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Bird Annie	Servant	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	C	8								54
55				Thompson Mary	Servant	B	F	May	1810	90	W	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant										55
56	221	221		Wilson Jesse	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	50	M	28	9	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		9								57
58				[illegible] Margaret	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4								58
59				[illegible] Simpson	Brother	B	M	Jan	1842	58	Wid		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60	218	219		Crumpler Jerry	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C									60
61				Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1867	32	M	13	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63	219	220		Jones David	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	0	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C									63
64				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3								64
65				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								65
66	220	221		Thornton Jacob	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C					O	O	F	166	66
67				William	Wife	B	F	June	1874	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										68
69				Andrew	Brother	B	M	May	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										69
70	221	222		Smith Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1842	57	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C									70
71				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1860	40	M	20	7	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								72
73	222	223		Thompson Lewis	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C									73
74				Amelia	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	25	9	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Clara	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4								75
76				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								76
77	223	224		Smith Wm. T.	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O	O	F	100	77
78				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1847	52	M	33	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C									78
79				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								79
80				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	8								80
81				Jeff	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82	224	225		Todd Sarah E.	Head	B	F	Jan	1844	56	W	20			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	C					O	O	F	100	82
83				Jones Lou	Cook	B	F	Apr	1853	47	M	10	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teaching as servant	C									83
84				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								84
85				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								85
86				Coffin	Lodger	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	6								86
87	225	226		Coffin Neill H.	Head	B	M	Mar	1887	63	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C					R	O	F	152	87
88				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	9	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C									88
89				Frank	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								89
90				Cora	Son	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								90
91				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								91
92				Emanuel	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				Cicile	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94	226	227		Emanuel	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				Satterfield Bettie	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C					R	O	F	164	95
96				Silvia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	19	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C									96
97				Jas	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								97
98				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	2								98
99				Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								99
100				Stephen	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	4								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

216 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... North Carolina

County ..... Wilkes

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county ..... Mountain [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, if .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, if ..... Ward of city, if .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... 18 day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1																															1
2																															2
3																															3
4																															4
5																															5
6																															6
7	224	224		Coffey Margaret	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	W		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaver	6					C	N	153		7
8				Lenoise	Son	W	M	Jul	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6									8
9				Wesley	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Wheel	7									9
10	225	225		Cooper Josephine	Servant	W	F	Mar	1865	35	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11	226	226		Johnson Mary	Head	W	F	May	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6					C	N	11		11
12	227	227		Cooper Ruth	Head	W	F	Jan	1894	06	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6					C	N	163		12
13				Hicks	Head	W	F	Jul	1862	37	M	20	14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				Lee Rose	Son	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Spinning	6									14
15				Bessie	Dau	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2									15
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1821	79	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6									16
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1832	67	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping House	6									17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1840	59	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														19
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														20
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														22
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														23
24	228	228		[illegible] W D	Head	W	M	Jan	1841	59	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6					C	N	154		24
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	20	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	6									26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1869	30	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6									30
31	229	229		Hammond Mary E	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	W		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32	230	230		[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														32
33	231	231		Hough Peggy	Servant	B	F	Dec	1800	99	W		5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														34
35	232	232		[illegible] Bell	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1842	57	M	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	6					C	N	11		35
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1855	44	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]														36
37				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible] over	7									37
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40	233	233		Leach Noah D	Head	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6									40
41				Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43				Logan	[illegible]	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				-										43
44	234	234		Logan [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45	235	235		William [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jun	1840	59	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4					C	N	11		45
46				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jul	1863	36	M	18	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6									46
47				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6									47
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6									48
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									49
50				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 190

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county ... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																														51
																														52
																														53
																														54
																														55
																														56
																														57
																														58
																														59
																														60
																														61
																														62
																														63
																														64
																														65
																														66
																														67
																														68
																														69
																														70
																														71
																														72
																														73
																														74
																														75
																														76
																														77
																														78
																														79
																														80
																														81
																														82
																														83
																														84
																														85
																														86
																														87
																														88
																														89
																														90
																														91
																														92
																														93
																														94
																														95
																														96
																														97
																														98
																														99
																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

217 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. 1

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution. .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Bertie
Township or other division of county Woodville [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [illegible]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 101
Enumeration District No. 125
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. James E Bergin, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	(owned) free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hollis	Head	M	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes					51
52	241	243		Singh Lewis	Head	M	M	Jan	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	yes	yes				1	169	52
53				Lucy	wife	F	M	Dec	1862	37	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Noah	Grandson	M	S	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8	yes	yes	yes					54
55	244	244		Singh Willie	Son	M	M	Aug	1856	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					55
56				Sarah	wife	F	M	June	1860	39	M	21	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Hollis	Son	M	S	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lucy	Daughter	F	S	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					58
59				Augusta	Daughter	F	S	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Sarah	Head	F	M	Dec	1827	72	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes						60
61				Margaret	Daughter	F	S	Feb	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes						61
62	245	245		Mary Jane Hollis	Niece	F	S	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				Lucy	Daughter	F	S	Nov	1882	24	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				Herman	Son	M	S	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				Daniel	Son	M	S	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66	246	246		Hollis Hollis	Head	M	M	Feb	1858	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									1	169	66
67				Thomas	Son	M	S	Jan	1882	18	S		12		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Lucy	Daughter	F	S	May	1882	18	S		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				John	Son	M	S	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				Willie	Son	M	S	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				Eliza	Daughter	F	S	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				Lucinda	Head	F	M	May	1870	30	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								72
73				Joshua	Son	M	S	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				Neil	Son	M	S	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Wesley	Son	M	S	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				Lewis	Son	M	S	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77	246	247		Lucinda Hollis	Head	F	W	Mar	1832	68	W	6			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	6		no	no	no	C	H	169		77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jan	1826	74	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							no	no	no					78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	F	S	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				[illegible]	Son	M	S	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Lonnie	Grandson	M	S	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Mary	Granddaughter	F	S	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		8	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Lloyd	Grandson	M	S	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84	247	248		Benjamin Bazemore	Head	M	M	Nov	1860	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		no	no	no	C	H	171		84
85				Ella	wife	F	M	Dec	1874	25	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				Lucian	Son	M	S	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								86
87				Lucinda	Daughter	F	S	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Lucy	Daughter	F	S	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no					88
89				Julia	Daughter	F	S	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no					89
90				Willie	Son	M	S	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no					90
91	248	249		Siegbert A Bell	Head	M	M	June	1867	32	M	5			Virginia	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	H	172		91
92				Susan	Wife	F	M	Mar	1860	40	M	15	2	1	Virginia	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Siegbert	Son	M	S	Oct	1891	8	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At school		9	yes	yes	yes					93
94	249	250		Ruffin Rebecca	Head	B	F	May	1860	40	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	B	H			94
95				Harriett M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				Noah	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					96
97				Laura L	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					97
98				Willie G	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					98
99				Clarence C	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					99
100				John L	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

218 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. 1
County ..... Enumeration District No. 42 Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, if .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, if .....

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	250	251		Cooly [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	yes	R	H		173
				Cooly Moses	Brother	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	yes				
	251	252		Pugh Johnson	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	49	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	yes	R	H		174
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	48	M	21	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes				
				Malvina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary L	Niece	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Florence	Niece	B	F	Nov	1882	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Lissie	Niece	B	F	Apr	1884	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Willey	Niece	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				William M	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse H	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
				Crosby	Nephew	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	252	253		Lee Hackney	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Nelson	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Willie H	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Mozelle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	254	255		Sharrod Rich	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		175
				Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	17	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Estella	Niece	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes				
	255	256		Thompson Joseph	Head	B	M	Aug	1859	71	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	R	H		176
				Lennie	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	20	15	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Hollins	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Hezekiah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	4	yes	yes	yes				
				Cordelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Hannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Joe	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	256	257		Edward Hagan	Head	B	M	Apr	1842	58	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	H		177
				Martha	Wife	B	F	May	1846	54	M	38	14	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Plummer	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Gaulda	Grand Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Nelda	Grand Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	257	258		Simpson Hendrix	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	49	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H		178
				L A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	M	27	5	4	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
				Rhea M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	O	12	yes	yes	yes				
				Barnett	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy E V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S	At			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	258	259		Berker Riley	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	12			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	H		
				Minnie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	28	M	12	8	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1898	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
				Lea	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Riley K	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
				Robert	Son	B	M	May	1900	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
	259	260		Whit Jones	Head	B	M	Mar	1832	68	Wd		3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes	R	H		
				Isaac	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
				Urghart Boson	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1816	84	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		none	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. 17

County .....

Township or other division of county. ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51																															51
52																															52
53																															53
54																															54
55																															55
56																															56
57																															57
58																															58
59																															59
60																															60
61																															61
62																															62
63																															63
64																															64
65																															65
66																															66
67																															67
68																															68
69																															69
70																															70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

219 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county [illegible]
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	brother																									
2		264	270	[illegible]	[illegible]																Farmer									
3				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
4				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
6		270	277	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
7				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
10		271	277	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
11		272	278	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
12				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
13				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
14				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
15				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
16				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
17				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
18				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
19				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
20				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
21				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
22		274	280	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
23				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
24				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
25				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
26				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
27				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
28		278	284	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
29				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
30		279	285	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Apr	1860	40	m	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0							
31				[illegible]	wife	B	f	Mar	1863	36	m	17	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	[illegible]	1882	17	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
33				[illegible]	Son	B	m	[illegible]	1889	10	s				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Mar	1892	7	s				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	5	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36		280	286	[illegible]	Head	B	m	May	1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0							
37				[illegible]	wife	B	f	Apr	1843	57	m	40	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1894	5	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		282	288	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1867	33	m	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
40				[illegible]	wife	B	f	Mar	1870	30	m	14	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Jul	1889	10	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								
42				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1892	8	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Feb	1894	6	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Mar	1896	4	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Feb	1898	2	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				[illegible]	Son	B	m	May	1899	1	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		348	354	[illegible]	Head	B	m	Apr	1870	30	m	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
48				[illegible]	wife	B	f	May	1877	23	m	5	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Mar	1894	6	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1898	1	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... Supervisor's District No. ... Sheet No. ...
County ... Enumeration District No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Name of Institution, ...
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.																									
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

220 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County [illegible]

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. [illegible]
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county [illegible] Name of Institution.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible] Ward of city. 8

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	36	49		[illegible]																										
2	37-248			[illegible]																										118
3	62-249			[illegible]																										199
4				[illegible]																										
5				[illegible]																										
6	36-249			[illegible]																										27
7				[illegible]																										
8				[illegible]																										
9				[illegible]																										
10	38-250			[illegible]																										
11	38-250			[illegible]																		1								
12				[illegible]																										
13	39-251			[illegible]																										
14				[illegible]																										
15				[illegible]																										
16	41-252			[illegible]																										
17	212-252			[illegible]																										221
18				[illegible]																										
19				[illegible]																										
20				[illegible]																										
21	214-253			[illegible]																										218
22				[illegible]																										
23				[illegible]																										
24				[illegible]																										
25	244-300			Hill Jessie	H	B	f	may	1856	44	m	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									228
26	215			Dora E Allen	D	B	f	mar	1886	14	m	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				[illegible]	wife	B	f	may	1858	42	m	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Apr	1879	21	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Jan	1880	20	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				[illegible]	Son	B	m	may	1882	18	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				[illegible]	Son	B	m	may	1884	16	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				[illegible]	daughter	B	f	Jan	1890	10	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				[illegible]	daughter	B	f	Jan	1895	5	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	300-244			[illegible]	Head	W	m	Oct	1857	42	m	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								204
35				[illegible]		W	f	Jan	1858	42	m	22	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				[illegible]	daughter	W	f	Jan	1882	18	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				[illegible]	daughter	W	f	Jan	1882	18	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				[illegible]	son	W	m	Apr	1884	16	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2							
39				[illegible]	son	W	m	Jan	1887	13	s				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
40	301-302			Williams Hardy	Head	B	m	May	1871	28	m	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0								11
41				Reeves Rodman	Father	B	m	Jan	1845	55	m	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ditcher	2								
42				Sabra	Mother	B	F	May	1857	43	m	22	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
43				Sarah J	Sister	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
44				Alley A	Sister	B	F	July	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
45				Jacinda	Brother	B	m	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
46				William H	Brother	B	m	May	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
47				George A	Nephew	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Walter Hollon	Cousin	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
49	302-303			Phelps W	Head	W	m	Mar	1858	42	m	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								242
50				Sarah E	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	m	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Lenoir
Township or other division of county Woodvilles [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Kreniston
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. James T Rouse, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 144
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			371	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	m		[illegible]		m				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														51
52				[illegible]	wife	W	f		[illegible]		m	2	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	f		[illegible]		[illegible]		6	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	m		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	f		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	f		[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57			365	Lawson Reed	Head	W	M	Feb	1865	35	S		7	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer										57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	f	[illegible]	1887	1					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer										58
59				William	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														59
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														60
61				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				[illegible]										61
62	371	374	375	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	17			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	12									62
63				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1863	37	M	17	6	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														63
64				Whitford H	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				Northcarolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										64
65				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School										65
66				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School										66
67				Eleanor E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				at School										67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														68
69	367	367	368	Thomas J H	Head	W	M	Nov	1834	65	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				[illegible]										69
70	367	367	368	Julia Ann	Head	B	F	Jan	1873	27	m	0			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer										70
71				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	m		2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														71
72	368	368	369	William Reed	Head	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0									72
73				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	21	S		2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									73
74				Willard	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									74
75				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									75
76				Nellie E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														76
77				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														77
78	369	370		Reed Lawson	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	S		8	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer										78
79				Dot	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	2									79
80				William T	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														80
81				Lizzie E	Dau	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														81
82				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														82
83				Stella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														83
84	370	371		Lee Edward Nelson	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0									84
85	370	371		Virginia E Dawson	Head	B	F	June	1874	25	M	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	2									85
86				William	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	3	2	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														86
87				George E	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														87
88	371	374		Mary	Mother	B	F	Aug	1850	49	M		6	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									88
89	371	375		Thomas	Head	B	M	Oct	1848	51	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	4									89
90	372			[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	June	1878	21	M	45			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									90
91				Mary	wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	45	6	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														91
92				Moses	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	46	M	28			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	12									92
93				Malcina	Daughter in Law	B	F	Jan	1885	45	M	28	3	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														93
94				Rebeca	Daughter in Law	B	F	May	1879	21	S		2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									94
95				Joe	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														95
96				Lundon	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0									96
97	373	376		Hardy Smith	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	53	M	20			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0									97
98				Jane	wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	20	2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina														98
99				Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0	3								99
100				Julian	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		5								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

221 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Berdie
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county Woodville (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division Lewiston Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900. James H. Taylor, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Weddin	Head	B	m	May	1872	28	M	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R			
2				Jennie	wife	B	f	Jan	1878	22	m	2	1	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Romney	Son	B	m	Aug	1899	9/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
4				[illegible] Bryan	Head	W	m	Dec	1859	40	m	12			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	215	
5				Nancy	wife	W	f	Dec	1858	41	wd	12	7	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Feb	1881	19	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
7				Paul L	Son	W	m	Aug	1900	4/12					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
8				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Dec	1894	6					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
9				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	July	1897	2					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
10				[illegible] G.	Son	W	m	Apr	1900	1/12					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
11				[illegible] Turner	Head	B	m	Mar	1843	57	wd		7	4	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I		
12				[illegible]	Head	B	m	March	1816	84	m	6			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	I		
13				[illegible]	wife	B	f	Jan	1878	22	m	6		2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				[illegible]	Head	W	m	Feb	1869	31	m	4			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer			no	no	yes		M	214	
15				[illegible]	wife	W	f	May	1876	24	m	4	2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
16				[illegible]	Servant	B	m	Nov	1876	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
17				[illegible]	Son	W	m	Jul	1900	1/12					Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
18				[illegible]	Head	B	f	Jan	1836	70	wd		12	6	Northcarolina	Northcarolina								no	no	no				
19				[illegible]	Boarder	W	m	Feb	1876	24	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
20				Beardsley [illegible]	Head	B	m	May	1875	25	m	4			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
21				[illegible]	wife	B	f	June	1876	23	m	4	2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				Walter Bradley	Head	B	m	May	1865	34	wd		4	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		no	no	no	R	F	215	
23				Mary J	Daughter	B	f	May	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	yes				
24				Sarah E	Daughter	B	f	Apr	1885	15	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	yes				
25				Joseph	Grandson	B	m	May	1898	2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
26				William Bryant	Head	B	m	Jan	1854	46	m	16			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R	M	218	
27				[illegible]	wife	B	f	Jul	1867	32	m	16	5	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Aug	1882	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	no				
29				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				At School		8	yes	yes	no				
30				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	Dec	1896	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
31				Nellie	Mother	B	f	May	1830	70	wd		4	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
32				Clark [illegible]	Head	B	m	May	1857	43	m	19			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R	H		
33				Margaret	wife	B	f	Jan	1862	48	m	19	2	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
34				Jamie	Mother	B	f	Feb	1820	70	wd		4	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
35				Griffin [illegible]	Head	B	m	May	1870	30	m	8			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	R	H		
36				Patient	wife	B	f	Jan	1875	25	m	8	6	3	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
37				Grace	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
38				Eli	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
39				Willie	Son	B	m	Apr	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	no				
40				Walton Mary	Servant	B	f	Jan	1882	18	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes				
41				Lee [illegible]	Head	B	m	Dec	1843	56	m	27			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	R	I	217	
42				Ida	wife	B	f	Jan	1854	46	m	29	3	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
43				Ruffin [illegible]	Servant	B	m	May	1874	26	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes				
44				Hugh Wade	Head	B	m	Apr	1861	39	m	13			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
45				Mary [illegible]	wife	B	f	Jan	1868	32	m	13	7	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
46				Paul H	Son	B	m	Aug	1888	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		4	no	yes	yes				
47				Willie A	Daughter	B	f	May	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes				
48				Estie	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1892	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
49				Rachel	Daughter	B	f	Feb	1884	6	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				
50				Magnolia	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1895	4	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Northcarolina
County Pitt
Township or other division of county Woodville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lecaiston
Name of Institution, if
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 1 61
Enumeration District No. 22
Sheet No. 21
Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900. James S Hughes, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities — Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
																													51
																													52
																													53
																													54
																													55
																													56
																													57
																													58
																													59
																													60
																													61
																													62
																													63
																													64
																													65
																													66
																													67
																													68
																													69
																													70
																													71
																													72
																													73
																													74
																													75
																													76
																													77
																													78
																													79
																													80
																													81
																													82
																													83
																													84
																													85
																													86
																													87
																													88
																													89
																													90
																													91
																													92
																													93
																													94
																													95
																													96
																													97
																													98
																													99
																													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

222 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Pender
Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 9 1

Township or other division of county Woodville [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900. James T Vaughn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Chas Frederick	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	17			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	225
2				Lucia	wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	4	4	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
4				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
5				James E	Son	B	M	July	1899	1	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
6				Katherine	Dau	B	F	Feb	1900	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
7				Walter Louis W	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	10			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	226
8				Jane	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	10	6	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Vannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			No	No	No				
10				Homer Grady	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	3			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			No	No	No	R		F	
11				Vannie	wife	B	F	Jul	1878	21	M	3	2	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
12				Viola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
13				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				N.C.									No	No	No				
14				Clarence	Son	B	M	Apr	1881	19	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
15				Arthur	Brother	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
16				Thomas Williams	Head	B	M	Jul	1872	27	M	2	2		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			No	No	No	R		F	
17				Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer		6	No	No	Yes				
18				Elnetta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						8	No	No	Yes				
19				Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	19	S	2	2		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
20				Lula	Step Daughter	B	F	June	1884	16	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer		6	No	No	Yes				
21				Estella	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						4	No	No	Yes				
22				Emmetta	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1891	8	S												2	No	No	Yes				
23				Smallwood Watts	Head	B	M	Nov	1875	25	wd	6	4								Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes	R		F	
24				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S																			
25				Eleanor	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
26				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	No				
27				Walton Daniels	Head	B	M	Sept	1848	51	M	22			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	225
28				Lurana	wife	B	F	May	1858	47	M	22	8	4	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				
29				Virginia D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	No				
30				Agnes A	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	No				
31				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	No				
32				Ezekiel	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						2	Yes	No	No				
33				William Hall	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	36	wd				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	C		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	223
34				Taylor Russ	Servant	B	F	Feb	1863	37	S	4	2		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Cook	C		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Peter	Servant	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	C	4	No	No	Yes				
36				Effy	Servant	B	F	May	1886	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer		11	No	No	Yes				
37				Willie	Servant	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Lee Scott	Head	B	M	Feb	1866	34	M	14			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	C		No	No	Yes	R		F	225
39				Adeline	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	3	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Chadell H	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				
41				Brenda H	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				
42				Carrie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				
43				Smith Debby	Mother	B	F	Apr	1847	53	wd	6	3		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
44				Hobby Luther	Grandson	B	M	May	1892	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.					I		No	No	Yes				
45				Beggnie Jackson	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	wd				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	C		No	No	Yes	R		F	230
46				Smith Jane	Servant	B	F	Mar	1861	39	S	6	3		N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer	C		No	No	Yes				
47				Duncan	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
48				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				
49				Noah	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
50				Betty	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							No	No	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Cabarrus

Supervisor's District No. 14C
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Concord [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Concord
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. Thomas E. Moose, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Wash [illegible] Holland	Head	W	m	May	1857	43	m	11		
52				[illegible] Francis	wife	W	f	June	1872	27	m	11	7	6
53				[illegible] Son	Son	W	m	Sept	1889	10	s			
54				Jane B.	Sister	W	f	Mar	1862	38	s			
55				Jackson	Son	W	m	Aug	1885	4				
56				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1888	2				
57				Benjamin	Daughter	W	f	May	1900	0				
58				[illegible] Edmonia	Head	W	f	Dec	1840	60	wd		6	3
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Mar	1860	40	s			
60				[illegible]	Daughter	W	f	Sept	1862	37	s			
61				[illegible]	Head	B	m	April	1853	47	m	25		
62				[illegible]	wife	B	f	May	1850	49	m	25	6	4
63				[illegible]	Son	M	m	Aug	1884	15	s			
64				[illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1852	48	m	25		
65				[illegible]	wife	B	f	May	1850	49	m	25	6	1
66				John	Son	B	m	Feb	1878	22	m	0	0	0
67				[illegible] Lovett	Daughter in law	B	f	Mar	1879	21	m	0		
68				Lisia	Grandson	B	f	May	1897	3	s			
69				Frank Lincoln	Head 2R	B	m	Nov	1862	38	m	38		
70				Maria	wife	B	f	Sept	1862	38	m	38	10	6
71				[illegible]	Son in law	B	m	May	1890	10	s			
72				[illegible]	Grandson	B	f	May	1825	75	wd		2	0
73				Dock Joseph	Head 2	W	m	Nov	1868	32	m	32		
74				[illegible]	Servant	W	m	May	1868	32	s			
75				[illegible]	Head	B	f	Jan	1854	46	wd		8	0
76				[illegible]	Head 2	B	f	May	1862	38	wd		3	3
77				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Feb	1880	20	s			
78				[illegible]	Son	B	m	Sept	1882	18	s			
79				[illegible]	Daughter	B	f	May	1884	16	s			
80				[illegible]	Head	W	m	Mar	1850	50	m	15		
81				Helen	wife	W	f	Feb	1865	37	m	15	6	6
82				[illegible] Zarra	Daughter	W	f	Aug	1884	15	s			
83				[illegible] Edward	Son	W	m	Sept	1888	11	s			
84				[illegible] Augustus	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	s			
85				Bayan	Son	W	m	Oct	1893	6	s			
86				[illegible] Stella	Daughter	W	f	Jan	1896	4	s			
87				[illegible] Woodson	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	1	s			
88				Smith Sallie	Boarder	W	f	Jan	1840	60	s			
89				[illegible]	Servant	W	m	Mar	1875	25	s			
90				Medlin [illegible]	Head	W	m	Sept	1860	39	m	16		
91				[illegible] Margret	wife	W	f	Sept	1865	28	m	16	2	2
92				[illegible] Vernon R	Son	W	m	Jan	1889	11	s			
93				[illegible] Maurice	Daughter	W	f	July	1898	6	s			
94				Watson Mary	Head 2	B	f	Dec	1867	32	s		3	2
95				[illegible] Lida	Daughter	B	f	Jan	1891	9	s			
96				[illegible] George	Son	B	m	Sept	1896	3	s			
97		433		Watson [illegible]	Head	B	f	Dec	1872	27	s		2	1
98				[illegible] Rosa	Daughter	B	f	Aug	1898	1	s			
99				Reginald [illegible]	Head	B	m	Jan	1874	63	m	30		
100				[illegible] Mary	wife	W	f	May	1847	53	m	30	8	6

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory, if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	251
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	252
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	no	yes	O	H	F	253
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	R	H		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	H	F	254
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	R	H	F	255
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	257
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	no	R	H		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	258
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

223 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Cabarrus

Supervisor's District No. 1 [illegible]
Enumeration District No. 23

Sheet No. 22

Township or other division of county Woodleaf
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Lewiston

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. James E Kluttz, Enumerator.

5568

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
								Month	Year																					
1				Mattie T	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at home		yes	yes	yes					
2				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
3				Margaret K	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
4				Louisa T	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at home		yes	yes	yes					
5				Rogers Lee	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at school	9	yes	yes	yes					
6				Richard A	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				at school	7	yes	yes	yes					
7				Williams Cohlar	Servant	B	M	Jan	1850	50	S		2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
8				Watson James	Servant	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
9				Johnson Charles	Servant	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand	6	[illegible]							
10	360	361		[illegible] Charles	Head	B	F	May	1850	50	W		8	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Washerwoman	8	[illegible]							
11				[illegible]	Servant	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]							
12				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						[illegible]							
13				Shared Love	grandson	B	M	Dec.	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	"	"	"						yes	yes	yes					
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... *Name of Institution,* .....
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... *Ward of city,* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900.* ..... *Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.			DATE OF BIRTH.					Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the *State* or *Territory*; if of foreign birth, give the *Country* only.						of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.									
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

12TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1900

NORTH CAROLINA
VOL. 7
BLADEN CO.

E.D.'s 1 TO 14

BRUNSWICK CO.

E.D.'s 15 TO 20
137 Fols. 18

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

BLADEN CO.

E. D.'s 1 TO 14

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

1 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

North Carolina

County. Rhea

Township or other division of county. Abbotts Creek (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division.

Vol 7 Page 1

Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1910.

Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1910. Omit children born since June 1, 1910.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY.	CITIZENSHIP.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION.	EDUCATION.	OWNED OR RENTED.
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation. Number of families in the order of visitation.			Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	Place of birth of the Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalized or alien.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work. If out of work on June 1, 1910, the number of weeks.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909. Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	Owned or rented. Owned or being paid for. Farm or home. Number of farm schedule.
1	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Township or other division of county ... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civ. division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 1

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
51		10	10	[illegible]	Head				1855	44	M																	
52				[illegible]	Wife				1856	43	M																	
53				[illegible]	Son		M		1879	20	S																	
54				[illegible]	[illegible]				1881	18	S																	
55				[illegible] R	[illegible]				1	17	S																	
56				[illegible]	[illegible]					8	S																	
57				[illegible]	[illegible]					5	S																	
58		11	11	[illegible]	Head				1857	42	M	15																
59				[illegible]	Wife			Mar			M																	
60				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
61				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
62				[illegible]	[illegible]				1		S																	
63				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
64		12	12	[illegible]	Head						S																	
65				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
66		13	13	[illegible]	Head						S																	
67				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
68				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
69				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
70				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
71				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
72				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
73				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
74				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
75		14	14	[illegible]	Head						S																	
76				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
77				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
78				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
79				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
80				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
81				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
82				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
83				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
84		15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
85				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
86				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
87				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
88				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
89				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
90				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
91		16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
92				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
93				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
94				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
95				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
96				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
97				[illegible]	[illegible]						S																	
98																												
99																												
100				[illegible]																								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

2 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bertie

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ____ (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ____ Vol 7, Page 2 Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, W. E. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION.		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Number of dwelling in order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.		Relationship to head of the family.	Color.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							North Carolina														11
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]																								
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]					Domestic									12
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]																									
1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Farmer									13
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]															Farmer									14
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]														
2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Farmer									16
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Farmer									
2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Works in machine shop	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina						11	1½							
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina						11	1½							
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina							1½							
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
24		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Farmer	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Farmer									
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina							1							
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Day laborer	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Day laborer	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina							1							
25	25	[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Lumberman	0								17
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Saw-mill laborer	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Day laborer	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Works in shop	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina					Day laborer	0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina						0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina						0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina						0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina						0								
		[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Aberdeen Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Thos D. Edwards, Enumerator.

LOCATION				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.		
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— [illegible]	son		M		1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				Baldwin D.	Son-in-law	W	M		1876	24	M	0	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
				— Lena R.	Dau	W	F	April	1874	26	M	7			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	26	26	Thomas J. Bryant	Head	W	M	Mar	1857	43	M	23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	6	2	—	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			Powell Swift	Father-in-law	W	M		1870	3					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— Millie	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible] M.	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	North Carolina	Maine												
			— Ruthar	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible] K.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	27	27	Benjamin [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1857	43	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	20	4	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1878	21					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1880	19					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	15					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1889	10					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	8					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1898	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]								
	2		William [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1864	35	M	13			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0							
			— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	13	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	16					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2							
			— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	21	21	Ellis [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	15	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0							
			— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1847	52	M	15	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							3					
			— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	31	31	Ballantine [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1867	32	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0							
			— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	8	2	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							4					
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							3					
			— Annie C.	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	1					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
	31	31	[illegible] Pinkney	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1857	40	M	12			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0							
			— [illegible]	2nd Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1868	32	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0							
			— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							2					
			— Clarence	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— Della C.	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	32	32	Reed Potter	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	23			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0							
			— [illegible]	2nd Wife	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	15	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												
			— Jesse F.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0							
			— Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10			0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0							
			— Henry M.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		2					
			— Thomas C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0							
			— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2					
			— Archd. C.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			— William	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

3 A

State ... N Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county ... Abbotts [illegible] township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ...
Ward of city, X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Thos D E[illegible], Enumerator.

57/7

LOCATION. IN CITIES (Enter name of street, in the order of visitation)		NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	Month.	Year.	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
1		33 33 B[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1846	7	M	24			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			1
2		— Lavia E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	7	M	6	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3		— Lula E	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	15	S		2	2	North Carolina	N Carolina	North Carolina							3 mo	yes	yes					3
4		— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				N Carolina	North Carolina	N Carolina														4
5		— Dewey R	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	North Carolina														5
6		34 34 Bryant Frank	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1833	67	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes			O	M	R	2	6
7		— Pickett	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	N Carolina	North Carolina							yes							7
8		— Vina L	Mother	W	F	Apr	1843	56	Wd		7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9		35 35 Smith George W	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	41	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	O		24	9
10		— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	18	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11		— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S		2	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	3		3	yes	yes					11
12		— Nettie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S		2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	4		2	yes	yes					12
13		— Henry P	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	5		1	yes	yes					13
14		— Edith M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	5		2	yes	yes					14
15		— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Feby	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							0							15
16		— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														16
17		[illegible] Smith Calvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	7			N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer									36	17
18		— Agnes L	2nd Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1873	26	M	5	3		[illegible]	N Carolina	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					18
19		— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														19
20		— Eliz Lulu	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														20
21		Rena Byron	Servant	W	M	March	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	5									21
22		37 37 Smith Fisher	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H			22
23		— Cattie H	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	M	23	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24		— Ada E	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														24
25		— Karol H	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	10		0	no	no	yes				25
26		— Newton P	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	10		3	no	no	yes				26
27		— Willis	Son	W	M	March	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							3	no	no	yes				27
28		— Clara F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							3							28
29		— Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														29
30		— Cibbie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														30
31		38 Cain [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	H	26	31
32		— Ruth	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	43	M	20	11	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
33		— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S		2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					33
34		— Charles M	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer										34
35		— Lucan	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	18	S		2	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					35
36		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	16	S		2	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					36
37		— George	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					37
38		— Walter D	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
39		— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							3							39
40		— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							3							40
41		— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														41
42		39 39 Bruce Robert	Head	W	M	Dec	1859	40	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				R R Laborer				yes	yes	O	R	H		42
43		— Anna M	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes					43
44		— Clara M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							2							44
45		— Bertie V	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														45
46		— Clifford B	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														46
47		Garrett Susan C	Mother-in-Law	W	F	July	1845	55	Wd		5	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes					47
48		40 40 Borden Daniel R	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	55	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer				yes	yes	R	H			48
49		— Jane Frances	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	33	9	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina								yes	yes					49
50		— Calvin H	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			0	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Abbotts Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 8 in day of June, 1900, Thos. D. Ellis, Enumerator. 57253

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		41	41	Perry Elizabeth	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	6	3	1	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		no				0		H		51
52		42	42	Benson Elizabeth D	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		2		H		52
53				— Mary F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	7	1	1	North Carolina																53
54				— Emily V	Son	W	M	Mar	1817	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55		43	43	Benson Lloyd L.	Head			M	1861	38	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchandising	6	yes		yes		F	F	21		55
56				— Minnie G.	Wife		F	Nov	1874	25	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				— Ernest E	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								57
58				— Corinne	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								58
59				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				— Ruth M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61		44	44	Thompson Henry	Head	W	M	April	1847	53	M	4	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		F	F	25		61
62				— Daniel [illegible]	Boarder	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	0								62
63				— Roderick	Son	W	M	May	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes						63
64				— Orland H	Son	W	M	May	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes						64
65		45	45	Deborah Elizabeth	Mother	W	M	June	1871	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes		F	F	24		65
66				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	April	1877	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				— Pearl M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68		46	46	Bennett Price	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes						68
69				— Fannie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	9	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes						69
70				— Cornelius	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								70
71		47	47	Turner Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Aug	1831	68	W		14	11	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes			F	F	34		71
72				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1862	38	M	10	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		no	no	yes						72
73		48	48	Pennie Thomas	Head	W	M	April	1860	39	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwife Surgeon	3		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	32		73
74				— [illegible]	Servant Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	13	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						74
75				— Pollie L	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	16	S	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes						75
76				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes						76
77				— Ardellia O	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	no	yes						77
78				— Henry [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								78
79				— Hazel [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								79
80				— Aaron C	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				— James T	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				— Gladrau	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				— William	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				Britt Rosy	Boarder	W	F	[illegible]	1851	18	M	1	1	1	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes						84
85				— John H	Son-in-Law	W	M	[illegible]	1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes						85
86				Joseph [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87		49	49	Carter Alexander	Head	W	M	Mar	1818	82	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	3		no	no	yes	0		H		87
88				Ellis Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1858	55	W		5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	no						88
89		50	50	Pope [illegible] B.	Head	Mul	M	Feby	1859	41	M	17			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						0	F	F	33		89
90				— Bertha	Wife	Mul	F	[illegible]	1854	46	M	17	3	0	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						90
91				— Frederick	Adopted Son	B	M	May	1879	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92		51	51	McKee Pegan	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	51	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	34		92
93				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						93
94				— Bettie M.	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes						94
95				— Hattie A	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes						95
96				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								96
97		52	52	McAll William	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H		97
98				— Biddie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1878	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						98
99				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100		53	53	Suggs Sampson	Head	W	M	April	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	35		100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

4 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wake
Township or other division of county Cedar Fork & Holly Springs [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Thos. F. Edwards, Enumerator.
8738

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street, Avenue, or other location	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		54	54	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	45	M	8			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	1
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				[illegible] Emma K.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								3
4				[illegible] Irvin L.	Son	W	M	Apl	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5				[illegible] Robert	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														5
6				[illegible] Ida F.	Dau	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														6
7		55	55	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	23			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]							F	F	37	7
8				[illegible] Cinderella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	42	M	23	12	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														8
9				[illegible] Nelson G.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1878	22					North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer			10	no	yes					9
10				[illegible] Moore	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		9	yes	yes	yes					10
11				[illegible] Lewis	Son	W	M	Apl	1886	14					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		6	yes	yes	yes					11
12				[illegible] Hanie	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		3	no	no	no					12
13				[illegible] Cinie	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]						1								13
14		56	56	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	15			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes		F			14
15				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	47	M	18	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no					15
16				[illegible]	Father-in-law	W	M	[illegible]	1848	17					North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										16
17		57	57	[illegible]	Head	W	M	D	1844	55	M	2			[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	38	17
18				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1846	54	M	2	4	4	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	no	yes					19
20				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	0			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]								yes	yes					20
21				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										21
22		58	58	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	20			Georgia	[illegible]	[illegible]				Mining Coke			no	yes		O	H			22
23				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	47	M	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18					North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					24
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apl	1874	5	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														25
26				[illegible]	Step-Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22					North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	6		yes							26
27		59	59	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1854	45	M	0			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				R R [illegible]	3		yes	no	yes	O	H			27
28				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]									yes					28
29				[illegible]	Lodger	B	M	[illegible]	1868	32	M	0	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					29
30		60	60	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1847	52	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes		yes		I	H	40	30
31				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	0	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
32		61	61	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1852	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					12		yes	yes	yes					32
33		62	62	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1847	52	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Gen Farming								H		33
34				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1847	53	M	22	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
35				[illegible]	Son	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S	0	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes					35
36				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		4	yes							36
37				[illegible]	Step-Son	B	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		5	yes	yes	yes					37
38		63	63	[illegible]	Head	B	F	[illegible]	1841	58	M	11	6		[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes	R	H			38
39				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0	3	yes	no	yes					39
40				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1873	25	S	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes	no	yes					40
41				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								41
42		64	64	[illegible]	Head	B	F	[illegible]	1842	58	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwife	6					O	H			42
43				[illegible]	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	6	0	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	3		yes	no	yes					43
44				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50				Thos F Edwards																											50

Enumerator

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

9744

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Value or rental.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
51		65	65	Hilton Ferguson	Head	W	M		1850		M	3																			41	51
52				- Ella	Wife	W	F		1860	40	M	2		0																		52
53				Gilbert G.	Son	W	M		1876	23	S				North Carolina						Farm Laborer											53
54				[illegible]	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	23																				54
55				— Webb G	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	2									55
56				— Adolphus F	Son	W	M		1887	13	S																					56
57				- Herbert H	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S																					57
58		66	66	James Pennington	Head	W	M	March	1855	45	M	24	4	3							Day Laborer											58
59				- Jane [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1857	43	M	24	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer											59
60				- [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0									60
61				- Lizzie	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															61
62		67	67	Irving Proctor	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										62
63				- Josie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															63
64				- [illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															64
65		68	68	Willie Lawrence	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12										65
66		69	69	Thomas Alexander	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	M	[illegible]																				66
67				Alice A	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	26	M	4	3	3																		67
68				— [illegible] A	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															68
69				— Nicy	Dau	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															69
70				Annie M	Dau	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															70
71		70	70	Elliott Pierce	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1843	57	W	21			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	0										71
72				— Marinda	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1858	41	M	21	11	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina															72
73				— [illegible] C.	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer	0										73
74				— Tregenia	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0										74
75				Green Cathren	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4										75
76				— Tellie	Son	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															76
77		71	71	Porter Grant	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1840	60	M	37			Georgia	Georgia	Georgia				Day Laborer	6										77
78				Rebecca	Wife	B	F	April	1848	62	M	37	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															78
79				Cornell Silver	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		2									79
80				Thomas	Nephew	B	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	8	0									80
81		72	72	Malone Alston	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	18	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3										81
82				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5										82
83				— Grady	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1									83
84				— Thomas R.	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0									84
85				— John F.	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															85
86				— William A.	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															86
87		73	73	Kelly [illegible]	Head	B	M	April	1858	42	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6										87
88				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1848	52	M	35	14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															88
89				— Lydia A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	6									89
90				— Richard W	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		4									90
91				— Frederick W	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	1									91
92				— Savannah C.	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	0	4									92
93				— Cordious	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4									93
94				— Snow W	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1									94
95				Cardell Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1873	26	Wid		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer											95
96		74	74	Callihan Foster	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0										96
97				— Lillie F.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															97
98				— Author P	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina															98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

5 A

State Northcarolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Chocowinity Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Thos. D. Edwards, Enumerator.

876-9

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		75	75	Callihan Grover W.	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	23			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						F	F	F	43	1
2				— Ophelia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1856	43	M	23	8		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															2
3				— Allen	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1883	16	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer											3
4				— Luther	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															4
5				— Agnes	Daur	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer											5
6				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															6
7				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															7
8		76	76	Burkett Hiram	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						F	F	F	44	8
9				— Nancy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1864	35	M	1	4	3	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				Abraham P.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															10
11				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina															11
12		77	77	Spencer Calvin	Head	MB	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			South Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						F	F	F	45	12
13				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1875	24	M	6	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															13
14				— Oscar N.	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina															14
15				— Oscar E.	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															15
16				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]															16
17				Dixon Nannie	Lodger	B	F	July	1845	55	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							14								17
18		78	78	Wright Tony	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	1			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						F	F	F	46	18
19				— Julia [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1866	33	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina															19
20				— Solomon	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						1									20
21				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1									21
22				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															22
23				Wright Simmon	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer											23
24				— William	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6										24
25		79	79	Robinson Hezekiah	Head	MB	M	Mar	1833	67	M	52			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6						O	H			25
26	B			— Micial [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1844	67	M	52	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						26
27				Young Richard	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes						27
28		80	80	Hall Eveline	Head	MB	F	[illegible]	1835	65	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman			yes	yes	yes	R	H				28
29		81	81	Chapman Joseph	Head	MB	M	Apr	1853	47	M	4			[illegible]	Georgia	Georgia				Cooking Timber			yes	yes	yes		H				29
30				— Elinor	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						30
31				— Julia E.	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina						1									31
32				— Christine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina															32
33		82	82	Russ Sophia	Head	B	F	Nov	1847	43	M	25	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H				33
34				— Julia [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						34
35				— Dilighty	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]								35
36				— Harry	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]															36
37				Young Harriett	Niece	B	F	[illegible]	1874	15	S	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Laborer		1	no	[illegible]	0						37
38				— Linda	Nephew	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						½	no	no	no						38
39		83	83	Wright Abraham	Head	B	M	May	1844	46	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes		H				39
40				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	11	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						40
41				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2									41
42				— Loyed	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0									42
43				— Izzabell	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															43
44				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															44
45				— James H	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															45
46				Edwin Joseph	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	0	no	no	yes						46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50				Thos D. Edwards																											50

C—9 2

Enumerator

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Gaston
Township or other division of county Abbotts township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 5
X
X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Theo D. Edwards, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		84	84	Freeman Eddins	Head	B	M	Nov	1855	44	M	16			North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		51
52				— Ester [illegible]	Wife	B	F	June	1871	28	M	16	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					53
54				[illegible] Enos	Son	B	M	May	1887	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	1	no	no	yes					54
55				Rowan E	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8								55
56				— William E	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Eliz Amaliza	Sis Daug	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		1	yes	no	yes					57
58				— Bertha B	Sis Daughter	B	F	Feby	1888	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59		85	85	Bryan Richard	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1841	58	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes			F	147	59
60				+ Magnolia A.	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61				— Edward C.	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Lonnie C	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes					62
63				Pearl	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	no	no	yes					63
64				— Fanny C.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	no	no	yes					64
65				— Downer	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								65
66				— Empey	Son	B	M	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				— Matildia	Daughter	B	F	April	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68		86	86	Hester Lawrence	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	48	68
69				— Nora H.	Wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					69
70				— Rozilla C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71		87	87	Clemmons Martha	Mother	W	F	[illegible]	1847	50	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes	O		H		71
72				— Allan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1830	70	M	32	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					72
73		88	88	Pond Alexander	Head	B	M	July	1862	37	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				none	12					O	F	F	49	73
74				— Nancy	Wife	B	F	April	1860	39	M	19	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				— Mack C.	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	no	yes	yes					75
76				— Helen B	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes					76
77				Santee Philip	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	no	yes					77
78				Pancie Ann V.	Brother	B	M	[illegible]	1855	44	S				North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina	[illegible] Carolina				none	12		no	no	yes					78
79		89	89	Thompson Sylvanus	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	60	79
80				— Columbia	Wife	W	F	Feby	1869	31	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					80
81				— Pearlie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Authos	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								82
83				— Charley	Son	W	M	May	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								83
84				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				— Jackey C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86		90	90	Mason Pickard	Head	W	F	Dec	1822	77	M		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	no	yes	O		H		86
87				Thompson Hedley	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		no	no	yes					87
88		91	91	Thompson Edd	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	F	F	67	88
89				— Sarah [illegible] A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no					89
90				Santee Clarkey	Lodger	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Ollie	Lodger	W	F	Sept	1890	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								91
92				Santee Wood	Lodger	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes					92
93		92	92	Thomas Little R.	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	O		H		93
94				— Lucy E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	5	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Richard F	Son	W	M	June	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														95
96				— Lilia F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

6 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Ahballs Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thos D. Edwards, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X

8777

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	92	92		Clark Thos F	Head	W	M	Nov	1847	53	M	24			Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Day Laborer	1						H		
2				— Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Jul	1850	49	M	24	6	6	Southcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina													
3				— Willie C	Son	W	M	July	1874	25					Northcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Day Laborer	6	2	No	No	No				
4				— Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	14	S				Northcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina				Day Laborer	6								
5				— Claud	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				Northcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina													
6				— Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				Northcarolina	Southcarolina	Southcarolina													
7				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
8				— Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				Northcarolina	Jamaica	Southcarolina													
9	93	93		Dickson Dianna	Head	W	F	July	1858	42	Wd				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer						H	F	52	
10				Dickson Alfred	Brother	W	M	Dec	1830	69	Wd		7	7	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0								
11				Fairbeathemick	Boarder	W	F		1860	39	Wd		1	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0								
12				— Dovie	Boarder	W	F	Jun	1891	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
13				Conner Jno	Boarder	W	M	June	1880	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2							
14	94	94		Spivey Wm A	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	17			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer						H	F	53	
15				— Frances J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M	17	8	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						10	Yes	Yes	Yes				83
16				— Rozina	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Elbert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer		2	None	Yes	Yes				
18				— Lizzie O	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						0							
19				— Lenor M	Daughter	W	F	April	1897	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
20				— Dewey R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
21	96	96		Thompson Mary D	Head	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S		2	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina										U	H		
22	99	99		Britt Jesse A	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	26	M	2			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer						R	F	54	
23				— Vinary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1878	21	M	2	1	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
24				— Luther K	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
25	98	98		Thomas H. Jeanette R	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	7			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer							F	55	
26				— Victory	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	7	2	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
27				— Shadrick H	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
28				— George B.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
29	98	98		Clement Edgar	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	48	M	19			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				None						R	F	56	
30				— Eliza H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	33	M	19	6	5	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
31				— Elmore	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer									
32				— Livney O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				— Bragden	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						5							
34				— Bettie B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
35	99	99		Edwards Dock	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	47	M	12			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
36				— Ginnie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	12	3	2	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							No	No	Yes				
37				— Dillon D	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						2							
38				— Della	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	8	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina						3							
39				— Dannie	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
40				Gordon Francis	Lodger	W	F	June	1867	32	S		0	2	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				— Cleora B	Lodger	W	F	Dec	1898	1/2	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
42	100	100		Thompson Richard	Head	W	M	April	1854	49	M	22			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	57	
43				— Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	46	M	22	0	0	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Santee Wesley	Lodger	W	M	Apr	1884	11	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	101	101		Thompson Shadrick	Head	W	M	Aug	1833	66	M	44			Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina				Land Lord			Yes	No	Yes	O	H		
46				— Margret	Wife	W	F	May	1836	63	M	44	10	8	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							Yes	No	Yes				
47				— Izzabell A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S	0	1	1	Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				— Winchester	Grandson	W	M	Oct	1899	3	S				Northcarolina	Northcarolina	Northcarolina													
49																														
50				Thos D. Edwards																										

C—89 3

Enumerator

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Abbotts Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Thos D. Edwards, Enumerator. 8757

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		103	103	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1876	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										51
52				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	34	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				[illegible] Maggie V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55		104	104	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1867	71	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer	0					0			57	55
56				[illegible] Nancy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	31	M	31	10	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0									57
58				[illegible] Pinky	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				[illegible] Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60				Britton Odom	[illegible]	W	M	May	1882	18					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer										60
61				[illegible] Dora	[illegible]	W	F	June	1885	14	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					61
62				[illegible] Sarah E	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor		0			yes					62
63				[illegible] Sarah	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1889	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer			yes		yes					63
64		105	105	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1859	41	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Day Labor			yes		yes		H	H		64
65				[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	1	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									yes					65
66				[illegible] David D	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67		106	106	[illegible] Elias H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1868	32	M	8			North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina														67
68				[illegible] Edith M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes		yes					68
69				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				[illegible] Isaac [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible] Robert H	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72		109	109	[illegible] John J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer							0	F	F	61	72
73				[illegible] Lois E	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1874	25	M	1	4	3	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														73
74				[illegible] Evander A	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	yes		yes					74
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1897	2					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		0	yes		yes					75
76				[illegible] Allen P	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S		2	2	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor	0		yes		yes					76
77				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Labor			yes		yes					77
78				[illegible] Mary E	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				[illegible]		1	[illegible]		yes					78
79				[illegible] Doctor E	[illegible]	W	M	May	1892	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina														79
80				[illegible] Freeman H	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				[illegible] Mandy V.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														81
82		108	108	Locklear [illegible] J.	Head	W	M	May	1862	48	M	25			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				62	82
83				[illegible] Arina [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	15	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					83
84				[illegible] James V	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	8		[illegible]		[illegible]					84
85				[illegible] Charley A	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	8	5	yes	yes	yes	10				85
86				[illegible] Martha E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0	3	[illegible]		[illegible]					86
87				[illegible] Floyd A	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1885	14	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					87
88				[illegible] Cinthia [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0	3	[illegible]		yes					88
89				[illegible] Nina M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina														89
90				[illegible] Jerry G	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	8/12	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		109	109	Locklear Mills	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes		yes		[illegible]	[illegible]	63	91
92				[illegible] Ellen E	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	28	9	8	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				[illegible] Amos K.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes		yes					93
94				[illegible] Neill K.	Son	W	M	April	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					94
95				[illegible] Virginia P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				[illegible] Charley G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					96
97				[illegible] Donnie G	Son	W	M	Feby	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					97
98				[illegible] Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								98
99				[illegible] Ernest E	Son	W	M	Feby	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]		[illegible]					99
100				[illegible] Mary	Mother	W	F	April	1822	78	Wid		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Abbotts Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Enumerated by me on the 14 Th day of June, 1900.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Thos D. Edwards, Enumerator.
1794

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		10	10	Edge Albert H.	Head	W	M	Feby	1875	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64
2				Frizzie B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	4	1	1	Republic		North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Ruby V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				Republic		North Carolina													
4		11	11	Perkins Walter	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	5			Florida	Florida	Florida				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	65
5				Izzabell	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	5	4	4	North Carolina		North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				William O	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	6	S				North Carolina	Florida	North Carolina						0							
7				Tola	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	4	S				North Carolina	Florida	North Carolina													
8				Walter E	Son	W	M	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina															
9		12	12	Dix Hannah	Head	W	F	Mar	1845	54	W	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
10				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Aug	1849	50	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1879	20	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13		13	13	[illegible] H-1	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1875	25	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		14	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		15	15	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												67
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		16	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]												70
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
27		17	17	Marshall [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer						2		F	71
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
30				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
31				[illegible]	Daughter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33		18	18	Nichols [illegible]	Head	W	M	April	1867	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				72
34				Alice	Wife	W	F	Feby	1868	32	M	7	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
38				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
39				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
40				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42		19	19	Lee Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	73
43				Lucy	Wife	B	F	April	1847	53	M	17	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes				
44				Martain M	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6			yes	yes				
45				Viola	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				Mitchel Eve	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes				
47				Thomas	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	0	yes	no	yes				
48				Daniel H.	Son	B	M	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
50				Thos D Edwards																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Abbotts Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 15 th day of June, 1900, Thos W. Edwards, Enumerator.

8814

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	120	120		[illegible]	Head				1857																						
52				— [illegible]	Wife				1857			3	3	3	North Carolina																
53				— Oliver	Son				1898	2					North Carolina																
54				[illegible]	Son				1892	7					North Carolina																
55	124	124		[illegible]	Head				1848						North Carolina																
56				[illegible]	Son				1880						North Carolina																
57				[illegible]	Son				1884	16					North Carolina																
58				Minnie	Daughter				1886	13					North Carolina																
59				[illegible]	Daughter				1887	12					North Carolina																
60				[illegible]	Son				1889	10					North Carolina																
61	122	122		[illegible]	Head				1853						North Carolina																
62				— Carolus	Daughter				1887	14		0	3	3	North Carolina																
63				[illegible]	Son				1885	3					North Carolina																
64				— Edward	Son				1881	9					North Carolina						Day Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					
65				[illegible]	Daughter				1883	12					North Carolina																
66				[illegible]	Son			April	1894	6	S				North Carolina																
67	123	123		[illegible]	Head			July	1864	35	Md				North Carolina																
68				[illegible]	Son			May	1895	5	S				North Carolina																
69				[illegible]	Daughter				1897	3	S				North Carolina																
70	124	124		[illegible]	Head				1838	66	M	37			North Carolina																
71				— [illegible]	Wife				1863	37	M	9	6	6	North Carolina																
72				[illegible]	Daughter				1884	16	S				North Carolina																
73				[illegible]	Daughter				1886	13	S				North Carolina																
74				[illegible]	Son				1889	10	S				North Carolina																
75				[illegible]	Son				1891	8	S				North Carolina																
76				[illegible]	Son				1894	5	S				North Carolina																
77	125	125		[illegible]	Head				1897	3	S				North Carolina																
78				[illegible]	Sister				1866	34	S	0	0	0	North Carolina																
79	126	126		[illegible]	Head				1839	60	M	1			[illegible]																
80				— [illegible]	Daughter				1874	26	S	0	0	0	North Carolina																
81				[illegible]	Son				1870	30	S				North Carolina																
82				[illegible]	Daughter			July	1875	24	S	0	0	0	North Carolina																
83				[illegible]	Son			May	1877	23	S				North Carolina																
84	127	127		[illegible]	Head				1824	76	M	26			North Carolina																
85				— [illegible]	Wife				1848	52	M	26	0	0	North Carolina																
86				— [illegible]	Daughter				1874	26	S	0	0	0	North Carolina																
87				[illegible]	Daughter				1882	17	S	0	0	0	North Carolina																
88				[illegible]	Son				1875	24	M		0	0	North Carolina																
89	128	128		[illegible]	Head			Mar	1844	56	M	18			South Carolina																
90				— [illegible]	Son				1863	37	M	18	7	6	North Carolina																
91				— [illegible]	Son				1882	18	S				North Carolina																
92				— [illegible]	Daughter				1884	16	S	0	0	0	North Carolina																
93				— [illegible]	Son				1888	11	S				North Carolina																
94				— Clarence	Son				1892	8	S				North Carolina																
95				— Samuel	Son				1895	4	S				North Carolina																
96				— Arthur	Son			Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina																
97	129	129		[illegible]	Head			Mar	1869	31	M	12			North Carolina																
98				— [illegible]	Wife			July	1874	26	M	12	0	0	North Carolina																
99																														
100				[illegible]																										

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

8 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Sedan
Township or other division of county Chapel Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Thos. N. Edwards, Enumerator.

8814

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	130	130		Murphy Parker	Head	W	M				M	4	2		North Carolina						Dr									
2				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F				M				North Carolina															
3				— Ivey	Daughter	W	F	Aug			S				North Carolina															
4				McKillop Eliza	Niece	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina															
5				— Rockey	Niece	B	F	July	1878	0	S				North Carolina															
6				— Henry	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1881	1	S				North Carolina															
7	131	131		McCurdy Frank	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				— Ida	Sister	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				— Frank L	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— Ivey	Nephew	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S																			
11	132	132		McCormic Douglas	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina															
12				— Ivey	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13	133	133		Sedberry Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31											Farmer	6								
14				— Craft	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				— Creston E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16	134	134		Sedberry Thos	Head	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer								60	
17				— Lucy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				— Bertha C	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				— Lyon M	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				Lucas	Servant	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	135	135		Freeman Wm Hart	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer									
24				— Cicero	Uncle	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	4	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				— William A	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				— Lizzie C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				— Lillian	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Rowell Dick Jr	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0								
29				Lanier Owen L	Boarder	W	M	Nov	1847	52	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
30				McMillon John R	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boots Factory	0								
31				Lanier John O	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Woodsman	0								
32				McLaughlin Richard	Boarder	W	M	June	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
33	136	136		Newell Charlie T	Head	B	M	Sept	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer								54	
34				— Laurel H C	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	10	7	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
35				— Clarence	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
36				Monroe Sandy	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2								
37	137	137		Murphy Wm C	Head	B	M	May	1838	62	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer								85	
38				— Estella	Wife	B	F	Oct	1845	47	M	30	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39	138	138		Cuthrell Luther	Head	W	M	June	1852	45	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	0								
40				— Flora A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	21	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				— Thirley	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	0	0							
42				— Jerk Jr	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	0	0							
43				— Luther Jr	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5	0							
44				— Perley	Son	W	M	July	1884	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0							
45				— Paul	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
46				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
47	139	139		Graham William	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter House	0							24	
48				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				— Augusta B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				— Ally	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. [illegible]
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

8824

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	140	140		Bright Mary E.	Head	W	F	June	1877	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										
52				Jacob	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
53				Catherine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
54	141	141		Alvin Stell	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										
55				Tennessee	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
56				Arena	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2			1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										
57				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	April	1876	24					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor										
58				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor										
59				Norman	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					
60				Anna C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
61	142	142		William Wyatt	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
62				Nancy E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
63				Reid E.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
64	143	143		Archibald D.	Head	W	M	April	1850	50	M	1	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	O		M	
65				Emanda J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	2	0	yes	yes	yes					
66				Kelly Sarah	Niece	B	F	May	1870	30					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes					
67				Robert	Nephew	B	M	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	2	no	no	yes					
68				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
69	144	144		Smith Doctor	Head	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		M	
70				Emily C.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	24	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
71				Mamie C.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
72				Millie C.	Daughter	B	F	April	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
73				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
74				George W.	Daughter	B	F	April	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
75	133	133		Fraser Milly	Head	B	F	Sept	1840	59	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		no	no	yes	O	F	M	
76				Isaac	Son	B	M	June	1880	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	8	3	no	no	yes					
77				Allie	Daughter	B	F	April	1882	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5								
78				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								
79	136	136		Burnis Bryant	Head	B	M	Aug	1860	39	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	89
80				Jennie	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	20	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
81				Calhone	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
82				Person	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					
83				Dasey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	no	no	yes					
84				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					
85				Hallie	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
86				Julia	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
87				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
88	137	137		Broadshaw Wyatt	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90
89				Nancy	Second Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
90				Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
91				John S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
92				George C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes					
93				Duane C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
94	148	148		King George	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	H		F	91
95				Jennie	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
96				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
97				Mallie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
98				Butler William	Boarder	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
99				Thompson Arthur A	Boarder	W	M	July	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
100				[illegible]																										

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

9 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Ashville Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. Thos W. Edwards, Enumerator.

8833

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		149	149	Jordan River G.	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	92
2				Edith	Wife	W	F	Mar	1842	58	M	35	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Bullard Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Clarke G	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				— Mazmie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6		150	150	Sanderlin Braddock	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
7				— Rifah	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	12	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				— Mamie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a	yes	yes	yes				
9				— William T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a							
10				— Victor H	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Strickland Mary E	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	20	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook Cotton Mill	5		yes	yes	no				
12				McRae Roderick	Boarder	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes				
13		151	151	Sanderlin Wade H	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	4		none	yes	yes	R		H	
14				— Mary H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Ruth E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Hennessy William A	Boarder	W	M	May	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Watchman	0		yes	yes	yes				
17		152	152	Wallace Hiram L	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	62	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
18				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1838	63	M	35	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Bradshaw Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Isaac C	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
21		153	153	Chavis George W	Head	B	M	April	1875	25	S	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw-mill Hand	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				Chavis Eunice	Cousin	B	F	Virginia	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
23		154	154	Ezzell Addison	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	R	98
24				— Susan	Wife	W	F	May	1863	45	M	18	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
25				— William H	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes				
26				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
27				— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes				
28				— Mary J	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a							
29				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a							
30				— Forney	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				— Lacy M	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32		155	155	Brown Pleasant	Head	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	94
33				— Francis	Wife	B	F	Nov	1864	35	M	16	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				Monroe Sandy	Step-son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0	a	yes	yes	yes				
35		156	156	Lennon Effie	Head	B	F	April	1860	40	W	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	96
36				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1/2	yes	no	yes				
37				— Daasie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a							
38		157	157	Currie Coon	Head	B	M	May	1834	66	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		no	no	no	O	F	R	96
39				— Emma	Wife	B	F	Oct	1832	68	M	48	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							none	no	no				
40		158	158	Currie Jack	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97
41				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	June	1873	26	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Cecil	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2							
43				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						a							
44				— Nathan	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		159	159	Lennon Benjamin	Head	B	M	Dec	1832	67	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			none	none	yes	O	F	R	98
46				— Mary	Niece & Wife	B	F	July	1869	30	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				— Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10/12	S	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Fullilove Mary M	Lodger	B	F	May	1886	14	S	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes				
50				Lennon Vandie	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	0	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Wake
Township or other division of county Cedar Fork [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, . Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	162	160	Simmon Edgerly	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	32	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	94	51
52			Dafney H	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	35	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53			Mary V	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55			Simmon Greenway	Grandson	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56	163	161	Thomas Edgerly	Head	B	M	April	1852	48	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Machinist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	100	56
57			Mary C	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58			Mossie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59			Simmon Edgerly	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60	167	167	Sawdean	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	107	60
61			Lucy	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	22	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					61
62	165	163	Isaac Eddings	Head	B	M	Sept	1858	41	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	102	62
63			Virginia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	24	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					63
64			Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65			Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	5		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66			Z B V	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68			Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes					68
69			Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70			Robert	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No							70
71			Bertie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72			Vivian	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	164	164	McKee Caudle	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes			F	105	74
75			Ecley (Pf)	Wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	25	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76			James E	Son	B	M	April	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77			Emma L	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78			Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes					78
79			Walter	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		No	No	Yes					79
80			Julia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81			Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2									81
82			Ira	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83			Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84			Gradday C	Son	B	M	April	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85	165	165	Jonathan Hall	Head	W	M	April	1866	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	104	85
86			Maggie S	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87			Walter P	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88			Osker C	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89			Ray	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90	166	166	McCall Jonathan	Head	B	M	April	1848	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	2		H		90
91			Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Aug	1849	50	M	25	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					91
92			Jonathan Jr	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman Sawmill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93			James M	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94			Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95	167	167	Jasper Lewis	Head	B	M	Dec	1848	51	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	105	95
96			Emmaline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	46	M	28	6	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					96
97			Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98																													98
99																													99
100			Jos E Edmonds																										100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

10 A

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Abbotts Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. Thos. D. Edwards, Enumerator.

886-2

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of yrs in United States.	Naturalized?	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	168	168		Smith Edward	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		H	F	106
2				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1866	34	M	18	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	2	no	no	yes				
4				Tolbert	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	6	no	no	yes				
5				Richard C	Son	B	M	July	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
6				Christopher C	Son	B	M	May	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	2	no	no	yes				
7				Rozila E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes				
8				Amanda	Dau	B	M	Jan	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
9				Clemmy H	Son	B	M	July	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				Richard H	Son	B	M	July	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Gilford M	Son	B	M	July	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Lyndon Edwards	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	2		no	no	yes				
13	169	169		Thomas Hardy	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		no	no	yes		H	F	14
14				Leonard	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	27	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				Edward F	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
16				Cecil E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
17				Minnie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				Hedrick M	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Kelley	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20	170	170		Stephen Smith	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1862	38	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	2		no	no	yes			H	
21	171	171		Shipp Bonnett	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes				107
22				Effie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1882	17	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Lilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor									
24				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	0	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
25				Vicky	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	4	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
26				Lummie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	4	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
27				Dillard	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes				
28				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
29				Minnie D	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	172	172		Swindell Hodges	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes	2	H		
31				Mary C	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				Emaline	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			0				
33				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
34				Leavey R	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
35				Shaw Annie	Mother-in-law	B	F	April	1837	63	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None	12		no	no	yes				
36	173	173		Shaw Lemuel	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	1		yes	no	yes		H		
37				Leander	Wife	B	F	April	1876	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
38				Lemuel	Son	B	M	April	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39	174	174		Jordan Edward C	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		
40				Alice	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				Charley A	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Edward R	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Frazier Hays	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	yes				
44	175	175		Pitman Carrington	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		no	no	yes	R	H		
45				Henry H	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
46				Joseph E	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Ruby G	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Harley A	Son	B	M	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49																														
50				Thos D Edwards																										

Enumerator

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county. Abbotts Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Thos D. Edwards, Enumerator.

8860

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House-Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months)	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	EDUCATION: Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		176	176	Elles Elizabeth	Head	W	F	July	1834	65	Wd		11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	108	51
52				— Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					52
53				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					53
54				— Robert E.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					54
55				— Kaner	Dau-law	W	F	June	1883	16	M	0	0	0	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia						0	no	no	yes					55
56				Powers David	Son	W	M	June	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57				Huggins Warren	Son	W	M	Feby	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					57
58		177	177	Ellis Wright B.	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes					58
59				— Lillie (Pt 3)	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
60				Young Lovilla	Sister-in-law	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S	0	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	0		no	no	yes					60
61		178	178	Ellis Henry (Pt 3)	Head	W	M	Feby	1867	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	107	61
62				— Lucy (Pt 3)	Wife	W	F	April	1879	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				— Willie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
64		179	179	Powers Moore	Head	W	M	June	1864	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H		64
65		180	180	Powers Simmons	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110	65
66				— Etheima F.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1876	24	M	7	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Eliza E.	Son	W	M	April	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													67
68		181	181	Ross Tuten (Pt 2)	Father-in-law	W	M	Dec	1823	76	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		68
69				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70		182	182	Evans Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes	O	F	H		70
71				— Francis H.	Wife	B	F	July	1848	51	M	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					71
72				— Della	Daughter	B	F	April	1878	22	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					72
73				— Jeanney	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				none	12	0	no	no	yes					73
74				— Abbey	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													74
75				Simmons Polly	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							75
76		183	183	Butler Wm H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H	H			76
77				— Ida (Pt 5)	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				none	12		yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Olive L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					79
80				Edwards Silvester M.	Boarder	W	M	July	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81		184	184	Atkison Lewis (Pt 3)	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	33	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	no	yes	H	H			81
82				— Emaretta (Pt 3)	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							83
84																														84
85				Thos D. Edwards																										85
86				Enumerator																										86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

11 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

8869

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Day.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. (Occupation.)	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	White, William H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1825	74	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	1
				—, Carolina	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1834	65	M	48	17	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Oscar	Son	W	M	Dec.	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Lillie A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Genevieve	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Susan	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Leila	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Virginia R.	Grand Daug	W	F	May,	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Richard S.	Grand son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	,	,	,				
		2	2	McDuffie, Robert H.	Head	W	M	July	1844	55	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
				—, Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1854	46	M	31	14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, James S.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Soldier			yes	yes	yes				
				—, Fannie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Daniel C.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Ennice E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Robert C.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Eura M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
		3	3	Gillespie, James H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1846	53	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	3
				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	25	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Richard S.	Son	W	M	June	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				—, Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Annah S.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Donal G.	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				—, Mary St.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2.	yes	no	yes				
		4	4	Smith, Harvey	Head	B	M	Dec	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4
		5	5	Singletary, John L.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1847	58	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5
				—, Annabell	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1836	64	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Sallie D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis, Nancy J.	Sister in law	W	F	Dec	1823	76	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
		6	6	McMillan, John H.	Head	B	M	May	1836	64	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
				—, Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1832	67	M	24	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, John J.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Long, Archie L.	Boarder	W	M	Sept	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
		7	7	Burdeen, Abram	Head	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				—, Alletha	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1877	23	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				—, Hetrie G.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
				—, Flossie	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
				—, Alberthe S.	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		8	8	Lessane, William	Head	B	M	Aug	1808	91	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	7
				—, Maria	Wife	B	F	June	1831	68	M	40	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				—, William J.	Adopted Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State N. Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county 3rd township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Oscar Hill, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		8	8	Parker, Robert Jr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	29	M	5			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				, Josephine M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				, Margaret	Daut.	W	F	Jan	1894	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54		9	9	Nance, John E.	Head R.	W	M	Apr.	1862	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	X	54
55				, Emma	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				, John L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				, Luther	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				, Vin	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					58
59				, Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				, Frank	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				, Willie	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				Smith, Eliza	Mother in law	W	F	Jan	1826	74	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63		10	10	Burden, Monroe	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	4	63
64				, Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	17	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				, Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					65
66				, John D	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	yes	yes	yes					66
67				, Luke C.	son	B	M	May	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	yes	yes	yes					67
68				, Maria C.	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			yes	yes	yes					68
69				, James H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2			yes					69
70				, Graham H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2			yes					70
71		11	11	Lewis, Duncan	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1835	65	Wd		13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		71
72				, Alson	Son	B	M	about	-	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					72
73				, Frank	Son	B	M	about		21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					73
74				, Izzy	Son	B	M	about		11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					74
75				White, James	Grandson	B	M	about		15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					75
76		12	12	Lewis, Rich A.	Head	B	M	about		42	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		76
77				, James T.	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					77
78				, Hettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					78
79				, Susan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		13	13	King, Daniel	Head	W	M	July	1857	43	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	10	80
81				, Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Jun	1859	41	M	21	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				, Frank	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					82
83				, Charlie W.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					83
84				, Jef	Son	W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				, Neill W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					85
86				, Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					86
87				, Arosie	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				, Mannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89		14	14	White, Alex	Head	W	M	Oct	1824	75	M	47			North Carolina	Unknown	Unknown				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	H	H	11	89
90				, Catharin	Wife	W	F	Aug	1831	69	M	47	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Douglass, Mary A.	Boarder	W	F	M	1887	13	S				North Carolina	Florida	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					91
92		15	15	Britt, James	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U		yes	yes	yes	C	H	F	12	92
93				, Estell	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	4	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					93
94				, Mattie Jr.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					94
95				, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				, Celia F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					96
97				, Robert H.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					97
98				, Roy L.	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				, John E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				, Walbert N.	Son	W	M	Sep	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

12 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Braden
Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, 1
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 2

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	15	15		Britt, Eliza	Mother	W	F	Mar	1829	71	W		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
2				Snow, Nannie E.	Step daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
3				—, Vira B.	Step daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Lewis, Peter	Servant	B	M	Jun	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes				
5				—, Eudley	Servant	B	M	Jun	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
6	16	16		Purdie, Troy ½	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	13	
7				—, Milzanna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	24	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				—, Wellington	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
9				—, Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes				
10				—, Lizzie J.	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
11				—, Arnold	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				—, Hamilton	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
13	18	18		Lesesne, Gabriel R.	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	14	
14				—, Harriet	Wife	B	F	about	1852	34	M	36	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				—, Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
16				—, Letitia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				—, Eliza	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1882	17	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
18	17	17		Lesesne, Hagarth	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	35	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R	F	14	
19				—, Maria L.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	16	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				—, Enoch	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	no	yes				
21				—, Goliath	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22	19	19		Lesesne, Gabriel Jr.	Head R.	B	M	Nov	1863	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	R	F	10	
23				—, Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1869	31	M	14	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
24				—, James	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	no	no	no				
25				—, Charlie	Son	B	M	July	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	no	no	yes				
26				—, Bertha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1			yes				
27				—, Damon	Son	B	M	July	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10			yes				
28				—, Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes				
29				—, Henry	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				—, Carl	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				—, Cressie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				—, Laserus	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Lyon, Ella	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bell Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, 1
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, 1
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 7
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Isaac Hall, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
		20	20	Dowless, Elisha H. 1/4	Head R.	W	M	Apr.	1834	66	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	16	51
				—, Edith	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1835	64	M	44	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				—, Joseph B.	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
				—, Martha	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					54
		21	21	Lesesne, Dubois 1/5	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	0	F	H		55
				—, Peggie A.	Wife	B	F	about	1860	40	M	42	13	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
				—, Georgianna W.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					57
				—, Juniors	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					58
				—, Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					59
		23	23	Lesesne, Joseph 1/4	Head	B	M	Mar.	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	17	60
				—, Mary M.	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1877	28	M	10	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					61
				—, Ary	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					62
				—, Samuel	Son	B	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
		24	24	Pitman, Daniel 1/5	Head	W	M	Nov.	1848	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	18	64
				—, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	53	M	30	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
				—, Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
				—, Frederick	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					67
				—, Lee Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					68
		25	25	Pate, David 6-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	31	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	19	69
				—, Fannie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	1	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					70
				—, Oliver	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					71
				—, Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					72
				—, Ida Mae	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					73
				—, Bertha	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													74
		26	26	Evers, Glenn W. 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	H		75
				—, Josephine	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
				—, David Y.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
				—, Nash L. Jr.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
		27	27	Guyon, Olin 2-1	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		79
				—, Anna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
		28	28	Guyon, Solomon 2-1	Head B.	B	M	Oct.	1849	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	20	81
				—, Fanny	Wife	B	F	about	1858	58	M	28	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
				—, Hallie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					83
				—, Razella	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					84
				—, Virgie	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					85
				White, Ferdinand	Boarder	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					86
				Lewis, Burl	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
		29	29	McKay, Thad 2-1	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		88
				—, Julia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
		30	30	Burden, Hamlet 9-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	21	90
				—, Malinda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					91
				—, Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					92
				—, Wesley	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					93
				—, Walter	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					94
				—, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					95
				—, Harry	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					96
				—, Walter A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					97
				—, Raimon	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
		31	31	White, Willie 4-1	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		99
				—, Florance	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1880	19	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 13 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Oscar White. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 3

8700

LOCATION: In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		30	30	White, [illegible]	Sister	B	F	Mar	1852	18	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day [illegible]	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				, [illegible]	Brother	B	M	Nov	1874	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
3		37	37	Lyon, Henry [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1872	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	M	22
4				, Mary	Wife	B	F	March	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				, [illegible] G.	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				Leesne, Lucy	Servant	B	F	June	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				, Ridley,	Cook	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				
8		38	38	Lyon, Elijah [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	17			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H		
9				, Flora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	17	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				, Mellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
11				, Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
12				, Josephine	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				, Oliver V.	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				, Isabella A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				, William	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0	0	No	No	Yes				
16				Leesne, James	Brother-in-law	B	M	Feb	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		34	34	Purdue, Mary	Head	B	F	Nov	1835	64	Wd		13	8	North Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina				Mid Wife			No	No	Yes	R	H		
18				, [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1865	34	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			No	No	Yes				
19				, London	Son	B	M	Oct.	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
20				, Addie	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				, Douglass	Son	B	M	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		35	35	Willis, Joseph [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1835	64	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	23
23				, Julia C.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1857	42	M	21	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				, Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				, Minnie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				, Lorena	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Oscar Wells. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		36	36	Lesesne, John R.	Head	B	M	about		37	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	24	51
52				—, Sophia	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1862	43	M	1	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53				—, Alexander	Son	B	M	Mar.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					53
54				—, Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					54
55				—, Cora B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													55
56				—, Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57				—, Waitus A.	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58		39	39	Cashwell, Landy B.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1876	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		58
59				—, Jolina	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1872	27	M	6	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					59
60				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													60
61				—, Sarah L.	Mother	W	F	Feb.	1851	49	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					61
62		38	38	Caswell, Roy	Head	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	4	A	12	62
63				—, Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1876	23	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				—, Zirty	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													64
65				—, Infant	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													65
66		39	39	Carroll, Elbert	Head	W	M	Oct.	1844	55	Wd		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				—, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					67
68				—, Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					68
69				—, Penfield V.	Sister	W	F	Dec.	1834	65	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70		40	40	Shipman, Richard	Head	B	M	Apr.	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	27	70
71				—, Frances	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1849	50	M	30	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					71
72				—, Tommie	Son	B	M	June	1877	20	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					72
73				—, Carmela	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					73
74				—, Lena	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					74
75				—, Julia	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					75
76				—, Harison	Son	B	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					76
77				—, Foster	Son	B	M	Feb.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					77
78				—, Stephonie	Granddau	B	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					78
79				—, Lizzie	Daughter-in-law	B	F	Aug.	1879	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80		41	41	Melvin, Robert	Head	W	M	Mar.	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	28	80
81		42	42	Allen, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb.	1847	53	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	21	81
82				—, Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1847	53	M	33	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				—, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84		43	43	Allen, Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb.	1873	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	30	84
85				—, Ella G.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86		44	44	Bate, James	Head	W	M	July	1876	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	31	86
87				—, Charity R.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1876	24	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					87
88				—, Hattie G.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													88
89				—, Leila M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
90		45	45	Melvin, George	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	32	90
91				—, Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				—, Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													92
93		46	46	Edwards, William	Head	W	M	Oct.	1861	38	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	33	93
94				—, Lucy J.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1854	45	M	19	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—, Marbelle	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				—, Stephen W.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				—, George B.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	No	No	Yes					97
98				—, Betsy C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				White, Sarah E	S-in-law	W	F	June	1862	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 14 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division... X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Isaac White, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		46	47	Beatty, Toomey Jr.	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R		F	34	1
2				, Caroline	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1861	39	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					2
3				Cromartie, Eliza	Mother-in-law	B	F	Jan.	1823	77	Wd		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					3
4		48	48	King, Thomas Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	35	4
5				, Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1868	31	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Butler, Minnie	Niece	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					6
7				, Annie	Niece	W	F	Oct.	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					7
8		49	49	Lyon, Cassius Jr.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1847	52	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Lord			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	8
9				, Charlotte A.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1849	50	M	27	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				, Robert H.	Nephew	W	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student		10	yes	yes	yes					10
11				, Leroy	Nephew	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					11
12				, Karl V.	Nephew	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				, Cora	Servant	B	F	Jan.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	No	No	yes					13
14				, Mollie L.	Servant	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	No	No	yes					14
15		49	49	Willis, Harvey Jr.	Son-in-Law	W	M	May	1875	25	Wd		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37	15
16				, Forney	Son	W	M	Aug.	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					16
17				, David	Son	W	M	June	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	17
18				Gillespie, Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1854	45	M	2	C	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19				, Joseph	Son-in-Law	W	M	Jan.	1879	21	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	O		yes	yes	yes					19
20		50	50	Long, Lincoln Jr.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1875	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	39	20
21				, Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1875	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				, Chally	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23				, Infant	Daughter	W	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24		52	52	Grimes, Leslie Jr.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	40	24
25				, Anna	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1874	25	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				, Leila	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
27		53	53	Grimes, John W.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1856	43	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41	27
28				, Rachel A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1858	36	M	18	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				, John B.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					29
30				, Lizzie R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					30
31				, Sallie H.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					31
32				, Mittie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					32
33				, James H.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					33
34				, Willie C.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					34
35				, Lonnie W.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36		54	54	Melvin, Johnathan Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1830	70	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	36
37				, Manley	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1839	60	M	37	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				, Johnathan Jr.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes					38
39				, Sallie F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40		55	55	Guyon, Lafayette	Head	B	M	Oct.	1859	40	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	43	40
41				, Clara	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				, David	Brother	B	M	Aug.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Distiller			yes	yes	yes					42
43				Bebee, Ellen	Sister-Law	B	F	Mar.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					43
44		56	56	Riggon, Edward Jr.	Head	B	M	Dec.	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R		F	45	44
45				, Sarah J.	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1870	29	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				, Claton	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					46
47				, Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					47
48				, Hannah A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														48
49				, Robert	Son	B	M	Sept.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
50				, Dillard	Son	B	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

572

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		57	57	Evers, Leander J.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1853	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				, Mary C.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				, Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					53
54				, Luther V.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					54
55				, Prudence V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					55
56				, James B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				, Philip	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58		58	58	Riggon, William J.	Head	B	M	Dec.	1867	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	46	58
59				, Emmie B.	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1875	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				, Roy	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61		59	59	McKay, Hannah	Head	B	F	About	55		Wd		7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O		H		61
62				, Right	Son	B	M	Aug.	1877	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes					62
63				, King W.	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes					63
64		59	60	Riggon, Bird	Head	B	M	Jan.	1822	78	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		No	No	yes	O		H	7417	64
65				Ann B.	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1841	59	M	45	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	yes	yes					65
66				, Louvania	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1866	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					66
67				, Cornelia A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				, James E.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				, Cassino W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					69
70				, Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					70
71				, Daniel W.	Son	B	M	Jan.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					71
72				, Mary Ell.	Grand-dau.	B	F	Dec	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					72
73				, Louvenia	Grand daugh	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					73
74		61	61	Purdie, Laura	Head	B	F	about	70		Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	48	74
75				, Archie M.	Son	B	M	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
76				, Fredrick	Son	B	M	Aug.	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
77				, Mary O.	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Richardson, Victoria	Niece	B	F	about	23		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79		62	62	King, Wilbury D.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1846	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	49	79
80				, Cathrine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					80
81				, William N.	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes					81
82				, Lula S.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				, Prudence L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					83
84				, Margaret E.	D-in-law	W	F	Feb.	1875	25	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				, Maud	Grand Daugh	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86		63	63	Cain, Johnathon	Head	W	M	Nov.	1840	59	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	50	86
87				, Cora L.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	15	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				, William B.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				, Susan	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9/12	yes	yes	yes					89
90				, Joseph E.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			yes					90
91				, Fordy K.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			yes					91
92				, Cassius W.	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				, Marsh B.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				, Infant	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		64	64	Grimes, Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan.	1839	63	Wd		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51	95
96				, Luther B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1868	31	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					96
97				, Walter M.	Son	W	M	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					97
98				, George C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					98
99				, Edward F.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					99
100				, Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

15 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900. Oscar Hill, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 5

5733

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		65	65	Purdie, James G.	Head	B	M	Jan.	1858	34	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	52	1
				, Lavinia	Wife	B	F	July	1873	26	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				, Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					3
				, Jennie	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
				, Johnnie	Son	B	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
				, Jefferson	Son	B	M	Feb.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
		66	66	Thompson, John	Head	W	M	Feb.	1837	63	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	R		H	53	7
				, Margaret	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
		67	67	King, Charles	Head	W	M	Sept.	1870	29	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	54	9
				, Stella J.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	11	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					10
				, Lila	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			yes					11
				, Viren	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			yes					12
				, Tisha	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2				yes			1		13
				, Easton E.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
				Butler, Livious W.	Nephew	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
		68	68	Allen, Miles G.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1850	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	55	16
				, Henrietta	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	28	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
				, Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
				, Miles C.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					19
				, Floranee	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
				, Hallie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					21
		69	69	Bryant, Clarence	Head	W	M	May	1824	76	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		22
				, Huldah	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1840	59	M	26	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
		70	70	Kinlaw, Charles	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	56	24
				, Calidonia	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1871	28	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
				, Jetty L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					26
				, North H.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
				Howell, William H.	Boarder	W	M	Sept.	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					28
		71	71	Conrad, Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	57	29
				, Ida A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1873	26	M	9	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
				, Vina R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			yes					31
				, Ross N.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			yes					32
				, Jefferson	Son	W	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
				, Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
				, Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
				, Infant	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
		72	72	Evans, James	Head	W	M	Nov.	1873	26	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	58	37
				, Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	7	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
				, Malinda	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					39
				, Jefferson L.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					40
				, Raimon	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
				, Lithey J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
		73	73	Roberts, David	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	59	43
				, Ida B.	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	6	3	3	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
				, Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina									yes					45
				, Ida B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														46
				, Infant	Son	W	M	Feb.	1900	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														47
				, Archie	Father	W	M	Mar.	1824	76	M	49			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					48
				, Manley	Mother	W	F	June	1823	76	M	49	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		74	74	Taylor Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				, Mildred V.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	2		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				, Ina J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54		75	75	Lewis, Benjamin	Head	B	M	July	1848	51	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	60	54
55				, Eliza	Wife	B	F	about	1853	53	M	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				, Quincy	Nephew	B	M	Jan.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	No	No	yes					56
57				, Flora	Daughter	B	F	June	1865	34	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					57
58				, Ella	Niece	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	No	yes					58
59				, Maria	Niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2 1/2			yes					59
60				, Eliza	Niece	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				, Attie	Niece	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				, Minnie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				, Dollie	Mother	B	F	June	1824	75	Wd		14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					63
64		76	76	Cain, Richard H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	61	64
65				, Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1873	26	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				, Annie Bell	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67		76	76	Carroll, Owen	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	62	67
68				, Nathan B.	Brother	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69				, Ethel A.	Sister	W	F	Jan.	1877	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				, Sarah J.	Mother	W	F	Oct.	1843	56	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71																															71
72																															72
73																															73
74																															74
75																															75
76																															76
77																															77
78																															78
79																															79
80																															80
81																															81
82																															82
83																															83
84																															84
85																															85
86																															86
87																															87
88																															88
89																															89
90																															90
91																															91
92																															92
93																															93
94																															94
95																															95
96																															96
97																															97
98																															98
99																															99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 16 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Ind Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Oscar Ivey Enumerator.

5-26

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		78	78	Devane, William T.	Head	W	M	Sep.	1861	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	63	1
2				, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1867	32	M	16	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				, William D.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					3
4				, George R.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					4
5				, Bessa	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4			yes					5
6				James	Son	W	M	Sep.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					6
7				, Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					7
8		79	79	Roberts, Alonzo G.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	64	8
9				, Mary E.	Mother	W	F	Sept.	1851	48	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Ellis, James	Servant	B	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					10
11		80	80	Ellis, Edward	Head	B	M	Mar.	1848	52	Wd		9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	H	H	65	11
12				Purdie, Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	13	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes					12
13				, Fredrick	Grandson	B	M	Dec.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	No	No	yes					13
14				, Edward	Grandson	B	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	No	No	yes					14
15				, Rajnon	Grandson	B	M	Feb.	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					15
16		81	81	Lewis, Douglas	Head	B	M	Jan.	1888	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	66	16
17				, Ida	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1876	24	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18		82	82	Allen, George	Head	W	M	Aug.	1842	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	67	18
19				Page, William	S-in-law	W	M	May	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					19
20				, Sarah P.	Daughter	W	M	Nov.	1872	27	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21		83	83	Kinlaw, Benjamin	Head R.	W	M	Jan.	1863	37	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	68	21
22				, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1873	27	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				, Grady L.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					23
24				, Bertha L.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25				, Millie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														25
26				, Annabell	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
27				, Ann E.	Mother	W	F	July	1839	60	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28				, Martha J.	Aunt	W	F	July	1839	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29		84	84	Kinlaw, Condozzy	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	69	29
30				, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1857	42	M	23	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				, Walter V.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	W	4	yes	yes	yes					31
32				, Emit	Son	W	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	W	4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				, Bell H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				, Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					34
35				, Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	No	yes					35
36				, Berty E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					36
37				, Callie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					37
38				, Bettie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					38
39				, Joseph M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40		85	85	Allen, Joseph	Head	W	M	June	1835	64	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	70	40
41				, Emilie C.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1832	68	M	43	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				, Horace K.	Grandson	W	M	May	1886	14	S				Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					42
43				St Clear, Millie	Servant	B	F	Mar.	1874	26	S				North Carolina	Unknown	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes					43
44		86	86	Kinlaw, James	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	H	H	71	44
45				, Francis E.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	36	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46		87	87	King, John W.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1852	47	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	72	46
47				, Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1863	36	M	10	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				, Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					48
49				, John L.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				, William W.	Son	W	M	Sep.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Edgar Mills, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				King, Fannie C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				—, Exner E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9/12	No	No	Yes				
53				—, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
54				—, Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
55		88	88	Bryan, William H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1859	41	Md				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	73
56				—, John B.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				—, Willie	Son	W	M	May	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Smith, Walter	Servant	B	M				S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

17 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Oscar Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 7

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	89	89	King James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1847	52	M	33				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	*	H	74	1
2			Emeline H.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1846	54	M	33	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3	90	90	King James H.	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	H	75	3
4			Margaret J.	Wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	34	9	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5			Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6			Margaret D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7	91	91	Taylor, John H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	26				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	76	7
8			Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1856	44	M	26	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9			Allie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11			John C.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1886	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12			Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13			Archie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1874	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7			Yes					13
14	92	92	Allen, Edna A.	Head	W	F	Apr.	1847	51	Wd		1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	No	No	O	H	H	77	14
15			Nathan H.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3½	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16	93	93	Dunn, William A.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1868	31	M	0				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	78	16
17			Nora E.	Wife	W	F	July	1878	24	M	8	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18	94	94	Butler, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug.	1873	26	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	79	18
19			Lizzie J.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	M	1	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20			Vonnie A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21	95	95	Cheshire, Richard J.	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	80	21
22			Lydia	Wife	W	F	July	1839	60	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					22
23			John	Son	W	M	Jan.	1867	33	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24			Henry	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25			James	Son	W	M	Oct.	1876	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26			Edward	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27	96	96	Kirkman, Irving	Head	W	M	Sept.	1877	22	M	3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	81	27
28			Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	M	3	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29	97	97	Ellis, Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	39	M	15				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	82	29
30			Mary A.	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1869	30	M	15	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31			Irvin	Cousin	B	M	Nov.	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32			Smith, Jessie	Cousin	B	F	June	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33			Bobbie	Cousin	B	M	June	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34	98	98	Evans, Henry	Head	B	M	June	1882	17	M	0				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		34
35			Mary A.	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	0	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36	99	99	John R. Hartt	Head	B	M	about		58	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		½	½	Yes	O	H	H	83	36
37			Anne R. O'Neill	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1862	37	M	7	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					37
38			Powell Holiel	step son	B	M	Apr.	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					38
39	100	100	Allen, Charlie	Head	W	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	84	39
40			Sallie B.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1873	27	M	9	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41			Arthur L.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4			Yes					41
42			Irene G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4			Yes					42
43			Clara	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44			Harry	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45			Celia J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46	101	101	Cain, Enzie	Head	W	M	Jan.	1875	25	M	0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logging	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		46
47			Annie F.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	0	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48	102	102	Burns, Colon	Head	B	M	Mar.	1868	32	M	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	85	48
49			Laura A.	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	8	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50			Jonathan E.	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of how many years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	103	103		King, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
52				—, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1846	33	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
53				—, William J.	Son	W	M	July	1894	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54	104	104		Powell, Fredrick	Head	B	M	Jan.	1842	58	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H	
55				—, Mary	Wife	B	F	about	1855	44	M	X	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
56				—, Ottie L.	Grand-daughter	B	F	about		8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
57	105	105		Lewis, Matilda	Head	B	F	Feb	1871	29	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
58				—, Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
59				—, Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				—, Matilda	Boarder	B	F	about		25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				—, George	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				—, McKinley	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63	106	106		King, Celia	Head	W	F	Apr.	1818	82	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	
64	107	107		Lessons, Joseph	Head	W	M	Mar.	1857	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	86
65				—, Hanett M.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1859	40	M	20	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				—, Della C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				—, Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				—, Celia P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				—, Daisy J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes				
71				—, Robert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			Yes				
72				—, Joseph F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			Yes				
73				—, Sallie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				—, Rosa M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				—, Elberta	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76	108	108		Evans, Angus	Head	W	M	Oct.	1846	54	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87
77				—, Sophia D.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1843	46	M	29	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
78	109	109		Evans, Margaret	Head	W	F	Nov.	1820	79	Wd		3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes	O		H	
79	110	110		Cromartie, Lewis	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1879	21	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	88
80				—, Jane V.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	20	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
81				—, Aron	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				—, Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83				Lewis, Lizzie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
84	111	111		Cromartie, Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1861	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89
85				—, Rosa C.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	38	M		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
86				—, John	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2							
87				—, Harriette	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
88				—, Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
89				—, Andrew	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
90				—, George W.	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
91				—, Carbell L.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2			Yes				
92				—, Queen E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				—, Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94	112	112		McKay, Mary	Head R	B	F	Nov.	1843	56	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	90
95				—, Sarah J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				—, William E.	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
97				—, Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				—, Hannes R.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
99				—, Plumma J.	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 18 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Edgar Ezell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		113	113	McRay, John W.	Head	B	M	Mar.	1852	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		3/12	3/12	3/12	R		F	91
2				" Henrietta	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	5	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	3/12				
3				" Daniel R.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				" John L.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1888	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				" Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				Lewis, Oliver	Nephew	B	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
7		114	114	McKellar, James H.	Head	B	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0		3/12	3/12	3/12	O		R	
8				" Manora	Wife	B	F	Aug	1870	29	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3/12	3/12	3/12				
9		115	115	Lewis, Sandy	Head	B	M	About		50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	3/12	O	F	F	42
10				" Elmira	Wife	B	F	about		45	M	30	13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	3/12				
11				" Diasana	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1876	23	S		3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			No	No	3/12				
12				" Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	19	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			No	No	3/12				
13				" Sandy	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	2	No	No	3/12				
14				" Archie	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	1/2	No	No	3/12				
15				" Charlotte A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	3/12				
16				" Clemmie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	3/12				
17				" Pickett	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				" Harry L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				" Earnest S.	Son	B	M	Jan.	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				" Lourva	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				" Augusta	Grandson	B	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Oscar While, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		116	116	Council, Quenaniah	Head	B	M	Apr.	1846	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	93	51
52				" Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1858	41	M	25	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					52
53				Smith, Estella	Niece	B	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	No	No	Yes					53
54				" Ollie B.	Niece	B	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					54
55				" Lady G.	Niece	B	F	Jan.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					55
56				" Lidy J.	Niece	B	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					56
57		117	117	McKay, Raiford G.	Head R.	B	M	Dec.	1854	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	94	57
58				" Sophy	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	23	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					58
59				" Sylvester G.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	2½	Yes	No	Yes					59
60				" David R.	Son	B	M	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	No	No	Yes					60
61				" Rodgers W.	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	No	No	Yes					61
62				Cromartie, Sarah	Mother in law	B	F	Jan.	1820	80	Wd		6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					62
63		118	118	Cromartie, Ernest	Head	B	M	Mar.	1874	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	95	63
64				" Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1876	23	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65		119	119	Gillespie, Alexander	Head	B	M	Mar.	1860	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		65
66				" Melissa	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1860	39	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67		120	120	Bryant, John	Head	B	M	Dec.	1823	76	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	H		67
68				" Ennis M.	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1829	70	M	48	12	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Maryland							Yes	No	Yes					68
69		121	121	Brisson, Daniel H.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	96	69
70				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1861	38	M	18	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				" Archibald M.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				" Bessie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				" John W.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes					73
74				" Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	No	No	Yes					74
75				" Mortie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3			Yes					75
76				" Henry	Son	W	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					76
77				" Marshall	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					77
78				" Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					78
79		122	122	Brisson, James E.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	97	79
80				" Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1869	31	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				" Alvin W.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					81
82				" Nellie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					82
83				" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2			Yes					83
84				" Charlie E.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4			Yes					84
85				" James R.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					85
86				" John D.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87		123	123	Brisson, Anthony H.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	98	87
88				" Mattie V.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1874	25	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				" Susan V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2			Yes					89
90				" Murra B.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2			Yes					90
91				" Luther W.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					91
92				" Eddie G.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					92
93		124	124	Brisson, David H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1863	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	99	93
94				" Lucy A.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1867	32	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				" Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					95
96				" Richard H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3			Yes					96
97				" Minnie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes					97
98				" Steven P.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99		125	125	Brisson, Joseph T.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1824	76	M	45			North Carolina	France	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		99
100				" Annie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1837	63	M	45	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 19 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Oscar White Enumerator.

8994

LOCATION: In cities: Street	LOCATION: In cities: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION: Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION: Can read.	EDUCATION: Can write.	EDUCATION: Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	126	126	Brisson, William J.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1856	44	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	100	1
			, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1856	44	M	25	4	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					2
			, Daniel G.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	No	yes					3
			, Charles W.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	No	yes					4
			, Celia	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2			yes					5
	127	127	Dowless, Sarah J.	Head	W	F	May	1856	65	Wd		13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	O	F	F	101	6
			, Frederick	Son	W	M	Aug.	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					7
			Burney, Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1857	42	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes					8
			, Anna F.	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School		8	yes	yes	yes					9
			, Mark G.	G. Son	W	M	Sept.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8½	yes	yes	yes					10
			, Samuel	G. Son	W	M	Mar.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8½	yes	No	yes					11
			, Lonnie W.	G. Son	W	M	Jan.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8½	yes	No	yes					12
	128	128	Dowless, Elija J.	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102	13
			, Mary A. B.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1860	39	M	17	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
			, Nelson M. K.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					15
			, Nina G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					16
			, David C.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	No	yes					17
			, Ica E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2			yes					18
			, James L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					19
			, Edith D.	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					20
			, Masura	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
	129	129	Dowless, Dennis S.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1868	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H		22
			, Electa S.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1875	25	M	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
			, Anthor J.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					24
			, Rosa B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					25
			, Prado	Son	W	M	Aug.	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
	130	130	Dowless, Noah S.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1861	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	103	27
			, Mary J.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	15	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
			, Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					29
			, Lainy A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	No	yes					30
			, Roeby	Son	W	M	Apr.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2			yes					31
	131	131	King, Alexander W.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		32
			, Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1874	25	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					33
			, Lester H.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					34
			, Lenora J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
	132	132	Brisson, William C.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1863	36	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104	36
			, Harriett	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1869	31	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
			, William R.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	No	yes					38
			, Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	No	yes					39
			, Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					40
			, Matilda J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
	133	133	Brisson, Albert Ray	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	42
			, Georgia	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1870	29	M	9	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
			, Ada J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					44
			, Amzy	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0			yes					45
			, Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					46
			, Lettie V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					47
			, Infant	Son	W	M	Sept.	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														48
			, Infant	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
																														50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Oscar White. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		134	134	Stubbs, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	3			North Carolina		North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		51
52				, Sherabey J.	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				, Masura	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55		135	135	Lowless, Lanier [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1866	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106	55
56				, Ruthy A.	Wife	W	F	about		38	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					56
57				, Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2			yes					57
58				, Harry	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2			yes					58
59				, Owen McN.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				, Burtha W.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61		136	136	Lewis, Clara [illegible]	Head	B	F	June	1874	25	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H		61
62				, Chester	Son	B	M	July	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	No	No	yes					62
63		137	137	Smith, Jennie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Apr.	1875	35	Wid		11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	O	F	H		63
64				, Ludy	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				, Lettie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66		138	138	Ballard, Moses [illegible]	Head	B	M	about	70	M	B	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	F	F	107	66
67				, Lucy [illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	35	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					67
68				, Masetina	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1869	31	S		7	6	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					68
69				, Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Sept.	1875	24	S		2	2	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					69
70				, Charlie A.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	yes					70
71				, Pink	Son	B	M	Apr.	1880	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	yes					71
72				, Vertson	Son	B	M	Feb.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								72
73				, Lillie B	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				, Avant	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				, Lacy	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				, James F.	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				, Wade	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78		139	139	Pate, Margaret D.	Head	W	F	Oct.	[illegible]	45	[illegible]		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		78
79				, Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				, Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				, Franklin J.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					81
82		140	140	Edwards, Silvanus [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108	82
83				, Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1853	46	M	26	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				, Nebulen V.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Crane man Steam Dredge			yes	yes	yes					84
85				, Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Skidderman			yes	yes	yes					85
86				, Allen R.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				, Edward G.	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					87
88				, Sallie P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					88
89				, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								89
90				, Cuba	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		141	141	Lewis, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb.	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	109	91
92				, Mary R.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1870	30	M	13	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				, Durham	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					93
94				, Hannah J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					94
95				, Mary V.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								95
96				, Belle	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				, Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				, Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				, Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1900	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				, Sarah A.	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1829	71	Wid		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 20 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 10
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 1 & 2 day of June, 1900, Oscar White Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Rented free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		142	142	Lewis, April G.	Head	B	M	April	1862	38	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	110
				, Lula	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1876	23	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				, Ortney	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
				, Charlie	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
				, Mathew	Son	B	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				, Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		143	143	Lewis, Edward Jr.	Head R.	W	M	Aug.	1850	49	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
				, Elizabeth C.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1850	49	M	27	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				, Horace	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				, Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
				, Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				Lennon, Harriett M.	F-in-law	W	F	May	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		144	144	Lewis, Sethy J.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
				, Della	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		145	145	Ellis, William Jr.	Head	B	M	Oct.	1869	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				, Janie	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1868	32	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Maggie B.	Step-daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
		146	146	Bryan, Charlie Jr.	Head	W	M	Sep.	1868	31	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113
				, Alice G.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1871	28	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Willie S.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
				, Anna M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				, Neill G.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		147	147	Paite, Charlie S.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1874	25	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
				, Lillie	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Lonnie G.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				, Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		148	148	Bryan, Nathan J.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
		149	149	Paite, Edward N.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1874	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	114
				, Margaret F.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1876	23	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				, Royedon G.	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				, Ernest H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

7018

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		150	150	Guyton, William H.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1866	33	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115
52				—, Hester	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
53				—, Hellen	Mother	W	F	Dec	1834	65	Wd		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
54		151	151	Paite, Jessie G.	Head	W	M	Dec	1824	75	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
55				—, Hulda	Wife	W	F	July	1824	70	M	50	10	8	North Carolina	Francel	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				—, Alexander R.	Son	W	M	June	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
57		152	152	Butler, Dorino H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	48	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	117
58				—, Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1860	40	M	21	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59				—, John D.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
60				—, Martha F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Labor	0	0	yes	No	yes				
61				—, Fredrick G.	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes				
62				—, Mary L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
63				—, Paisley C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
64				—, Pickett J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1840	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
65				—, Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
66				—, Lattie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				—, Ettie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68		153	153	Paite, Evander G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
69				—, Hattie B.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1870	29	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70				—, Daniel G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				—, Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72				Blackburn, William J.	Nephew	W	M	Nov.	1874	25	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Factory Hand	2		yes	yes	yes				
73				—, Susan	Niece	W	F	Mar.	1874	26	M	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes				
74		154	154	Paite, Charles G.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1868	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
75				—, Rachel C.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				—, George T.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				—, Rebecca G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				—, Charles B.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79		155	155	Cain, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120
80				—, Mosura	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1878	21	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				—, Susan V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				—, William M.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83		156	156	Evers, Charles T.	Head	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121
84				—, Mary A. F.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1850	49	M	27	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				—, Minnie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				—, Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
87				—, William M.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
88				—, Attie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
89				—, Celia F.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
90		157	157	Paite, Francis M.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1858	41	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
91				—, Lyda L.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1859	41	M	21	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				—, Wattie	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
93				—, Dayton	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
94				—, Wade G.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95		158	158	Taylor, Samuel B.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1857		M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	123
96				—, Alaphare	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1863	36	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				—, Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3							
98				—, Archie T.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				—, Lallie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100																													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

21 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Lisbon Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Clarence Te, Enumerator.

7027

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	159	159		Evers, Zythus [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	45	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	124
2				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	yes	yes	yes					
3				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	yes	yes	yes					
4				Roddy	Servant	B	M	Jan	1869	31	S		6	3	Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		No	No	yes					
5	160	160		Carroll John [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1839	60	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	125
6				Mariette L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	17	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					
7				Margaret J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	No	yes					
8				Ollie F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					
9				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6/12	No	No	No					
10				Williams H.	Son	W	M	July	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	No	yes					
11				Manchester	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3								
12				Ruthy	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13				Lollie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
14	161	161		Taylor, James [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	124
15				Fannie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					
16				Samuel	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
17				Simeon	Son	W	M	Apr.	1884	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					
18				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					
19				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					
20				Gaston	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
21				Burry	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
22				Manning	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
23	162	162		Graves, Nathan [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1856	43	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
24				Margaret [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1843	56	M	33	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					
25				Angus D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Labor	O		yes	yes	yes					
26				Lucy V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					
27	163	163		Kinlaw, Riley [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr.	1848	52	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O	H	H	127
28				Caroline E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	23	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
29				Jannetta	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					
30	164	164		Graves, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	128
31				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
32				Henry A.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
33	165	165		Evers, Eric [illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	O		No	No	yes	O	H	H	
34				Martha	Sister	W	F	Mar	1848	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes					
35	166	166		Evers, Randolph [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	129
36				Amelia	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	32	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					
37				William O.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
38				Forney	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
39				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					
40				Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					
41				Lula L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
42	167	167		Evers, David [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R	H		
43				Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
44				Marshall A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
45	168	168		Carroll, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1863	37	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	130
46				Minnie M.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
47				Birtie G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48				Marshall D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49				Ida N.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50	169	169		Davis, William [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1823	77	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		170	170	Bellard, Brion G.	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	131	51
52				—, Annie C.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1869	30	M	13	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				—, Fredonia	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9/12	No	No	Yes					53
54				—, Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					54
55				—, Rozenia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				—, Georgia	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				—, Maouri	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				—, Lula	Daughter	B	F			—	S																				58
59				—, Isaac	Son	B	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60		171	171	Pate, Nicomedy J.	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	132	60
61				—, Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1852	44	M	29	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				—, Lincoln J.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				—, Neill J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				—, Shirley E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Williams, Louisa	Son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1879	20	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		65
66				—, Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					66
67		172	172	Hester, Edward S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	135	67
68				—, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	May	1847	51	M	31	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				—, Samuel	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman Steam	2		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				—, Mat	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				—, Ray	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72		173	173	Hester, Luther J.	Head	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F		72
73				—, Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74		174	174	Lewis, Alice	Head	B	F	Jan	1865	35	S		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		74
75				—, Edward	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				—, Andrew	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	No	Yes					76
77				—, Hattie	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					77
78				—, Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				—, Alexander	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		175	175	Evers, John J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	54	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	134	80
81				—, Renory	Wife	W	F	Nov	1855	44	M	32	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					81
82				—, Aaron	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				—, Dennis	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9/12	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				—, Jessie	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					84
85				—, Ester	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					85
86				—, Maley	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								86
87				—, Riley W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				—, Louisa	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89		176	176	Guyton, Ephraim J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1852	47	M	20			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	135	89
90				—, Amanda O.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					90
91		177	177	Guyton, William B.	Head	W	M	Jan	1855	45	M	18			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	136	91
92				—, Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	18	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				—, Manna R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				—, Rossie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				—, Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				—, Mattie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8								96
97				—, Harvy G.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				—, Gaston W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				—, Lila M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100																														100

T–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

22 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Bethel Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Oscar Irwin, Enumerator.

9046

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		178	178	Pate, John M.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1855	44	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3					O	O	H	135
2				—, Flora D.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1855	43	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
3				—, John W.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				—, Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				—, James D. Jr.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				—, Jane Irwin	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				—, Vance	Son	W	M	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				—, Dora Ann	Son	W	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Singleton, Mrs. M.	Grand	W	F	about	1825	75	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	Harnett Co.	Unknown													
10				—, Lucia M.	Step-daughter	W	F	Dec.	1881	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11		179	179	Singleton, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1849	51	M	5			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Merchant & Farmer	2					O	O	H	138
12				—, Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1853	46	M	5	7	7	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				—, Blanche B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				—, Lemmie A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				—, Goldsby P.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				—, Lottie E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		180	180	Brinson, Marvin	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	O	H	134
18				—, Bennie	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1864	35	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				—, Henry B.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
20				—, Ora E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
21				—, Kennedy	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
22				—, Dosia	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				—, Hannah M.	Sister	W	F	Dec.	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		181	181	Dawson, William D.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						2	H	H	140
25				—, Caroline	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1852	48	M	24	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				—, Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
27				—, Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2							
28				—, Lee	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½							
29				—, Wesley S.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½							
30				—, Enoch H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
31				—, Isaac E.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½							
32				—, Nancy H.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33		182	182	Singleton, Johnson J.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1860	39	M	17			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3					O	O	H	141
34				—, Lucinda D.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	17	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				—, Wesley M.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
36				—, Francis M.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
37				—, Lottie R.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
38				—, Hattie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				—, Lewis S.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		183	183	Singleton, Joseph S.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1817	80	M	55			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										O	H	H	
41				—, Catherine	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1828	71	M	55			North Carolina	Scotland	Scotland													
42				—, Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1858	41	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	3								
43				—, Catherine M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1863	36	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
44				—, Fannie F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1868	30	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
45		184	184	Singleton, Peter J.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1859	40	M	1			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	H	142
46				—, Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				—, Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
48				—, Flora A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3								
49																														
50																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Ocean White, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		185	185	Guyton, Henry [illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Oct.	1854	73	Wd		12	10	North Carolina	France	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	143	51
52				" Anthony D.	son	W	M	June	1858	42	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Superintendent	0		yes	yes	yes					52
53				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1863	36	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			No	No	yes					53
54				" Asbury M.	Grandson	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					54
55				" Lois E.	Granddau.	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													55
56		186	186	Guyton, Willis [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1868	31	M	3			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		F	F	144	56
57				" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Henry N.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
59				" Ingram	Son	W	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													59
60		187	187	Guyton, George [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1857	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes		F	F	145	60
61				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	15	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3½	yes	No	yes					62
63				" Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					63
64				" [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							64
65				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													65
66				" [illegible] W.	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													66
67		188	188	Benson, Neill [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1856	43	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144	67
68				" [illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	18	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Lillie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Hattie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Benson, Angus [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					72
73		189	189	Benson, Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	147	73
74				" Edna B.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1878	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Artie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

23 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Oscar Tripp Enumerator.

7828

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		190	190	Baker, Mary E.	Head	W	F	Nov	1842	58	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	148	1
2				Lena B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1865	35	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Ella G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4		191	191	Shipman, Rachel	Head	B	F	about	69	Wd			12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	M	F	149	4
5				Ervin	Daughter	B	F	May	1860	40	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on farm	12		yes	yes	yes					5
6				Lloyd	Son	B	M	Mar	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					6
7				George W.	Son	B	M	July	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					7
8				Quentin	Son	B	M	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]							9
10		192	192	Davis, William	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150	10
11				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1845	54	M	23	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Emma G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				George [illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					13
14				James [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Mary [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Jan	1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					16
17		193	193	Dawkins, Sarah	Head	W	F	Aug	1824	75	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes	O	A	K		17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1874	27	S		2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	No	yes					18
19		194	194	Dawkins, William	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	151	19
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	1	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Johnson, Stonie	Son-in-law	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes					21
22		195	195	Dawkins, Edward	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152	22
23				Minnie A.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	8	3	2	South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					23
24				Margaret	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					24
25				William R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Troy B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Wilbur G.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							4								27
28				Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															28
29		196	196	Dawkins, Lewis	Head	W	M	Apr	1865	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153	29
30				Nonnie B.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	8	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				Irvin	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4								31
32				Jasper	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															32
33				Samuel L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															33
34				Thomas De [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															34
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]			S				Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina															35
36		197	197	Lewis, Taylor	Head	B	M	Aug	1854	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	154	36
37				Sarah A.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	M	24	12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					37
38				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					38
39				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7		No	No	yes					39
40				Francis	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes					40
41				Wasley	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					41
42				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					42
43				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					43
44				Sandra	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No							44
45				Sandy	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															45
46				Bertha	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															46
47				Bennie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															47
48				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															48
49		198	198	Cromartie, Ignious	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		M	No	No	yes	R		86		49
50				Mary L.	Wife	B	F	about	1876	24	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Bethel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 22 and day of June, 1900, Oscar White, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		199	199	O'Neill, Edgar M.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1842	57	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164	51
52				" Benjamin J.	Wife	W	F	June	1844	55	M	33	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" William F.	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55				" Susan E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Mary McG.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Louise J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Bertha H.	Dau-in-law	W	F	Oct.	1864	35	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				" Lois McR.	Gr-daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60		200	200	Smith, Albert H.	Head	W	M	Sep.	1863	36	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153	60
61				" Lizzie A.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1868	31	M	14	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Ada L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Edgar B.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								64
65				" Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								65
66				" Marshall D.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				" Leon E.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				" Thomas H.	Son	W	M	July	1899	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Butler, Pearl V.	Nephew	W	M	Dec.	1884	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Annie	Nephew	W	M	Sep.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						H								70
71		201	201	Munn, Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1849	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	156	71
72				" Lovely D.	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					72
73				" Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Sep.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes					73
74				" Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	No	yes					74
75				" Lavina J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					75
76		202	202	McLeod, Edmond	Head	B	M	Sep.	1851	48	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	157	76
77				" Mary J.	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					77
78				" Annah C.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				" William W.	Son	B	M	Jun	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

D24 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bladenboro Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900, Joseph T. Kinlaw, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 7
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Lewis George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1823	72	M	52			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	1
2				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1833	68	M	52	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Davis Fred E.	Grandson	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
4				Mary E.	G. daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
5				Bessie May	G. daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
6				Edie E.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				Bryan Leonard	Servant	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
8		2	2	Dunn Robert	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
9				Flora	daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				Brockington	son	B	M	Nov	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				Frances	daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				Theresa	daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				Aretha	daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							8½	26	26				
14				Willard L.	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				James C.	son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Mary Lg.	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		3	3	Lucas Curtis H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	3
18				Hamborough Hopkins	servant	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Adol Carol H.	servant	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
20				Edwards Liggie	servant	W	F	May	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper	0		yes	No	yes				
21		4	4	Kemp Rolla H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R		F	4
22				Eliza H.	Wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	17	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
23				Susan Ann	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
24				Patrick	son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
25		5	5	Rodenhaver Geo Tadlie	Head	W	M	Dec	1877	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
26				Julie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27		6	6	Emmett Lewis	Head	W	M	Nov	1833	66	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	5
28				Hardy	Lodger	W	F	June	1839	60	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29		7	7	Singletary Wright	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
30				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	25	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
31				Clinton	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Bryant Lawrence	Nephew	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33		7	8	Singletary Floyd	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	32	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	7
34				Lucinda	Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	13	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				Lemon	son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
36				Archie	son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
37				Oscar	son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
38				Ida	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				Hattie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				Julian	son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41		8	9	Singletary Wright	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	8
42				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	2	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				Carlie	son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
44				Vinnie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
45				Mary	daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
46				Severia	son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
47				Carther	son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
48				Hattie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
49				Viola	daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
50				Wright	son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Clarkton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No.
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Joseph L Williams Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	8	7	Singletary Emma	daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52	9	10	Singletary Stephen	Head	B	M	Feb.	1832	68	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	S	9
53			Deborah	Wife	B	F	June	1833	66	M	40	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
54			Lennon Blanche	G. daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
55			Singletary Lewis	grandson	B	M	June	1895	5	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Student		7	yes	yes	yes				
56	10	11	Singletary Lewis J.	Head	B	M	May	1852	47	M	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	10
57			Luther	son	B	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58			Dennie	son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59	11	12	Singletary Robert	Head	B	M	Mar.	1871	29	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
60			Edna	Wife	B	F	Sept.	1875	24	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61			Junior	son	B	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62			Francis	son	B	M	Dec.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63			Daniel	Grandson	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64	12	13	Singletary Lucy J.	Head	B	M	June	1865	34	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	12
65			Mattie	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1880	20	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
66	13	14	Gowen Irving	Head	B	M	July	1866	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	13
67			Eva (PF)	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	12	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68			Clemmie	daughter	B	F	Apr.	1894	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69			Mollie	daughter	B	F	Jan.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70			Elizabeth	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71			Ida	daughter	B	F	Sept.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72			Blanche	daughter	B	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73			McKinley	son	B	M	Sept.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74			Jessie	son	B	M	June	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75			Lennon Hardy (PF)	Head	B	M	Dec.	1849	50	M	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			No	No	yes	O		F	14
76			Cornelia (PF)	Daughter	B	F	July	1870	29	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
77			William	son	B	M	Nov.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
78			Lula Jane	G. daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79			Vesta	grandson	B	M	Mar.	1897	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80			Ruth	G. daughter	B	F	Dec.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81			Lewis Adam (PF)	Head	B	M	Dec.	1875	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
82			Ella (PF)	wife	B	F	Oct.	1879	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83			Mary E.	daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84	16	17	Singletary Francis (PF)	Head	W	M	Aug.	1868	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
85			Margaret (PF)	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86			[illegible]	daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87	17	18	Lennon Isaac	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
88			Lucy (PF)	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	17	13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
89			Elizabeth	daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
90			Haynes B.	son	W	M	Sept.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
91			Gaither L.	daughter	W	F	Jan.	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
92			Katie	daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
93			Caroline	daughter	W	F	Mar.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
94			Dayton A.	son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
95			Gordon L.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96			Lucy A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97			Ella M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98	18	19	Lennon (PF) George W.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1855	45	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
99			Ann (PF)	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	21	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100			Emma E.	daughter	W	F	Oct.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State N.C.
County

Supervisor's District No. 1 4 2
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		14	14	[illegible] Caliha E.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]		18	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				2
2				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]			S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
3				Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Sarbuck	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5																North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
6				Oscar V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb	1890	10	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]														
9		19	20	[illegible]	1C 5R																						0	7	7	18
10				[illegible]								12	5		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]						
11				[illegible]																										
12											W				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13																														
14																														
15																														
16		2	1	[illegible] 5-1	3C																Farm laborer									
17				[illegible] (Pf 5																										
18					Son																									
19																														
20																														
21		2		4-1 (Pf 4	3C																									
22																														
23																														
24																														
25		2	2	[illegible] 5-1	3C Head							20				North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
26				(Pf 5	[illegible]							4	3																	
27				[illegible]					1882																					
28							F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
29				Lilla A.	Daughter				1899	1	S																			
30		23	24	[illegible] 11-1	3C																Farmer						6	5	4	
31				(Pf 11			F	Jan.	1861	39	M	10	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
32				Francis	daughter	B	F	July	1881	8	S				North Carolina								2							
33				Daisy	daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina								2							
34				[illegible]	[illegible]																		2							
35				[illegible]	[illegible]																									
36							F																							
37							M																							
38				[illegible]	[illegible]		M																							
39																														
40				Lizzie	daughter-Step	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41		24	25	Callihan Sarah 3-1	Head	W	F	May	1835	65	W	2	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				(Pf 3	daughter	W	F	Dec	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				Sallie	daughter	W	F	Mar	1857	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				[illegible] 9-1	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	6	5	4	
45				(Pf 9	[illegible]							16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		10	yes	yes	yes				
47				Carl	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes						
48				Christian	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes						
49				[illegible]	Son		M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
50				Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No.

Township or other division of county Bladenboro Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Joseph A Williamson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		20	20	Secretary Grace W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	S				North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					51
52				Hall	Son-in-law	W	M	Feb.	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					52
53				Vail Elsie M.	Grandson	W	F	Feb.	1899	1	S				North Carolina															53
54					Head								9	7																54
55				Lon	Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					55
56																														56
57										1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					5	yes	yes	yes					57
58				Lonnie R.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
59				Ethel E.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63									1855	24	S																			63
64	24	24		Curtis Whitley (HH)	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			North Carolina															64
65																														65
66									1900	10																				66
67				Grace L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													67
68	24	24		8-1 (PH)	SC IR																Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	A	F	F	26	68
69				Della	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	14	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					69
70				Francis L.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes					70
71				Lallie I.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				North Carolina															71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75				Williamson Wm.	Lodger	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76	24	24		7-1 (PH)	SC											North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2	yes	yes	yes	A	F	F	27	76
77				Willie E.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	14	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					77
78				Leroy	Son	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3 yes	yes	yes					78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83	24	24		3-1 (PH)	SC								2									5								83
84								July	1875	24	M	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
85																														85
86	2	32		5-1 (PH)	2C 1R																										86
87																North Carolina	North Carolina													87
88				Lennie	Daughter	W	F	July		8	S				North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					88
89																														89
90									1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					90
91	22	22		Lizzie H. (PH)	Head	W	M	Jan.	1828	72	W	49			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					5								91
92									1837	63				3	North Carolina															92
93					Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1862	37															yes					93
94						W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
95	23	23		Kelly John (PH)	Head	W	M	Oct.	1862	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	4 yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	95
96				Estella	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					96
97				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes							97
98				Dorsey	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
100				Fanny	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

26 A

State ... County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... Enumeration District No. ... Sh't No. ...

Township or other division of county ... Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator. ...

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	34	35		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	22			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina													
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Duncan	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	9	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. 172 Sheet No. 3

County ..... Enumeration District No. 3

Township or other division of county Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		42		[illegible]		W	F														Laborer		4							37
52				[illegible]		W	F	Oct	1858	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
53				[illegible]		W	F	Sept	1887	12	S																			
54				[illegible]												North Carolina														
55				[illegible]																										
56				[illegible]																										
57				[illegible]																										
58				[illegible]																										
59		43		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]		62		22			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]												
60				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
61				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]				25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]								
62				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]		22	W	2	?			North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
64				[illegible]																										
65				[illegible] Sarah F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S						[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
66				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina														
67				[illegible]					1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
68				[illegible]	Daught	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
69				[illegible]											North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
70		45	45	[illegible] Thomas	Head	W	M	Feb	1863	37	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	71
71				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	23	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1885	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
73				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1880	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
74				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
75				[illegible]		W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	12	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				at school		9	yes	yes	yes				
77				John F	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
78				Clara E.	Daughter		F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						2							
79				[illegible] Amanda F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80		46	47	Perdie [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	O	[illegible]	
81				[illegible] Birdie	Wife	B	F	Oct.	1884	15	M	30	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
82				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct.	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						3	yes	No	yes				
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				
84				[illegible] Bertie	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina						3							
85				[illegible] John	Son	B	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
86				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
87				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1896	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
88		47	48	Edwards Marcus A.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1865	34	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
89				[illegible] Mattie E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90				[illegible] Lola C.	Child	W	M	July	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina													
91				[illegible] Ethel C.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92				[illegible] Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				[illegible] Sadie F.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1900	4/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94		48	49	McLean Neill [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1853	45	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	
95				[illegible] Julia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
96		49	50	Lissanaire [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept.	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
97		50	51	Lemuel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct.	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Laborer	3		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	R	H		
98		[illegible]	52	Johnson [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	yes	yes	R	H		
99		52	53	Monroe Dean [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R	H		
100				[illegible] Laura [illegible]	Wife	B	F	June	1880	?	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

27 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Township or other division of county ... Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. ...3

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. 4

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

9124

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		52	52	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
2				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1873	26	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				[illegible]	Daug.	W	F	[illegible]	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec.	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6		54	55	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1849	51	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
7				[illegible] A.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	25	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				[illegible] E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch.	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Barbara	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9							
11				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
12				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9							
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Feb.	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Apl.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15		53	53	[illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	18	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
16				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1866	33	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18																														
19				[illegible]																										
20						W	M		1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				[illegible]		W	M		1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				[illegible]		W	M	Sept.	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0						F	[illegible]
27				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									
28				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home									
29				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				[illegible] Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33		50	50	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1851	48	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0						F	F	[illegible]
34				[illegible]		W	F	Oct.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
36				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
38				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		57	60	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	M	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina											F	H	
41				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42		60	61	[illegible] John R.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1840	59	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0						F	F	
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1865	34	M	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mch.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
45				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
46				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
47				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec.	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State ... N. C.
County ... [illegible]
Township or other division of county ... [illegible] Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ...
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. ... 7 ...
Enumeration District No. ... 6 ...
Sheet No. 4

9137

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	LOCATION. In cities: House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		61	62	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
52				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
53				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
54		62	63	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
57				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					
58				Clayton [illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
59				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
60				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
61				[illegible]	Servant	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
62				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
63				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
64		63	64	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
66				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
67		64	65	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	M	Jan	1850	49	M	21			[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina														
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
69				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0								
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0								
71				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						0								
73				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
74				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
75				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
76				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
77		65	66	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											R	H		
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
82				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
83				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
84				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
85				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
86				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
87				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
89				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
90				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
91				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
92				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														
93				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
94		67	68	[illegible]	Head	W	F	June	1826	73	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	H		
95				David [illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	0		yes	yes	R	H			
96		69	69	Robinson Daniel [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R	H		
97		69	70	Edward [illegible] Overton	Head	W	M	Mar	1875	25	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		
98				[illegible] Eddie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
99				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
100				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

28 A

State North Carolina

County Edgecombe

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1st

Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Edgecombe Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Walter Williams Enumerator.

9 + 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		70	71	[illegible]	Head										North Carolina	[illegible]															
2				[illegible]					1855																						
3																							0	yes	yes	yes				
4				Fancelott Emma	Orphan	W	F	Mar.	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5		71	72	[illegible]	Head	W	M																								
6																														
7								Apr.	1872	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
8				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13		72	73	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	1			[illegible]															
14									1845	55																				
15																														
16																														
17					Head	W	M	Jan	1850	3					North Carolina	[illegible]														
18													2	2			North Carolina													
19																														
20																														
21					Head												North Carolina						0							
22								May	1850	20	M				[illegible]															
23																														
24																														
25																														
26					Daughter	W	F		1898	1	S				[illegible]															
27	76	77	Sykes	William	Head	W	M	Feb.	1865	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
28																								yes	yes	yes				
29									1900	2	S												0							
30								Apr.	1877	23	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
31																														
32	77	78	[illegible]		Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	59
33			[illegible]	Wife		W	F	Dec.	1865	32	M	11	6	6	[illegible]															
34									1850								North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
35						W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
36						W	M	Dec.	1890	9	S				North Carolina								1							
37						W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				[illegible]															
38																														
39																														
40	78	79	[illegible]		Head	W	M	Oct.	1838	61	M	40			[illegible]								0	yes	yes	yes				
41									1839	61	M	40	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42					Son	W	M	Oct.	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes					
43	79	80	Dever	Chandler	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	61
44			[illegible]			W	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	13	0	0	[illegible]									yes	yes	yes				
45	80	81	Dever	Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec.	1850	50	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	62
46			[illegible]		Wife	W	F	Nov.	1860	39	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47			Fancelott	Emma	Boarder	W	F	Sept.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
48	81	82	Singletary	Wiley	Head	W	M	Feb.	1862	38	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	63
49			[illegible]		Wife	W	F	May	1865	34	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50			[illegible]		Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. 3

County .....

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		81	82	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]								[illegible]															51
52				[illegible]		W	F	Mar.	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													52
53				[illegible]		[illegible]																								53
54																					At school		7							54
55																					At school		9							55
56																					At school		4							56
57		82	83	Edwards [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	[illegible]				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]											17		57
58				[illegible]		[illegible]																								58
59																														59
60					[illegible]																									60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64		83	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]	0						14		64
65						[illegible]																								65
66		84	85	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]															[illegible]									66
67		[illegible]																												67
68					[illegible]																									68
69																														69
70		86	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																C								70
71						[illegible]																								71
72						[illegible]																								72
73						[illegible]																								73
74						[illegible]																								74
75						[illegible]									North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													75
76					[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													76
77						[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													77
78					[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													78
79						[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					C								80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84				Joel	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
85				Willie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
86				[illegible]		[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													86
87					Son	B	M	S.	1891	9	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													87
88						[illegible]			1893	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													88
89						B	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
90				[illegible]		[illegible]	M	Sept.	1870	29	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													90
91				[illegible]		[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													91
92						[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													92
93		88	89	Jones Jessie (Pf. 3 [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec.	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	93
94						[illegible]					[illegible]	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				94
95				William D.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													95
96		89	90	Edge Wright (Pf. 3 [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan.	1853	47	W	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	C		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	96
97				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1859	41	W	13	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				97
98						[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													98
99		90	91	Mansfield Jones (Pf. 3	Head	W	M	Aug.	1872	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	99
100				[illegible]		[illegible]									[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

29 A

State North Carolina
County Burke

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Glen Alpine Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Joseph L. Erwin, Enumerator.

9162

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	2																												
	97	97		Pierce Andrew	Head	W	M	July	1848	52	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill worker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
	94	95		Nettie Darnell	Head	B	M	Jan.	1849	51	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	6		No	No	yes	R		H	
				Nicholas Wife		B	F	May	1866	33	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							(No)	No	yes				
				Victoria Daughter		B	F		1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
						B	M	Mar.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
						B	F	May	1843	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Francis Son		B	M	Apr.	1890	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mary A. Daughter		B	F	June	1892	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
						B	M	Dec.	1897	3	S																			
	93	96		Lewis Thomas	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					D		No	No	yes	R		H	
				Smith Mary E.	Cousin	B	F	Dec	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
	96	98		Lewis Hilary	Head	B	M	Mar.	1868	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Mill worker	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
					Wife	B	F	May	1869	31	M	11	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
					Son	B	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Isaac Alexander	Son in law	B	M	July	1881																					
	96	97		Robin Nelson	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Rosa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
																							1	No	No	yes				
	17	18		Ferguson Norman	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66
				Anna C	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1853	47	M	29	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				William Son		W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister			yes	yes	yes				
				John D. Son		W	M	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student		8	yes	yes	yes				
				Kate Daughter		W	F	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Anna B. Daughter		W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
				Daisy Daughter		W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah Daughter		W	F	Sept	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	98	100		Lewis Hugh Son	Head	W	M	Feb.	1873	60	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	67
				Mary Wife		W	F	Dec.	1874	62	M	39	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bertha G. Daughter		W	F	July	1894	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene R. G. Son		W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy Daughter		W	F	May	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
	99	101		Summers Reuben	Head	B	M	Aug	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				Caroline Wife		B	F	Nov	1868	32	M	12	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mary Daughter		B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Beaufort
Township or other division of county Beaufort Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1 2 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		100	91	[illegible]	Son		M	Jan	1871																					51
52				[illegible]	[illegible]																									52
53				[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													53
54				Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													54
55		100	104	Jones Lucy	Head	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	2	3	0	North Carolina	South Carolina	[illegible]				[illegible]	2					C	R		55
56				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													56
57				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1894	4																			58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1894	4																			59
60				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													60
61				[illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													61
62				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Carolina													62
63				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1859	41					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Feb	1862	38					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													64
65		100	93	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]												H	65
66				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]					5		[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													66
67				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1855	45					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													67
68				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school	10	yes	yes	yes					68
69		100	93	Mclean Wm J	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M	6		0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]								H	69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									70
71				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1874	26					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes					71
72				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													72
73				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				73
74				Williams	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				74
75				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1871	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													75
76				Lillie	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		7	yes	yes	yes				76
77		100	104	Shaw Ida	Wife	W	M	Oct	1870	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]								H	77
78				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1850	50	M	4	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													79
80				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													80
81				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1874	26					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													82
83				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1881	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
84		100	106	Mallia Lucy	Head	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	6	yes	yes	yes		F	R	118	84
85				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes					85
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													86
87				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													87
88				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													88
89				[illegible]	[illegible]			Oct	1892	7	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Carolina													89
90				Hiram	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
91		106	106	Fulcher Joseph A	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H		91
92				Rosabelle	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				92
93				Edison	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		9							93
94				Katie B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
95				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													95
96		106	107	Singletary Burton	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H		96
97				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Sept	1876	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				97
98				William	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99		107	108	Kelly David J	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	99
100				Lizzie Johnson	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

30 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ____ Supervisor's District No. 12
County ____ Enumeration District No. 3 Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county ____ [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ____

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ____ Ward of city, ____

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, ____ Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		108	109	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1870	30	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			R			1
2				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														2
3				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														3
4				[illegible]																											4
5															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6		109	110	David [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			R		M	6
7				[illegible]																											7
8																															8
9																															9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]							10
11				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1873															No	No	yes						11
12				[illegible]																											12
13																															13
14																															14
15									1874																						15
16																															16
17		110	111	Bridges [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1870	29	M	4			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	c		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			R			17
18				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														18
19					Daughter					6																					19
20					Daughter																[illegible]										20
21					Son																										21
22					Daughter				1886	13						[illegible]	North Carolina				[illegible]		9	yes	yes	yes					22
23				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7								23
24					Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														24
25		111	112	[illegible]																											25
26				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	12	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						8	yes	yes	yes			N		26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]										[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														27
28		112	113	[illegible]												[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						28
29		112	113	[illegible]																											29
30				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	5	5	5	North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						30
31						B	M	July	1892	7					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														31
32															[illegible]																32
33								May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34		113	114	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	14			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes			N	E	E	34
35				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1871	29	M	14	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						35
36				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						36
37				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes						37
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1886	13	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						38
39				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				[illegible]		7									39
40				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		6									40
41				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															41
42				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															42
43				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															43
44				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	East Carolina	North Carolina															44
45		114	115	Rush Jefferson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	c					R		F	20	45
46				[illegible] Liggins	Wife	B	F	June	1857	42	M	25	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															46
47		115	116	Williams Maggie	Orphan	B	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															47
48				[illegible] Ellfolk	Orphan	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															48
49				[illegible] Dora	Orphan	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															49
50		115	116	Galispie [illegible] William	Head	B	M	Aug	1848	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		N			50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina

County Blue Line

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 172

Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Blue Line Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Joseph L. Williams Enumerator.

918 T.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	116	117	Burgess	Head	B	M	May	18	M										Farm Laborer	0								51
52					B																								52
53					B																								53
54					B																								54
55					B																								55
56	117	118		Head	B																								56
57					B																								57
58					B																								58
59					B																								59
60					B																								60
61	118	119			B																								61
62					B																								62
63	119	120			B																								63
64					B																								64
65					B																								65
66					B																								66
67					B																								67
68					B																								68
69	120	121			B																								69
70					B																								70
71					B																								71
72					B																								72
73					B																								73
74					B																								74
75					B																								75
76	121	122			B																								76
77					B																								77
78					B																								78
79					B																								79
80					B																								80
81					B																								81
82					B																								82
83					B																								83
84					B																								84
85					B																								85
86					B																								86
87					B																								87
88	122	123			B																								88
89					B																								89
90					B																								90
91					B																								91
92					B																								92
93					B																								93
94					B																								94
95	123	124			B																								95
96					B																								96
97					B																								97
98					B																								98
99					B																								99
100					B																								100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

31 A

State North Carolina

County Sampson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Clinton Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																								
2		124	8	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer			yes	yes				
3				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
4		125	6	Laughton Angus	Head	W	M	Feb.	1876	24	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
5				Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1876	23	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				Owen	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7		126	7	Hall Mary Ann	Head	B	F	June	1852	47	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	0		no	no	yes	R		N	
8				Williams	Son	M	M	Sept	1877	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
9				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
10		127	28	Gilbert Ashley	Head	W	M	June	1868	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	
11				Sally	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1872	28	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				William	Son	W	M	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15		128	29	Gilbert Sally	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	Wd		9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
17		129	30	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
18				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		May	1862	38	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes				
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						3	yes	yes	yes				
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina					2	no	no	yes				
22				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				George	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26		130	1	Cordie Lewis	Head	B	F	Mar.	1863	37	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor			yes	no	yes	R	F	H	
27				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
28				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Sept							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
29				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
30		131	2	Laughton Zachary	Head	W	M	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]									
31				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33		132	3	[illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12		[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina			[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				Brayton M.	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37		133	4	Warwick Ruby J.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1879	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			N	
38				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		134	5	Lewis Wesley Calvin D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1873	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
40				Eliza C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				Mozzie	Son	W	M	Apr.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42		135	6	Laughton Enoch	Head	W	M	Apr.	1833	67	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	28
43				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1850	50	M	28	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44		136	7	Lewis Lucy Lashua	Head	W	M	Sept.	1842	58	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	F	F	
45				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1847	52	M	30	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				Alonzo	Son	W	M	Nov	1869	30	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				William	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
48				Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
49				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
50				Barry	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Gaston

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Cherryville Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Sarah A. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			38	Lineberger Elijah	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
52				Barbara	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				Lina	Sister	W	F	Dec	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				Lawrence	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S													yes	yes	yes				
55				Daniel	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56		39	Davis Daniel H.	Head	W	M	June	1844	55	M		12	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81
57			Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M																				
58			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S														1	yes	yes	yes				
59			Daniel	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S														1	yes	yes	yes				
60		40	Davis Daniel	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82
61			Ella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
62			Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S																				
63			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65			Infant	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1900	1/2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66		41	Davis Daniel H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
67			Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M																				
68			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	S														1	yes	yes	yes				
69			Daniel	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S														1	yes	yes	yes				
70			Rufus	Son	B	M	Jan	1853	46	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										R		F	84
71			Sarah Ph	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	10	9	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72			Lula	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes				
73			Rastus	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes				
74			Alva	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							8							
75			Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76			Ivey	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77			Ada	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78			Infant	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79			Infant	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1/2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80		42	Singleton Patrick Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	Wd		23	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	85
81			Augusta	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
82			Flora	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83			Hoke	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
84			Lou E.	Step Daughter	W	F	May	1879	24	M	3	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85			Ada Mary	Granddaughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86			Lawrence	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1899	1/2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87		43	Lewis Simpson	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H	
88			Hannah	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	4	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
89			Alberta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90			Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91		44	Atkinson Alexander	Head	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
92			Ella	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	5	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
93		45	Heaton Henry F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	86
94			Dorothy	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	20	9	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95			Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes				
96			Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	No	yes				
97			William	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	No	No	yes				
98			Daisy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99			James C.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100			Lunsey	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

32 A

State North Carolina
County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Dallas Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

9217

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		172		Neal		W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina																1
2			7	Rena E	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	2
3				Mary	Dau	W	F	Dec	1895	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
4																															4
5				Elias Jr		W	M								North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6		174		Goodwin Charlie	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	6
7																															7
8																															8
9																															9
10																															10
11																															11
12								July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
13					Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18																					13
14		169			Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24		2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		F	14
15																															15
16			9		Head	W	M	Dec	1894	6	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	16
17					Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	2												yes	yes	yes				17
18						W			1898	2																					18
19		1			Head	W	M	Oct	1869	30	M	9		5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
20										17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				20
21				Cecil	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				21
22		9		Horace Chandler	Head	W	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	22
23				Mary H	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				23
24				Ruth	Dau	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													24
25					Son	W	M	Nov	1852	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				25
26						W		Oct	1854	5													5							26
27				Julia G.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				27
28					Daughter					8	S																			28
29					Son					12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													29
30					Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S																			30
31		12	13	Singletary Dewey	Head	W	M	Oct.	1865	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	31
32				Ella S.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				32
33				Cecil	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													33
34		13	14	Singletary Lafayette	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	34
35				Effie	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1861	38	M	14	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				35
36						B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				36
37				Arthur	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													37
38				Early	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													38
39					Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													39
40					Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													40
41				Maud	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													41
42					Son	W	M	July	1895	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													42
43		157	15	Singletary Noah	Head	W	M	Sept.	1857	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	43
44				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	42	M	25	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				44
45				Charlie	Son	W	M	Nov.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mill Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				45
46				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				46
47				Eunice	Sister	W	F	Jan.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				47
48				Marjorie	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				48
49				Vara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							49
50				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 53
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Bin Lyndon Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Joseph A Williams Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Singletary, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1885	14	S																					51
52	133	136	Lessenk Robert B.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R			52
53			Wife	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54			Son	Son	W	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55	134	137	Johnson Calvary	Head	B	F	Mar	1840	60	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	No	yes	R	R			55
56			Mary	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					56
57			Lena	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					57
58			Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59			Lucie Jarrigal	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60			Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61	135	138	Singletary Wright	Head	B	F	July	1874	25	Wd		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	R	R		82	61
62			Son	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]																									63
64	137	139	Jones	Head	M	M	Oct.	1867	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes					64
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		May	1893	30	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66			Eugene	Son	M	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67	139	140	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					67
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	M	F	Dec	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Mar	1875	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Aug	1878	[illegible]	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														71
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Mar	1857	41	M	1			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														72
73	1		[illegible] Sophia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	1	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					73
74	2		Mc Kee Calvary	Head	B	M	May	1849	51	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	R			74
75			Carol Ann	Wife	B	F	Sept	1852	47	M	27	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76			Julia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					76
77			Worcester	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					77
78			Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					78
79			Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					79
80			Birt G.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81	3		Singletary Ephraim	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	82	81
82			Celia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	19	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83			Flora	Dau	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					83
84			Fred	Son	W	M	Oct.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					84
85			John	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					85
86			George	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					86
87			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								87
88			William	Son	[illegible]		June	1898	[illegible]	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91			Fannie	Niece	W	F	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					91
92	141	143	Singletary Sandy	Head	W	M	June	1857	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	R	R	R	84	92
93			Mary	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1861	38	M	18	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					93
94			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					94
95			William W.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					95
96			Rufus E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					96
97			Joseph E.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98			John J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99			Hettie J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100			Ephraim	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

33 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County [illegible]
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county [illegible] Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (3 months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
			5	[illegible] Thursday [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar.	1869	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]		W	F						1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]		W	F						3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Fanny	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible] Marshall	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
				[illegible] Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
				[illegible] Nelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				[illegible] Lettie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
				[illegible] Nevia	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	Yes				
				[illegible] Sallie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
	16	16		Faulk Mary	Head	W	M	Aug.	1850	--	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	F	100
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	July	1880	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Sandy L.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
				[illegible] Lucia E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	21	21		[illegible] Jesse	Head	W	M	Dec.	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes	R	M		
	22	22		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Oct.	1859	40	M	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	100
				[illegible] Nancy Ann	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						3							
	29	29		Johnson Daniel	Head	W	M	Mar.	1825	75	M	55			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	100
				[illegible] Mary B.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1832	68	M	55	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	July	1882	17	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	32	32	2	Singletary Lawrence	Head	B	M	Jan.	1872	28	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes	R	F		
				[illegible] Elva	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Edmon	Son	B	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	35	35		Johnson Carey	Head	W	M	July	1836	63	W	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	100
				[illegible] Caroline	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Mar.	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	38	38	3	Singletary Marshall	Head	W	M	Oct.	1859	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	100
				[illegible] Sally	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1860	39	M	7	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Linda C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] James L.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Lucia E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Adison	Son	W	M	Mar.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				[illegible] Henry C.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Tillie S.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] William M.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Grayton	Son	W	M	Oct.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				[illegible] Rowland	Son	W	M	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	49	49	3	Nesbitt Albert	Head	W	M	Jan.	1874	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
				[illegible] Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Madison
Township or other division of county Madison Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Joseph A. Williams, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race; Sex; Date of birth: Month, Year; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced; Number of years married; Mother of how many children; Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person; Place of birth of Father of this person; Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Number of years in the United States; Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation; Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months); Can read; Can write; Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented; Owned free or mortgaged; Farm or house; Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
51		Cravin Wiggins	Head	W M Sept 1852 47 M 24	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	2 yes yes yes	O F H
52		Belinda "	wife	W F Jan 1851 48 M 24 5 8	North Carolina " "			yes yes yes	
53		Effie "	daughter	W F July 1881 18 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
54		Mary "	daughter	W F Feb 1883 17 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
55		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Oct 1882 17 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			7 yes no yes	
56		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1900 0 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			0 no no yes	
57		[illegible]	Daughter	W F Nov 1884 15 S	[illegible] North Carolina North Carolina				
58		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 28 S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O H H
59		[illegible]	Sister	W F [illegible] 1877 23 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
60		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]			8 yes yes yes	
61		[illegible]	[illegible]	W F July 1883 16 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
62		[illegible]	Brother	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
63		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
64		[illegible]	Brother	W M Sept 1891 8 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
65		[illegible]	Brother	W M June 1893 6 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
66		[illegible]	Sister	W F Mar 1898 2 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
67	6	Dexter Isaac Eff	Head	W M Feb 1873 27 M 0	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer -	yes yes yes	O H
68		[illegible]	Wife	W F Oct 1872 28 M 0 0 0	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
69	77	Dexter John W.	Head	W M July 1855 44 M 26	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O F F
70		Sarah Ann	Wife	W F July 1803 46 M 26 7 6	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
71		Mittie S.	Daughter	W F July 1892 7 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			2	
72		Mittie G.	Daughter	W F Aug 1893 6 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			2	
73		Marjorie	Daughter	W F May 1895 5 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
74	78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		[illegible] 8	yes yes yes	H F
75		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
76		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
77	79	Dexter Eadsmond L.	Head	W M Oct 1866 33 M 3	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Lumberman 0	yes yes yes	O F F
78		Edith R.	Wife	W F May 1873 27 M 3	North Carolina [illegible] [illegible]			yes yes yes	
79		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Dec 1894 5 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			0 yes yes yes	
80		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
81		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
82		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
83		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] S	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
84	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 1878 22 M 0	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		[illegible] 0	[illegible]	[illegible]
85		[illegible]	Wife	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
86	1	[illegible]	3C 1R	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
87		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
88		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
89		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
90		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
91		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
92	81	[illegible]	[illegible] 3C	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
93		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
94		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
95		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
96	82	Lewis Manch[illegible]	Head	[illegible] M Mar 1860 40 M 20	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
97		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
98		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
99		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				
100		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

34 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ...

County ...

Supervisor's District No. ...

Enumeration District No. ...

Sheet No. 1A

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	LOCATION. IN CITIES: House-Number	LOCATION. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... North Carolina
County ... Robeson
Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ... Ward of city. ...
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 11

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	198	54	[illegible]	Hd																										117
52			[illegible]																											
53			[illegible]																		0									
54			[illegible]																											
55			[illegible]																											
56			[illegible]																											
57	114	115	[illegible]	Hd																										
58			[illegible]			X						7																		
59			[illegible]																											
60	116	116	[illegible]	Hd																										
61			[illegible]																											
62			[illegible]																											
63	116	117	Watt Cotten	Hd	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					117
64			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	27	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
65			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					
66			[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
67			[illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
68			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
70			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
71			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
72			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74	117	118	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes	R	H			
75			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
76	118	119	Butler John	Head	W	M	July	1824	75	M	53			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	150	
77			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1832	70	M	53	9	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
78			Dillon	Son	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120	
79			Virginia	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
80			Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81			Thurman	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82			Zonia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83			James M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84	119	120	Lilley David	Head	W	M	Sept	1848	51	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	H			
85			Fisher	Niece	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S		3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
86			Edna	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87	120	121	Pait Malcolm	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	58	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	121	
88			Mary H.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	39	7	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
89			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
90			Lillie V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1 yes	yes	yes					
91	208	209	Lewis David	Head	B	M	Dec	1830	69	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3	No	No	yes	R	F	F	122	
92			Victoria	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
93			Sophia	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94			[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95			Lenisy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96	207	208	Hester Thornton	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0	yes	yes	yes	O	W	F	123	
97			Dicy	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	19	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
98			Tom	Son	W	M	June	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0 yes	yes	yes					
99			Claude	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0 yes	yes	yes					
100			Brentwood	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 35 A

State North Carolina
County Iredell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Eastern Townships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5-6 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		203	203	Reed	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				12	1
2				Julia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Maria	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
4				Lizzie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5		3	4	Mc Clamrock	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Grant	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8		204	204	Lewis Sam W.	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes			R		8
9				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Daughter	Daughter	B	F		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11				Daughter	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
12		205	206	Lewis Jno	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	41	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	12	12
13				Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	15	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15		206	207	Lewis Jno H	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Mattie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	0	0																	16
17				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1900																						18
19		207	208	Reed Jno	Head	W	M	June	1856	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	120	19
20				J. [illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	July	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24		208	209	Reed Jno	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	120	24
25				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	7	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Woodie C	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				Calvin R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1902	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32		209	210	Singletary Jno F	Head	B	M	Aug	1861	38	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	R	H		32
33				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1871	29	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1900						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37		210	211	Reed Jno	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		R		37
38				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1872	27	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
39				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40		211	212	Reed Jno H	Head	W	M	April	1869	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	121	40
41				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				[illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43				[illegible]	Son	W	M	April	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44		302	303	Lentz Jno W	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	0			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	120	44
45				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Aug	1850	49	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47		212	213	Pait Elvira	Head	W	F	July	1838	61	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	120	47
48				Dunham	Son	W	M	Sept	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				Lizzie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1860	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50		213	214	Edwards John	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabeth Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Joseph [illegible], Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 12

92855

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	214	215		Lester Monroe	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	7	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	130	51
52				Edith N.	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	30	M	7	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Woodward	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]														54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														57
58				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														58
59				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														59
60	215	216		Nester Geo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	F			60
61				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
62	216	217		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]					6									62
63				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]					0									63
64				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1881	18	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes						64
65				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1881	18	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]						2	yes	yes						65
66	217	218		Silas Rogers	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	12			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		132	66
67				Virginia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1872	27	M	12	5	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					67
68				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]									[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69				[illegible]	Servant	W	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														69
70				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														70
71				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina														71
72	218	219		Edwards [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1876	23	W				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	133	72
73				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75	219	220		David [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R				75
76				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78	220	221		Edwards [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1862	38	M	2	2		North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	no	yes	R	F			78
79				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80	221	222		Edwards Alfred	Head	W	M	May	1824	76	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F			80
81				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1845	55	M	32	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				[illegible]	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					84
85	222	223		Pait [illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1873	26	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R	136	85
86				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	36	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Hubard	Son	W	M	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				Edward B	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				David B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Bethado	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91	223	224		Singletary Elbert	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	R	93	91
92				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Katerine	Dau	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5 yes	yes	yes					93
94				Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5 yes	yes	yes					94
95				Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5 yes	yes	yes					95
96				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							5 yes	yes	yes					96
97				Henry G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes						97
98				Lallie S.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 36 A

State North Carolina

County Lenoir

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Southwest [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Jasper A. Williams, Enumerator.

9295

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		224	224	Dougherty, Silas	Head	W	M	Mar.	1831	67	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	yes	O		R		1
2				Sally A.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1837	62	M	30	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Ida	Dau.	W	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4		225	225	Dougherty, Hayes	Head	W	M	Nov.	1858	41	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	O		R		4
5				Sally	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1858	42	M	22	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					5
6				Ida	Dau.	W	F	Mar.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Lewis Dougherty	Nephew	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8		226	226	Dougherty, Lewis	Head	W	M	Jan.	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	M	5	8
9				Ida	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1858	42	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Mary	Dau.	W	F	Jan.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Pearl	Dau.	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Lucy	Dau.	W	F	Dec.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Minnie	Dau.	W	F	Mar.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Pearl	Dau.	W	F	Dec.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				Mary	Dau.	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16				[illegible]				[illegible]	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17	227	228	Barnes, Jos. F.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1861	38	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	142	17
18			[illegible] E.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1867	32	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar.	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20			[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21			Richard Williams	Servant	W	M	Sept.	1870	29	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					21
22	228	229	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1857	42	M	20	7	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	R	144	22
23			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1867	32	M	20	7	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					23
24			[illegible]					[illegible]							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					24
25			[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					25
26			[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					26
27			[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					27
28			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					28
29			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32	229	230	Logan [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1870	29	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122	32
33			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	M	2	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					33
34			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35	230	231	Pratt [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug.	1853	46	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142	35
36			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M	20	7	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					37
38			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb.	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					38
39			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar.	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					39
40			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41			[illegible] E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42	231	232	Singleton, Lafayette	Head	W	M	Dec.	1848	51	M	28				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143	42
43			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1850	49	M	28	9	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
44			Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45			Emma	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1880	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						11	yes	yes	yes					45
46			Lura G.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					46
47			Edsie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					47
48			Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					48
49			Jack Jr.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								49
50	232	233	Ward, Sarah	Head	W	F	Apr.	1832	68	Wd		0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			X		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Washington Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	233	234	Neals William H.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1873	27	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52			Emmeline	Wife	W	F	July	1871	28	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53			Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54			Lurney	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55	234	235	Bryan Murphy	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		55
56			Lydia	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1878	22	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57			Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58	235	236	Guyton Jacob H.	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		58
59			Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1872	28	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60	236	237	Nanneman Henry	Head	W	M	Feb.	1842	58	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	100	60
61			Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1848	51	M	26	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62			Lee	Son	W	M	Jan.	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								62
63			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64	237	238	Guyton Joseph H.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1863	36	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F		64
65			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1878	21	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66			Robert L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67			Elsie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68	238	239	Russ James H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1842	57	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	147	68
69			Lucretia	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1846	57	M	34	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70			Edwards Lenoir	Mother in Law	W	F	Feb.	1814	86	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71	239	240	Rues Lewis H.	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	148	71
72			Susan J.	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					72
73	240	241	Pait Augustus	Head	W	M	Dec.	1877	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74			Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1883	16	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					74
75	241	242	Jones Owen W.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1864	36	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	149	75
76			Sallie E.	Wife	W	F	May	1863	37	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77	242	243	Jones Nathan H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1822	77	Wd	56			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			R		77
78			Elizabeth H.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1822	77	M	56	13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79			Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80			Endna E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81	243	244	Smith Alexander	Head	W	M	Dec.	1866	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		150	81
82			Gilmetta B.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	19	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83			Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					83
84			Nora E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					84
85			Chesler	Son	W	M	Dec.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					85
86			Samuel J.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					86
87			Charlie	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					87
88			Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								88
89			Frankie	Son	W	M	Aug.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90			Willoughby	Son	W	M	Jan.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91			George B.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92			Elvira	Daughter	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93			Garlanton	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94	244	245	Guyton Elizabeth	Head	W	F	June	1832	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H		94
95	245	246	Russ Evander H.	Head	W	M	June	1877	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		95
96			Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1880	20	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97	246	247	Guyton William C.	Head	W	M	Sept	1824	75	M	52			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	151	97
98			Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1849	51	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					98
99			Edwards Lucannah	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100			White Isabelle	Friend	W	F	Jan.	1832	68	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

37 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Burke
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		7	8	[illegible]	Head																									
2				[illegible]																										
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7		8	49																											
8																North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		2	51																		Farm	0								
10																														
11																														
12					Brother	M	M	May	1879	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13		248	51																											
14						F	M		1851	48	W	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
15		251	247		Head	M	M	June	1852	47	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0								
16						M	M		1877	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		252	248		Head	M	M		1854	45	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
18															North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19						M	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20									1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		253	249		Head	M	M		1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
22					Wife	F	F	May	1875	25	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23		248	250		Head	M	M	Jan	1850	50	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
24					Wife	F	F	May	1857	43	M	12	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25						M	M	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26					Daughter	F	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27					Son	M	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		258	254		Head	M	M	May	1860	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
29					Wife	F	F	Dec	1861	38	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30					Son	M	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31					Daughter	F	F	Oct.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32					Son	M	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33					Daughter	F	F	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34					Daughter	F	F	Nov.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35		256	252		Head	M	M	Aug.	1872	27	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
36					Wife	F	F	Feb.	1875	25	M	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37		257	253		Head	M	M	Apr.	1851	49	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
38					Wife	F	F	Aug	1853	46	M	20	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39					Daughter	F	F	Dec.	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		259	255		Head	M	M	Sept	1869	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
41					Wife	F	F	Aug.	1869	30	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42					Daughter	F	F	Mar.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43					Son	M	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44					Son	M	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45					Daughter	F	F	Aug.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46		209	260		Head	M	M	July	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
47					Wife	F	F	Mch.	1870	30	M	13	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48					Daughter	F	F	Jan.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49					Daughter	F	F	Apr.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50					Daughter	F	F	Mar.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Wilson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Cornubia Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Joseph T. Barnes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			261	Hammond Jesse	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
52				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
53		260	262	Edward Lofty	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		No	No	yes	R	F	F	104
54				[illegible] Whitley	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	[illegible]	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
55				Nepsey	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
56				[illegible] G.	Son	W	M	Nov	88	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
57		261	263	Kinion Rachel	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	F	104
58				Martha A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	[illegible]	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
59				Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	yes	yes				
60				Attie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
61				Penny L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
62				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
63				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				Robert	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66		263	264	Edwards Rhoda	Head	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
67				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68		263	264	Edwards Samuel B.	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	24	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	161
69				[illegible] Florence	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70		264	266	Pait Allen L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	F	
71				[illegible] Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	[illegible]	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72				Rachel A.	Head	W	F	July	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
73				Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Lily	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				[illegible] M.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
76				George A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77		265	266	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		No	No	yes	R	F	F	162
78				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	May	1852	47	M	30	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
79				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Same laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes				
81				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
82				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	[illegible]						
83				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
84				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85		266	267	[illegible] Jesse	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R	M		
86				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87		267	268	[illegible] Lonnie	Head	W	M	Apr	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	M		
88				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89		268	269	Austin Edward	Head	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168
90				[illegible] Lucy F.	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	13	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
91				David F.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92				Ralsey	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				Martha B.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95		269	270	Everett	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	4		No	No	yes	R	F		
96				Eliza H.	Wife	B	F	June	1846	53	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
97				Ellis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
98				Peter	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3		No	No	yes				
99		270	272	Butler George	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes		M		
100				[illegible] Edna	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

38 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 92
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Black Lebanon [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Joseph L. Williams, Enumerator.

1342

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	274	273		Lister Daniel G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	164	1
2				" H. Dixie C.	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	24	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				" Fannie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				" Cecil B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					4
5				" David D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					5
6				" Robert R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					6
7				" Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					7
8				" Sophia M.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	No	yes					8
9				" Tony L.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				Daniel L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11				" George L.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
12				" Elbert C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
13				Edward L. Mclaurin	Mother-in-law	W	F	Sept	1820	79	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					13
14	272	274		Edward L. Albert H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	160	14
15				" Ella M.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					15
16				" Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17				" Lucy E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18	273	275		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]										18
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Jan	1854	46	[illegible]	20	7	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1873	26	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]						1	No	No	yes					20
21				Eliza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					21
22				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					22
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24				[illegible] Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														25
26	274	276		Guyton John H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1859	44	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	167	26
27				" Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	27	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					30
31				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					31
32				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					32
33				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								33
34				[illegible]	Daughter	W		Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35	278	278		Edwards Daniel H.	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		M		35
36				" Ella F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37	276	277		Sikes Martin L.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		M		37
38				" Lucy E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
39	277	278		Guyton Mary E.	Head	W	F	Dec	1841	58	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Stanaland Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					40
41				Stanaland Eddie	Son-in-law	W	M	April	1870	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42	278	279		Edwards Mina E.	Head	W	F	May	1870	29	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	F	M	102	42
43				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1875	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
44				" Thomas E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					44
45				" Edwin M.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					45
46				" Joseph J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1900	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					46
47	279	280		Rice Walter H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F			47
48				" Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	[illegible]	32	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							No	No	yes					48
49				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50				Lewis Henry	Servant	B	M	Oct	1821	78	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			No	No	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Pitt

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Carolina Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] ; Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ; Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		281	Eugene Robert [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct.	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes					51
52			[illegible] A. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jul.	187[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														52
53			[illegible] Lee	Son	W	M	Nov.	189[illegible]	[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														54
55			[illegible]		W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56			[illegible] Irvin [illegible]	Nephew	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57			[illegible] Elmer J.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58		284	Thomas [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59			[illegible]		W	F	Mar.	1861	39	M	18	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60			[illegible] Emma J.				[illegible]	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61			[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]														61
62			[illegible]				[illegible]	1896	4	S				[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63			[illegible] Lessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64			[illegible] Graham	Son	W	M	Mar.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65			[illegible] Marion	Son	W	M	May	[illegible]	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66			[illegible] George L.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67			[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68		283	Caleb Shuler Sr.	Head	W	M	Mar.	[illegible]	40	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb.	1860	40	M	22	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70			[illegible] Delia	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1879	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					70
71			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					71
72			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					72
73			[illegible] Hugh E.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					73
74			[illegible] Robert H.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76			[illegible] Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77			McClean Edward L.	Boarder	W	M	Dec.	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78		283	Edwards Calvin J.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1857	42	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	78
79			[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1864	36	M	23	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80			[illegible] Daniel M.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81		284	Hester Thorpe	Head	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1852	47	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172	81
82			[illegible] Enoch [illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1875	25	M	2	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83			[illegible] Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					83
84			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					84
85			[illegible] Willie [illegible]	Son	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					85
86		285	Isaac [illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept.	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	86
87			[illegible] Lucy [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1881	19	M	2	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88			[illegible] Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89			[illegible] Susie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					89
90			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					90
91			[illegible] Fanny J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92			[illegible] David C.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93			[illegible] William A.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94			[illegible] Dollie J.	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		286	Taylor Edward Wood	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		95
96			[illegible] Lellie [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1859	41	M	11	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97			[illegible] Nancy C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					97
98			Ward Daniel C. [illegible]	Grandson	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99		287	Singletary [illegible] W.	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174	99
100			[illegible] E. [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1852	47	M	30	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

39 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Benton

Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Blackwoods Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, Enoch L. Williams, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		282	284	Singletary James L.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	174
2				Olivia A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Elizabeth K.	Daughter	W	F	Jr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				William S.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1887		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1890		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8		283	285	Isaac Charles M.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1854	46	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman			yes	yes	yes	R		F	
9				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	20	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				Caswell	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				James M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13		284	286	Isaac Millard S.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		M	
14				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1870	29	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
15				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	yes				
16				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
17				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20		290	292	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		M	
21				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1870	29	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
22				[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
24		291	293	Hudson Millard J.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		M	
25				[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				[illegible]	[illegible]										North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27		292	294	[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1867	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	176
28				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				[illegible] Estes	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Hester Edward F.	Son in Law	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31		295	297	Pate Joseph L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
32				Mitchell J.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1876	23	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Williams	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
34				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	June	1881	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				Ella E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36		296	298	Hester Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		M	
37				Mary P.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1873	26	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
38				Lethe B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				Earl W.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41		298	299	Bryant Griffin	Head	W	F	Oct	1817	82	Wd	9	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	A	F	M	
42				Fanny H.	Daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				Joseph	Grand son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Edna L.	Grand daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Bessie L.	Grand son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46		296	298	Isaac John T.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1857	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		M	
47				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1860	40	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
48				Mollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
49				Ida	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Joseph	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bladenboro Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 23d day of June, 1900, Joseph A Williams Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		242	244	Ausa Watkins	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
52				Atti E	Son	W	M	May	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
53		243	245	Laughlin Melton	Head			Mar	1862	38	M	X			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
54				Effie R	Wife		F		1870	30	M	X	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				Ina	Dau	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
56				Ida	Dau	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
57				Lucinda	Servant	B	F		1858		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
58				Lucy	Servant	B	F		1884		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
59				Lucy	Servant	B	F		1894		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
60				Robert	Servant	B	M		1880		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
61				Lucy	Servant	B	F		1882		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
62		244	246	Virginia Watkins	Head	W	F	Apr	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes			H	
63				Willie	Son	W	M		1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64		245	247	Minnie Johnson	Head	W	F	Dec	1872	27	W	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	Y	M
65				Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
66				Mary E	Dau	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
67				Ina	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
68				Catherine M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6	yes	yes	yes				
69		246	248	Martin Jones	Head			June	1																					
70				Lula	Wife				1880	20			2	2																
71		247	249	Jones	Son	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
72				Edward Hall	Niece	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
73																														
74																														
75		302	303	Sea Shup-12, i	44																									
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

40 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, David G McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	McKee David G	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	1
2				— Manley	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	14	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
3				— Ulela G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				— Molly R	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1							
5				— George A D	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6		2	2	Edwards William F	Head Boarder	W	M	May	1848	52	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	2
7				— Virginia	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	31	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
8				— Martha	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
9				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— James G	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				— Allie G	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
12				— Henry L	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	No	Yes				
13				Packer Eappie N	G Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				Packer Curlie	G Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15		3	3	Brown Adam	Head Boarder	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3
16				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	30	M	15	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
17				— Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingler	O		No	No	Yes				
18				— Ellie J	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				— Alfander	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				— Fredd M	Son	B	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Edward H	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Angus H	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2							
23				— Downey H	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— Isey H	Son	B	M	July	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				— Rossie	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Cromartie Leah	Mother Law	B	F	Apr	1826	73	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
27		4	4	Baldwin Richard F	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw milling	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
28				— Octavia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29		5	5	Brown Isah	Head Boarder	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	4
30				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
31				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				— Laura J	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1	Yes	No	Yes				
33				— Amealia	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				— Hecktes	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1	No	No	Yes				
35				— Malender	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1							
36				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1							
37				— Chadrick	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1							
38				— Arriner	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		6	6	Hutson Elizabeth	Head Boarder	B	F	Aug	1855	45	M	22	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	5
41				— James	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				— Ellen M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S		1	1	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina					1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At school		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				— Preston	G-Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				— Mary B	G-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		7	7	Ward Daniel F	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	43	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	6
48				— Florence E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	6	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		8	8	Lockamy Mary M	Head Boarder	W	F	Jan	1836	64	Wd	10	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	7
50				— Ida O	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	July	1868	31	S			
52				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1871	28	S			
53				Stephen K	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S			
54				George T	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S			
55		9	9	Clark Henry C 2/2	Head 2c	W	M	March	1847	53	M	21		
56				Elizah A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	M	21	9	8
57				Daniel J	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S			
58				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	March	1882	17	S			
59				William E	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	14	S			
60				Martha I 2c	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S			
61				George L	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S			
62				Charles A	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S			
63				Hester A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S			
64				Dora E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S			
65				Ward Izabella	Aunt	W	F	Nov	1820	79	S			
66				Bell Elizah	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1817	83	Wd			
67		10	10	Ward William F 1/2	Head 2c	W	M	Aug	1829	70	M	9		
68				Annie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	45	M	9	8	8
69				Neill G	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S			
70				John B	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S			
71				Cleavan	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S			
72				Clarance P	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	5	S			
73				Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S			
74				Duncan M	Son	W	M	March	1898	2	S			
75		11	11	Russ William J 1/2	Head 2c	W	M	July	1873	26	M	6		
76				Mary C	Wife	W	F	June	1869	29	M	6	2	2
77				Lillie O	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S			
78				Mather P	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S			
79		12	12	Essill Mary S 3-1	Head 2c	W	F	Jan	1837	63	Wd		9	6
80				Ellen H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1871	29	S			
81				Furnie G	Son	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S			
82		13	13	Ballantine Mary E 1	Head	W	F	Aug	1843	56	Wd		0	0
83		14	14	Prewitt John H 3-1	Head 1c	W	M	May	1852	48	M	21		
84				Harriett I	Wife	W	F	June	1859	40	M	21	11	11
85				Levis M	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S			
86				Arther J	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S			
87				Cozra E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S			
88				John G	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	14	S			
89				David E	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S			
90				Luther A	Son	W	M	July	1850	9	S			
91				Daniel H	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S			
92				Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S			
93				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
94				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			
95				Martha	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S			
96		15	15	Swindell Gaber 1/2	Head 2c	B	M	Sept	1881	18	M	4		
97				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	2	2
98				Allen	Son	B	M	March	1898	2	S			
99				Agness	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	3/12	S			
100		16	16	Kelly Elizah 2-1	Head 1c	B	F	Sept	1870	29	Wd		6	1

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	8
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	9
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	10
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	11
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	12
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	13
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Day Labor	0				Yes	R		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 41 A.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, David G. McRae Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					1
	17	17		Hall Nancy	Head	B	F	Feb	1846	64	Wd		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	15	2
				Lucy J	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	no	yes					3
				James B	Grand Son	B	m	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Work	1	0	yes	yes	yes					4
				Maggie J	G-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					5
				Charley	G-Son	B	m	June	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work	3	1	no	no	yes					6
				Mary	G-Daughter	B	F	July	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					7
				Frank	G-Son	B	m	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
				Carra	G-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
				Annie L	G-Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
				Ethel Mease	Niece	B	F	Sept	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work	3		no	no	yes					11
	18	18		McLeallum George W	Head	B	m	Aug	1858	43	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	16	12
				Mary C	wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	16	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	no	yes					13
				Doctor D	Son	B	m	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					14
				John H	Son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
	19	19		Kelly William	Head	B	m	Jan	1848	52	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	17	16
				Flossie	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	21	13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					17
				William J	Son	B	m	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	1	yes	yes	yes					18
				Josie	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					19
				John W	Son	B	m	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	no	yes					20
				Rodell	Son	B	m	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	no	yes					21
				Ermise	Son	B	m	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes					22
				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					23
				Lonnie	Son	B	m	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
	20	20		Kelly Mithey	Head	B	m	March	1848	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	m	F	18	25
				Manda	wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
				Archie	Son	B	m	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	1	1	yes	yes	yes					27
				Joseph	Son	B	m	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	2	yes	yes	yes					28
				Cleveland	Son	B	m	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	3	yes	no	yes					29
				Ida J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
				Jones	Son	B	m	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
				Roland	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					32
	21	21		Swindell Aaron	Head	B	m	Apr	1849	51	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	19	33
				Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	46	M	29	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					34
				Imeeline	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
	22	22		McNeill Archie E	Head	B	m	Apr	1863	37	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	36
				George A	wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	13	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					37
				James B	Son	B	m	Aug	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	no	yes					38
				John J	Son	B	m	Oct	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	no	yes					39
				Ellen J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	yes	yes	yes					40
				Carrie E	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	no					41
				Mable B	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
				Cadeth	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
				Manda M	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
	23	23		Swindell Eady	Head	B	F	March	1835	65	Wd		10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes		F			45
	24	24		Staten Henry	Head	B	m	Jan	1835	65	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	21	46
				Caroline M	Wife	B	F	May	1863	37	M	11	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					47
				Jyne E	Son	B	m	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0								48
				Lizzie R	Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					49
				Lesley H	Son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ships. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, David G McRee Enumerator.

Location: Street	Location: House Number	Location: Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation	Location: Number of family, in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Personal Description: Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	Nativity: Place of birth of this Person	Nativity: Place of birth of Father of this person	Nativity: Place of birth of Mother of this person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Number of years in the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person ten years of age and over: Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school (in months)	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Ownership of Home: Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Gaston	Son	B	m	Apr	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52				— Preston	Son	B	m	Apr	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53		25	25	McNeill Daniel J	Head	B	m	Apr	1861	39	M	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shinglemaker	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	22
54				— Julia A	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	12	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
55		26	26	McNeill Henry S	Head	B	m	Apr	1835	65	M	44				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
56				— Lucy R	Wife	B	F	may	1843	57	M	44	10	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
57				— Aldora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				— John M	Son	B	m	Sept	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	may	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
60				— Rosey L	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	no	yes				
61		27	27	Walker William L	Head	B	m	Feb	1830	70	M	42				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	24
62				— Susan A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	42	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Iron	0		yes	no	yes				
63				Smith John	Nephew	B	m	Oct	1875	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Waitman	0		yes	no	yes				
64				— Nazy	Neice	B	F	may	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	no	no	yes				
65				Blackman Larra	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking	0		yes	yes	yes				
66				Robertson George	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1872	28	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Grade Tobacco	0		yes	yes	yes				
67		28	28	McCall Thomas S	Head	B	m	Jan	1840	60	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	25
68				— Anna E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1833	67	M	34	4	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
69				— Emmet	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
70		29	29	McCall Doctor M	Head	B	m	march	1870	30	M	0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	26
71				— Lumbia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	M	0	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				— David J	Son	B	m	may	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				— Magnolia	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				— Oscar	Son	B	m	Oct	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				Swindell Sidney	G-mar	B	F	Apr	1870	80	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
76		30	30	Swindell Hays	Head	B	m	march	1847	53	M	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
77				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Feb	1849	51	M	30	9	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
78				— Hays	Cousin	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	no	yes				
79		31	31	Armstrong William H	Head	B	m	march	1873	27	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
80				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Mattie L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				— William H	Son	B	m	Aug	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83		32	32	Thomas Duncan L	Head	W	m	July	1876	23	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R Road Work	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84				— Agnes O	wife	W	F	Aug	1884	15	M	1				North Carolina	Germany	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85		33	33	Dietrich Julian H	Head	W	m	June	1869	51	M	22				Germany	Germany	Germany	1875	25	na	Rail Road work	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86				— Annie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	22	5	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87				— Antonie H	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
88		34	34	McDugald Amos	Head	B	m	Nov	1855	44	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	29
89				— Penny	Wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	22	9	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					5		yes	yes	yes				
90				— Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Nellie A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Ada	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				— Peltie	Daughter	B	F	may	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				— Nannie B	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95		35	35	McCall Work	Head	B	m	Jan	1857	43	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30
96				— Lastha	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	22	7	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
97				— Emmer J	Daughter	B	F	march	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash & Iron			yes	yes	yes				
98				— Henry O	Son	B	m	may	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	hr	2	yes	no	yes				
99				— Irvie	Son	B	m	July	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	hr	2	no	no	yes				
100				— Donie	Nephew	B	m	Feb	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	hr	2	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 42 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 74
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Number of families in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13.	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		36	36	Brie Malcom 1-1	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1880	20	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		1
2				— Cornelia	wife	B	F	march	1882	18	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Eddy	Son	B	M	may	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
4		37	37	Raper Frank W 1-1	Head 2C	B	M	June	1849	50	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	4
5				— Pennie	wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Frank W Jr	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Floretta	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes		yes					8
9				— Adda L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					9
10				— John R	Son	B	M	nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11				— James L	Son	B	M	nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
12		38	38	Kemp Francenia 1-1	Head 1D	B	F	Oct	1856	43	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	32	12
13				— Eddie	G Son	B	M	march	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work		3	no	no	yes					13
14				Shipman Andee	Hirling	B	M	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					14
15				Brown Mary B	Niece	B	F	Oct	1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16		39	39	Exum John B 2-2	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister Gospel	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		16
17				— Lillia A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	3	1	Pennsylvania	Delaware	Maryland							yes	yes	yes					17
18		40	40	McClellan John 5-5	Head 3C	B	M	May	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor			no	no	yes	R		H		18
19				— Sinkey A L	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	2	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				— Jobie H	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				— William J	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23		41	41	Jones William 5-5	Head 3C	B	M	march	1838	62	M	35			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33	23
24				— Hester J	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	35	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				— Atless E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	9	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					25
26				McCall Lucas	Adopted	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work		3	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Kemp Alma	Adopted	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					27
28		42	42	Swindell Isaac 6-6	Head 3C 1B	B	M	Apl	1845	55	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	28
29				— Callie A	wife	B	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Coliah	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					30
31				— Lucy L	Son	B	M	march	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32				— Isaac K	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33				Best Caroline	Boarder	B	F	nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					33
34		43	43	Monroe Wilson 7-7	Head 5C	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35	34
35				— Lydia J	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	M	20	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— John W	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Roland H	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Morgan M	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Joseph D	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					40
41		44	44	Whitley Henry 8-8	Head 3C	B	M	Feb	1879	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor	0		no	no	yes	O	M	H		41
42				— Matilda	wife	B	F	march	1875	25	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Lelah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					43
44				McNeill Judgson	Boarder	B	M	June	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Judgson James	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					45
46				Shaw Alexander	Boarder	B	M	Apl	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill work			yes	yes	yes					46
47		45	45	Kelly William N 10-10	Head 2C 1R	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	36	47
48				— Vinia	Wife	B	F	Apl	1854	41	M	25	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia							yes	no	yes					48
49				— Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					49
50				— Collon	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingles maker	0		no	no	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, David Gilchrist, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
52				Nervey	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
53				James H	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
54				Troy	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				Jeff	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Tillie	G-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57	44	44		Swindell Catharine	Head	B	F	May	1847	57	M	27	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	37
58				Mary J.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
59				Daniel J	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Work	2		yes	yes	yes				
60				John E	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Work	0	1	no	no	yes				
61				George	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
62				William E.	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
63				Irby M	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64	47	47		Marcye Daniel	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	F	38
65				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	32	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
66				Alice J	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
67				Charlott	Dughter	B	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
68				James	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
69				Mollie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
70				Hays	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	48	48		Rodgers Silvester	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saw mill Work		8	no	no	yes	R		H	
72				Emmer	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73				Estes	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74	49	49		Shipman Dennis	Head	B	M	Sept	1822	78	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	39
75	50	50		Kelly Charles	Head	B	M	Apl	1861	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	
76				Catharine	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	13	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
77				William F	Son	B	M	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes				
78				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
79				Henry	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80	51	51		McNeill Creed	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	40
81				Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1849	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
82				Malindia	Daughter	B	F	May	1872	28	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work			yes	yes	yes				
83				Mary	Daughter	B	F	March	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
84				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
85				Blanks	Son	B	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor		0	yes	yes	yes				
86				Mares Henry C	G-Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
87				Willie C	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
88				Daisy I	G-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Richard	G-Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				John R	G-Son	B	M	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91	52	52		Anderson Frank	Head	B	M	Apl	1877	23	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
92				Cora L	Wife	B	F	Sept	1875	24	M	3	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				Mares Edgar L	Adopted	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94	53	53		McCall David	Head	B	M	July	1875	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	41
95				Nancy J	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
96				Jessie J	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				David J	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				Blue Willie	Hireling	B	M	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99	54	54		Shipman Giles	Head	B	M	Apl	1867	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
100				Oline M	Wife	B	F	March	1882	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

43 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Birther	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															1
2		55	55	Shipman Fernie	Head 1B	B	m	march	1869	31	m	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Logging & Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	113	2
3				Durmanues	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	m	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Maggie M	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					4
5				John J	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					5
6				Daniel L	Son	B	m	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7				Pinkney	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8				Kugl Joseph	Hiring	B	m	Feb	1885	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					8
9		56	56	Thompson Jesse H	Head 1A	W	m	Dec	1860	39	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	H			9
10				Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	30	m	10	4	4	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					10
11				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					11
12				Cora J	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
13				Willie C	Son	W	m	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				Earnnis J	Son	W	m	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15		57	57	Gooden John T	Head 1C	W	m	May	1847	53	m	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111	15
16				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	m	30	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17				John R	Son	W	m	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor			yes	yes	yes					17
18				Robbert L	Son	W	m	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shop Labor		1	yes	yes	yes					18
19				Lillie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Baldwin Sarah A	mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1819	80	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21		58	58	Blue Willey	Head 2C	B	m	Dec	1855	44	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingler maker			no	no	yes	O	F	H		21
22				Delia	wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	m	10	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					22
23				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer		0	no	no	yes					23
24				Joseph	Son	B	m	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor	0	0	no	no	yes					24
25				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					25
26				Graham	Son	B	m	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Land Clearing	2	2	no	no	yes					26
27				Luther	Son	B	m	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0									27
28				Roba L	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Eddie	Son	B	m	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				Lowrey	Son	B	m	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32		59	59	McNeill John	Head 1C	B	m	Nov	1876	23	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		32
33				Maggie	wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	m	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34				Harry J	Son	B	m	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35		60	60	McCallum Jerry	Head 1C	B	m	Feb	1850	50	m	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H		35
36				Emmeline	wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	m	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				Frank	Son	B	m	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	-	2	no	no	yes					37
38				Hayb	Son	B	m	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	no	no	yes					38
39				Laura	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40				Donnie	Son	B	m	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				Marede Josh	Son	B	m	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes					41
42		61	61	Kelly John N	Head 1C	W	m	May	1836	64	m	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	45	42
43				Lizzie P	wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	m	11	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Sallie McN	Daughter	W	F	March	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				James B	Son	W	m	Feb	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46	45
46				Maggie G	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				Jannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Eliza S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Charles E	Son	W	m	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Willie L	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 7
Enumeration District No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, David G McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				John C	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Edin M	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				Kate B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				Fancy	Sister	W	F	Feb	1833	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56		62	62	Mann John W	Head 22	B	M	Sept	1854	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	47	56
57				Sallie A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	65	M	9	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					57
58				Sue Jane N	G Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	yes	yes					58
59				John B M	G Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60		63	63	McDugald Furmie	Head	B	M	Oct	1877	22	M	5/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	O		N		60
61				mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	5/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62		64	64	McNeill Jacob G	Head 2C	B	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	48	62
63				Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	20	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				Jewett	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				Lucy J	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	no	no	yes					65
66				William G	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	no	no	yes					66
67				Sarah L	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	no	no	yes					67
68				Savanah	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				Tisia	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71		65	65	Jones Margie	Head 3R	B	F	Dec	1854	23	Wd		11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	N		N		71
72				Lulas	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					72
73				Ida	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				Henry	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Archie	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				Johnson	G Son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				Annie M	G Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Allice	G Daughter	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79		66	66	Branch John	Head 1C	W	M	Feb	1857	41	M	4			New York	Germany	Germany				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47	79
80				Martha	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Mable	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	New York	North Carolina														81
82		67	67	Burney Jackson	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	82
83				Emma	Wife	W	F	March	1868	32	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				Fred D	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								84
85				Mattie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				Grady J	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88		68	68	Fair Elizabeth	Head 1R	W	F	Oct	1828	71	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	51	88
89				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	March	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Myrtie	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		69	69	Mears Daniel J	Head 2C	B	M	March	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	52	91
92				Eugenia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1879	20	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				Walter H	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				Mary G	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		70	70	Shipman Ann	Head 3C	B	F	Apr	1845	55	Wd		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Labor	1		no	no	yes			N		95
96				Ernal L	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1		no	no	yes					96
97				Dora J	Daughter	B	F	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					97
98				Charles	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					98
99		71	71	Shipman Thomas	Head 3C	B	M	Apr	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	N		N		99
100				Violet	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

44 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Brunswick Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, David G McKie, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Willie R	Son	B	m	march	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															1
				Melvines	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															2
				Corry	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															3
		72	72	Rawlson William A	Head	W	m	Oct	1851	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm		yes	yes	yes	R		2	53		4
				Mary R	Wife	W	F	Jan	1856	44	M	25	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	yes	yes						5
				Sarah G	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					6
				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					7
				George W	Son	W	m	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes					8
				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					9
				William H	Son	W	m	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					10
				Bessie A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
		73	73	Ward John W	Head	W	m	July	1854	45	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54	12
				Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	17	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
				George M	Son	W	m	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		5	yes	yes	yes					14
				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					15
				Lily McF	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	yes	yes	yes					16
				John D	Son	W	m	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	no	no	yes					17
		74	74	Taylor John A	Head	W	m	July	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Machanic	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		18
		75	75	McLellan Hugh L	Head	W	m	Apr	1823	77	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	55	19
				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1835	64	M	48	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
				Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	June	1853	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
				Wilton	Son	W	m	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					22
		76	76	McCallum Andrew	Head	W	m	June	1868	31	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		23
				Daisy A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1879	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
				Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														25
		77	77	Jones George R	Head	W	m	Jan	1846	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	57	26
				Harriett M	Wife	W	F	March	1858	42	M	30	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
				Emeline	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
				William J	Son	W	m	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					29
				Robert B	Son	W	m	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					30
				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
				Maggie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					32
				Albert G	Son	W	m	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					33
				McNeill Marion L	Boarder	W	m	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
		78	78	Johnson John M	Head	W	m	July	1844	55	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	58	35
				Ida L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	26	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
				Alexander C	Son	W	m	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					37
				Hannah A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					38
				Kate M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					39
				Ernest	Son	W	m	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					40
				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					41
				Maggie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					42
				Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
		79	79	Bromarlie George H	Head	W	m	Apr	1849	51	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick M T S			yes	yes	yes			50		44
				Cornelia H	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	45	M	27	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
				Harry R	Son	W	m	Sept	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dentistry	0		yes	yes	yes					46
				Alva S	Son	W	m	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in Store	0		yes	yes	yes					47
				Cornelia M	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					48
				Edna E	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		5	yes	yes	yes					49
		80	80	Sauter Franklin	Head	B	m	March	1852	48	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	57	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee, Enumerator.

453

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1859	41	M	18	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Willie N	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Walter M	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	5	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				John O	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	5	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Armlin W	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	81	81	Blackwell Lewis F	Head Sc	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	35				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	60	
				Catharine F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	35	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					
				Leacie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes					
				Fairy	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					
				Carson	Son	W	M	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
	82	82	Burney Frank G F	H Ed B	W	M	Aug	1854	45	M	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Blk Smith	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61	
			Lucy P	Wife	W	F	July	1855	44	M	22	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			William B	Son	W	M	Jun	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work Ritz Work			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Joseph G	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shop Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	March	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Maraetta	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		4	Yes	No	Yes					
			Ora M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	No	Yes					
			Franklin G	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Lorance	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Brice Mitchell M	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw milling	1		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	83	83	Clark Carrie H	Head B.	W	F	Aug	1867	32	Wd		7	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding House			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	67	
			Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Hector H	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		10	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Cartel John H	Boarder	W	M	July	1869	30	S					Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tobacco Shipper			Yes	Yes	Yes					
	84	84	McLeod Erxander F	Head	W	M	Dec	1840	59	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	63	
			Sally A	Sister	W	F	May	1838	62	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John M	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1866	33	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Machanic	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	64	
	85	85	Blackwell Thomas G	Head	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	16				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		
			Manley J	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	16	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
	86	86	McFadyen Archibald	Head B.	W	M	Apr	1836	64	M	31				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				minister	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	65	
			Miriam E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	66	M	31	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Georgia F	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S					Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Ellie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1872	27	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Trained Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Paul R	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student		6	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Henry R	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Miriam G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Gertrude M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Whitted Marion	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk Dry G Store	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
	87	87	Kelly James F	Head B.	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	28				North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	66	
			Emma F	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	52	M	28	8	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Anna L	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S					South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Angus G	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					
			John K	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Printing office			Yes	Yes	Yes					
			Emma H	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

25 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Eva M	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Donald G	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3	88	88		Clark George L	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				M Doctor			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	67	3
4				Alice H	wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Laura A	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Amanda L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Eugene S	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Da Smith	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				Kittie G	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
13	89	89		Packer John	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	Yes	R		F	48	13
14				Manda	wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	20	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	Yes					14
15				Charles M	Son	W	M	March	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16				George J	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		no	no	Yes					16
17				John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	Yes					17
18				Edwood	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	Yes					18
19				Dolfos W	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	Yes					19
20				Robert	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				Clara	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				Alice	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23	90	90		Duncan James W	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		23
24				Cate	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					24
25	91	91		Lasley George	Head	W	M	March	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Stiller	2		No	No	Yes	R		H		25
26				Nellie	wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				Rosey L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29	92	92		Cromartie Alex K	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	47			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mechanic & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	69	29
30				Kate A	wife	W	F	June	1831	68	M	47	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Kate G	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32	93	93		Clark John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Machanic	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	70	32
33				Fannie L	wife	W	F	March	1881	19	M	6	2	2	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Rubie	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia														34
35				John S	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia														35
36	94	94		Cromie Neill A	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	71	36
37				Augusta E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				Isabella C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				Martin Williams M	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerking Store			Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40	95	95		Ballard William D	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister of Gospel	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		40
41				Billie C	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	36	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				Chila M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				Gladys J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Bryan martha H	Mother-in-L	W	F	March	1839	61	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46	96	96		Hughes James A	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Clerk	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		46
47				Mary E	Wife	W	F	March	1874	24	M	3	1	1	Tennessee	Tennessee	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Lois	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Tennessee														48
49				Bishop A	Brother	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail R Agent	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50	97	97		Clark Oscar D	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	72	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, David G McKee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cora L	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Clarence S	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Rosa L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Annie V	Daughter	W	F	March	1893	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Oscar L	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Cora W	Daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Botts Julia J	Cousin	W	F	June	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				Singletary James R	Cousin	W	M	March	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeping Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Woody William C.	Boarder	W	M	March	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clerk in Store			Yes	Yes	Yes				
60	7	8		Wooten Shade G	Head SC	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				High Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	73
61				Sallie N	Wife	W	F	Sept	1861	38	M	18	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
63				James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
64				Amelia C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Shade G	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Johnson Ed A	Adopted	W	M	Dec	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dept Sheriff			Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	97	99		Smith Calvin C D/I/10 PJ	Head R.	W	M	June	1858	41	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	74
68				Kate J	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				Lemuel A	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Annie H	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Katie L	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Lela O	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				Ira M	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				Marshburn Lizzie McD	Niece	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						11	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77	100	100		McCall Richard 4-1 PJ 19	Head 4R	B	M	March	1831	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	75
78				June	Daughter	B	F	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook for wage			Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Belle	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work	1		No	No	Yes				
80				Mahor	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				Dolich	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
82				Jane	D-in-Law	B	F	Aug	1884	15	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Eupha	Gr-Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
84				Hattie G	Gr-Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
85				Isebella	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
86				Frank Lillie	Gr-Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Mary L	Gr-Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2 10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88				Daycie	Gr-Son	B	M	July	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Odessa	Gr-Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Diana	Gr-Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		No	No	Yes				
91				Swindell King A	Son-in-Law	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
92				Ander J	Gr-Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				Lucrecy	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				Laura J	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95				James W	Gr-Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96	101	101		Currie John D 4-1 PJ	Head 1R.	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Editor & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
97				Amanda L	Wife	W	F	March	1842	58	M	33	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
98				George H	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant & Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
99				McFadyen Frank R	Nephew	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Printer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
100	102	102		Hobbs William 3-1 PJ 3	Head 1C	B	M	May	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, David G McRee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Wilbey A	Wife	B	F	Jun	1877	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
2				Hobey	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3		102	102	Brownartie Martin L	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Clerking Store	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
4				Amelia G	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				Margaret G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Missionary Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes				
6				Julia E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes				
7				Laura G	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes				
8				Isabella L	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
9				Hattie G	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
10				Martin L	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11		104	104	Blue Donzald L	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerking in Store	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				Alma A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13		105	105	Tench William B	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	4			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Lumber Business	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
14				Martha S	Wife	W	F	July	1869	31	M	8	3	3	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
15				Walton B	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
16				Helen L	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
17				Mary V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
18		106	106	Simpson James B	Head	W	M	Apr	1829	71	M	47			North Carolina	North Carolina	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	78
19				Mary G	Wife	W	F	Aug	1833	66	M	47	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				John H	Son	W	M	March	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work for Wage	0		yes	yes	yes				
21				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	May	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22		107	107	Campbell Asa S	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	79
23				Etta	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	2	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				Columbus P	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25		108	108	Hester Mary G	Head	W	F	Apr	1843	57	Wd		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	80
26				Joseph W	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes				
27				Gooden Mary J	Aunt	W	F	May	1830	70	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Invalid			no	no	yes				
28				Mears Ruby A	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
29				Gooden James A	Nephew	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Work	2		yes	yes	yes				
30				Gooden Stennie A	Niece	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
31		109	109	McNeill Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1821	79	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	
32				Hannah	Wife	B	F	May	1815	85	M	33	8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33		110	110	McRee Mary E	Head	B	F	March	1857	43	M	27	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
34				James A	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
35				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
36		111	111	Campbell Jerry	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										R			
37		112	112	Harriett	Wife	B	F	June	1848	51	M	32	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Trained Cook			no	no	yes				
38				Janie	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ironing for wage			yes	yes	yes				
39				Leila M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing & Ironing			no	no	yes				
40				Jennie M	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41		111	111	Kelly Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1834	66	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	81
42				Jennie	Wife	B	F	July	1846	53	M	37	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43				Hamlet	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Work			no	no	yes				
44				McCall Polly	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Ironing	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
45		112	112	Hobbs Ann	Head	B	F	Feb	1855	45	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Trained Cook			no	no	yes	O	F	H	
46				Sallie	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				Henry B	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
48				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		1	no	no	yes				
49				Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
50		113	113	Best Robert	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labors			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, David G. McRee Enumerator.

9247

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8					13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Dinkbery	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				William G	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53				Rinzy	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54				Jessie L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55	114	114		margaret A Shipp	Head 2 b.	B	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking out wage			no	no	yes	R		H	
56				Ruth Sarah	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook out wage			no	no	yes				
57				Shaw Corrie	Boarder	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
58	116	116		Edwards John	Head 3c	W	M	March	1854	46	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
59	116	115		— Mary	wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
60				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
61				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				— George	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63	117	116		Easley Rabbett	Head 12	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stilling Turpentine	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	82
64				— Harriett	Wife	W	F	Apr	1837	63	M	42	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
65				— William	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes				
66	117	117		Easley David	Head 4c	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Stiller	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
67				— Okpia	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	14	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes				
69				— John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				— Watus R	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72	118	118		Blackwell Ander	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	116	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		H	
73				— Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
74				— Ieb Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
75				— Harriett M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				Edwards Harriett M	mother	W	F	Nov	1839	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
78	120	119		Meares Julia E	Head 13.	W	F	Nov	1848	51	Wd		12	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	83
79	119			— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				— Roberta	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				— Tilden E	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmers Labor			yes	yes	yes				
82				— Samuel T	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				R. O. Clerk	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Edgar R	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Truck Farmer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Laura E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				At school		8	yes	yes	yes				
85				— Amelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				"		5	yes	yes	yes				
86				— Elihu R	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				"		4	yes	yes	yes				
87				Pope Isabella	Boarder	W	F	Dec	1839	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
88	121	121		Meares Sidney	Head 2c	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	5			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Printer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	84
89	120	120		— Augusta	wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	5	2	2	New York	North Carolina	Connecticut							yes	yes	yes				
90				— Gertrudt	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	New York	North Carolina													
91				— Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	New York													
92	122	122		McNeill Henry	Head 5 R.	B	M	Feb	1832	68	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	Maryland				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	85
93	121	121		— Catharine	wife	B	F	March	1857	43	M	37	14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
94				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
95				— John	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
97				— James	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	yes	yes				
98				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3							
99				— Hector	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				— William	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

47 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, David G. McRae Enumerator.

2495

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	LOCATION. Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Haynes Maggie	G-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					1
2				— Burdie	G-Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														2
3				— Anabell	G-Daughter	B	F	Jun	1897	3						Georgia	North Carolina													3
4			3	— Marney	G Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													4
5		122	122	Newell John J	Head	B	M	Nov	1838	61	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86	5
6				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	June	1841	52	M	33	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					6
7				— Cora A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Aurelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes					9
10				McNeill William H.	Visiting	B	M	Apr	1881	19					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	yes	yes	yes					10
11		123	123	Hester James M	Head	W	M	July	1874	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	S		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	87	11
12				— Sidney	wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				— Nalie L	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15		124	124	McMillian John	Head	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor			yes	yes	yes	R		H		15
16				— Laura J	Wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17		125	125	Davis Thomas E	Head	W	M	April	1848	52	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagoning			no	no	yes	R		F	88	17
18				— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	March	1857	43	M	26	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					18
19				— John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagoning			no	no	yes					19
20				— Thomas E	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		3	no	no	yes					20
21				— George E	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22		126	126	Shaw Fred	Head	B	M	May	1823	77	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	89	22
23				— Nancy Jane	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	33	16	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					23
24				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		0	no	no	yes					24
25				— Smithey J	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		2	yes	no	yes					25
26				McNeill James P	Gr-Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					26
27				McNeill Willie	Gr-Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				McNeill Anna E	Gr-Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29		127	127	Webb James T	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	90	29
30				— Virginia	wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	21	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				— Walter H	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		2	yes	yes	yes					31
32				— Yearrott G	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				— Albert M	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								33
34				— Patsey	Sister	W	F	March	1844	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
35				McGrimore James A	Hirland	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					35
36		128	128	Powell Giles	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		2	no	no	yes	R		H		36
37				— Penny	wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					37
38				— Galia A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40				— James E	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41		129	129	Worell James A	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	41	41
42				— Pearl K	wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	19	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Dress maker			yes	yes	yes					42
43				— James T	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Lonnia E	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Mary W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— Emma E	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Rowland H	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														47
48				— Hazel C	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														48
49				— John D	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														49
50				— Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, David F McRae, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		130	130	Singletary John D	Head	W	M	Feb	1868	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	92	51
52				Adell B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Annie U	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes					53
54				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				William S	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				Mary B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Adella B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58		132	132	Johnson Walter	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					58
59		131	131	Shipman Cabin	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	F	F	93	59
60				Malcom	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Labor	2		yes	no	yes					60
61				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					61
62				Eddie	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		2	no	no	yes					62
63				John E	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		2	no	no	yes					63
64		133	132	Ely Margery	Head	W	F	Feb	1833	67	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					6		yes	yes	yes			M		64
65		134	133	Bue Markus	Head	W	M	March	1837	63	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	94	65
66				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Apr	1838	62	M	37	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				Flora K	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher			yes	yes	yes					67
68				Daniel M	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					68
69		134	134	Campbell William A	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95	69
70				Octavia J	Wife	W	F	July	1856	43	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Jamie C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					71
72				Katie McD	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes					72
73				Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					73
74				Nina K	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				Minnie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								75
76				not named	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77		135	135	Matthews Joseph	Head	B	M	Dec	1845	54	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	96	77
78				Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1855	45	M	22	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				John A	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				make Shingles	3	1	no	no	yes					79
80				George W	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes					80
81				Susan	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Penny A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					82
83				Ander W	Son	B	M	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes					83
84				Tommy	Son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				Clara J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87		136	136	Priest John D	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	32	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Work	0		no	no	yes	R		H		87
88				Laura E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				Gahlin H	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91				Willie C	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92		137	137	Blue Sandy	Head	B	M	Apr	1843	57	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	97	92
93				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1859	40	M	10	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				wife			no	no	yes					93
94		138	138	Blackman Neill G	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	98	94
95				Sarah J	Wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96		139	139	Priest Thomas J	Head	W	M	Aug	1871	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine & Farming	0		no	no	yes	R		F	99	96
97				Cora L	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Campbell Mollie S	Sister-in-L	W	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					98
99		140	140	Priest Mary E	Head	W	F	Apr	1839	61	wd		9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	100	99
100				Henry J	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 48 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Bladen Swamp Marsh Town Ships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, David F. McRae Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months at work employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				William H	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					1
				Bryon G	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no						2
				Archable F	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					3
				Adison G	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					4
				Flora E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					5
	42	42		Leach Ivan	Head 6c	B	M	Feb	1847	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	no	yes	O	H	F	101	6
	141	141		Mary J	Wife	B	F	march	1855	45	M	30	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					7
				Neill	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Make Shingles	0	3	yes	yes	yes					8
				Nancy A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		3	yes	no	yes					9
				Della	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					10
				Charles W	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes					11
				Edgar	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													12
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													13
	143	143		Cromartie James W	Head 2R	B	M	Aug	1873	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	102	14
	142	142		Della M	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	Kentuckey	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
				James W	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													16
				Anna M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													17
				Marshall Ada	Sister in Law	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2	2	no	no	yes					18
				Cromartie Rachal	Mother	B	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Labor	0		no	no	yes					19
	44	44		Smith William W	Head 4c	B	M	Sept	1872	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103	20
	143	143		Carra	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					21
				Ida J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													22
				James S	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													23
				Baro D	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													24
				Not Named	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													25
	145	145		Leach John W	Head 1R	B	M	Dec	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		26
	144	144		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
				Andrew W	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													28
				David	Brother	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes					29
	76	76		Cromartie Owen W	Head 5c	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes		H	F	21	30
	145	145		Della	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					31
				Laura E	Daughter	S	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	no	yes					32
				Eddie J	Son	S	M	Oct	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					33
				William F	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes					34
				John J	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					35
				Cora L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													36
				Eva I	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													37
	147	147		Huggins Amey E	Head 3c	W	F	Oct	1845	54	Wd		3	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina			1	Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	105	38
	146	146		John H	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					39
				Grant	Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					40
				Greely	Son	W	M	June	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					41
	148	148		Cromartie Lewis 5-1	Head 3c	B	M	July	1861	38	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	106	42
	147	147		Edsey	Wife	B	F	Sept	1862	37	M	20	9	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					43
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes					44
				Lular	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	no	no	yes					45
				Lubertia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	no	no	yes					46
	149	149		Campbell Alexander 2-1	Head	W	M	March	1835	65	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	137	47
	148	148		Lucy J	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					48
	149	149		Pierce James M 5-1	Head 1c 13	W	M	Oct	1844	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	108	49
	149	149		James H	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	109	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				John L	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Mary A E	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				Randall Thomas	Hireling	B	M	June	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55	149	149		McKethan Washington 7-1	Head B	B	M	May	1823	77	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	1.16	55
56				Mary	Wife	B	F	Aug	1830	69	M	33	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				mid wife			Yes	No	Yes					56
57				McGill Effy	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0	0	Yes	No	Yes					57
58	152	152		Marshall Anna	Harland	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S			1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes					58
59	151	151		McKethan James S 7-1	Head 2C	B	M	May	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill work	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				Cora L	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Ethel L	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				Lucia A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63	153	153		Cockell Dixie 5-1	Head 3C	B	M	March	1865	35	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		63
64				Alice E	wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	4	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing & Ironing			Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Johnnie	Son	B	M	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					65
66				Ernice	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				Samuel	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68	154	154		McCoy William 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1872	28	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		68
69				Mollie	wife	B	F	June	1882	17	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Alice G	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	12/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	155	155		Cromartie Amey 4-1	Head 3C	B	F	Feb	1852	48	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F		71
72				Floyd	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes					72
73				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes					73
74				Purdie	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes					74
75	156	156		Burney David J 13-1	Head 1C 2B	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	112	75
76	155	155		Martha J 13	wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	29	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Mary R	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Anna L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Amelia B	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Sarah L	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Mattie G	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Gradell S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Ina M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"			Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Jefferson R	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road work	5	5	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86	157	157		Baker Archie	Boarder	W	M	May	1864	36	M	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Minnie	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	0		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88	158	158		Shipman William 7-1	Head 5C	W	M	July	1840	59	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	113	88
89				Annie P	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	32	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				Rundall J	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Cutter		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Luther G	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Cutter		0	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Fletcher M	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Elmo S	Son	W	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Clayton L	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95	158	158		Shipman Morrison 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Cutter			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		95
96	157	157		Lewrah J	wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Warren D	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	159	159		Shaw Alexander 7-1	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1832	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	114	98
99	158	158		Cora P	Daughter	W	F	July	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Hoyle L	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 49 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 22 ond day of June, 1900, David G. McRee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
2		158	158	Shaw William D Jr	Head 8c	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115
3		159	159	Catharine H	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M	17	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Senia P	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		11	yes	yes	yes				
5				Ewra	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		11	yes	yes	yes				
6				John M	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
7				Erwin	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		3	yes	yes	yes				
8				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
9				Alma H	Daughter	W	F	march	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				Willie R	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Lynwood	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12		160	160	Barney Daniel J Jr	Head 9K	W	M	Nov	1841	58	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
13				James E	Sister	W	F	Apr	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
14				John G	Nephew	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5	yes	yes	yes				
15				Mahalah R J	Mother	W	F	Apr	1825	75	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16		161	161	Shaw Albert Jr	Head 2c	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
17				Francies L	wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	22	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				Ira V	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	8	8	yes	yes	yes				
19				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	5	5	yes	yes	yes				
20				Sara A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
21				Henry H	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
22				Ella J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
23				Bulah M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Clater W	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				not Named	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26		162	162	Elkins Mary	Head 3c	W	F	Oct	1840	59	Wd		9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
27				Deltha M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
28				Mary M	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
29				Albert G	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
30		163	163	Franklin Joseph B	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	45			North Carolina	Spain	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
31				Mary M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	45	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32		164	164	McArthur Williams	Head 2c	B	M	March	1854	46	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	120
33				Elnora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1857	43	M	23	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				William J	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Work	3	3	no	no	yes				
35				David J	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labore	3	3	yes	no	yes				
36				John W	Son	B	M	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	3	3	no	no	yes				
37				Duncan M	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	8	3	no	no	yes				
38				Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
39				Lacy M	Son	B	M	Sep	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				Arrid	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Mitchel	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				French	Son	B	M	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44		165	165	Blue Nelson	Head 1R.	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
45				Lizzie	wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				John	nephew	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
47		166	166	McCall Jacob	Head 10C	B	M	Jan	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Cutter			no	no	yes	O	F	H	
48				Elmiah	wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	no	no	yes				
50				Sallie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 22 ond day of June, 1900, David F. McKee Enumerator.

7540

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				John	Son	B	m	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
52				Nonno	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
53				Laura	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54				Willie V	Son	B	m	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				James	Son	B	m	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Van	Son	B	m	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				not Named	Son	B	m	may	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59	105	105	67	Clark David F	Head R.	W	m	march	1844	56	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	121
60				Mary A	wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	28	15	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
62				William J	Son	W	m	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
63				David G	Son	W	m	march	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
64				Dyon S	Son	W	m	may	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
65				Herman	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
66				Walter	Son	W	m	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
67				Vanna	Son	W	m	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				Mildred E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				McKeithan Mary Jane	Gr-Son	W	m	march	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70	104	104	68	McCall Randall	Head B.	W	m	Nov	1835	64	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
71				Hannah E	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	14	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				Ralph	Son	W	m	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		3	yes	yes	yes				
73				Clara	Daughter	W	F	march	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				Meta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	no	yes				
75				Estella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	no	yes				
76				John W	Son	W	m	march	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		3	yes	no	yes				
77				James K	Son	W	m	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				Clarence	Son	W	m	may	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				Ernest	Son	W	m	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				Charles E	Son	W	m	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				not Named	Son	W	m	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				Lyttle John H	Hireling	W	m	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
83	170	170	67	Melvin William H	Head IR.	W	m	June	1857	42	M	2/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	123
84				Isabella	wife	W	F	Aug	1878	22	M	2/12	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		5	yes	yes	yes				
86				Colin	Son	W	m	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		4	yes	no	yes				
87				Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		4	yes	no	yes				
88				Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Sudie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91				Grant William	Hireling	B	m	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	0	no	no	yes				
92	170	170		Blue Jane	Head IR.	B	F	Feb	1845	55	Wd		13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	124
93				Charlott A	Daughter	B	F	March	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		yes	yes	yes				
94				Shepherd	Son	B	M	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
95				Catharine A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
96				Ethelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
97				Lubia	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
98				George	G-Son	B	m	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99	171	171		Barney Andrew J	Head IR.	W	m	Oct	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125
100				Sallie E	Wife	W	F	July	1860	39	M	24	9	9	Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

50 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Burgess M.	Son	w	m	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					1
2				Bertha J	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					2
3				John H	Son	w	m	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					3
4				Daniel A	Son	w	m	Jly	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				Alex H	Son	w	m	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				At School		6	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Neill J	Son	w	m	Sept	1871	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				"		6	yes	no	yes					6
7				Lillian K	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama				"		5	no	no	yes					7
8				Leroy S	Son	w	m	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama														8
9				Benson Sarah A	mother-in-Law	w	F	Sept	1827	71	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10	172	172		McKeithan Daniel H	Head 32	w	m	Aug	1843	56	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	126	10
11				Frances H E	wife	w	F	Apr	1840	60	M	33	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Ingald S	Son	w	m	June	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	Yes	yes					12
13				William A	Son	w	m	Apr	1873	26	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					13
14				Sarah H	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					14
15				Jasper H	Gr-Son	w	m	Dec	1875	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16				McCulloch Flora E	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1876	24	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Margrit L	Gr-Daughter	w	F	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18				Richmon P H	Gr-Son	w	m	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19	173	173		Burney Charles C 12-1	Head 54	w	m	Apr	1842	58	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	127	19
20				Rebecca 8-1	wife	w	F	Apr	1846	54	M	36	13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					20
21				Flora L	Daughter	w	F	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker			yes	yes	yes					21
22				Charles G	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill work	0		yes	yes	yes					22
23				David G	Son	w	m	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	0		yes	yes	yes					23
24				Duncan L	Son	w	m	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Annie E	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	yes	yes	yes					25
26				Lucy L	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	yes	yes	yes					26
27				Jessie B	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	yes	yes	yes					27
28				McKeithan Alma J	Gr-Daughter	w	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		1	no	no	yes					28
29				McKeithan Charlie	Gr-Son	w	m	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				McKeithan Georgia M	Gr-Daughter	w	F	"	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31	174	174		Thagard James G 9-1	Head 46	w	m	March	1857	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	128	31
32				Flora A E	wife	w	F	Aug	18[illegible]	14	M	11	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					32
33				Thadans	Son	w	m	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Work	2	2	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Susan A	Daughter	w	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	2	yes	yes	yes					34
35				Lucy P	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"	0	2	yes	yes	yes					35
36				Neill G	Son	w	m	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2	2	yes	yes	yes					36
37	175	175		Shaw Henry E 10-1 Pg 10	Head 26	w	F	Oct	1855	44	Wd		12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	129	37
38				James K	Son	w	m	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					38
39				Graham L	Son	w	m	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Road Road work			yes	yes	yes					39
40				Sadie V	Daughter	w	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					40
41				Leola J	Daughter	w	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	yes	yes	yes					41
42				Pearson P	Son	w	m	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Alpha E	Daughter	w	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					43
44				Mary L	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45				Ethel S	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46				Henry E M	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47	176	176		Hensley John T 8-1 Pg 4	Head 60	w	m	March	1858	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	130	47
48				Sarah A R	wife	w	F	May	1864	36	M	15	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Mamie G	Daughter	w	F	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		5	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Leonora A	Daughter	w	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		5	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 4 | Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, David Gillis Lee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		9	yes	no	yes					51
52				Byron B	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				Eliza M	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Lidia G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55	178	177		Wright Elizabeth	Head 2c	B	F	Jan	1825	75	Wd		5	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		120	120	yes	C	F	F	34	55
56	179	178		Taylor John W	Head 2c	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	133	56
57				Lucia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	37	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Lucia A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60	180	179	180	Shipman Richard F	Head 1c	B	M	Sept	1843	0.6	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139	60
61				Milicia A	Wife	B	F	May	1877	-	M	3	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					61
62				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	7	no	no	yes					62
63				Durham	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work	4	1	yes	yes	yes					63
64				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school		4	no	no	yes					64
65				Sealey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				Bessie E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				French C	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Maud	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69	181	180	181	Duncan Mallory	Head 3R	W	F	Feb	1826	74	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	F	F	131	69
70				John G	Gr-Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					70
71				Emma J	Gr-Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				Rosa L	Gr-Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					72
73	182	181	182	Blue William J	Head	B	M	June	1847	53	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	F	F	135	73
74				Julia A	Wife	B	F	March	1860	40	M	7	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Ironing			yes	no	yes					74
75				Avner J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes					75
76				Aviner A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	2	2	yes	no	yes					76
77				Fonzey A	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Melvina M	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				McCall Daniel J	Step Father	B	M	Apr	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes					79
80	183	182		McNay Joseph S	Head	B	M	Dec	1843	56	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				minister Gospel	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	136	80
81				Hallon A	Wife	B	F	July	1870	29	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82	184	183	184	McNay Joseph	Head 2R	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	137	82
83				Emmeline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1855	44	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					83
84				Lizzie A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes					84
85				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes					85
86				Roxey	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				Dasie A	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88	185	184	185	McKeithan Thomas	Head 2R	B	M	Oct	1829	70	M	47			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	138	88
89				Elizar	Wife	B	F	Feb	1832	68	M	47	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90				Elender	Daughter	B	F	March	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	yes					90
91				Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Timber Cutter	0		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Maggie	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				Marshall Sarah J	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94	186	185	186	Worten Nelson D	Head 4c	B	M	July	1829	70	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	137	94
95				Rebecka	Wife	B	F	Jan	1855	45	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96				Daniel S	Son	B	M	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					96
97				Katie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				Gaston	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					98
99				Nelson G	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes					99
100	187	186	187	McKeithan John	Head 4c	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	140	100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

51 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, David G. McRee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Elizar	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Daisey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	Yes	Yes					2
3				Janett	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
4				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5				Allie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6	187	187		McGill Emily	Head K	B	F	Feb	1850	50	Wd		13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	No		F	F	144	6
7				Lula	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					7
8				Joseph	Son	B	M	June	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes					8
9				James	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				Lillie	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11				Pearl	Son	B	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
12				Elsie Ola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1874	25	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing & Ironing	0		Yes	No	Yes					12
13				Elsie Louis Dtr	Gr-Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					13
14	188	188		Purlie Mary	Head C	B	F	March	1877	23	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	147	14
15				Irvin S.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16				Guesta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17				Millard	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18	190	190	187	McKeithan Paul H Dtr	Head C	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	148	18
19				Mary C	Wife	B	F	Oct	1872	27	M	11	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20				Ulie E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					20
21				Willie L	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					21
22				Gennia P	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23				Lee A	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24	191	190		Eastley William D Dtr	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road & Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	149	24
25				Harriett	Wife	B	F	Jan	1842	38	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					25
26	192	192		Martin Wesley D Dtr	Head C	B	M	March	1843	57	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	146	26
27				Carolina	Wife	B	F	Apr	1845	55	M	23	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					27
28				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	No	No	Yes					28
29				Chestiner	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes					29
30				Melkhars	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	Yes					30
31				Mattie L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	Yes					31
32				Melvin Doctor	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					32
33	193	193		Barney David Dtr	Head B	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	146	33
34				Mattie	Wife	B	F	March	1878	22	M	5	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					34
35				Isaac	Father	B	M	Feb	1816	84	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Invalided Blind			No	No	Yes					35
36				Burdie Lester	Hireling	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	Yes	No	Yes					36
37	193	193		Kemp Joseph D Dtr	Head 42	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H		37
38				Victoria	Wife	B	F	March	1881	19	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Monroe Elizar	Mother-in-Law	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing			No	No	Yes					39
40				Monroe Lillie	Sister-in-Law	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes					40
41				Monroe Archie	Bro-in-Law	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		No	No	Yes					41
42				McKeithan Daniel J	Cousin	B	M	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					42
43	194	194		Blue John D Dtr	Head 45	B	M	Oct	1861	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	147	43
44				Pinkney	Sister	B	F	May	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress			Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				Macy	Niece	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46				Tilden	Nephew	B	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47				Willie	Nephew	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														47
48	195	195		McKeithan Daniel D Dtr	Head 29 13	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	148	48
49				Callie B	Wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				George D	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, David G McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of Birth: Month	Date of Birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	(Owned) free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Arco H	Son	B	m	Sept	1882	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Baldwin Lou V	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53	177	177		McKeithan Isaac H 40	Head 4C	B	m	Nov	1844	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	149
54				Viola	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	2	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
55				Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes				
56				Jamie V	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				Cantera	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				Meater	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59	175	178		McNeill Elmer 2/5	Head 2K	B	m	Jan	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	150
60				Jeffer	Wife	B	F	March	1855	45	M	23	4	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid Wife			No	No	Yes				
61				Blue Mary	Uncle	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				McNeill Oscar	Uncle	B	m	March	1880		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes				
63				Kelly Lydia	Aunt	B	F	Jan	1810	90	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
64	199	197		Blue Melvin	Head 1B	B	m	July	1845	54	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	151
65	198	198		Laura	Wife	B	F	March	1844	56	M	21	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
66				Kirby	Daughter	B	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	200	200		Bridgers Russell 1/2	Head	B	F	Apr	1834	56	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	152
68	200	200		Braden Mary E 3/3	Head 2C	B	F	Oct	1864	35	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	153
69				John A	Son	B	m	May	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70				William	Son	B	m	Dec	18[illegible]	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	202	202		Bridgers Turner 1/3	Head 0C	B	F	Jan	1867	33	S		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	
72				Montrose S	Son	B	m	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
74				Lila V	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
75				Monta G	Son	B	m	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				Esther C	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				Not named	Son	B	m	June	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78	203	203		Cromartie Parker 1/5	Head 1B	B	m	Apr	1855	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	154
79	202	202		Lizzie P	wife	B	F	March	1852	48	M	20	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
80				Lillie V	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2	2	No	No	Yes				
81				John	Son	B	m	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	1	No	No	Yes				
82				Sherman	Son	B	m	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83				James	Son	B	m	June	189[illegible]	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				Fisher	Son	B	m	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				Laura J	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Harriett	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Robinson Clarence	Boarder	B	m	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Errant Man			Yes	Yes	Yes				
88	204	204		Purdie Sipp 10/10	Head 8C	B	m	Oct	1849	50	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	155
89	203	203		Harriett	wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	12	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				Lonie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	No	Yes				
91				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes				
92				Julia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	No	No	Yes				
93				Lumenia	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	No	Yes				
94				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				"		2	Yes	No	Yes				
95				King	Son	B	m	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				Anna B	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				Bingham	Son	B	m	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98	205	205		Davis Charles 8/8	Head 6C	B	m	Feb	1846	54	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	156
99	204	204		Regie Ann	wife	B	F	March	1875	25	M	8	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
100				Henry	Son	B	m	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

52 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city;
Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
2	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Leander M	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	4	0	no	no	yes					1
				Charles T	Son	B	M	June	1882	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	4	0	no	no	yes					2
				William D	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	4	0	no	no	yes					3
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	4	2	no	no	yes					4
				Lou A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	4	2	no	no	yes					5
	206	206		Troy Sandy Jr.	3rd Head 2R	B	M	Sept	1856	43	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157	6
	206	205																						yes	yes	yes					7
				Ruflender	Wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	2	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
				Herbert	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					9
				Mary S	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
				Hattie L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
				Annie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					12
				Grant James	Father-in-Law	B	M	Feb	1825	75	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Crippled			no	no	yes					13
	207	207		McMillian Lee P.	Head	W	M	June	1863	37	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Well Digger	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		14
	206	206		Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0		0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
	207	207		Floyd Simon P.	Head	B	M	Oct	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	158	16
	209	209		Martha J	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing & Ironing	0		no	no	yes					17
	208	208		Wooten Toney	Head	B	M	July	1868	32	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159	18
				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	1	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					19
				Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					20
				Ola J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
				Rachal	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
				Missnie S	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
	210	210		McLeall Maggie	2-1/2 Head C	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes	O	F			25
	209	209		Elnora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes					26
	211	211		Stephens Rebecca	2-1/2 Head	B	F	March	1840	60	Wd		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes	R		H		27
	210	210		George	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes					28
	212	212		Wooten Dawson	1-1/2 Head 2B	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	160	29
	211	211		Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	25	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
				Chappell	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					31
				Elizar	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					32
				Bettie J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					33
				Joshua	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					34
				Porter	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	no	yes					35
				Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		no	no	yes					36
				Zacariah	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
				David	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
				Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
				Melvin Cora	Hirling	B	F	Apr	1870	30	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		no	no	yes					41
				Melvin Ridy G	Adopted	B	F	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
	213	213		Blue Flora A	2-1/2 Head 1R.	W	F	Aug	1827	72	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161	43
	212	212		Mary J	Sister	W	F	Nov	1832	67	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	2		yes	yes	yes					44
	213	213		Blue Obedee L	5-1/2 2C Head 1R.	B	M	July	1857	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	162	45
				Mary E	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	16	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	3		yes	yes	yes					46
				Rolenies J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3	3	yes	yes	yes					47
				Ada G	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2	2	yes	no	yes					48
				George	Nephew	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
	214	214		Freeman Ermon	3-1 13. Head	B	M	Oct	1862	37	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing	0		no	no	yes	R		H		50
				Sarah	Sister	B	F	March	1875	25	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing	0		no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, David G. McKee, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Hobson Lillie	Boarder	B	F	apr	1880	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing	0		no	no	yes				
52		214	214	Mearse Sallie	Head	B	F	march	1870	30	Wd		14	14	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking out	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	163
53		215	215	— Polly	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
54				— Epson	Son	B	M	may	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Burnie Madline	cousin	B	F	march	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
57				Blue Fannie	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	2		no	no	yes				
58				Blue George	Son-in-L	B	M	Oct	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Work	0		yes	yes	yes				
59				Mowrie Loyd	cousin	B	M	Aug	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60		216	216	Long Martha	Head	B	F	may	1860	40	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	164
61				— Eva	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
62		217	217	Johnson Archie W	Head SR	W	M	Dec	1839	61	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165
63				— mary b	wife	W	F	may	1842	58	M	34	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
64				— James A	Son	W	M	may	1868	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road work	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				— mary	Daughter-in-L	W	F	July	1875	24	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress maker	3		yes	yes	yes				
66				— Lula M	Gr-Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				— Archie A	Gr-Son	W	M	march	1876	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				— mary J	Gr-Daughter	W	F	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				McKeithan Joseph	Bro-in-Law	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				not able for work			yes	yes	yes				
70		218	218	Elwell Charles 12-1	Head 5C	W	M	June	1852	47	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding House	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
71				— mary J	wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				— Joseph H	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73				— Sallie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Eddie J	Son	W	M	nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Charles W	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
76				— Robbert L	Son	W	M	may	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77				Watson William G	Boarder	W	M	nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
78				Burnes Norman A	Boarder	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Over Seer	0		yes	yes	yes				
79				Hasley Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
80				McCarthur Joseph H	Boarder	W	M	nov	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Milling	0		yes	yes	yes				
81				Sasser Samuel	Boarder	W	M	may	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road overseer	1		yes	yes	yes				
82		220	220	Freeman William G 3-1	Head	W	M	may	1875	25	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saw mill Laborer	1		no	no	yes	R		H	
83		219	219	— Ellen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	3	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
84				— Allice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
85		221	221	Watson William D 2-1	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1873	27	M	7			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saw mill Labor	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86		220	220	— Hannah J	wife	W	F	march	1872	28	M	7	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
87				— William S	Son	W	M	may	1894	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
88				— Elijah	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
89				— Flory M	Daughter	W	F	march	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
90				— James T	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
91		222	222	McElroy James 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
92		221	221	— Alice	wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Willie	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94		223	223	Monroe Henry T 2-1	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fireman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
95		222	222	— Lila	Wife	B	F	may	1883	17	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes				
96		224	224	Ezzing Robert 2-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
97		223	223	— Christian	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98		225	225	Wiggins Lewis 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	166
99		224	224	— mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	17	3	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
100				— Francis	Daughter	B	F	march	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

53 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 4
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, David G McKee. Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		226 225	226 225	Blue Albert L	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	F	F	167	1
2				Mattie A	Sister	W	F	march	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes					2
3		227 226	227 226	Burdie James	Head IB	B	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	168	3
4				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Ironing	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				George W	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6				James A	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7		228	228	Brown Hannah J	Hirling	B	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Out	2		yes	yes	yes					7
8		227	227	Campbell Penny	Head IC	B	F	march	1849	51	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	169	8
9				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					9
10		228	228	McKee David J	Head IC 12	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	170	10
11				Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1835	64	M	31	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				John D	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes					12
13				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	2		yes	yes	yes					13
14				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				David D	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16		229	229	Labane Jones	Head IC	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	M		H		16
17				Nora	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					18
19				Kathy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					19
20				Burtie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				Connie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				Robie E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23				Elicia	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24				Homer	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25				not named	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														25
26		230	230	Brown Furney G	Head IB	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				B Smith & Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	26
27				Lee J	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	11	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker	3		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Pethy L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Anna M	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				Lula J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				Furney G	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32				Charles J	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33		232	232	King David R	Hirling	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					33
34		231	231	McKee Silphia	Head	B	F	Jan	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	172	34
35		233	233	Melvin Catharine	Head IB	B	F	May	1867	33	S		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Ironing	0		no	no	yes	R		H		35
36				Mary O	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					36
37				George L	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					37
38				Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					38
39				Lemmie A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				McNeill John M	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					41
42		234 233	234 233	Farnham Benjamin H	Head 29	W	M	May	1872	28	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Book Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		42
43				Dezaun John	Hirling	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				Darsey Thomas	Hirling	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road work	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45				Pedrey Alfred N	Hirling	W	M	Aug	1891	28	S				Vermont	Vermont	Vermont				R R Ingner	0		yes	yes	yes					45
46				Smith Amos	Hirling	W	M	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Raftsman	2		yes	yes	yes					46
47				Loyd Washington	Hirling	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	3		yes	yes	yes					47
48				Adams Burk	Hirling	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Book Smith	0		yes	yes	yes					48
49				Shaw Coleman	Hirling	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		yes	yes	yes					49
50				Jefferson Thomas	Hirling	B	M	March	1879	19	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Rail Road work	0		yes	yes	yes					50

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 4 | 12

Township or other division of county Brown Marsh Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1900, David J. McKee Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	(owned) free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams Marshall	Hirling	B	m	Dec	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Porter Frank	Hirling	B	m	Apr	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		No	No	Yes					52
53				Ward Henry	Hirling	B	m	Sept	1881	18	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes					53
54				Oldom Isem	Hirling	B	m	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				Long Stephen	Hirling	B	m	Feb	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				Lenard Zedica	Hirling	B	m	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Thompson Marlen	Hirling	W		Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawing Logs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				Garner Hare	Hirling	B	m	Sept	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawing Logs	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Neill Ellick	Hirling	B	m	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Jenkins Charles	Hirling	B	m	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawing Logs	0		No	No	Yes					60
61				Blanks Daniel	Hirling	B	m	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		No	No	Yes					61
62				Combach Clarence	Hirling	B	m	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		No	No	Yes					62
63				Jordan Spencer	Hirling	B	m	Aug	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes					63
64				Woodal George	Hirling	B	m	March	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Teamster	0		No	No	Yes					64
65				Olson Isaac	Hirling	B	m	Sept	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Jones John	Hirling	B	m	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Combach Johnson	Hirling	B	m	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Paramo Antony	Hirling	B	m	Dec	1873	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				Landen Graham	Hirling	B	m	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Andess John	Hirling	B	m	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Jones Addy	Hirling	B	m	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Work	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 54 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John J. Bright Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	[illegible] John J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1825	74	M 41				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	
2				[illegible] Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1831	68	M 41	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1856	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				Carrie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				Proctor	Son	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
6		2	2	[illegible] Jesse J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M 24				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	2
7				Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M 24	2	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Neile J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				George H.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				[illegible] A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				James	Son	W	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Archie E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Clarence C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Alonzo	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	No	No	No				
15				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Adam E.	Son	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17	3	3		James Edgar	Head	B	M	Mar	1843	57	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	No	No	No	O	R	F	3
18				Jacob L.	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Eddy J.	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20	4	4		Daniel James B.	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M 7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	No	O	H	F	4
21				Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1866	33	M 7	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Jungley Lassing	Border	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M 0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Susanna Ch.	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1876	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	5	5		Benson Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	5
25				Roberta	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	44	M 28	8	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Marion L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Francis E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	M	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Daniel C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Richard R.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No					
31				Penniney C.	Granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1871	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32	6	6		Perry M. Benson	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M 40		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	6
33				Benson Thomas	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1875	24					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	7	7		Daniel Daniel J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M 3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	7
35				Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M 3		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Benson William M.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	8	8		Daniel Nicholas	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M 31				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	8
38				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	13	12		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lillie J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mail Carrier	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Lena E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Lemuel R.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Virginia L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	Yes	No	Yes				
44				John C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No					
45	9	9		Andrew Edmond	Head	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M 11				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	9
46				Amanda	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M 11	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Hazel Abey	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	4	No	No					
48				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No					
49				Rosie B.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No					
50				Edmond H.	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF [redacted] UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Baden
Township or other division of county Caney Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division +
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 208
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John J Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				George [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]											51
52	10	10		[illegible] Glover	Head	B	F	[illegible]	1830	[illegible]	[illegible]		10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Conducting Almshouse		No	No	Yes		O	F	H	10	52
53	11	11		Allen Briggs	Head	B	F	May	1846	53	W	8	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		No	No	Yes		O	F	H	11	53
54				[illegible] Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						54
55				Thomas L	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes						55
56				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						56
57				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		Yes	No	Yes						57
58				David [illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59	12	12		[illegible] Delen	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1848	51	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	Rented		59
60				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	3	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						60
61				Lucile [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63	13	13		Allen Tomlinson	Head	B	M	Jan	1851	49	M	20	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Field & Turpentine getter	0	Yes	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	13	63
64				Fanie	wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	20	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						64
65				Sarah [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		Yes	Yes	Yes						65
66				Harriet A E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						66
67				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						67
68				[illegible] L	Son	B	M	Jul	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						68
69				Francis [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes						69
70				Andrew J	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				William H	Son	B	M	July	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				Miranda L	Dau	B	F	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				Joanna M	Dau	B	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	14	14		[illegible] Ada	Head	B	F	Jun	1868	32	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	H	14	74
75				Nelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				Estelle	Sister	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm and the daughter	0	No	No	Yes						76
77				Wilson	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										77
78				Burton	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1884	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				Lecier	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				Sierra	Visitor	B	F	Nov	1877	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0									80
81				Judia	Visitor	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washwoman	0									81
82				Addie	Visitor	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0									82
83	15	15		Felix [illegible] Nancy	Head	B	F	June	1860	39	M	20	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	H	15	83
84				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						84
85				Alderson	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						85
86				Melvin	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	Yes	No	Yes						86
87				Lelen	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88	16	16		Anderson Edmond	Head	B	M	Nov	1846	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes		O	F	H	16	88
89				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1847	53	M	28	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	July	1879	20	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0	Yes	Yes	Yes						90
91				Stephen	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				Purly	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Albert	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Braxley L	Grandson	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes		M	F		95
96	17	17		McKinley Hickley	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine getter	0	No	No	No	Yes	O	M	F		96
97				Hannah R	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	2	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					97
98				Ann	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	Yes					98
99				Sabra	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

14 2

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

55 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Cowers Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, John J Bright Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 2
Enumeration District No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		18	18	Rogers Taylor	Head	B	M	June	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	17	1
2				Theresa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					2
3				Taylor Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer on R R			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Margaret A	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Schools		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				John W	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Schools		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					6
7				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At schools		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				David	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At schools		4	No	No	Yes					8
9				Dockey	Son	B	M	Apr	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Sc						9
10		19	19	Hayes John	Head	B	M	Nov	1864	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	18	10
11				Cordia A	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				James W	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4								12
13				Richard W	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	No	No	Yes					13
14				Daughter	Dau	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15				McColl County	Visitor	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					15
16		20	20	Rogers Edward	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	17	16
17				Hollie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1860	39	M	10			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes					17
18				Tilleann	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S		3	2	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					18
19				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S				Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					19
20				Rosa A	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S		2	2	Alabama	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					20
21				Lillie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					21
22				Asaferne	Grand Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes					22
23				Jane	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alabama							No	No	Yes					23
24				Tabitha	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alab.														24
25				James	Grand Son	B	M	Mar	1877	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alab.														25
26				Richard	Grand Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Alab.														26
27		21	21	Simpson George	Head	B	M	Apr	1859	41	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	20	27
28				Margaret J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	23	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					28
29				Minty Jane	Daughter	B	F	July	1875	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Silverston	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Nancy A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				Richard S	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					32
33				William H	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34				Thomas H	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								34
35				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4								35
36		22	22	Rogers John	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	21	36
37				Mary S	Wife	B	F	Sept	1843	57	M	34	14	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					37
38				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0									38
39				Francis V	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0									39
40				Lucrow	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														40
41				Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42		23	23	Brown Peter	Head	B	M	June	1853	46	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	22	42
43				Samuel	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44		24	24	Andros Neil	Head	B	M	Feb	1881	19	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm & Turpentine Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	23	44
45				Hazel R	Wife	B	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	0	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					45
46		25	25	Andros Dick	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	24	46
47				Dicie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	24	12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				Ester	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		Yes	No	Yes					48
49				William H	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Eddy	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Carver Creek Twp. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 2
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. John J Baught, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	If not at work, months unemployed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Samuel	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	No	No	Yes						51
				Daniel	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		11	No	No	Yes						52
				Frances	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
				Florence	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
				Annabell	Daughter	B	F	June	1900	11 mo	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
				Bessie	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
28	26	Beasley Lucy	10 Head			B	M	June	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	25		58
		Eliza Hall	Wife			B	F	Mar	1855	45	M	24	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes							59
		Elijah	Son			B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						60
		Hattie	Daughter			B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes						61
		Rosa	Daughter			B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes							62
		Lewis	Son			B	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						63
		Lillian	Son			B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						64
		Alton	Son			B	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes						65
		Elizabeth	Daughter			B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
		Lelia	Daughter			B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
		Effiebey	Niece			B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
		Charles	Son			B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
27	27	Brown Robert	Head			B	M	Aug	1849	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Making Tar	0		yes	no	yes	O	M	Z	26		70
		Jane	Wife			B	F	March	1851	48	M	26	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
		Lucie	Daughter			B	F	June	1881	18	S		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes						72
28	28	Brown Robert	Head			B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	Z	27		73
		Annie	Wife			B	F	Oct	1862	38	M	19	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						74
		Dellia	Daughter			B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes						75
		Mary	Daughter			B	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						76
		Isaac	Son			B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				on Farm			yes	yes	yes						77
		Mary	Daughter			B	F	June	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes						78
		Dennis	Son			B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
		Elmira	Son			B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
		Toby	Daughter			B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
		Melvina	Daughter			B	F	July	1897	2 mo	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
		Cook	Nephew			B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes						83
29	29	Black Annie	Head			B	F	June	1876	24	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no	R	P				84
		Washington	daughter			B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
30	30	Anders Richard	Head			B	M	March	1879	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Farm & Works on Public Road	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	Z	28		86
		Nancy	Wife			B	F	[illegible]	1881	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						87
		Joseph	daughter			B	F	March	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
31	31	Shelton John	Head			B	M	May	1870	30	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm & other work on Farm	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	29		89
		Delia	Wife			B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	13	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						90
		Elzie	daughter			B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	no	no	yes						91
32	32	Daniel Elijah	Head			B	M	Aug	1835	64	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	C	M				92
		Sarah	Wife			B	F	Feb	1844	56	M	25	8	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														93
		Christopher	Son			B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes						94
		George	Son			B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes						95
		Lotton	Son			B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				at school		4	no	no	yes						96
		Florence	Daughter			B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				At Home			no	no	yes						97
		Mary B	Daughter			B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	no						98
		Sylvia	Daughter			B	F	[illegible]	1890	9	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				At School		4	no	no	yes						99
		King D	Nephew			B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

56 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, +
Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, John J Baught, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	33	33		Brown Thomas H	Head	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	30
2				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1862	37	M	19	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home			yes	yes	yes				
4				Garrison	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Jefferson	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home			yes	yes	yes				
7				Lilia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home			yes	yes	yes				
8	34	34		Caleb Jane	Head	B	F	Nov	1835	64	Wd	6	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	0		yes	no	yes	O	R	F	31
9				Annie	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1866	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House			yes	yes	yes				
10				Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home			yes	yes	yes				
11				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home			yes	yes	yes				
12	35	35		Day Cyrus	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	44	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	32
13				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	18	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labourer at home	3		yes	yes	yes				
15				Elinor	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	5		yes	yes	yes				
16				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
17				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	4		yes	yes	yes				
18				Veronica	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4		yes	yes	yes				
19				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Edgar	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22	56	56		Lizzie Day	Head	B	F	M	1850	50	Wd	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes	R	F		
23				Cora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				Lucy	Sister	B	F	Oct	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work in Cotton Mill	6		yes	yes	yes				
25				Eugene	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	8		no	no	yes				
26				Susanna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				Mary E	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Flora A	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Stevens Spicer	Boarder	B	M	June	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	1			Day Labourer	0		no	no	yes				
30	37	36		Day Joseph H	Head	B	M	Mar	1863	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
31				Ann	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Zilpha	Niece	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	2		yes	yes	yes				
33				Lee C	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	38	37		Harvey Isaac	Head	B	F	Jan	1855	44	Wd	10	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R	F		
35				Lucile	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
36				Lucie	Sister	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				Murray A	Brother	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Oscar W	Brother	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
39				James	Brother	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	4								
40				Jessie	Sister	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4								
41				Ora C	Sister	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4								
42				Katy L	Daughter	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43	39	38		Batty Jethro	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		no	no	yes	R	F		
44				Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Mark L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	40	40		George Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm & Day Work	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34
47				Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				Archy	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	4		yes	no	yes				
49				Sallie M	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school	4								
50	41	41		Dickson Ed	Head	B	M	Mar	1871	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F		

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Gaston

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Cramers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Ward of city.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of mortgage.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
42	42			Dickson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Nov	1877	22	Wid		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	M	54
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
				Rebecca [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
43	43	Beatty [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	M	58
		[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	22	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				60
		Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				61
		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								62
		Thomas J	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								63
		Ed Lawson	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
44	44	Beatty [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	M	65
		[illegible]	Uncle	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				66
		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			No	No	Yes				67
		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			No	No	Yes				68
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
		[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	July	[illegible]	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Working out on Farm	0		Yes	No	Yes				70
		Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking Out-			Yes	Yes	Yes				71
		Lizzy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Field Work			No	No	Yes				72
45	45	Corbett [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1855	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	73
		[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				74
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				75
		Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	No	Yes				76
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			Yes	No	Yes				77
		Corbett Ellis	Mother	B	F	Sept	1837	62	Wid	11	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				78
46	46	Ed Leg [illegible]	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	Mar				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				F			No	No	Yes	O	R	M	79
		[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Nov	1853	46	M	30	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				80
		[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	July	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes						81
47	47	[illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1853	46	Wid	12	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			No	No	Yes	O	F	M	82
		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			Yes	Yes	Yes				83
		David [illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				84
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				85
		King [illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				86
		[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			No	No	Yes				87
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1879	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
		[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
48	48	Day Grady [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	55	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	90
		[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Sept	1826	43	M	29	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes				91
		Lewey J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			No	No	Yes				92
		Angie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				93
		Francescia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			Yes	Yes	Yes				94
		Grady H	Son	B	M	Jul	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chool			Yes	Yes	Yes				95
		Fred L	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				school			Yes	Yes	Yes				96
		Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				97
		William W	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				98
		Adelphia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
		Rockybelle	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No	Yes	F	H	100
49	49	Day Crawford	Head	B	F	Jan	1822	78	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

57 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	50	50		Day Frank B. 3	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	23	m	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1881	18	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Nelly T.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	51	51		Andrew Jackson Pfaff	Head	B	M	Sept	1866	33	Wd		5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manufacturer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H	
				Lida Pfaff	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				attends School	3	yes	no	yes				
				Ravella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Abnetum	Sone	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	52	52		Benson Angelo 4	Head	B	M	May	1854	46	m	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	no	no	R	M	M	42
				Ellen 5	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	m	22	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	no				
				Cyntania	Sone	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer			yes	yes	yes				
				Orange	Sone	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer			yes	yes	yes				
				Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	53	53		Thomas Franklin 3	Head	B	M	Feb	1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weather Boarding Carpenter			no	no	yes	R	M	H	
				Martha M.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Abraham	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	54	54		Thomas Lucy H. 1	Head	B	F	Apr	1876	24	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook						R	M	H	
				Calvin Pfaff	Sone	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				George	Sone	B	M	Apr	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	0		no	no	yes				
				Charlie	Sone	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	55	55		Millard Alford 2	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	m	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
				Rebecca Pfaff 3	Wife	B	F	Aug	1866	33	m	19	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Neill S.	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	56	56		George Thomas 5	Head	B	M	Oct	1870	29	m	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer & Tobacco Cutter	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H	
				Rebecca Pfaff	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	22	m	7	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Hugh	Sone	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Thomas	Sone	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				George	Sone	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	57	57		Henderson Hilton 1	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes	R	M	H	43
				Lida Pfaff	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaving			no	no	yes				
				Superior	Sone	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Lafayette	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				2d Hands			no	no	yes				
	58	58		Neill H. Julia 2	Head	B	F	June	1845	54	Wd	11	d		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Conducting Ferry			no	no	yes	R	M	H	44
				(Pfaff) Hugh	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Organ			no	no	yes				
				Richard	Sone	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer			no	no	yes				
				Thomas	Sone	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer			no	no	yes				
	59	59		Lewis Lee 10 1	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	m	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	45
				Sarah (Pfaff) 10	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	43	m	24	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Farm			yes	yes	yes				
				Superior	Sone	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Walker	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Richard J.	Sone	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				William H.	Sone	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hettie	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Emma	Sister	B	F	Jan	1873	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	60	60		Harvey Douglas 7 (Pfaff) 9	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd	40	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H	46
				Kitty (Pfaff)	Wife	B	F	Jul	1849	50	Wd	40	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	61	61		Bascom Lamar 9	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	m	25	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	H	47
				Mary E. (Pfaff)	Wife	B	F	Oct	1858	41	m	28	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				James	Sone	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labourer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell
Township or other division of county Cowans Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 2
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 11 & 12 day of June, 1900. John J Bright Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of Years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Sidney	Boarder	W	M		1863	37	S				at Sea	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				Mason	Lodger	W	F	Sep	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				Myers	Boarder	W	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School									
				Thompson	Lodger	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hanna	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Daisy	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62	62	James Dick	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	25		2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	48	
		Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	25		2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
		Sidney	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Virginia	Daughter												Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				At Home									
63	63	James Sidney	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	20		2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	47	
		Sarah	Wife	B	F			42							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping House	0								
		Graham Cathey	Grandson	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Isaac	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		William	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Ada	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64	64	Benjamin Hastings	Head	B	M	Dec	1838	61	M	16					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6					O	F	50	
		Sallie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	54	M	6	5	F			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Emery	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									
		Isaac A. C.	Servant	B	M	May	1886	14	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4								
		A. L. Hastings	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4								
		Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Adelaide	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		George	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65	65	Daniel A. Hastings	Head	W	M	Dec	1827	73	M	43					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	51	
		Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Mar	1838	62	M	43	4	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66	66	Daniel C. Graham	Head	W	M	Aug	1877	22	M	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	52	
		Martha	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	11	2	✓			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		William C.	Son	W	M	Sep	1898	1	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Daniel A.	Father	W	M	Jan	1860	40	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm work hand									
		Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67	67	Robert Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	53	
		Mirandy	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	10	3	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Daniel L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								
		James	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68	68	Wesley Miller	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on Railroad						R	F	7	
		Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping house									
		Francis	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook									
		Rebecca A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home									
		Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69	69	Brown Fisher	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	2	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work on RR						O	F	54	
		Jane E.	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	2	1	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Lucy M.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Beatrice	Niece	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook									
70	70	Harvey Fisher	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works at wood Shop						R	F	55	
		Ada	Wife	B	F	Mar	1878	22	M	3	1	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		Myra	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71	71	Brown Fisher	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	6	6	S			Alabama	North Carolina	North Carolina				Odd jobs						O	F	54	96
		Betty	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1876	24	S		5	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

58 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Carver's Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 12 & 13 day of June, 1900, John L Bright. Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 5

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Baker L	Head	B	M	Aug	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
2				Clarissa	Wife	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				Andrew	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				Eddy	Brother	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Day Laborer	D	2	No	No	Yes				
5				Bessie	Step Son	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama				Work Laborer	D	3	No	No	Yes				
6				[illegible]	Step Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				Alabama	Alabama	Alabama						2	No	No	Yes				
7				Josephine	Step Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
8	5	1	72	Bryan Henry	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				running	D		No	No	Yes	C	F	H	57
9				(A W) Rachel	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	15	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
10				James	Brother	B	M	May	1837	63	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	D		No	No	Yes				
11				Dick	Cousin	B	M	Feb		15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	D		No	No	Yes				
12	73	73		Pierce Dicky	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	D		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	58
13				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Sue	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Jackson H	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18	74	1		Brown Martha	Head	B	F	Nov	1821	78	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										R	F	H	57
19				Mary [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1861	39	S		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Work [illegible]	D		Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Lofton	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	D		No	No	Yes				
21				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
22				Lawrence	Grandchild	B	M	Dec	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
23	75			Sawyer Jesse H	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	H	59
24				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Aug	1851	48	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Bessie [illegible]	Sister	B	F	Dec	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Brown Margaret	Mother	B	F	May	1824	71	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
27	76	76		Hayes Eliza	Head	M	F	Mar	1844	56	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	61
28				Allen	Son	M	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith Helper			Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Rosabelle	Daughter	M	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				[illegible]	Son	M	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31	77	77		Dowdy Virginia	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	39	M	20	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	C	M	F	61
32				Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	20	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				William	Son	M	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	D		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Day Work			Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Joseph L	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Sidney	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S	X			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At			Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Julia W	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				Lilla L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				Walter O	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Langley	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42	78	78		Brown Charles	Head	B	M	Dec	1854	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	D		No	No	Yes	C	F	H	62
43				Lora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	20	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
44				Florence	Niece	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper	D		No	No	Yes				
45	79	79		Meshaw Neal	Head	M	M	Dec	1851	48	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Miller	D		No	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
46				Hattie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	13	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Arthur	Son	M	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Elizabeth Ann	Daughter	M	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Lawrence Isabelle	Mother in law	W	F	Dec	1828	71	Wd	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	80	80		Bowden James	Head	M	M	Oct	1862	37	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	63

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +
Ward of city. +

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. John A Beard Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visita-tion.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				[illegible]	Keeper	[illegible]	F	Apr	[illegible]	34	M	9		5	North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				[illegible]	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	E			
52				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	Nov	18[illegible]	8	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina													
53				[illegible]	Niece	W	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina													
54				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				Lenny	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina													
56				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57	8	8		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith Wagon			Yes	Yes	Yes	O			Ef
58				Francis	Wife	B	F	Mar	[illegible]	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59				Dallie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Janie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62	82	82		Isiah Alexander	Head	B	M	Apr	1848	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	
63				[illegible] Janie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	29	11	8	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes				
64				Caly	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				Lucy Janie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				Dolphin [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				George [illegible]		B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	4								
69				Walter	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70	88	88		Walker Frank	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	65
71				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
73				David [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				[illegible] G.	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76	X	88	88	Baker Harris	Head	B	M	Jan	1827	73	M	44			North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				No Employment			No	No	No	R	F	H	
77				Geo B.	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				Sardana Graham	Son-in-law	B	M	Nov	1856	43	S	W			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
79	8	8	87	Hatchell Sarah A.	Head	B	F	Dec	1820	79	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	L	F	H	
80				Nellie A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1855	45	S			8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
81				Venia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	[illegible]	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
82				Clark L.	Grandson	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Coach. and	2		No	No					
83				Rufus	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				Ethel [illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				Connie Esther	Granddaughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Daisy	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	[illegible]	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Waiting girl			No						
87				William H.	Grandson	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No						
88				John R.	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No						
89				Edgar	Grandson	B	M	F	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
90				Charley	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
91				Walter	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
92				[illegible]	Grandson	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	No				
93	88	88		Daniel Walker	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	66
94				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	5	2	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				Ida J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				Esther	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				[illegible] Esther	Servant	B	M	Apr	1883	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
99	8	8	84	Hatch Sallie	Head	B	F	Mar	1856	44	S		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	H	
100				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

169

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

59 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Cypress Creek township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 6
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Emma	daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
88	88			Sampson Duffy	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H	
				Duffy	daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Dave	daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Eddy	Sone	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	no	no				
				Sarah	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Franklin	daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Jasper	Sone	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Florence	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Clara	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89	89			George Parker	Head	B	M	Dec	1816	83	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R	F	F	67
				Dicie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1837	63	M	46	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Ida	daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
				Ester	daughter	B	F	May	1879	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			no	no	yes				
				Jane	daughter	B	F		1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90	90			Wesley Bowen	Son	B	M	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	68
				Emily	Head	B	F	Nov	1877	22	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
				Elijah	daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Katy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				Lizzy	daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				D. Tie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		no	no	yes				
				Andrew	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Elizabeth	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91	91			Brown Yancy	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
				Lucy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				John	Sone	B	M	Jan	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Ezecal	Sone	B	M	Nov	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				William	Sone	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				George	Sone	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Nicolas Mae	Niece	B	F	Nov	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
92	92			Cowan Alexander	Head	B	M	Aug	1855	44	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	F	69
				Mary	daughter	B	F	F	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Benjamin	Sone	B	M	Aug	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
93	93			McLauchlin Jeffrey	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	Wd		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Coal and Wood Dealer	0		no	one	yes	O	F	F	70
				Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
94	94			Graham Frazier	Head	B	M	March	1854	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Coal Blacksmith	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	71
				Dorcas	wife	B	F	March	1873	27	M		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Arthelia	daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lethey J.	servant	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
				Andrew Edd	servant	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4								
95	95			Rhoden Wyke	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	72
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Mar	1857	43	M	25	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lucian	daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Lyon W.	Sone	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Carrie	daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
				William	Sone	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
				Isaac	Sone	B	M	July	1885	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Elias	Sone	B	M	Nov	1899	0	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Richmond	Sone	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. John J Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	96	96		Elisa J Evans	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H		73
52				Sallie J	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				Euphronia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54				Artha	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				Peterson	Sone	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56	97	97		Day Evans	Head	B	M	Mar	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H		74
57				Rosa H	Wife	B	F	Oct	1875	24	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							10	4	4				
58				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Katy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				Sadie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62	98	98		Elerson Evans	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	42	S	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H		75
63				Rena	Daughter	B	F	July	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64				Neill	Sone	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
65				Lemuel	Sone	B	M	June	1875	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66	X 99	99		Ellerson Hilliard	Head	B	M	Mar	1833	68	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	74
67				Dallie A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1834	66	M	45	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
68				Daniel	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
69	100	100		Allan	Sone	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
70	99	X		Minnie by Haywood	Head	B	F	Jan	1842	57	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress			yes	yes	no	O	H	H	75
71				H J Ellis	Wife	B	F	Jan	1861	39	M	18	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	1		yes	yes	yes				
72				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
73				Daniel A	Sone	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
74				Ida B	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77	94	94		Martha [illegible]	Head	B	F	Nov	1830	69	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Dec	Dec	Dec	O	H	H	76
78	100	102		Mary Sarah	Head	B	F	Feb	1858	42	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	77
79				Lewis	Sone	B	M	Mar	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
80	102	102		Hays Hash	Head	B	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	78
81				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Dec	1867	32	M	11	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	Dec	yes				
82				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
83				Ida	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
84				Lucy E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	2								
85				Jesse H	Sone	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Robert	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				Lewis	Sone	B	M	Aug	1898	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Eliza Hash	Mother	B		Jan	1831	69	Wd	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash Irishlad			No	No	yes				
90	101	103		Mary Ashley Lagette	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no	R	H	H	
91	103	105		Mary Ashley Samuel	Head	B		Jan	1847	53	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	79
92				Rena	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	No				
93				Hannah J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
94				Celucia J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
95				Catherine	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
96				Rosa Rowe	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97	104	106		Col Ferguson	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	80
98				Emma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	9	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
99				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
100				Lonzo	Daughter	W	F		1887	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

60 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Carvers Creek + Ward of city. +
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, John J. Bright- Enumerator.

97 3

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				David [illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	0					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				Mama [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				Fannie [illegible]	Sister	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
5				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6	103	104		Nicie William [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	2		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	
7				Emeline [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Mar	1855	55	M	25	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
8	106	106		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	2		No	No	Yes	O	H	H	
9	109	109		Anderson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	81
10				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12	110	110		Harvey Lynch	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		No	No	Yes	R	H	H	82
13				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
14				Arthur	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				attend School	2	mo	No	No	Yes				
15				Lena	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				attend	2	mo	No	No	Yes				
16				Thomas [illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				Essie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18				Archie [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19	111	111		[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1869	31	M	7	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	83
20				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	7	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21	112	112		Richard [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1833	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
22				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	113	113		Thomas Francenia	Head	B	F	Aug	1852	47	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			No	No	Yes	R	H	H	
26				[illegible]	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
27	114	114		[illegible]	Head	B	F	June	1833	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R	H	H	
28				Katherine	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washing Clothes	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Mary I	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Baxter [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
31				[illegible]	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
32				[illegible]	Grandson	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Worked out	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				William [illegible]	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34	115	115		Brady [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1854	46	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	84
35				[illegible]	Wife			Aug	1851	48	M	29	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				Elijah [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				attend Schools	8		Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Dalia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				" "	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Sabastine	Son	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				George	Son	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Kenion	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41	116	116		Dickson [illegible]	Head	W	F	May	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	85
42	117	117		Dickson [illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	86
43	118	118		Maultsby [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87
44				Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	119	119		Brown Effie [illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	39	S	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
46				Rachel [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes				
47				Blanch	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49	120	120		Brown [illegible]	Head	B	F	Mar	1853	46	Wd		10	1	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R	F	H	
50				Ellen [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Turners Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division +

Ward of city, 7

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John J. Knight. Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Frances	Daughter	C	F	June	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
52				Amanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
53				Andrew J.	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
54				Letter A.	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55	124	124		Henry Hugh	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	C	F	88		
56	124	124		Margaret Evans	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	40	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	C	F	89		
57				Jamie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1871	29	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
58				Susan J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Dora M.	Niece	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Francis C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61	123	123		Allen Laurence	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	S		10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	C	F	90		
62				Grant	Son	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					
63				Alexander	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					
64				Simon	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes					
65				Alfred	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4								
66				Sandy	Niece	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67				Georgiana	Niece	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				Jones Thomas	Boarder	B	M	Dec	1845	54	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					
70	124	124		McLaurin Lillie	Head	B	F	Dec	1854	45	W		9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	C	F	91		
71				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	24	S		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					
72				Clint	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	No	Yes					
73				Lucinda	Sister	B	F	June	1814	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0	No	No	Yes					
74				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes					
75				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	0	No	No	Yes					
76				Bob	Son	B	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					
77				Peter	Grandson	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78				Ed Lee	Grandson	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				Anna B	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				Lizzie	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				Thomas	Grandson	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82	125	125		Thomas George	Head	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	77		
83				Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1875	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
84				Mabell	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85	126	126		Calvin David	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	93		
86				Anna	Wife	W	F	Oct	1863	36	M	16	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home		Yes	Yes	Yes					
87				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S		15		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home		Yes	Yes	Yes					
88				Freeman	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	5								
89				Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92	127	127		McFadyen Joseph	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	94		
93				McFadyen Loseman	Boarder	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
94				Linnie Leslie	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1839	61	Wid		14		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Domestic		Yes	Yes	Yes					
95				Mary E.	Sister	W	F	Dec	1847	52	Wid	8	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
96				Bill Thomas	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1865	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					
97				McFadyen Graham	Boarder	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	94		
98				Sarah	Boarder	W	F		1875	25	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					
99	128	128		Jeffrey Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	95		
100				Florence	Wife	W	F	Jan	1879	21	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

61 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Gaines Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city. x

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900. John J Enright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(Owned) free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Erma F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				Thomas F	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4				Fillyaw Emma	Aunt	W	F		1844	56					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Aunt & no Occupation			yes	yes	yes				
5	129	129		Lonas Scott	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	96
6				Judy	Wife	B	F	July	1859	41	M	23	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				Sarah A	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		no	no	yes				
9				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		no	no	yes				
10				Carter	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				day Laborer	0		no	yes	yes				
11				Delphine	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S										days Labor	0			2	yes				
12				Irene	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S										day Laborer	0			0	yes				
13				Winfield	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S																			
14				Jane	Child	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S																			
15				Nitta	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S																			
16				Henry	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S																			
17	130	130		Lucas Alvin	Head	B	M	July	1858	41	M	24					N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	97
18	128	128		Frank	Brother	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	24	5	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Rasmus	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	a								
20				Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	a		yes	yes	yes				
21				Rosabel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	a		yes	no	yes				
22				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Grand	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Benny S	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Edna G	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	131	131		Stock Glenn	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	98
27				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				Jason A	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				works on farm Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
30				William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
32				Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				Rasmus L	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36	132	132		H Dr G Hagins	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dr of Medicine			yes	yes	yes				99
37				Sarah A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	21	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
39				Grace	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
40	133	133		Eliot Duncan	Head	B	F	Oct	1848	51	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	100
41				Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42				John	Son	B	M	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Miles	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Duncan Jr	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Millie Jr	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				Member	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47	134	134		Grange George	Head	B	M	Nov	1837	62	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	F	F	101
48				Mary C	wife	B	F	Nov	1849	50	M	30	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				Grange A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
50				Josephine	Son	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State of South Carolina
County Aiken

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Carters Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. +

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900. John J. Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dave	Sone	B	M	Nov	1888	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Very Little	0								51
				Roselle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													52
135	135			Lawrence Yeadon	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	103	53
136	136			Hodges James G	Head	B	M	Feb	1857	43	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	102	54
				Jane E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					56
				James E	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
				Ruby	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
				Lucile R	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													59
137	137			Lawrence Yeadon	Head	W	M	July	1855	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	104	60
138	138			Mofane Lucy	Head	B	F	Jan	1838	62	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F		61
139	139			Anderson David	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	105	62
				Flora A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
140	140			Flora E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													64
141	141			Anderson Alexander	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	140	65
				Emma A	Domestic	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	6		yes	yes	yes					66
142	142			Dyson Daniel	Head	B	M	Sept	1864	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	107	67
				Lillie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
				George Ty	Sone	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
				Lucien	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					70
				Brownlow	Brother	B	M	Jun	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
				Mary	Sister	B	F	Jan	1852	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
				Daisy	Sister	B	F	July	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
143	143			Mack Mattison	Head	B	M	Sep	1863	36	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	108	74
				Lemon D	Sone	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					75
				Mercer A	Sone	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					76
				Edward	Sone	B	M	Dec	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
				Thomas G	Sone	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
				Joseph E	Sone	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
				Lee A	Sone	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													80
				Leroy	Sone	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													81
				Lawrence E	Sone	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													82
				Colen	Sone	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
144	144			Anderson Jake	Head	B	M	Jun	1862	37	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	109	84
				Zachariah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1869	31	M	18	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
				James B	Sone	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school	2									86
				Ella	Sone	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at school	2									87
				Susan V	Sone	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School	2									88
				Sarah M B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
145	145			Hall Jack	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	52	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R	H	H	110	91
				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1846	54	M	22	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
				Magnolia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					93
				Sidney	Sone	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
				Roselle	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes					95
				Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			yes	yes	yes					96
				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
				Sanford	Sone	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
				Abraham	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
				Maries	Sone	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

97

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

62 A

State N. Carolina

County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 7

Enumeration District No. 5

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, John J Bright Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		145	145	Rhodes Lewis	Head	B	m	Sept	71	28	m				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farming	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	111
				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1888	52	m	1	1	1	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
32		146	146	McRee George W	Head	B	m	Sept	1867	32	m	8			N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
				Raley	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	m	8	6	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Nelson	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Jason	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
33		147	147	Young Curtis	Head	B	m	Dec	1857	42	m	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	113
				Mary A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	40	m	21	8	5	N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Henry	Son	B	m	Sept	1886	13	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
				Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At home			yes	yes	yes				
				Allen	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Solon	Son	B	m	July	1894	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
34		148	148	Freeman Henry	Head	B	m	May	1878	22	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	114
				Elephia	Sister	B	m	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Stanford	Grandson	B	m	Apr	1884	16	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
35		149	149	Hedgepeth James R	Head	B	m	Apr	1869	31	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	115
				Eunice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	m	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Flavia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Jesse R	Son	W	m	Mar	1895	5	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina													
				Mrs Susanna	Mother	W	F	Jan	1836	64	W				N. Carolina	N. Carolina	N. Carolina				No Occupation			yes	yes	yes				
				Graham Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1863	37	S				North Carolina	N. Carolina	North Carolina				Cooks Board			no	no	yes				
36		150	150	Boyd John D	Head	W	m	Mar	1867	33	m	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant Dry goods			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M	
				Amanda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	m	6	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Brown Adeline	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer at home	0		yes	yes	yes				
37		151	151	Young Enoch	Head	B	m	Nov	1865	34	m	15	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	m	5	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Estes	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Hezekiah	Son	B	m	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Ethia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				John W	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Roger	Son	B	m	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38		152	152	Blazing Briston	Head	B	m	July	1850	49	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes	A	F	H	
				Elgo	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1866	33	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer Ironer	0		no	no	yes				
				Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1877	23	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Mary	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Mark	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				John H	Grandson	B	m	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Lucy	Granddaughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no				
39		153	153	Graham Enoch	Head	B	m	Dec	1856	43	m	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	117
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	m	23	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Albert	Son	B	m	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division +

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900. John F. Wright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	A	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mattews	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Dennie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Richard	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54				Oliver H.	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				Sylvester	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57	154	154		Stephen Wright	Head	B	M	Mar	1868	32	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	1	115
58				Roberta	wife	B	F	Oct	1873	27	M	17	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Priscilla	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				Allen	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
63	155	155		Elenda Abernathy	Head	B	F	July	1864	35	M	17	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	1	117
64				Nathaniel	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65	156	156		Lewis Lewis	Head	B	M	Ma	1868	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	7	1	120
66				Tennent W.	Step Son	W	M	Dec	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				Lessie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70				Carlos	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71				Lewis	Brother	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				Lucian	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
73				Betty Brown	Niece	B	F	Jan	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
74	157	157		Dianna Lewis	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	56	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	0	7	1	121
75				Lucretia	wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
76				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				Archibald	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				Alvia	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81	158	158		Bowman George	Head	B	M	Apr	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	122	
82				Rena	wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Rose	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84	159	159		Blanche Bowman	Son	B	F	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	H		
85				Oneil	Brother	B	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				Chester	Brother	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
87				Dugald	Brother	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
88				Christie	Sister	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
89				Ben	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90				Isaac	Stepson	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91				Estella	Niece	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
92				Carolina	Niece	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				Sealumbers	Niece	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94	160	160		Bowen Caroline	Head	B	F	Nov	1835	64	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R	H		
95	161	161		Brown Angeline	Sister	B	F	May	1860	40	S	9	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R	H		
96				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
97				Caldonia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
98				Estella	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
99				Dave	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	No	Yes				
100				Lecitty	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				

97

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

63 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. John J Bryant, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month. (Date of birth)	Year. (Date of birth)	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	Sister	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2				Tabitha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				Elbie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				Enoch	Nephew	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5	162	162		Enoch Carter	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		No	No	Yes	O	F	123	
6				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	53	M	34	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7				Isaac [illegible]	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Moses E	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Ann V	Daughter	B	F	July	1875	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				William M	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11				Robert E	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Augustus	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
13	163	163		Dickson Council [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1832	68	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	124	
14				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1836	64	M	44	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
15				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Elmer	Son	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Lucy J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	164	164		Lacy [illegible] Andrew	Head	B	F	Mar	1853	47	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	125	
19				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	23	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				Sara L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
21				Peggy Ann	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
22				Clifton	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home on farm	0		No	No	Yes				
23				Chelcie H	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
24				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Richard	Son	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day At school	0	2	No	No	Yes				
26				Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		2	No	No	Yes				
27				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				Andrew L	Son	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Harper F	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	165	165		Lacy [illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	1829	70	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	126	
31				Isabella	Wife	B	F	Jan	1831	69					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	Yes				
32				Nancy	Niece	B	F	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	Yes				
33				Loys	Granddaughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		No	No	Yes				
34				Bertie Nelson	adopted daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	166	166		Boivin Charles	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	127	
36				Lovinia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1868	32	M	18	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Alvina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				Daniel	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				George C	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Mack L	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Lucy J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				Cornelia	Son	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				Boivin Boyce	Brother	B	M	July	1858	41					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	167	167		Lacy [illegible] Head	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	128	
46				Harriet A	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	5	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Ernest	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Lillie J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Mallie A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				Lacy Elizabeth	Mother	B	F	Dec	1813	86	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Deceased									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. John A Bridges, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free of incumbrance.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Marcus J	stepson	B	m	Oct	1880	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				Vernice D	niece	B	m	Jan	1882	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53	166	166	3	Bordeaux Peter	Head	B	M	May	1841	58	m	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes							53
54				Catherine	wife	B	F	Nov	1837	63	m	36	11	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							54
55				Sara E	daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		yes yes yes							55
56				Leroy A	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes yes yes							56
57				Ruby B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes yes yes							57
58				Eddy	nephew	B	M	Jan	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
59				Jones Margaret	Head	W	F	Dec	1850	49	W	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes	C	E	R					59
60	167	167		Weldon C	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mason	0										60
61				Leppha B	daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															61
62	168	168	15	Bordeaux William	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	m	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes yes yes	C	E	R	158				62
63				Margaret A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	m	20	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							63
64				Vallie M	daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes yes yes							64
65				Nerson E	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			yes yes yes							65
66				Susan B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes yes yes							66
67				Cora L	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			yes yes yes							67
68				Leroy B	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							68
69				Francis M	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	mo mo mo									69
70				Margaret E	daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															70
71				Mrs Bridges	Mother	W	F	May	1859	41	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							71
72	174	174		Benson Edgar	Head	W	M	Apr	1871	29	m	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumber Farm	0		yes yes yes	C	E	R					72
73				Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	m	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							73
74	172	172	37	Benson Edgar	Head	W	F	Aug	1843	56	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			yes yes yes	O	E	R	131				74
75				Frederick C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes yes yes							75
76				David W	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				attends School	3		yes yes yes							76
77	173	173		Tomberson Edgar	Head	W	M	Oct	1866	33	m	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes	O	E	R					77
78				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1855	45	m	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							78
79	174	174		Benson Andrew J	Head	W	M	Sept	1837	62	m	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes yes yes	O	E	R	132				79
80				Delilah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1843	57	m	33	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							80
81				Dolly A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes yes yes							81
82				Ada	daughter	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		yes yes yes							82
83				Jesse L	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes							83
84				George G	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes yes yes							84
85				Leah G	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		yes yes yes							85
86	175	175		Lewis Wyatt	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	m	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes yes yes	O	E	R	134				86
87				Lucy A	wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	m	28	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes yes yes							87
88				Lizzie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes yes yes							88
89				George P	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	4		yes yes yes							89
90	176	176		Faulk William H	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	m	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	E	R	134				90
91				Thelma M	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	m	34	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							91
92				James A	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							92
93				Lela C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes yes yes							93
94				Johnny F	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes yes yes							94
95	177	177	6-1	Grimsley Elijah	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	m	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes yes yes	O	E	R	135				95
96				Cynthia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	54	m	32	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes yes yes							96
97				Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		yes yes yes							97
98				Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	0		yes yes yes							98
99				Walter	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	5		yes yes yes							99
100				Chesley	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home	4	2								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 64 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Cains Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Robert L. Ewell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	176	176		Lennon, Arthur [illegible]	Head	W	M		1857	43	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Rosa [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	26	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Rosa [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				Nora [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
	177	177		Benson Edward [illegible]	Servant	W	M	Jan	1855	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming		12	yes	yes	yes				
27	178	178		Manly C. [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
				Lamond Benson	Aunt	W	F	Aug	1868	31	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Martha M.	Sister	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
				Mattie	Sister	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
	180	180		Brooks Lucy	Head	B	F	June	1869	31	S		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes	R	F	R	
				Miles	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes				
				Luther	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				Richard	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Herbert	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lacy	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	181	181		McNorton Solomon	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	138
				Ida H.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	32	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Leona	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
	182	182		King Frank	Head	W	M	Dec	1844	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139
	183	183		Brown John W.	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	140
				Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1873	27	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Rial [illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lonzy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hendry	Daughter	B	F	Jan	[illegible]	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Dorothy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	[illegible]	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	184	184		George [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	[illegible]	44	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	F	
				John [illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Carlisle	Son	B	M	F	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Tazewell Lemon	Son-in-law	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1873	26	M	7	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				James	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Gaston	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Henry	Son	B	M	Jun	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	185	185		Wright Mary	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Constructing Fence			no	no	yes	O	F	F	141
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			no	no	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	yes	yes				
				Spencer	Son	B	M	Jun	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Mary D.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	186	186		Bowen Sarah	Head	B	F	May	1860	39	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
				William	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Lewis	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	no				
				Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	187	187		Brown Charlie	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
				Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Cicilia	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Ezora	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	188	188		McRae Elizabeth	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
				Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jan	1873	27	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Ezekiel	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	189	189		Brown Samuel	Head	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. John B Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Number of these children living.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Elizabeth C	Wife	B	F	Nov	1859	40	M	20		11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					51
52				William	Son	B	M	Dec	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			No	No	Yes					52
53				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					53
54				Samuel R	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labore			No	No	Yes					54
55				John D	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					55
56				Anna R	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			No	No	Yes					56
57				Jethro W	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				James R	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				George W	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60	190	190		Brown Henry John G	Head	B	M	Oct	1829	70	M	45				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes					60
61				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1839	61	M	45	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Lewis E	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Thomas A	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64	191	191		Brown John Floyd	Head	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S			2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Dea	No	Yes					64
65				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					65
66				Coley L	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67	192	192		Evans Thomas J	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Nellie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	34	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69	193	193		Moore Christian W Jr	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Elsie H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	1	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Mariah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72	194	194		Ipe John D Jr	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				Lucy H	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				Thomas	Brother	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75	195	195		Cannon Isaac J	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Lucy	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse			Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1878	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaver			Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78	196	196		Fisher Malcolm C	Head	W	M	May	1870	29	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill man			Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79	197	197		Howell Hugh J	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	38	C					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith			Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80	198	198		Watson Johnnie	Hd	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Tool in factory			Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81				Daniel	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S		4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				Adell	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				Ruby	Daughter	W	F			2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North C														83
84				James H	Son					11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				Eddy H	Son					8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86	199	199		Samuel Kinch	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	11				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Foreman in Tool factory			Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Sallie	Wife	W	F		1866	33	M	11	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Adell	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				Hattie R	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					89
90				Florabina	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91				Sallie	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				Mary Lavercella	Mother	W	F	Jan	1824	76	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93	200	200		Lewis John W	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				Johnnie A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1857	40	M	20	8	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				Ederson	Son	W	M	Mar	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				S			Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				Emanuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Jesse H	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Coleman	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5								98
99				Agnes	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5								99
100				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

65 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, John J Bright Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	201	201		Rogers Marcis	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	30	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steel polisher	1		yes	yes	yes	R	M	H	
2				" Minnie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	30	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				" Fletcher L	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				" Vasie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				" Tazwell L	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6	202	202		Bullard Peter C	Head	W	M		1842	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
7				[illegible]	Sister	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
8				" Cora	Sister	W	F	Jan	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
9				" Grace	Sister	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
10				" Lucy M	Sister	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
11				" Alice	Sister	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
12				" William J	Brother	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13	203	203		Bullard Harriett	Head	W	F	Jan	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm			yes		yes	O	F	H	153
14	204	204		Gastmeyer Frederick	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fire			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
15				" Ida Frances	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				" George F	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				" Emmett L	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
18				" Albert F	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				" Donald	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									
20				" Lacy E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				" Lucius F	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				" Edward	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	205	205	1	Powell Daniel B	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	159
24				" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	14	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
26				" Kate	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
27				" Daniel E	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
28	206	206		Brown Alonzo	Head	B	M	Sept	1850	49	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	yes	yes	R	F	F	155
29				" Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	10	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				" John W	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				" Annabelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				" Riley	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Haywood Caroline	Niece in law	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook at			no	no	yes				
34	207	207		Johnson Thomas J	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	156
35				" Martha	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	12	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				" George C	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
37				" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
38				" William J	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
39				" Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				" Daniel G	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				" Isidora	Sister	W	F	July	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
42	208	208		Johnson Solomon	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R	F	H	
43				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				" Edison	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
45	209	209		Cartright Henry	Head	B	M	June	1854	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
46				" Amanda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	24	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				
47				" Charlie G	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
48	210	210		Fulcher Johnnie	Head	W	M	May	1880	20	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	157
49				" Sarah	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				" Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State of North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Clinton Rock Fish
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, —
Ward of city. —

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, of any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Number of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school within the months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	54	210	210	Clark Robert E	Head	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	22			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia													
	55			H. Mary A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	22	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	56			Walter C	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	57			Cincinnati	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	58			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	59			Robert Jr	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4								
	60			Julia A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	61			Felix A	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	62	211	211	Powell Joseph	Head	W	M	Jan	1865	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
	63			Nancy	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	64			Georgia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	65			Rebecca	Dau	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	66			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	67	212	212	Cottingham [illegible]	Head	[illegible]			1827	73	M				[illegible]															
	68			Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	69			Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	70			Charles	Son	W	M	July	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor									
	71			Theodore	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor									
	72			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	73			Willie Mc	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor									
	74			David E	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor									
214	75	214	214	Council James D	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
	76			Anna A	Wife	W	F	May	1866	33	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	77			Reamie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	78			Euphany	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	79			Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	80			Daniel B	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1½	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	81			Mrs Tamsen	Sister	W	F	Feb	1837	63	Wd	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Has Occupation									
215	82	215	215	Council Edward	Head	W	M	May	1849	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
	83			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	24	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	84			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	85			Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor									
	86			Lydia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	87			Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
	88			David G	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4								
216	89	216	216	Cole Robert H	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	90			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	27	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	91			Lady F	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	92			Robert S	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
217	93	217	217	Newell [illegible] Henry	Head	W	M	Apr	1823	77	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
	94			[illegible] Mc	Wife	W	F	Nov	1836	64	M	44	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	95			Solomon	Son	W	M	Jan	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Sawyer									
	96			James	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant									
	97			Simon	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor									
	98			Annie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home									
218	99	218	218	Bridgers Robert [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
	100			Nancy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	29	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

66 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen County
Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. x
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 30 day of June, 1900, Edna L. Brand Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	219	219		Dawson James W	Head	W	M	June	1860	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	163
				Elizabeth J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Florence J	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home								
				Emmett	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School								
				Millard	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Duncan J	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	220	220		Baggett Robert	Head	W	B	Sept	1822	78	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	164
				Lucy	Wife	W	B	Feb	1852	48	M	30	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
	221	221		Blanchard Mary J	Head	W	B	May	1855	45	W	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	165
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	B	Nov	1825	74	W	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse			No	No	Yes				
	222	222		Nesbit Dennis	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166
				Mary C	Wife	W	F	Jan	1871	29	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				David B	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Vansillia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Baldwin Thos	Mortgagor	W	M	Oct	1845	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
	223	223		Baldwin Matthews	Head	B	M	May	1825	5	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	167
				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan	1836	70	M	50	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Alexander	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				Penny	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Everett	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Lawson	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	224	224		Cooke Elijah	Head	B	M	Dec	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	168
				Fenielle	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	38	M	20	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				Edson	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0							
				Andrew	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0							
				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		No	No	Yes				
				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		No	No	Yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		No	No	Yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Leyi	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	225	225		Baldwin Joseph	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	
				Anna E	Wife	B	F	Feb	1866	34	M	30	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
	226	226		Baldwin Hugh	Head	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer						O	F	F	
				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	6	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	227	227		Elmer Bell	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeping House			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	169
	228	228		Alexander Charles	Brother	W	M	Dec	1870	30	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
	227	227		Holden Rachel	Head	B	F	Jan	1824	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Caretaking Home	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	170
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Ann E	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Stephen	Grandson	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Samuel F	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				James	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				Arbillia	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladenn

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Lowers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, +

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city, +

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900. John J Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Robert	Grandson	B	m	Feb		3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
228	228			Jacobs Boad	Head	B	m	July	1854	49	S	0	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	no	no	yes	R	H	4		
				— Jesse	Son	B	m	Dec	1884	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
229	229			Patrick Boss	Head	B	m	Jan	1873	27	m	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111
				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	m	5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Vicie B	daughter	B	F	July	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Patrick Boss	Servant	B	m	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes					
230	230			Burney Bullock	Head	B	m	Feb	1870	30	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0				R	H	4		
				— Dollie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1875	24	m	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— John	Son	B	m	May	1895	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
231	231			Nicholson Joseph	Head	W	m	Dec	1854	45	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	112
				— John	Son	W	m	Mar	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3	yes	yes	yes					
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Railroad	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
232	232			King Irving	Head	W	m	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	
233	233			Thomas Jasper	Head	W	m	Jan	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill	0	yes	yes	yes		F		174	
				— Jasper	Son	W	m	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Dollie James	Uncle	W	m	Jan	1843	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
				— [illegible]	Aunt	W	F	Nov	1843	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
234	234			Blanks Lindsay	Head	B	m	Oct	1812	87	m	67			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes	R	H			
				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1832	67	m	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
235	235			Miller John	Head	B	m	Nov	1873	26	m	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes	R	H			
				— Caliste	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	m	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
				— Charlie	Son	B	m	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
236	236			Thomas Jesse	Head	B	m	June	1860	39	m	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		
				— Eddy	Wife	B	F	Sept	1881	18	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
237	237			Thomas Jesse	Head	B	m	June	1864	35	m	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	175	
				— Mehaffie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	m	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Work on Farm		no	no	yes					
				— Clemy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Sefronia	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Archy	Son	B	m	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Nelly	Son	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
238	238			Bullock Sampson	Head	B	m	Jan	1853	47	m	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	R	F	F	176	
				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	43	m	28	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0	no	no	yes					
				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		no	no	yes					
				— Lone	Son	B	m	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	no	yes	yes					
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
239	239			Butler James	Head	B	m	Dec	1873	26	m	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F		
				— Eddy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	m	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lewis	Servant	B	m	Sept	1877	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
240	240			McRae Norman	Head	B	m	Nov	1843	56	m	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F		
				— Lewis	Wife	B	F	Mar	1856	43	m	33	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		no	no	yes					
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		yes	yes	yes					
				— Alexander M.	Son	B	m	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— William C	Son	B	m	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	[illegible]							
				— Luke	Son	B	m	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Margaret M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

67 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 14

Name of Institution, x
Ward of city, x

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, John J. Baggett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Month not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	242	242		Cooper Mary E.	Head	B	F	Nov	1852	47	D		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	H	R	178
				Josie B.	daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Della	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Katy	daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Anna	daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Edward	son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Cutler Bettie	Mother	B	F	Feb	1816	84	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	243	243		Lizzie Jane	Head	B	F	Feb	1865	35	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	244	244		Ezekiel Charles	Head	B	M	Nov	1840	59	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Dillon	wife	B	F	Nov	1850	49	M	25	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Lindy	daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Dickson Rosella	daughter	B	F	Aug	1870	29	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	245	245		Daniel Brooks	Head	W	M	Aug	1821	78	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	H	H	180
	246	246		Daniel Walter	Head	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	H	R	
				Walter	brother	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	247	247		Lewis Tate	Head	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	H	R	
				Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1882	18	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	248	248		Howard Danny	Head	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
				Betty	wife	B	F	Nov	1875	25	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Joseph	son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Martha	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lonnie	daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	249	249		Dewey Betty	Head	B	F	Oct	1875	24	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes	O	H	H	
				Annie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Mary L.	daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes				
				Mickey	son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Stacy	son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	250	250		Lucas Elizabeth	Head	W	F	May	1826	75	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				None			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	181
	251	251		Daniel Vance	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	
				Caroline	Wife	B	F	Nov	1867	32	M	20	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Ben	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes				
				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			no	no	yes				
				Lon	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes				
				Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes				
	252	252		Fearing Albert	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	14	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes	O	H	R	
				Fannie	Wife	B	F	May	1873	28	M	4	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Talbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Elbert	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Emmabelle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Nettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	253	253		Lucas John J. E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	182
				Lucinda	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	24	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Bessie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Roger	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	254	254		Lucas Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	183
				Frankie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	2	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Ella	Daug	B	F	Mar	1877	23					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, 4
Enumerated by me on the 4 July day of June, 1900. John J Boyd, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Archie L	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Annie	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				Jack	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2	6256			Bigford William	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
				Elenia	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William E	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				James	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	6266			Dockery Geo T	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	184
				Amy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1859	41	M	2	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Nellie L	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mary Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	6276			Dockery Clark	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	59	M	24	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	185
				Feriel	Wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	24	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Francis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Edwards Ind	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dorcey	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Harriet	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Solomon	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25	6286			Sanders Richard G	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	186
				Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1861	38	M	17	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lois	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Elbert	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Hezekiah	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jerrell	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25	6296			Williams Caleb	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				Charley	Son	B	M	Nov	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				Joseph	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
26	6306			Allen Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	F	H	
				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									
				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	6316			Peacock Edward	Head	B	M	Nov	1857	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	187
				Martha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1877	33	M	15	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				Silas	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				Cindy A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			No	No	Yes				
				Lonnie	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Retta	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	6326			Blanks Tobey	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
				Lucy F	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Esther	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	6336			Blanks Preston	Head	B	M	Oct	1847	52	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	188
				Easter	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	41	M	27	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									
				Charley	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

68 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution +
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city +
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, John J Bright Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 15

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Russell	daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
2				John C	son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
3				Peter	Cousin	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	Yes				
4	264	264		Graham Phillip	Head	B	M	Jan	1862	38	M	12			North Carol	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	H	F	189
5				Georgeanna	Wife	B	F	July	1868	31	M	12	0	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				Richmond	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
7				Ossie B	daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				Walter B	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Williams	son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10	263	263		Jeanes B.	Son	B	M	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolin	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11	265	265		Robert McCoy	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	196
12				Margaret	Wife	B	F	Dec	1870	29	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Lizzie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	266	266		Lacewell Johnson	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	3			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol				Farmer	3		No	No	Yes	O	H	F	191
15				Cenia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	24	M	3	2	0	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	267	267		Graham Thomas	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	192
17				Francis	Wife	B	F	Nov	1860	39	M	10	2	1	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol							No	No	Yes				
18				Minnie E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carol	North Carolina	North Carol				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
19				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carol	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20	218	218		Richard Graham	Head	B	M	Jun	1857	47	M	6			North Carol	North Carol	North Carol				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	193
21				Melinda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	22	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
22				Dorthea C	daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				Nelson	son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				Robert	son	B	M	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Lilie	daughter	B	F	May	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Winnie	Mother	B	F	Nov	1836	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes	No	No				
27	269	269		Graham George	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	47	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	194
28				Rhoda	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	9	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				Sarah	daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
30				George H	son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				Ina L	daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Ley	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Lymon	Son	B	M	Nov	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Charley	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				Edward	son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				Rufus	son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				Earnest	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38	270	270		Graham John	Head	B	M	Dec	1852	48	M	8			North Carol	North Carolina	North Carol				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	195
39				Amanda	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	4	4	North Carol	North Carol	North Carol							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				George C	Son	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Estella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Loyd	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Quincy	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				Loretta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Ring	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Robert H	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				Melinda	Sister	B	F	Dec	1842	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50	271	271		Carter Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Odd	0					O	H	F	197

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John J Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		272	272	Lloyd Williams	Head	B	m	Jun	1836	64	M	45	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	196	51
52		272	272	— Cordelia	Wife	B	F	Sept	1848	51	M	45	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53		273	273	Pearson Lewis	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	197	53
54		274	274	Louis Matilda	Head	B	F	Nov	1860	40	W	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	198	54
55		276	276	Phereby Bryant	Head	B	F	Nov	1863	37	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	199	55
56				— Levi	Son	B	M	Nov	1892	7/8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										56
57				— Duncan	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					57
58				— William	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59		276	276	Richard William	Head	B	M	May	1872	68	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	200	59
60				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					60
61				— Calvy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0									61
62				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63		279	279	Ellison Bethea	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H		63
64				— Sabrina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1878	21	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65		278	278	Graham Green	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	34	W	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	R		65
66				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	no					66
67				— Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					67
68				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					68
69				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				— Ellis	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				— Laney	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72		279	279	Lacewell John	Head	B	M	Jun	1852	47	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	201	72
73				— Sarah E	Wife	B	F	Nov	1852	28	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7/8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				— Eliza	Dau	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					75
76				— Amos	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					76
77				— Lewis E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes					77
78		280	280	Troy David	Head	B	M	May	1842	58	M	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	F	202	78
79				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Nov	1874	26	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				— Henry	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				— Jack	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				— Jackson	Son	B	M	Jun	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				— Leaf	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84		281	281	Rogers Charley W	Head	B	M	Mar	1866	34	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	203	84
85				— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	6	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Alivia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	1		yes	yes	yes					86
87				— George W	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Geoby C	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Clark	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91				— Leticia	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93		282	282	George Elizabeth	Head	B	F	Nov	1847	53	W	W			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0						C	F		93
94				— John	Son	B	M	May	1876	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					94
95				— Nelli	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes					95
96		283	283	Lacewell Edgar	Head	B	M	Dec	1877	23	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		96
97				— Flonnie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	24	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				— James	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				— Easton	Son	B	M	Jul	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

985

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

69 A

State North Carolina
County Wilkes

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Brushy Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John A Bryan Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	284	284		Lackey Regan	Head	B	F		1842	58	Wid	4	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	284	1
2				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				George G	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				Howard B	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					4
5				Anetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					5
6				Edmonson	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					6
7				Randal F.	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					7
8				Henry F.	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					8
9				Lucy Ellen	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					9
10				Giles F.	Grandson	B	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					10
11	285	285		Cowles Joseph	Head	B	M	Jun	1866	43	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	M		11
12				Mary Elizabeth	Wife	B	F		1867	32	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					12
13				Lucia	Niece	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					13
14				Fairchild	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					14
15				Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					15
16				Edison M.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17				Joy	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18				George W.	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19	286	286		Fillmore Eminger	Head	B	M	Jun	1873	26	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	M		19
20				Ella M.	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					20
21	287	287		Lee Lackey	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1/2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M		21
22	288	288		Lucinda	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	23	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23	289	289		Lee Lackey	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	305	23
24				Tessa	Wife	B	F	Nov	1870	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Fred D.	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				McCoy	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
27				Robert M.	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				Buster M.	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29	290	290		Dungy Phillips	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R	F	M		29
30				Susan	Wife	B	F	Sept	1870	30	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				Kelly	Son	B	M	Jun	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32				Toby	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					32
33				Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					33
34				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				Sandie W.	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				Ferguson	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37	291	291		Daniel George	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	306	37
38				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Aug	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Ruby M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40	292	292		Daniel Elias	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming			No	No	Yes	R	F	M		40
41				John	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	Yes	Yes					41
42				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	Yes	Yes					42
43				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					43
44	293	293		Daniel Henry	Head	B	M	Nov	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M		44
45				Hattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1874	26	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				Montgomery	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47				Wellborn	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														47
48	294	294		Daniel Linville	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	F	M		48
49	295	295		Carlen Mansfield	Head	B	M	Nov	1845	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		U	No	No	Yes	R	F	M		49
50	295	295		Carlen Pinnix	Friend	B	M	Jan	1842	86	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse			Yes	No	Yes	R	F	M		50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 5

Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Carvers Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John A Bright, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		296	296	King Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	207	51
52				Cora	Wife	B	F	May	1878	50	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Beccah	Son	B	M	Feb	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				George	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				Cathy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56		294	294	Pierce Betsy	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	208	56
57				Charley	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58		298	298	George Daniel	Head	B	M	Mar	1865	35	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	209	58
59				Cullen	Wife	B	F	Dec	1865	34	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				Edward	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Isaley	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	0		No	No	No					61
62				Lazebell	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Fay	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64		299	299	George Burgess	Head	B	M	Aug	1830	70	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	F	210	64
65				Cora Anne	Wife	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					65
66				Sam	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				Lethalia	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Carolina	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Augusta	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70		300	300	Daniel Clarey	Head	B	M	Sept	1860	39	S	D		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0						R	F		70
71		227	227	Hansbell	Stepchild	B	F			6	S	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				Robert	Son	B	M			14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				Eddy	Son	B	M			12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	5	2	2	Richmond	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer & Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes		R	F	211	74
75				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	12	5	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Lacy	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		None	Yes						76
77				Richard H.	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Annabelle	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				Mary Jane	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				Son	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S	D		1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83		301	301	Wright Hall	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	39	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		None	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	213	83
84				Mary Etta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Johnnie	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				McLane Hatta	Servant	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		No	No	No					86
87		303	303	Clark Lacy	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	215	87
88				Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	13	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					88
89				Leslie	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				Victor	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		304	304	George Ella	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	214	91
92				Lena	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				William R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				Boris H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		305	305	Benson Nancy	Head	W	F	Oct	1819	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fanning			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	215	95
96				Susan	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1857	46	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97				Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1841	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98				Richard	Son	W	M	Oct	1839	60	M	1897			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					98
99				Adelaide	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1868	32	M		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100		306	306	Mashack Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes	R	F	H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

70 A

State North Carolina
County Pitt
Township or other division of county Farmville Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of May 1900, Linn A Bright Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES								DATE OF BIRTH.																						
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race	Sex	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	306	306		Robinson Jack	Head	B	M	Dec	1876	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	308	308		Bass James H	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	5		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cordelia	Wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	11	4	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	309	309		Fulford Martha	Head	W	F	Mar	1835	65	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	C	F	H	
	310	310		Bradley Ben	Head	B	M	Jan	1831	69	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Odd jobbing	2		yes	no	yes	C	F	F	217
				— Ffillines	Wife	B	F	July	1840	60	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Cook	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1830	70	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		no	no	yes				
	311	311		Hall Clifford	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	C	F	F	218
				— Ffanny	Wife	B	F	Dec	1843	57	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							mono	mono	yes				
				— John D	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	8		no	no	yes				
				— Sarah	Niece	B	F	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Carl	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Jane E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	8		no	no	yes				
				— Caroline	Niece	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Maxwell	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Allen Mollie	Mother in law	B	F	July	1837	62	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	312	312		Rouse Jeremiah	Head	B	M	Aug	1850	49	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	R	F	F	217
				— Sophia	Wife	B	F	July	1857	42	M	22	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes				
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
	313	313		Bowen Jeremiah	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	H	
				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	314	314		Thorp Lindsay A	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Surveyor	6		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	220
				— C Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	23	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Henderson	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman Drygoods	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Sam	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Nothing	6		yes	yes	yes				
				— Edwin	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	6								
				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Robert M	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith Helper	6		yes	yes	yes				
	315	315		Dellinger Thomas	Head	W	M	Nov	1877	23	M	3	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.) Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

71 A

State North Carolina
County Blades

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Colly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, M. W. B. Sutton Enumerator.

992

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		1	1	McKay William 5-1	Head 3C	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes					1
				Jennie	Wife	B	F	June	1877	22	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
				Jennie	Dau	B	F	Sep	1879	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
		2	2	Smith Anna 8-1	Head 6C	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	15?			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	2	6
				Elvira	Wife	B	F	Feb	1847	33	M	15	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
				Dora B	Daughter	B	F	April	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					8
				Murray	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					9
				Orillia	Daughter	B	F	April	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		8	yes	yes	yes					10
				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	05	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
				Winston	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
				Pernelia	Daughter	B	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
		3	3	Allison Dagg 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	Nov	1857	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	O	14
				Nancy A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
				Charley	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					16
				Robert F	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
				Ruth	Daughter	B	F	March	1877	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
				Dellonia	Daughter	B	F	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
		4	4	McDuffie Franklin 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	July	1858	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	O	20
				Nancy	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	16	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
				Orange	Son	B	M	March	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					22
				Victor	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
		5	5	Wright Eula 2-1	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	3?			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	O	24
				Catharine	Wife	B	F	Mar	1825	75	M	38	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
		6	6	Dixon John 6-1	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	6	26
				Eddie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
				Henry A	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
				Lundon	Son	W	M	Sep	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
				Helen	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
		7	7	Thomas Wm 3-1	Head 2C	W	M	July	1856	43	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	7	32
				Mary C	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					33
				William D	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes					34
		8	8	Eunice Ann 2-1	Head 1C	W	F	Dec	1830	69	W		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	8	35
				Dennis	Daughter	W	F	April	1869	31	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes					36
		9	9	Annie Thomas 4-1	Head 1C-1B	W	M	May	1862	38	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	9	37
				Pamelia L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
				Anna R	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
				Bernard Thomas	Servant	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor			no	no	yes					40
		10	10	Suggs Jacob 6-1	Head R	B	M	Sept	1832	67	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home			no	no	yes	O	O	H		41
				Allison Octavia	Niece	B	F	May	1876	24	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor										42
				John F	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
				Van	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
				Russa	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
				Edward	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
		11	11	Wright Peter 3-1	Head 1B	B	M	Jan	1873	27	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	10	47
				Dora	Wife	B	F	July	1876	25	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
				Johnson Eunice	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
		7	12	Wilson [illegible] 7-1	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1834	65	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingles			yes	no	yes	O	O	H	12	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 2
1

Township or other division of county Long Lowndes
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, M V B Sutton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Williams, Williams L.	Boarder	B	M	Nov	1863	36	Se	10	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					yes	yes	yes				
52				Atkinson Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At Schools		3	yes	yes	yes				
53				Williams Jessie L.	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
54	13	13		Lee Simeon 9-1	Head	B	M	April	1862	38	Se		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	13
55				Bell - Johnie Mc	Son in Law	W	M	June	1880	19	Se	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38		Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
56				— Minnie	Daughter	B	M	June	1884	15	Se	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15					yes	yes	yes				
57				— Edgar L	Step Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
58				— Matthew G	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
59				— Robert B	Son	B	M	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
60	14	14		Atkinson 4-1 Francis M.	Head 2C	B	M	June	1830	70	Ma	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	13
61				— Martha A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1830	70	Ma	40	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					no	no	no				
62				— James M.	Son	B	M	Dec	1856	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Teamster			yes	yes	yes				
63				Broadway Liddie A	Daughter	B	F	July	1865	34	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
64	15	15		Ehrenhaus Jacob 5-1	Head 1C	B	M	April	1866	34	Ma	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	14
65				— Ella 5-3	Wife	B	F	April	1882	20	Se	5	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					yes	yes	yes				
66				— Erasmus	Son	B	M	June	1826	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
67	16	16		Smith Rachel 3-1	Head 2C	B	M	April	1843	57	Ma	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	15
68				— Luther Lodge	Boarder	B	F	May	1848	52	Se	24	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52					no	no	no				
69				Cromartie Thirza E	Servant	B	F	June	1884	15	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
70	17	17		Atkinson 10-1 Lydia	Head 2C R.	M	M	May	1850	50	Ma	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	16
71				— Hyman Jr	Boy	M	M	Dec	1884	45	Ma	28	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45					yes	yes	yes				
72				— Launa A	Daughter	B	F	July	1873	27	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
73				— Thurston Jr	Daughter	M	F	April	1883	17	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				— Rodgers C	Son	M	M	July	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Susan E	Daughter	M	F	March	1891	9	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		0	yes	yes	yes				
76				— William A	Son	M	M	Aug	1893	6	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
77				— Herman C	Son	M	M	May	1896	4	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
78				Long Lemon D	Farmer	W	M	Jan	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79				Sikes Dr. Theodore M	Physician	W	M	May	1829	71	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Dentist			yes	yes	yes				
80	18	18		Wright Wiley 9-1	Head 2C R	B	M	May	1840	60	Ma	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	17
81				— Louisa 9-9	Wife	B	F	July	1860	40	Ma	14	14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40					yes	yes	yes				
82				— Emmett	Son	B	M	July	1880	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
83				— Wiley L	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
84				— Kelly	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
85				— Young L	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
86				— Thomas J	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8/12											
87				— Flora	Step Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
88				Brown Fanny	Boarder	B	M	May	1860	40	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Day Laborer			no	yes	yes				
89	19	19		Wright Eph 10-1	Head 2C R	B	M	July	1867	32	Ma	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	18
90				— Catharine	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	31	Ma	13	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		31					yes	yes	yes				
91				— Roman	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		3/12	yes	yes	yes				
92				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School		2	yes	no	yes				
93				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
94				— Nellie	Daughter	B	F	April	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5											
95				— Edward G	Son	B	M	April	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3											
96				— Ward	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
97				Wright Emphis	Servant	B	M	Sept	1840	10	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60		at Home Labor		2	yes	no	yes				
98				Rawl Lizzie	Servant	B	M	Sept	1881	18	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		at Home Labor		2/12	yes	yes	yes				
99	20	20		McDuffee Abel 5-1	Head 2C R	B	M	June	1831	68	Ma	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		68		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	19
100				— Eliza A	Wife	B	F	May	1836	64	Ma	34	13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		64					yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

72 A

State North Carolina
County Gladson

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 3
2

Township or other division of county Colley Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, W W B Sutton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Douglas Texas Ex	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				Mary	Sister Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
3				Bessie Sim	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
4	21	21		Cornelius Dougl 18-1	Head CC-2R	B	M	May	1842	58	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		58		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	21
5				Caroline	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	14	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52					Yes	No	Yes				
6				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
7				Edwards	Son	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				Birtie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				Rudolph	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
10				Melvin Hellen	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Cook	4		Yes	No	Yes				
11				Augustus	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
12				Hayes	Son	B	M	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
13				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		7½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14	22	22		Melvin Hemphill 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	May	1848	52	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	22
15				Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	32	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		53					Yes	No	Yes				
16				Silvanus	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Lewis	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Day Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
18	23	23		Melvin Bowen 2-1	Head	B	M	March	1855	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Farmer		8	Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	23
19				Rosa B	Wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					Yes	No	Yes				
20	1	24	24	Johnson Eugene 18-1	Head CC-2R	B	M	May	1837	62	W		18	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	24
21				Calypso	Son	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28		Saw Mill Hand			Yes	No	Yes				
22				Lucius	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Washer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				Rodney	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		2½	Yes	No	Yes				
24				Jesse	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		2½	Yes	No	Yes				
25				Christmas	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Hooten	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Ruby	Dau	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
28				Benton	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
29				Hiram	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3											
30				Lucius Wilson	Son in law	B	M	Jan	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes				
31				Dessie	Wife	B	F	March	1877	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23					Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Florence Irene	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
33				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
34				Johnson Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9											
35				Samuel	Son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
36				Thomas	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
37				Simpson	Son	B	M	March	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
38	25	25		McKay Jesse 5-1	Head HC-1R	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	H	F	25
39				Dicie B	Daughter	B	F	July	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				Walter G	Son	B	M	June	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Henderson	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Jesse	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
44	26	26		Smith Robert 13-1	Head HC-3R	W	M	June	1850	49	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		49		Farmer.			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	26
45				Alice E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1854	43	M	28	12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		43					Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Harriett	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				Lucie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Robert	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		Day Labor			Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Adolphus	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Lucy L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2½	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Alamance

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Company Shops
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, J. F. Isley Enumerator.

9945

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Mother of how many children. 10	Number of these children living. 11	Number of these children dead. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
			Smith Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1881	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		2 yes	yes	yes	yes					51
			Walker R	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1840	10	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2 yes	no	yes						52
			Alice E	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												53
			Frankwright	Son	W	M	Nov 1895	4	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												54
			Pearson	Daughter	W	F	Jan 1899	1	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												55
			Edward	Daughter	W	M	March 1886	14	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2 yes	no	yes						56
			Wright	Servant	W	F	Sept 1884	15	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												57
			Minnie W	Niece	W	F	Jan 1876	4	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												58
27	27	1	Wright Robert P	Head	W	M	Sept 1830	69	M	4	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		69		Farmer			yes	yes		1	1	1	26	59
			Emma	Wife	W	F	July 1838	62	M	4	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		62		Cook Stove			yes	yes	yes					60
			Ralph P	Son	W	M	June 1875	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		Farmer			yes	yes	yes					61
			Jennie J	Wife	W	F	Aug 1873	27	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27					yes	yes	yes					62
			Harold T	Son	W	M	Sept 1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												63
			Percy J	Son	W	M	May 1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												64
28	28	2	Wright Robert	Head	W	M	June 1878	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	1	2		65
			Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb 1878	21	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21					yes	yes	yes					66
29	29	3	Melvin Millard	Head	W	M	Jan 1856	44	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	27	67
			Hannah	Wife	W	F	Dec 1861	38	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38					yes	yes	yes					68
			Marshall R	Son	W	M	Feb 1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						69
			Proctor L	Son	W	M	Nov 1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						70
			Robinson D	Son	W	M	June 1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		3 yes	no	yes						71
			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												72
			Walter L	Son	W	M	Sept 1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												73
			Guy M	Son	W	M	Aug 1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												74
30	30	4	Brickhouse James H	Head	W	M	July 1870	29	M	5	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		29		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	1	1	2	28	75
			Annie	Wife	W	F	April 1873	27	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27					yes	yes	yes					76
			William H	Son	W	M	Sept 1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												77
			Effie M	Daughter	W	F	June 1897	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11												78
31	31	5	Brickhouse Calvin E	Head	W	M	Sept 1863	36	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	29	79
			Bryant	Wife	W	F	May 1864	36	M	11	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					yes	yes	yes					80
			Lillie J	Daughter	W	F	March 1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2 yes	yes	yes						81
			Dennis E	Son	W	M	May 1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												82
32	32	6	Cates Henry	Head	W	M	May 1853	46	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46		Farmer			no	yes	yes	0	1	1	29	83
			Emeline	Wife	W	F	July 1862	33	M	10	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					no	yes	yes					84
			Washington	Son	W	M	May 1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		2 yes	no	yes						85
			Edna	Daughter	W	F	Aug 1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												86
			Van Buren	Son	W	M	Sept 1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												87
			Lacein	Son	W	M	June 1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												88
			William H	Step Son	W	M	April 1880	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		2 yes	yes	yes						89
33	33	7	Blackburn Lucian	Head & Co	W	M	Sept 1845	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			no	no	yes	0	1	2	30	90
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	July 1856	44	M	28	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44					no	no	yes					91
			Addison	Son	W	M	Nov 1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					92
			Felicia	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						93
			Lawson J	Daughter	W	F	March 1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						94
			Margaret	Daughter	W	F	April 1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						95
			Alan	Daughter	W	F	June 1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						96
			Cathrine	Daughter	W	F	Feb 1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		3 yes	yes	yes						97
			Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct 1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												98
			Leanie	Daughter	W	F	Sept 1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												99
34	34	8	Blackburn Thomas J	Head	W	M	June 1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	1	2	31	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Collins Town ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, W. T. B. Sentell, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Edwards Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Mar	1884	16	Md	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16												
2		35	35	Thomas John A	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Farmer			7/0	7/0	7/0	R	H	M	32
3				Elsie B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19					7/0	7/0	7/0				
4		36	36	Leonard John W	Head	B	M	Dec	1865	34	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Church Sexton			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	38
5				Isabella E	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					7/0	7/0	7/0				
6				Jane C	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		3	7/0	7/0	7/0				
7				Edna L	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
8				William R	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	05	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		05											
9				Horace L	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	03	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		03											
10				Lenzy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
11		37	37	Moon Thomas G	Head	W	M	Sept	1852	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		47		Farmer			7/0	7/0	7/0	R	H	M	34
12				Virginia B	Wife	W	F	March	1858	42	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42					7/0	7/0	7/0				
13				Horace A	Son	W	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Post Master			7/0	7/0	7/0				
14				Willie Wife	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		9	7/0	7/0	7/0				
15		38	38	Rufus Johnson	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45		Farmer			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	35
16				Mary A	Wife	W	F	June	1853	47	M	25	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		47					7/0	7/0	7/0				
17				Nancy E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
18				Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
19				Thomas W	Son	W	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
20				William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
21				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
22		37	39	Thomas Geo W	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44		Farmer			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	36
23				Julia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34					7/0	7/0	7/0				
24				Ann M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
25				Albert W	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
26				Susan A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	05	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		05											
27				Alice A	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
28				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
29		41	40	Edwards Benjamin F	Head	W	M	June	1847	52	M	30	3/2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	37
30				Mary E	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	7/0	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26					7/0	7/0	7/0				
31		41	41	Smith Evans	Head	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		55		Farmer			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	38
32				Mary	Wife	W	F	March	1850	50	M	4	30	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50					7/0	7/0	7/0				
33		42	42	Wallace Jasper	Son	M	M	March	1868	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		32		Grocery Keeper			7/0	7/0	7/0	R	O	M	
34				Peyton D	Wife	W	F	March	1873	27	M	7	0	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27					7/0	7/0	7/0				
35				Mary E	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1894	05	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		05											
36				Cushie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3											
37				Evangeline	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
38		40	43	Dyson Jeffries	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Basket Maker			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	
39				Ella F	Wife	W	F	March	1878	22	M	3	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22					7/0	7/0	7/0				
40				Dora J	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Eavans B	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42		44	44	Dyson Lewis	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44		Mill Owner			7/0	7/0	7/0	O	H	M	39
43				Ellen F	Wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	28	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46					7/0	7/0	7/0				
44				Emma E	Daughter	W	F	April	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Dress Maker			7/0	7/0	7/0				
45				Annie E	Daughter	W	F	March	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Teacher			7/0	7/0	7/0				
46				Francis L	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		3	7/0	7/0	7/0				
47				Robert M	Son	W	M	April	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
48				Arden M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
49				Wirring R	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		2	7/0	7/0	7/0				
50				Fred A	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											

7-22

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 6 — 3

Township or other division of county Collins Township — Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division — Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, W. V. B. Sutton — Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		45	45	Dyson [illegible] J	Head	W	M	July	1855	45	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28		Black Smith			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	40
52				Dora S	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22					yes	yes						
53		46	46	Merritt Mason	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		58		Farmer			yes	Yes	yes	O	R	F	46
54				Ezellena	Wife	W	F	Nov	1836	63	M	39	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40					yes	yes	yes				
55				Gustin M	Son	W	M	March	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Saws Wagon			yes	yes	yes				
56				Patrick R	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
57				Talmage	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		at School		8	yes	yes	yes				
58				Barber Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		at School		2	yes	No	yes				
59	e	42	42	Merritt Hoppy	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38		Cooper			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	
60				Sylvia V	Wife	W	F	July	1862	38	M	11	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28					yes	yes	yes				
61				Daniel V	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
62				Cornelius	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
63				Duzzie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
64		48	48	Lewis Richard	Head	W	M	Augt	1858	41	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		41		Cooper			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	43
65				Ambrosia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19					yes	yes	yes				
66				Williams V	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
67				Henry W	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
68				Kelley Eliza A	Servant	W	M	June	1854	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		43		Day Labor	4		No	yes	yes	O	F	O	
69		49	49	Lewis William M	Head	W	M	July	1856	46	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	43
70				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	7	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					yes	yes	yes				
71				Oliver E	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3											
72				Mary E	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
73				Lillie M	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
74				William M	Step Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At Schools		3	yes	yes	yes				
75		50	50	Lewis Julius J	Servant	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	
76				Olen L	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					yes	yes	yes				
77				Richard	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
78		51	51	Lewis William F	Servant	B	M	Dec	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	
79				Matilda E	Wife	B	F	Sept	1874	25	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25					yes	yes	yes				
80				John D	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		0											
81		52	52	Lewis Thomas J	Servant	W	M	May	1834	66	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46		Cooper			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	44
82				Catharine E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	9	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38					yes	yes	yes				
83				Evans Elton P	Farmer	W	M	Sept	1895	0	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
84				Addie P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
85		53	53	Evans George T	Servant	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	F	45
86				Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1856	43	M	23	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		43					yes	yes	yes				
87		54	54	Lewis John D	Servant	B	M	July	1849	50	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		51		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	46
88				Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	34	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52					Yes	Yes	yes				
89				Elbridge	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
90				Addison L	Son	B	M	May	1871	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		29		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
91				Annie J	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	2	23					yes	yes	yes				
92				Lottie J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		0											
93				Lewis Lessie	Daughter	B	F	Augt	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
94		55	55	Norris Silas	Servant	W	M	July	1857	42	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	43
95				Annie D	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	33	M	20	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					yes	yes	yes				
96				Susan A	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
97				Jane L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
98				Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
99				Willie Mills	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
100				James A	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 74 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Colly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, M. V. Butler Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Norris Columbus Jr	Son	W	M	March	1898	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												
2				" Jane L	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												
3				" Jane E	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												
4				" Mattie	Daughter	W	F	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												
5				Celeste Quinton	Boarder	W	F	July	1841	58	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		58		Cooper										
6		56	56	Lewis Hogan 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		68		Farmer							O	H	H	68
7				" Susan A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	18	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		32												
8				" William H	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		4								
9				" Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		4								
10				" Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		4								
11				" Arlan F	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												
12				" Jane M	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												
13				" Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												
14		57	57	Mont Dannelly 4-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1843	56	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56		Farmer							O	H	H	69
15				" Lucy A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	35	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		58												
16				" Arlie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		4								
17				" William	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		4								
18		58	58	Lewis John Dew 4-1	Boarder	W	M	May	1834	66	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		66		Farmer							O	H	H	52
19		59	59	Neale Lucy	Head	W	F	July	1823	62	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		62		Farmer							R	H	M	51
20				" Annie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26		Day Labor										
21				" William P	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												
22				" Charles L 4-1	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												
23		60	60	Norris Marcus 4-2	Head	W	M	May	1864	36	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36		Farmer							O	H	H	52
24				" Lenora	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	12	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27												
25		61	61	Brown Jesse 4-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42									R	H	M	68
26				" Hattie	Wife	B	F	July	1862	38	M	18	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38												
27		62	62	Monk George 4-1	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21									O	H	H	64
28				" Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	3	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20												
29				" Mary J	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60		Nurse										
30				" Thomas	Boarder	W	M	March	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Cooper										
31		63	63	Rupe Daniel 4-1	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Farmer							O	H	H	53
32				" Dosia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20												
33				" Rodney J	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10/12												
34		64	64	Rupe William 4-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	69	M	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		69		Farmer							O	H	H	56
35				" Isabella	Wife	W	F	Jan	1840	60	M	41	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60												
36				" Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Teacher										
37				" William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27		Day Labor										
38				" Robertson	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		At School		8								
39		65	65	Rupe James 4-1	Head	W	M	July	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Farmer							O	H	H	57
40				" Mary A	Wife	W	F	March	1865	35	M	13	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33												
41				" Patrick H	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		2								
42				" Albert H	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		2								
43				" William F	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												
44				Jno Franklin	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												
45				" Mary Jo	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7/12												
46		66	66	Johnson Boyd 3-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		32		Cooper							O	H	H	58
47				" Rachel	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30												
48				" Walter R	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School		2								
49				" Jane M	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School		2								
50				" Rose M	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 4 5

Township or other division of county Colly Townships
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, W. D. B. Sutton Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Johnson Willis A	Son	B	M	Jany	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3													51
52				" David H	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8/12													52
53				" Kelly Rachel	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		3	yes	yes	yes						53
54		67	67	Richardson 6-1 G Troy	Head 4C	B	M	March	1869	31	Mo	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Farmer			3 yes	3 yes	yes	R	H	F	67	54
55				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Jany	1866	34	M	9	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34					yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Lula	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		3	yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												57
58				" Thomas	Son	B	M	Feby	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4/12												58
59				Johnson William	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		3	yes	yes	yes					59
60		68	68	Washburn 8-1 Robt H	Head 6C	W	M	April	1852	48	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		48		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	68	60
61				" Columbia C	Wife	W	F	Feby	1854	46	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46					yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Robert H	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					62
63				" Sophia B	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					63
64				" James A	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5		At School		2	no	no	yes					64
65				" Daniel A	Step Son	W	M	Feby	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Williams H	Step Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Annie F	Step Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					67
68		69	69	Washburn 8-1 Frank	Head 3C-1B	W	M	March	1858	42	Mo	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	61	68
69				" Alice M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38					yes	yes	yes					69
70				" James H	Son	W	M	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		at Labor			yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Churchill J	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Addie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												72
73				Richardson Margaret	Servant	B	F	July	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		Day Labor	4		yes	yes	yes					73
74		70	70	Hays Dinnie 8-1	Head 8C	B	M	May	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	62	74
75				" Mary E	Wife	B	F	Jany	1860	40	M	12	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40					yes	no	yes					75
76				" James E	Son	B	M	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		2	yes	no	yes					76
77				" Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		2	yes	yes	yes					77
78				" Jane R	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School		2	yes	yes	yes					78
79				" Violinor	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												79
80				" William H	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												80
81				" Lillian	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												81
82				" Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												82
83				" Infant	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9/12												83
84		71	71	Washburn 8-1 Jacob	Head 6C	W	M	July	1856	44	Mo	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	63	84
85				" Eliza	Wife	W	F	July	1866	33	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					no	yes	yes					85
86				" John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Willie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School		4	yes	no	yes					87
88				" St John L	Son	W	M	Feby	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												88
89				" Susan E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												89
90				" Dora	Step Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Sammy	Step Son	W	M	August	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		4	yes	yes	yes					91
92		72	72	Sutton 10-1 Eugene	Head 8C	B	M	Jany	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	F	64	92
93				" Mary E	Wife	B	F	June	1863	36	M	12	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					yes	no	yes					93
94				" William A	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		2	yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Osborn L	Son	B	M	August	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Lassie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		2	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Fletcher	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2	yes	no	yes					97
98				" Purlie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School		2	yes	no	yes					98
99				" Lossie	Daughter	B	F	Jany	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												99
100				" Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE U[redacted]D S[redacted]TE[redacted] — A

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Bolley Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, W. V. B. Sutton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Nathan Wade	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2		73	73	Powell Gabe 10-1	Head JR	B	M	March	1839	61	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	66
3				Sophia 10-10	Wife	B	F	Jan	1852	48	M	25	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		48												
4				Sybellus	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
5				Isaiah	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
6				Ann R	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
7				Bunday	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
8				Jefferson	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
9				Gabe	Son	B	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5											
10				June A	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
12		72	74	Powell Peggy 6-1	Head JC	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70					Yes	Yes		S	S	H	66
13				Janet	Wife	B	F	March	1852	50	M	20	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50											
14				Owen R	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
15				Freeman	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
16				Jethro	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
17				Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5											
18		75	75	Sutton Henry 2-1	Head JC	W	M	Nov	1843	56	M	25	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	62
19				Emma A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		Laborer			Yes	Yes					
20		76	76	Faircloth Dock 8-1	Head Bc	W	M	April	1846	54	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		54		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	O	H	68
21				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	15	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		39					Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				Arran R	Daughter	W	F	August	1887	12	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				John D	Son	W	M	August	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Lillie V	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S			6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9											
25				Hannah E	Daughter	W	F	April	1893	2	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											
26				Jesse J	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3											
27				Mary	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
28		77	77	Smith Isaac 5-1	Head 2C DR	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		58		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H	69
29				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Sept	1847	52	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52					Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				Lula D	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		[illegible]		3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				John L	Son	B	M	March	1877	23	M	3/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1877	23	M	3/12	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
33		78	78	Melvin Isaac 8-1	Head 6C	B	M	Feb	1863	37	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		37		Farmer			Yes	No		O	R	H	70
34				Hannah	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					Yes	Yes	Yes				
35				James	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
36				Marshal	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9				0							
37				Ruby A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8				0							
38				Thomas L	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6				0							
39				Zetiah	Daughter	B	F	April	1894	6	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6				0							
40				Jane H	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	0	S			0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		0				0							
41		79	79	McKay John 3-1	Head	B	M	Sept	1877	22	M	2/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	H	71
42				Sarah D	Wife	B	F	March	1867	33	M	2/12	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					Yes	Yes	Yes				
43		80	80	McKay Ovalo 12-1	Head 9C-1B	B	M	March	1846	54	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	H	72
44				Flora	Wife	B	F	Jan	1848	52	M	26	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52					Yes	No	Yes				
45				Millinus	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		[illegible]		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				James	Son	B	M	July	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		[illegible]		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				George M	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		[illegible]		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				Thadious	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		[illegible]		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Hannah	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		[illegible]		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Doctor H	Son	B	M	April	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		[illegible]			Yes	No					

7–224.

THE [illegible] OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina

County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 15

Enumeration District No. 6

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division: Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, M. V. B. Sutton Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of Years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McKoy Gaydie	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8			0	No	No	Yes					
52				Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6			0	No	No	Yes					
53				King	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5			0	No	No	Yes					
54				James Robert	Servant	B	M	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		Laborer	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55	81	81		Cain Sylvester E. 4-1	Head 2C 1	W	M	May	1865	35	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Merchant		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	$3,000	23	55
56				Sallie M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	4	2	2	Georgia	New York	Georgia		23				Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				Emma E.	Dau	W	F	Feb	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3			0								57
58				Nina F.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1			0								58
59	82	82		Lane Olin 2-1	Head 1R	W	M	March	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50		Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	R	R	$1,500	16	59
60				Lucy Sarah A.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1844	56	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56		~~Original~~		Yes	No	Yes					60
61	J	83	83	Wiles Matthew 3-1	Head 3C-1B	W	M	Jan	1838	62	M	28	X	X	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		62				Yes	No	Yes	S	O	$75	20	61
62				Bettie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28		Keeps House		No	No	Yes					62
63				Arrena	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		Day Labor		No	No	Yes					63
64				Tonya A.	Son	W	M	May	1878	21	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Labor		No	No	Yes					64
65				Evans McCoy	Servant	W	M	March	1876	24	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		Day Labor	1	No	No						65
66	84	84		Davis Lewis Mc 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	June	1858	40	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Day Laborer	4	No	No		R	R			66
67				Hannah M.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	11	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		39											67
68				James L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5				No	No	Yes					68
69	85	85		Davis McKoy 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	May	1860	40	M	22	X		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	O	R	$75	76	69
70				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Ella A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1882	17	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				John C.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		Day Labor		No	No	Yes					73
74				James R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				Henry A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		Day Labor		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6				No	No	Yes					76
77	86	86		Milford James 7-1	Head 1C-1B	W	M	May	1849	52	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	$75	22	77
78				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	June	1852	49	M	31	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		49				Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Jessie R.	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7		At School	3	Yes	No	Yes					79
80				Maddox Eugene	Farmer	W	M	May	1870	29	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		29		Saw Mill Laborer		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
81	87	87		Bordeaux Lewis 7-1	Head 1C	W	M	April	1857	43	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		43		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	$75	28	81
82				Susanna	Wife	W	F	April	1856	44	M	12	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44				Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Claudy C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				Sarah Ann	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				Daniel Lee	Son	W	M	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				Allison A.	Son	W	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School	3	Yes	No	Yes					87
88				Eddy M.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6			0								88
89				Martha G. M.	Dau	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2											89
90	88	88		Harris Owen 6-1 76	Head 3C-1B	W	M	May	1865	35	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		35		Farmer		Yes	No	Yes	O	R	$75	22	90
91				Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24				Yes	No	Yes					91
92				Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3			0								92
93				Melvina	Daughter	W	F	April	1896	4	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4			0								93
94				Luther	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2			0								94
95				McWilliams Lucy	Servant	W	F	Feb	1853	46	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		48		Day Labor		No	No	Yes					95
96	89	89		Parker George C. 3-1 2	Head 1	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56		Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	$80	80	96
97				Malcom	Wife	W	F	June	1839	60	M	31	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60				No	No	Yes					97
98	90	90		Tatum Allison 3-1 8	Head 6C	W	M	April	1865	35	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		35		Farmer		Yes	No	—	O	R	$75	81	98
99				Minnie Lee	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	13	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		32											99
100				George C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		Day Labor	0	Yes	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

76 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Colly Townships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, M. V. B. Sutton, Enumerator.

0612

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Latorn John G	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9					Yes	Yes	Yes					1
2				Billie E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8					Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				Daniel L	Son	W	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												3
4				Jane E	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												4
5				William G	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5/12												5
6	L	91	91	Parker Jeff 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	82	6
7				Tracy	Wife	W	F	Feb	1840	60	M	24	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				Charlie	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				Iden	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				Fletcher	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11		92	92	Davis Elias 7-1	Head 3C	W	M	May	1855	45	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	83	11
12				Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	34	M	13	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				Mamie B	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9												14
15				Cooley P	Son	W	M	August	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												15
16				Alford R	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												16
17				William O	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Cooper			Yes	Yes	Yes					17
18		93	93	John 2-1 Luther 26	Head	W	M	March	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	84	18
19				Bessie Elaine	Wife	W	F	March	1882	18	M	1	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18					Yes	Yes	Yes					19
20		94	94	Johnson John 26	Head 4C	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		51		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	85	20
21				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1847	52	M	29	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52					Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				John F	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					22
23				Junious W	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					23
24				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				Edgar B	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26	4	95	95	Cashwell Stephen 2	Head 3C	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38		Mercht			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	86	26
27				Mary A V	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	17	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				Alberta C	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					28
29				Arastus R	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					29
30				Mary L	Daughter	W	F	August	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												30
31				Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												31
32				Clarafons	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1/12												32
33		96	96	Autry Mary 3-1	Head 2C	W	F	Dec	1861	38	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	87	33
34				Lilly Mc	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					34
35				Alice E	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		0												35
36		97	97	Daniels Simon 4-1	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Feb	1830	70	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	88	36
37				Mary Ann	Daughter	W	F	August	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				William G	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Cooper			Yes	Yes	Yes					38
39				Laura	Daughter	W	F	August	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												39
40		98	98	McLoud John 3-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		57		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	89	40
41				Eliza	Wife	W	F	March	1846	60	M	25	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42		99	99	Melvin Phillip 5-1	Head 3C	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Lawyer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	L	M	90	42
43				Liddie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28					Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				George R	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												44
45				Phillip L	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												45
46				Beadie M	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												46
47		100	100	McLoud Frank 3-1	Head B	M	M	June	1867	32	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		32		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	H	91	47
48				Bessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	21	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21					Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				Cashwell Lottie M	Farmer	W	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50		101	101	Johnson Dewitt 5-1	Head 2C 2R	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		61		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	H	92	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Colly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, W. D. B. Sullen, Enumerator.

0023

LOCATION. Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Margaret	Wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	do	37	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		53					yes	yes	yes				
52				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
53				Thomas J	Son	W	M	March	1870	24	do	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26		Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
54				Millie L	Daughter	W	F	March	1883	20	do	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					yes	yes	yes				
55				Mary P	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5/12											
56	102	102	3-1	Johnson	Head	W	M	August	1873	26	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	98
57				Emma J	Wife	W	F	July	1877	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23					yes	yes	yes				
58				Church	Son	W	M	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
59	103	103	3-1	Herring Arch	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	do	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	94
60				Dorcas	Wife	B	F	July	1866	33	M	16	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33					yes	yes	yes				
61	104	104	4-1	Locke Robert	Head	B	M	April	1862	38	M	12	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38		Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	93
62				Stellen	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
63				John	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
64				Johnson Irene	Granddaughter	B	M	July	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
65				George	Brother	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
66			2-1	Carrie A Beck	Granddaughter	B	M	April	1845	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		55		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
67	105	105	2-2	Brown Sarah	Head	B	F	June	1846	53	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		53		Farming			yes	yes	yes	R	H	M	94
68				Day Le Ma	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
69	106	106	3-1	Brown	Head	W	M	Oct	1823	76	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		76		Cooper			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	97
70			3-2	Alfred B	Wife	W	F	Oct	1829	70	M	50	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70					yes	yes	yes				
71			3-3	Catherine M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		42		Nurse			yes	yes	yes				
72	107	107	2-1	Cook Charles H	Head	B	M	Dec	1853	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46		Shingles			yes	yes	yes	O	O	H	77
73				Nepsie	Wife	B	F	March	1864	36	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36					yes	yes	yes				
74	108	108	1-1	Locke Frank	Uncle	B	M	May	1852	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50		Shingles			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	98
75	109	109	3-1	Mc Kay Christian	Head	B	F	July	1865	35	Wd		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		35		Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	99
76				Button	Son	B	M	March	1881	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
77				Gibbs	Son	B	M	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
78				Jeanie	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
79				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5											
80	110	110	3-1	Franklin Pickens	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		53		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	99
81				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	45	M	23	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45					yes	yes	yes				
82				Richmond P	Son	W	M	July	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
83				John	Son	W	M	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
84				Washington	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		At School	3								
85	111	111	3-1	McAllister John	Head	B	M	Sept	1869	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	101
86			3-2	Rosa	Wife	B	F	Jan	1869	31	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		31					yes	yes	yes				
87				Silvinator	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
88				Luzzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
89				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
90				Lawson	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
91				William	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4/12											
92	112	112	3-1	Bunny Jesse	Head	B	M	Nov	1843	56	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		56		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	102
93				Charity	Wife	B	F	May	1862	48	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		48					yes	yes	yes				
94				Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
95				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
96				Mary P	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
97	113	113	3-1	Wright Miller	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		57		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	103
98			3-3	Anna	Wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	28	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50					yes	yes	yes				
99				Martha J	Daughter	B	F	July	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		School Teacher			yes	yes	yes				
100	114	114	2-1	Bunny Randall	Head	B	M	Jan	1868	32	Wd		13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	104

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

77 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 7 B

Township or other division of county Colley Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, M. V. B. Sutton, Enumerator.

60 6

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		115	115	Bunnie Mercunde	Son	B	M	May	1847	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		53		Day Laborer			yes	no	yes					1
2		116	116	McKeever Peter	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1825	75	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		75		Farmer			yes	no		O	H	Fm	105	2
3				— Susan A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	17	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		67					yes	yes	yes					3
4				— James H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Nathan	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Bachus	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					6
7		116	116	— Nelson	Son	B	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					7
8		117	117	McDuffie Ivy 12-1	Head 1C	B	M	March	1857	43	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		43		Farmer			yes	yes		O	H	Fm	106	8
9				— Beckey A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1863	37	M	16	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		37												9
10				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Effie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		at School		2	yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Michel	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		at School		2	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— James	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	10	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		at School		2	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Drusilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9												14
15				— James A	Son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												15
16				— Archa	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												16
17				— William H.	Son	B	M	May	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												17
18				— Lon	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10/12												18
19		117	117	Wright Dunaby	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					19
20		118	118	McKoy Elijah 9-1	Head 7C	B	M	April	1857	49	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		49		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	Fm	104	20
21				— Hattie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	19	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38												21
22				— Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		at School		3	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Robert	Son	B	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		Day Laborer			yes	no	—					23
24				— Phillas	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	14	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		at School		2	yes	no	yes					24
25				— Susannah	Son	B	M	August	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		at School		2	yes	no	yes					25
26				— Frederick	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		at School		2	yes	no	yes					26
27				— Alexandria	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												27
28				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												28
29		118	118	Temple James H. 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	June	1869	31	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		31		Surveyor (prof)			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	108	29
30				— Ann E.	Wife	B	F	August	1872	28	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28					yes	yes	yes					30
31				Flora A.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1												31
32				Wright Francis	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		at School		2	yes	no	yes					32
33		119	119	Freeman Frazier 4-1	Head 3C	B	M	June	1865	34	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	108	33
34	6	120	120	— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	12	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		Day Laborer			no	no	yes					34
35				— Lucie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10												35
36				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jul	1898	2	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												36
37		120	120	Robinson Martin 8-1	Head 2R	B	M	May	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	100	37
38				— Rufus	Brother	B	M	July	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36		Day Laborer			no	no	yes					38
39				— Jesse	Brother	B	M	July	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		41		Day Laborer			no	no	no					39
40		121	121	McKoy Mallie 2-1	Head	B	M	March	1860	40	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Farmer			no	no	no	R	H	Fm	111	40
41		122	122	— Peggie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	40	M	22	5	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40					no	no	no	R				41
42		122	122	McKoy Henry 2-1	Head 1C	B	M	March	1870	30	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Day Laborer			yes	no	—	O	H	F		42
43				— William	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					43
44		123	123	Nelson Mose 4-1	Head 2R	B	M	July	1846	54	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		54		Farmer			no	no	yes	R	H	Fm	108	44
45				— Sara	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		38												45
46				McKoy Lizzie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					46
47				Frank	Servant	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												47
48		124	124	Bunny Lucas 2-1	Head 9C	B	M	March	1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		60					yes	yes	—	R	H	Fm		48
49				— Reagan	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		at School		2	yes	no	yes					49
50		125	125	McKoy Wesley 5-1	Head 3C-1R	M	F	Sept	1831	68	M	47	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		68		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	Fm	112	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 1 of 2

Township or other division of county Colly Town Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, B. F. Butler, Enumerator.

0047

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McKay Helen D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1846	35	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		35		Domestic Worker			yes	yes	yes					51
52				" Charlie D	Son	W	M	Oct	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Hale	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		School Teacher	2		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Maggie G	Granddaughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		at School		4	yes	yes	yes					54
55	126	126	8-1	Smith Nelson	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	M	163	55
56	128	128		" Cornelia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1870	30	M	11	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30												56
57				" Mark H	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		at School		2								57
58				" Edmund B	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												58
59				" Lemon J	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												59
60				" Isaac L	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4												60
61				" Vernon	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	2	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2												61
62				" Frederick	Son	W	M	April	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1/12												62
63	127	127	2-1	Lockamy Tate	Head	W	M	Sept	1879	20	Mar	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R		63
64	128	128	Pf-2	" Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	Mar	2	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19					yes	yes	yes					64
65	129	129	9-1	Lockamy Grover	Grandson	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66	130	130	Pf-9	" Victoria	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Cooking			yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Nellie	Granddaughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Susan A	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes					68
69				Johnson Lizzie	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8				0								69
70				" Mitchell	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5				0								70
71				Robinson Jessie	Grandson	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3				0								71
72				" May Dee	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1/12				0								72
73				" Victory Lillie	Granddaughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7				0								73
74	129	129	4-1	Norris Burl	Head 2C	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	R	M	118	74
75	131	131	Pf-4	" Adam	Wife	W	F	Sept	1877	20	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20												75
76				" Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2				0								76
77				" Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4/12				0								77
78	130	130	10-1	Barnes Charley	Head 8C	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		52		Farmer			no	no	yes	O	R	M	116	78
79	132	132	Pf-10	" Martha A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	24	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		43					no	no	yes					79
80				" Lemon M	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Cooper			yes	yes	yes					80
81				" Lillie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S		0		North Carolina	East Carolina	North Carolina		15		at School		8	yes	yes	yes					81
82				" Edwin B	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		at School		8	yes	yes	yes					82
83				" Dessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11		at School		5	yes	yes	yes					83
84				" Stella	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9		at School		3	yes	no	yes					84
85				" Charlie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												85
86				" Dollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												86
87				" James	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6/12												87
88	131	131	7-1	Davis Henry	Head 5C	W	M	Dec	1853	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46		Farmer			no	no		R	R	M	117	88
89	133	133	Pf-7	" Mary A	Wife	W	F	July	1857	41	M	19	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		41												89
90				" Sarah	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		at School		2	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Henry P	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		at School		2	yes	no	yes					91
92				" Sandling C	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		at School		2	no	no	yes					92
93				" Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6				0								93
94				" Thomas M	Son	W	F	Aug	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1				0								94
95	132	132	7-1	Melvin Hoza	Head 5C	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R	118	95
96	134	134	Pf-7	" Eugenia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25					yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Dessie	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10												97
98				" Willie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7												98
99				" Nodie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6												99
100				" Webster	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3												100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 78 A

State North Carolina
County Sheelan

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 65

Township or other division of county Oseola [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, W. V. B. Sullens, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Melvin Sullens	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
		133	133	Thomas Sullens	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		36		Merchant			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	119
		122	122	Ethel "	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	26	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26					yes	yes	yes				
				Edward T. "	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9/12											
		134	134	Wm. Gill	Servant	W	M	Oct	1857	45	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		44		Practicing Medicine			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	120
		123	123	Minnie "	Son	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		11					yes	yes					
				Willie "	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
				W. Troy Williams	Servant	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		46		Store Keeper Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				Robert Thomas	Servant	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28		Farming			yes	yes	yes				
				Stokes James	Servant	B	M	May	1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		27		Steam Saw Mill			yes	yes	yes				
				Jackson David	Servant	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Robinson Elizabeth	Servant	B	F	Feb	1864	36	W	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Washing			yes	yes	yes				
	135	135	Robinson Dempsey	Head	B	M	Feb	1863	45	M	7	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45		Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	121
	124	124	Sarah "	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Washing	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Charlie "	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Day Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Eliza "	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Minnie "	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		19		Laundering	4		yes	yes	yes				
				Carrie "	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
				Eastman "	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8											
				Abbie A. "	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
				Wesley "	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		4											
				Stanley "	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8/12											
				Nina Gibbs	Servant	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Cleaning	4		yes	yes	yes				
	136	136	Freeman Sullens	Head	B	M	Oct	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		32		Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	123
	125	126	Eliza "	Wife	B	F	Sept	1868	31	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		31					yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas "	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9											
				Talton Albert	Servant	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
	137	137	Martha Sullens	Head	B	M	Feb	1841	59	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		59		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	R	125
	126	127	Lovina "	Niece	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	33	10	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50					yes	yes	yes				
				Lucy "	Niece	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lucius "	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Doctor "	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Theodore "	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Edna "	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Caroline "	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		7											
				James "	Nephew	B	M	May	1811	89	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		89		Farm Labor			yes	no	yes				
				Williams "	Servant	B	M	July	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
	138	138	Robert Sullens	Head	B	M	Jan	1866	34	M	9	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		34		Day Labor			yes	no	yes	O	M	R	124
	127	127	Jane "	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				Julia "	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		At School	2		yes	no	yes				
	139	139	Dickson Isaac	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Shingling			yes	no	yes	O	M	R	126
	128	128	Deborah "	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	10	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		45											
				Lester "	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School	2		yes	no	yes				
				Dayton "	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		13		At School	2		yes	no	yes				
				Samuel "	Son	B	M	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School	2		yes	no	yes				
				Mary "	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10			2								
				Vance "	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		6											
				Endeavor "	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5											
	140	140	W. Troy Deaver	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	8	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		40		Farming			yes	no	yes	R	M	R	126
	129	129	Rosa "	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School	2		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Blades

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Colly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, W. W. B. Sutton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		141	141	Wright—Millie	Head	W	F	Jany	1877	23	M				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		22		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	Ho	12	51
52				Hamilt	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	4	0		N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		65					No	Yes	Yes					52
53				Alice	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		19		At School		2 yrs	No	Yes	Yes					53
54				Della	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	18	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		18		At School		2 yrs	No	Yes	Yes					54
55				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		14		At Home		2 yrs	No	Yes	Yes					55
56				Emma	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1887	13	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		13		At School		2 yrs	No	Yes	Yes					56
57				Dollie	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		7												57
58				Cora	Daughter	W	F	Jany	1895	5	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		5												58
59				Caroline	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		2												59
60				Lemuel	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		11		At School		3 mo	No	Yes	Yes					60
61	142	142	Wright Caroline	Head 6C	W	F	March	1857	43	M	23			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		50		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	R	O	Ho	28	61
62	31	32	Adolphus	Wife	W	F	June	1856	43	M	23	2	6	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		43					Yes	No	Yes					62
63			Julius A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	22	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		22		Cooking	6		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64			Franklin	Son	W	M	July	1887	13	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		13		At School	2		Yes	No	Yes					64
65			Lena	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		10		At School	2		Yes	No	Yes					65
66			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Jany	1892	8	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		8												66
67			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		6												67
68			[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		3												68
69	143	143	McAllister Jas	Head 3C	W	M	July	1869	31	M	10			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		30		Engineer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	O	29	69
70	132	134	Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jany	1869	31	M	10	2	2	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		30					Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71			Silvester	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		10		At School	2		No	Yes	Yes					71
72			Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		7												72
73			Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		4												73
74			Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		1												74
75			Willie	Son	W	M	Jany	1900	4/12	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		4/12												75
76	144	144	Wright Monia	Head 5R	W	F	July	1815	85	W	6	15	13	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		85		Farm Wife			Yes	No	Yes	O	O	O		76
77	133	133	Smith Benjamin	Grandson	B	M	Jany	1888	12	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		12		At School		3 mo	Yes	No	Yes					77
78			Frances	Granddau	B	F	March	1884	16	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		16		At School		3 mo	Yes	No	Yes					78
79			Williams	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		10		At School		2 mo	Yes	No	Yes					79
80			Edward	Grandson	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		8												80
81			Wright Willie	Grandson	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		5												81
82	145	145	Thompson Irene	Head 1B	W	F	May	1832	68	W	3			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		68		Farmer			Yes	No	Yes	O	O	O	130	82
83	134	134	Thomas	Son	B	M	Jany	1885	15	M		2	1	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		15												83
84			McKay Nellie	Servant	B	F	July	1871	9	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		9		At School	2		Yes	No	Yes					84
85	146	146	Blackburn Jas	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1840	59	M	28			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		59		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	O	137	85
86	135	135	Sallie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1857	42	M	28	6	5	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		42					Yes	No	Yes					86
87			Lucinda	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		18		Day Labor			Yes	No	Yes					87
88			Manda D	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		12		Day Labor			Yes	No	Yes					88
89			Edna	Daughter	W	F	March	1876	14	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		14		Day Labor			Yes	No	Yes					89
90			Albert	Son	W	M	April	1878	12	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		12		Day Labor			Yes	No	Yes					90
91			Lula Belle	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	10	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		10		Day Labor			Yes	No	Yes					91
92	147	147	Smith Willis	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1867	42	M	15			N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		42		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	Ho	132	92
93	136	136	Lou	Wife	W	F	March	1862	38	M	15	8	6	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		38		Dress Maker			Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94			Edmund B	Son	W	M	Jany	1887	13	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		13		At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95			Robert D	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		11		At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96			Jonas	Son	W	M	March	1891	9	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		9		At School	3		Yes	Yes	Yes					96
97			Mary L	Daughter	W	F	March	1895	5	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		5												97
98			Emma L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	3	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		3												98
99			Eugene Eze	Son	W	M	June	1899	12/12	S				N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		12/12												99
100	148	148	W. McAllister	Head 10-2R	W	M	July	1874	[illegible]			2	2	N. C.	N. C.	N. C.		25		Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R	R	R	133	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

79 A

State North Carolina
County Columbus

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Lower Turnpike [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, W. T. Sutton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Robinson Johnson	Son	B	M	Mar	1825	6	R				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												
2				Ellis	Sister	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8		Day Labor			yes	yes	yes				
3				Lonnie	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		8												
4	149	149		Watson W. Livingston 3-1	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Dec	1868	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		21		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	125
5	38	135		Narcissa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					7						
6				Thomas	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5												
7				Stella	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	8/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5/12												
8				Lillian	Sister	B	F	Feb	1867	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
9	150	150		Lawson Ezekiel 10-1	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Aug	830	71	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	26
10	136	136		Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Feb	1848	52	M	34	14	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17											
11				Margaret A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26		Day Farm			yes	yes	yes				
12				Lonnie A	Son	B	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20		Livestock			yes	yes	yes				
13				Thomas	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		18		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
14				Thomas J	Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		17		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
15				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
16				Ruchia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		2		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Lucy A	Sister	B	F	Dec	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				Wesley M	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
19	137	137		Smith Lee E. 4-1	Head 1C 1S	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		33		Farming			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	136
20	137	137		Estella A	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23					yes	yes	yes				
21				Eloise	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
22				Brown James	Servant	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		15		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
23	132	132		Brown Thomas 7-1	Head 3C	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		37		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	133
24	133	133		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Aug	1863	36	M	14	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		37					yes	yes	yes				
25				Lucian	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School	9		yes	yes	yes				
26				Jane	Daughter	B	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
27				Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
28				Hardin	Lodger	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		12		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
29				Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		10		At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
30	138	138		Lewis Nelson 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	May	1845	54	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		37		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	108
31	139	139		Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	35	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22					yes	yes	yes				
32				John Wm	Son	B	M	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		24		Education	6		yes	yes	yes				
33				William H	Son	B	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22		Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
34				Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		16		At School			yes	yes	yes				
35				Lucian	Son	B	M	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		9											
36	134	134		Smith Robert 5-1	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1826	74	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		70		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	B	H	M	139
37	135	135		Rebecca E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1834	65	M	43	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		65					yes	yes	yes				
38				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		28		Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
39				Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		26		Cleaning			yes	yes	yes				
40				Duncan	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		14		Work Farm			yes	yes	yes				
41	135	135		Mable Dan 4-1	Head 2C	B	F	June	1869	30	Wid	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Shingles			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	
42	136	136		Margaret	Wife	B	F	March	1877	23	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		23					yes	yes	yes				
43				Jessie P	Son	B	M	March	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		5											
44				Mandy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		3											
45	136	136		Smith Robert 5-1	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		30		Mill Man			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	140
46	137	137		Wright Alex 03-1	Head 1C	B	M	July	1880	50	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		50		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	141
47	137	137		Eden	Wife	B	F	May	1890	30	M	11	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		20					yes	yes	yes				
48				Estelle	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		1											
49	138	138		Munn William P 7-1	Head 2B	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		25		Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	M	82
50	138	138		Mary J	Wife	B	F	Oct	1876	23	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		22					yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 6
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Colly Township
[Insert name of township, ward, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900, W. V. B. Sutton, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Thomas Margret	Farmer	B	F	March	1880	20	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										
52				" Miller	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
53	139	139		Wright Edward	Servant	B	M	Oct	1885	14	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										
54				" Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1852	48	M	8	14	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
55				" Edward E.	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
56				Stevens Ann E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					
57				" James H.	Son	B	M	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
58				" Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
59				" Fannie A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
60	140	140		Wright Sabrina	Servant	B	M	August	1866	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	149
61				" Betsy	Wife	B	F	May	1858	50	M	33	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
62				" Calvin	Son	B	M	April	1885	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works Farm			yes	yes	yes					
63				" Amanda	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
64				" Johnson	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
65				" Ora	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
66				" Broadway A.	Daughter	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
67				" Grason	Daughter	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
68				" Doda	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					
69				" Eugene	Grandchild	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
70	141	141		Wright Peggie	Aunt	B	F	Sept	1830	69	Wd		16	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	H	F	
71	142	142		Sanders Sandy	Servant	B	M	June	1835	65	M		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	H	F	
72				Owens Nancy	G. Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
73	143	143		Monroe Frances	Niece	B	F	May	1820	80	Wd		13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwife			yes	no	yes	O	H	F	
74	144	144		Wright Dennis	Servant	B	M	June	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	145
75				" Matilda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
76				" Jeanie	Son	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
77				" Godbird	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
78				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11 mo	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
79				Bowden Annie	Servant	B	F	Feb	1862	38	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingler			yes	no	yes					
80	145	145		Freeman Peggie	Mother	B	F	March	1840	60	Wd	6	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	F	146
81				McKay Lucy A.	G. Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
82				Wright Jane	G. Dau.	B	F	Feb	1892	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
83	146	146		Johnson Henry	Nephew	B	M	March	1868	32	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	147
84				" Rosabelle	Wife	B	F	April	1873	27	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
85				" Cora	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
86				" Lucile	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
87				" Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
88				" Addie B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
89				" Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
90	147	147		Leadden Lydia	Head	B	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes	O	H	F	148
91	148	148		" Sandy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1822	78	M	6	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
92	149	149		Evans Lewis	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	150
93				Barbee Mack	Farmhand	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine			yes	yes	yes					
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

80 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township (Name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
0090
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		1	1	[illegible] Daniel F.	Head	W	M	Jul	1853	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	R	1	1–7
2				——— Eddie B.	wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	22	3	3	North Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					2
3				——— Alberta S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					3
4				——— Dena A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					4
5				——— Lizzie Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					5
6		2	2	[illegible] Felicia J.	[illegible]	W	F	May	1863	37	M	16			N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	R	R	2	6
7				——— Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	36	12	12	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					7
8				——— Murray	Son	W	M	Feb	1870	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					8
9				——— Julius	Son	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					9
10				——— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					10
11				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					11
12				——— Darby	Son	W	M	Jul	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					12
13				——— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					13
14				——— Orrin	Son	W	M	Jul	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					14
15		3	3	Carroll Amos	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	60	D		14	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		15
16				——— Josiah	Son	B	M	Mar	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					16
17				——— Lina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					17
18				——— Corina	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					18
19		4	4	Melvin Ella	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	4	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes			T		19
20				——— Nellie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					20
21				——— Jamie	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					21
22				——— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					22
23		4	5	Robeson Catherine	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	W	30	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	3	23
24				——— Nancy	daughter	W	F	June	1865	34	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					24
25				——— Isabella	daughter	W	F	Jul	1867	32	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					25
26				——— Alonzo W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					26
27				——— Dorcas	daughter	W	F	Feb	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					27
28				——— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				28
29		5	6	Peterson Edd. D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	4	29
30				——— Maggie	wife	W	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31		6	7	Peterson E. R.	Head	W	M	Dec	1864	35	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	5	31
32				——— Harriett F.	wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	15	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				——— Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					33
34		7	8	Peterson Hampton	Head	W	M	Jan	1837	62	M	41			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6	34
35				——— Ann E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1834	65	M	41	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					35
36		7		——— Columbus	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes			H		36
37				——— Helen	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38				——— Elliott L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					38
39		8	10	Peterson Geo. D.	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	40	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	7	39
40				——— Isabella	wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					40
41		9	11	Reaves Albert B.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carlina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	8	41
42				——— Judith H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	37	M	17	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					42
43				——— James A.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					43
44				——— Irvin W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					44
45				——— Beulah B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				——— Hettie A.	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				——— Bascom	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					47
48				——— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					48
49				——— Margaret	Mother	W	F	Aug	1819	80	W	57	4	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				Robeson John A.	Boarder	W	M	July	1862	37	S				N Car[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Wake

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Cross Roads Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		10	12	Herr George W.	Head	B	M	Oct	1871	28	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H		51
52				——— Susan	Wife	B	F	Oct	1874	25	M	6	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Aggie V	daughter	B	F	Jul	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					53
54				——— James C	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				——— Henry T	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					55
56		11	13	Herring John B	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	7	56
57				——— Rhmona	wife	W	F	Jul	1865	34	M	11	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				——— Ethel	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				9	58
59				——— John B	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes					59
60				——— Mary L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					60
61				——— Isabella	Sister	W	F	Apr	1841	59	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62		12	14	Boykin Jack	Head	B	M	Apr	1865	35	W				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H		62
63				——— Fannie	daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				——— Mattie	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65		13	15	Boykin Margie	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	I	H		65
66			16	Boykin Adeline	Boarder	B	F	May	1862	38	S		6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		No	No	yes					66
67				——— Lee	Boarder	B	M	June	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		No	No	yes					67
68				——— Rena	daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69		14	17	Rogers Archie	Head	B	M	Jan.	1856	43	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	I	H		69
70				——— Adeline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	9	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes					70
71				——— Mary L	daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				——— Dennie	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				——— Lillie	daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes					73
74				——— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					74
75				——— Rosa A.	daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					75
76				——— Bozie	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					76
77				——— Susan A	daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					77
78				——— Viola	daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					78
79				——— Sarah	daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					79
80		15	18	Melvin Martha	Head	B	F	Oct	1849	50	W	36	12	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	10	80
81				——— Minnie	daughter	B	F	Mar	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Lidy	daughter	B	F	Feb	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				——— Lucinda	daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
84				——— Carried	daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				——— Bishop	Grand Son	B	M	Jul	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					85
86				——— Wade H	Grand Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					86
87		16	19	Herring Geo A	Head	B	M	Aug.	1871	28	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	11	87
88				——— Ethel	Wife	B	F	Jun	1872	28	M	5	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				——— George R	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					89
90				——— Charlotte A	daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					90
91				——— Siggby	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					91
92		17	20	Powell Joe R	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	12	92
93				——— Mittie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	2	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94		18	21	Johnson Samuel	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	13	94
95				——— Dora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	5	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96				——— Leon A	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97				——— Albert S	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														97
98		19	22	Ellis Mahony	Head	B	M	Jul	1876	24	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	O	I	H		98
99				——— Millie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

81 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, J F Parker Enumerator.

9 11

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		20	20	Parker James F	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	23			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14
2				Elizabeth E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	23	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				James F	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
4				Rayford	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Roland	Son	W	M	Jul	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				Emmie	daughter	W	F	Jun	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				James F Jr	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				Hanson	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
9		21	21	Herring Hanson	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	11		No	No	yes	O	F	F	18
10				Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Jun	1867	33	M	17	10	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
11				George	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				Lula	daughter	B	F	Jul	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
13				Percy	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
14				Hanson Jr	Son	B	M	Oct	1870	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
15				Donnie	Son	B	M		1874	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
16				Chauncy	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
17		22	22	Robeson Malcom	Head	W	M	Jul	1830	69	M	42			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16
18				Betsy	Wife	W	F	Jul	1840	59	M	42	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes		no				
19				Lavinia	daughter	W	F	Oct	1862	37	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				John	Son	W	M	Nov	1867	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No				
21				James	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
22				Troy	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
23		23	23	Bronson Hebry	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
24				Emma	Wife	B	F	Aug	1874	25	M	7	5	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				Penelope	daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
26				Annie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
27				Rachel	daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
28		24	24	Chaffin L M	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	Vermont				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
29				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	12	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				Washington	Son	W	M	Feb	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				Leonidas M	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Nellie L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Lizzie K	daughter	W	F	Jul	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
34				Nora C	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
35		25	25	Norris Ezekiel	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	35			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
36				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	45	M	35	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				Preston	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				Chatham	Son	W	M	Jul	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Walter	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
40		26	26	Mitchell [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
41				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	55	M	27	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	May	1871	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46		27	27	Datum Zachariah	Head	B	M	Oct	1854	45	W	20	10	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Washer [illegible]			No	No	yes	R		H	
47				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jun	1879	21	S				N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible]	Son	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
49		28	28	Melvin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50		29	29	Moore [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1865	35	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ....

County ....

Supervisor's District No. 12

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

0121

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51						B								
52						B								
53						B								
54						B								
55						B								
56						B								
57						B								
58			2			W						3		
59						W							1	1
60						W								
61						W								
62						W	F	Sept	1892	7	S			
63			34			W	M	Dec	1871	28	M			
64						W	F	May	1882	17	M	2	1	1
65						W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S			
66		32	34			W	M	May	1846	54	M			
67						W	F	Nov	1848	51	M	30		
68						W	F	Nov	1872	27	M			
69		33	35			W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	11		
70						W	F		1873	26	M			
71		34	36			W	M	Nov	1877	22	S			
72		35	37			W	M		1826	74	M	36		
73						W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	31	4	4
74						W	F	Aug	1876	23	S			
75						W	F	Mar	1880	20	S			
76			39			W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	8		
77						W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	8	4	4
78						W	F	Jan	1893	6	S			
79						W	M	May	1895	5	S			
80						W	M	Sept	1896	3	S			
81						W	M	Sept	1899	6/12	S			
82		3	41			W	M	May	1870	30	M	7		
83						W	F	Nov	1876	23	M	7	3	3
84						W	F	Sept	1894	5	S			
85						W	M	Apr	1896	4	S			
86						W	F	Jan	1898	1	S			
87		37	44			W	M	Aug	1867	32	S			
88						W	M	Nov	1874	25	S			
89		38	45			W	M	Nov	1828	71	M			
90						W	F	Apr	1830	70	M	1	0	0
91		39	46			B	M	M	1835	65	M	42		
92						B	F	May	1879	21	M	2	1	1
93						B	F	Apr	1900	6/12	S			
94		40	47			B	M	Nov	1870	30	M	9		
95						B	F	Nov	1865	33	M	9	5	5
96						B	F	Jan	1891	9	S			
97						B	M	May	1893	7	S			
98						B	M	Dec	1895	4	S			
99						B	F	Dec	1898	1	S			
100						B	F	Dec	1778	1	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
						Day Laborer	0								
						Day Laborer	0								
						Laborer Sawmill	0								
						Farmer	0								
						Farmer	0								
						Merchant	0								
						Merchant	0								
						Basket maker									
						Farmer									
							0								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

82 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, [illegible] 0138
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, [illegible] Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months) 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				[illegible] Julia	wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					1-7
2				[illegible] Adelaide	Boarder	B	F	Jul	1878	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	No	yes					2
3	41	42		Owen [illegible]	Head	B	M								N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	1	1		3
4				[illegible]		B	F			3	4			2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					4
5				[illegible] Willie B	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Turn Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					5
6				[illegible] Herbert	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					6
7				[illegible] Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					7
8				[illegible] Russell	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					8
9				[illegible] Lotta	Son	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					9
10				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					10
11				[illegible]		B			1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					11
12	42	46		Bowen King	Head	B	M	Sept	1862	37	M	11	11		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	At	At	yes			2		12
13				[illegible] Sindie	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	11	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					13
14				[illegible] D	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					14
15				[illegible] Gertrude	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]		4	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						At	At	yes					15
16				[illegible] Arcilia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					16
17				[illegible] Sadie Lee	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	At					17
18	43	47		Carroll Shields	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	4	2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	At	At	yes	6		24		18
19				[illegible] Sarah	Wife	B	M	[illegible]	1867	32	M	12	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					19
20				[illegible] Eddie	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	At	yes					20
21				[illegible] George	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					21
22				[illegible] Ida		B	F	Oct	1871	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					22
23				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1873	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					23
24				[illegible]		B	M	Oct							N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]						At	At	yes					24
25	44	48		Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1821	79	M	32			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]	8	[illegible]	At	yes	0	F	F	4	25
26				[illegible] Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Jan	1830	70	M	32	1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					26
27				[illegible] Romulus L	Son	W	M	Sept	1853	26	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes	R				27
28				[illegible] Julia C	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					28
29				[illegible] Harriett	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					29
30				[illegible] Georgeanna	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					30
31	45	49		Smith Daniel T	Head	W	M	Jan	1832	68	M	34			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	20	31
32				[illegible] Julia C	wife	W	F	June	1851	38	M	2	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					32
33				Holmes Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					33
34				Holmes Worthland	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					34
35	46	50		Smith Arthur D	Head	W	M	Jan	1834	66	M	[illegible]			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	26	35
36				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					36
37				[illegible] Clara L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					37
38				[illegible] Cecil H	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					38
39				[illegible] Annie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					39
40				[illegible] Arthur Ellis	Son	W	M	Jun	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					40
41	47	51		Isaac Isaac Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0				0	F	F	27	41
42				[illegible] Catharine S	Wife	W	F	Jun	1854	45	M	16	6	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					42
43				[illegible] Sarah Ella	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					43
44				[illegible] Wardie S	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					44
45				[illegible] Boston A	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					45
46				[illegible] Minnie R	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					46
47	48	52		Herring Tony	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	M	19			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	No	At	yes	0	F	F	28	47
48				[illegible] Margaret	Wife	B	F	Oct	1851	48	M	19	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						At	At	yes					48
49				[illegible] Charley H	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	At	At	yes					49
50	49	53		Page William C	Head	W	M	Jun	1863	36	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	29	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... South Carolina

County ..... Pickens

Supervisor's District No. 1

Enumeration District No. 7

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ... None

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... None Ward of city. ..... None

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

0171

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						51
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	Apr	1853	[illegible]											Farmer										52
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						53
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						54
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						55
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						56
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						57
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						58
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						59
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						60
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						61
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						62
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						63
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						64
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						65
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						66
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						67
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						68
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						69
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						70
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						71
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						72
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						73
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						74
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						75
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						76
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						77
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						78
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						79
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						80
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						81
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						82
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						83
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						84
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						85
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						86
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						87
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						88
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						89
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						90
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						91
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						92
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						93
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						94
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						95
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						96
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						97
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						98
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						99
				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]																						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

83 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. ..... Sheet No. 4

County ..... Enumeration District No. 0150

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
						B																								
						B																								
						B																								
	58	62				B																								
						B																								
						B																								
						B																								
						B																								
						B																								
	59	63				B				20	m	—	6	3																
						B				22	m	—	4	4							Day Labourer									
						B				6	S																			
						B				4	S																			
						B				2	S																			
						B				21	m	2	4	2																
						B				11	S																			
						B				15	S																			
						B				1	S																			
	60	64				W				58	W	12																		
						W				54	W	12	0	0																
						W				17	S																			
	61	66				W				24	M	5																		
						W				21	M	2	2	2																
						W				3	S																			
						W				1	S																			
	62	68				W				32	W	8																		
						W				28	W	8																		
						W							1	1																
	63	68				W				21	S																			
	64	69				W				22	W	2																		
						W				20			0	1																
	65	70				W				29	W	7																		
						W				24																				
						W				6	S																			
						W				4	S																			
						W				2	S																			
						W				2	S																			
	66	72				W				23	S										Labourer Saw Mill									
						W				23	S										Labourer Saw Mill									
						W				27	S										Labourer Saw Mill									
						W				17	S										Labourer Saw Mill									
						W				16	S																			
						W				13	S										Labourer Saw Mill									
						W				20	S										Labourer Saw Mill									

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, [illegible]. Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.				
IN CITIES. Street.	IN CITIES. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]		21					[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina													51
52		67	71	[illegible]		B	M	[illegible]		60	W				[illegible] Carolina	N Ca[illegible]	[illegible]													52
53				[illegible]		B	M	[illegible]		28					[illegible] Carolina	N Carolina	[illegible]													53
54		68	73	Owens John	Head R	B	M	[illegible]		55	M	24			[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labor	0		No No Yes	R				54
55				[illegible] Rosanna	wife	B	F	Sept	59	40	M	24		1	[illegible] Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					55
56				[illegible]		B	B	[illegible]	60	2					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					56
57				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	Mar	1882	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					57
58				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1886	14					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					58
59				[illegible] Florence	daughter	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					59
60				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					60
61				[illegible] Margaret	daughter	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					61
62				[illegible] Clara	daughter	B	[illegible]	Jan	1892	8					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					62
63				[illegible]		B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					63
64				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					64
65				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					65
66				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	May	1891	9					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					66
67				[illegible]		B																							67
68				[illegible]		B																							68
69				[illegible]		B	[illegible]	Apr		8					[illegible]														69
70		7/	76	Johnson [illegible]	Head	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No No Yes	0	1	1	41	70
71				[illegible] Emaline	wife	[illegible]	[illegible]	Oct	1881	21	M	8	2	2	[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					71
72				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													72
73				[illegible]		W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													73
74				[illegible]		W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													74
75				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													75
76		72	77	Smith Jas H	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1861	38	M	11			[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No No Yes	0	1	1	42	76
77				[illegible] Edmonia	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1871	28	M	11	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes No Yes					77
78				[illegible] Charlie H	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					78
79				[illegible]		W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					79
80				[illegible]		W	F	[illegible]	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													80
81		73	78	Evans Wesley	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1864	36	W		2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes	0	1	1	43	81
82				[illegible] Alex	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					82
83		74	79	Brown Rachel	Head R	B	F	Apr	1862	38	W		6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes	0		H		83
84				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					84
85				[illegible] Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			Yes Yes Yes					85
86				[illegible] Mary A	daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					86
87				[illegible] Hattie	daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes No Yes					87
88				[illegible] Lewis	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													88
89			20	Richardson John	Employee	B	M			[illegible]	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	6		Yes No Yes					89
90		75	80	Smith Henry	Head D	W	M	Jul	1862	37	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes	0	1	1	44	90
91				[illegible] Melissa	wife	W	F	D.C	1870	29	M	13	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					91
92				[illegible] Cora	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes No Yes					92
93				[illegible] Lelyde	daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					93
94				[illegible] Callie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					94
95			81	Wells Farand B	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes Yes Yes					95
96		76	82	Smith Richard Jr	Head C	W	M	Apr	1822	78	M	43			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes	0	1	1	45	96
97				[illegible] Margaret J	wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	43	11	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					97
98				[illegible] Owen T	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes					98
99				[illegible] Margaret	daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					99
100				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					100

7–224.

84 A

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ..... Supervisor's District No. .....

County ..... Enumeration District No. ..... Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county ..... Name of Institution, ...

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]																											1–77
2		77	82	Smith Moses [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1873	27	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	3	yes	yes	yes		O	H		2
3				[illegible] Mattie	wife	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	7	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					3
4		78	83	Smith Edmund [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	33	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H		4
5				[illegible] Caroline	wife	W	F	May	1872	27	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					5
6				[illegible] Frank L	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					6
7				[illegible] Angly	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					7
8				[illegible] Mary	Mother	W	F	Dec	1834	66	W		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					8
9		79	84	Smith Ben [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	1	yes	yes	yes		O	H	46	9
10				[illegible] Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1871	31	M	12	7	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					10
11				[illegible] Bertie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					11
12				[illegible] Minnie	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					12
13				[illegible] Lizzie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					13
14				[illegible] Elmo L	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					14
15				[illegible] Fred	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					15
16				[illegible] Mary Lucile	daughter	W	F	Jun	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					16
17				[illegible] Robert Lee	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					17
18		80	85	Smith Luther [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	42	18
19				[illegible]																										19
20				[illegible]																										20
21				[illegible]																										21
22				[illegible]																										22
23				[illegible]																										23
24				[illegible]																										24
25		81	86	Pittman Jonas [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jul	1872	27	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H		25
26				[illegible] Josephine	wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	5	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					26
27				[illegible] Victor [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jun	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					27
28				[illegible] Ingie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					28
29		82	87	Pittman Fleming [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	48	29
30				[illegible] Nora E	wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	6	3	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					30
31		83	88	Smith Abner [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jun	1849	51	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer		No	No	yes	R		H		31
32				[illegible] Mary E	wife	B	F	May	1860	32	M	15	8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	No	yes					32
33				[illegible] Corey	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer		No	No	yes					33
34				[illegible] Hallie E	daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	No	yes					34
35				[illegible] Wade	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					35
36				[illegible] Levy	Son	B	M	Jul	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					36
37				[illegible] Gaby [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					37
38		84	89	Smith Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	42	38
39				[illegible] Eliza J	wife	W	F	Oct	1843	56	M	21	3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					39
40				[illegible] Charles A	Son	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					40
41				[illegible] Doak	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					41
42				[illegible] Hattie E	daughter	W	F	June	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					42
43		85	90	Smith Geo. W [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	34	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	50	43
44				[illegible] Minnie D	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					44
45				[illegible] Rena Mae	daughter	W	F	Jul	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					45
46		86	91	Smith Richard [illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	H	51	46
47				[illegible] Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jul	1863	36	M	12	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					47
48				[illegible] Lula Bell	daughter	W	F	Jun	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	yes	yes					48
49				[illegible] Lela E	daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					49
50				[illegible] Lena E	daughter	W	F	Jun	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Edwin H	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
52			Andrew C	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina									Yes				
53	82	82	Robeson Hezekiah	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	40	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	52
54			Granville	Uncle	W	S	Apr	1865	35	M	17	6	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
55			Edgar	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
56			Julius	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
57			David	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58			Lonnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59			Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60			Adolphus	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			Lee	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
62			Smith Sidney	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes					
63	82	83	Norris James F	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	53
64			J B	Brother	W	M	Apr	1874	26	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				54
65			Caroline	Sister	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66			Charlotte	Sister	W	F	Feb	1864	36	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67			Jessie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68			Mary	Niece	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69			Jno Thos	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70	87	87	Rich Jno	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	10	2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	55
71			Mary	Wife	W	F	Dec	1838	61	M	10	2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72		84	Powell W C	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes				54
73			Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
74			Chas	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
75	90	90	Norris William M	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	24			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	56
76			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	42	M	24	7	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
77			George	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
78			Calvin	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79			Docia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
80			Jno	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
81			Cora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
82			Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
83			Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
84	91	91	Rich Jno	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	57
85			Sophia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	20	9	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
86			Willie	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
87			Haywood	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
88			Jack	Son	W	M	Jul	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89			Lonza	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
90	92	92	Smith James G	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	18	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	M	58
91			Ella	Wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	18	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer's Daughter	0		No	No	Yes				
92			Willie	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93			Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
94			David	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
95			Boyd	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
96			Norris Jno	Boarder	W	M	May	1805	95	W		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
97	93	93	Robeson Sidney	Head	W	M	May	1835	65	M	34			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	59
98			Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1843	57	M	34	8	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99			Margaret M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100			Purlie	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

85 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... N. Carolina

County ... Lenoir

Township or other division of county ... Cty ... Core [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Supervisor's District No. ... 12

Enumeration District No. ... 7

Sheet No. ... 6

Name of Institution, ... X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... X

Ward of city, ... X

Enumerated by me on the ... 7th ... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				[illegible]	[illegible]										N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														1-7
2				[illegible]	[illegible]										N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														2
3		94	100	Smith [illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														3
4				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1874	25	M	4	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														4
5				[illegible]	[illegible]										N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														5
6				[illegible]	[illegible]										N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														6
7				[illegible]	[illegible]										N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														7
8				[illegible]	[illegible]																										8
9				[illegible]	[illegible]																										9
10				[illegible]	[illegible]										N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														10
11				[illegible]	[illegible]																										11
12		95	101	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														12
13				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														13
14		[illegible]	102	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	May	1853	47	[illegible]				N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														14
15				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]																							15
16				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]							N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]														16
17				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]							N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														17
18		97	103	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]																							18
19				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]																							19
20				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	[illegible]																							20
21				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]																							21
22			104	[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]																							22
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]																							23
24				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	June	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														24
25				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	Jul	1877																							25
26		93	105	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	16			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]	0									26
27				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	16	4	2			N Carolina														27
28				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S						N Carolina														28
29				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Nov	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														29
30		99	107	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	1846	54	M	[illegible]																			30
31				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S						N Carolina														31
32		100	108	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	4			N Carolina																32
33				[illegible]	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	4	2	2	N Carolina																33
34				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S						N Carolina														34
35				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S						N Carolina														35
36		101	109	Parker Sarah [illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1839	60	Wd		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer										36
37				[illegible]	Stepdaughter	W	F	June	1860	39	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Teacher	4									37
38				[illegible]	Granddaughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														38
39				Owen Kate	Servant	B	F	May	1867	33	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant										39
40		102	110	Treadwell Mitchell	Head	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	24			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2									40
41				[illegible] Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	24	12	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														41
42				[illegible] William H	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labour	0									42
43				[illegible] Hardy	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labour	0									43
44				[illegible] Alice	daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														44
45				[illegible] Sarah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														45
46				[illegible] Jarvis	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														46
47				[illegible] Beatrice	daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														47
48				[illegible] Homer	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														48
49				[illegible] Hannah	daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	2/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														49
50		103	111	Treadwell Obediah	Head	B	M	Jun	1862	38	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0									50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Pender
Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192 Sheet No. 6
Enumeration District No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				—— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	27	M	13	4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	No	Yes						51
				—— Lillie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	No	Yes						52
				—— [illegible]	son	W	M	Dec	1880	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						53
				—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Nov	1882	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
				—— Nancy	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1884	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														55
				—— Hattie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														56
	104	112	Smith [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1857	[illegible]	[illegible]				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]										57
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			1877	[illegible]	[illegible]				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
			—— [illegible]	daughter	W	F			1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														59
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F			1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														60
	105	112	Smith Charles B	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	21				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]										61
			—— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	21	2	2		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														62
			—— Katie	daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														63
			—— Florence	daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														64
			—— [illegible]	son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														65
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1895	4	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														66
			—— Emma	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														67
	106	113	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	[illegible]				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														68
			—— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														69
			—— Charley C	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	4	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														70
			—— Sadie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	3	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
			—— Eddie B	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														72
			—— Rebecca	mother	W	F	Aug	1833	65	W	[illegible]				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						73
	107	114	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	18	[illegible]	[illegible]		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				[illegible]										74
			—— [illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	37	M	18	2	1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														75
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1882	17	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														76
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														77
			—— [illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														78
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1892	7	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														79
			—— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														80
			—— Lena M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						81
			—— Lonnie A	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														82
	108	115	Long Geo W	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						83
			—— Mary E	wife	W	F			39	M	18	7	7		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						84
			—— Izzie L	daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						85
			—— Lizzie J	daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						86
			—— Mary C	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes						87
			—— Annie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	No	Yes						88
			—— King D	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	8	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						89
			—— Edward R	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						90
			—— Bessie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						91
	109	116	Long Montgomery	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	43	M	13				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer Turpentine	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	Mo	M	71	92
			—— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	13	5	5		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	No	Yes						93
			—— Adie B.	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S	0	0	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						94
			—— Fred H	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	No	No	Yes						95
			—— Maggie	daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	10	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						96
			—— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						97
			—— Daniel	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	Yes						98
	110	117	Long Tate	Head	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	4				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer Turpentine	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H			99
			—— Percy H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1877	22	M	4	1	1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						Yes	No	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

86 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Clay

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 1
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Cherry Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Joe Frazier, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible] Bradley D.	Son	W	M	June	1878	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	Yes					
2		111	117	Long Lyon	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	72
3				[illegible] Isaac	Son	W	M	Apr	1862	38	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
4		112	118	Cromartie Jesse C.	Head	W	M	Feb	1854	46	M				N Carolina	Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	73
5		113	119	Cromartie Martha E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1821	78	M	52	1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	74
6				[illegible] Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1833	66	M	52	12	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7				[illegible] Martha	Daughter	W	F	M																						
8				[illegible] Susan	Son	W	F	[illegible]			S											0								
9		114	120	Cromartie Henry	Head	B	M	[illegible]							N Carolina							0								
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					M	3	2		N Carolina	N								No	No	Yes				
11		115	121	Spell Edward	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	24	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F		
12				[illegible] Henry	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				[illegible] Henry	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
14		116	122	Cromartie Calvin	Head	W	M	Dec	1833	66	Wd		3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	O	F	75
15				[illegible] Isaac B	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				[illegible] Rozzie	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1880	20	M	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				[illegible] Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				[illegible] Stella	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19		117	123	Evans Wilson	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	56	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Government	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F		
20				[illegible]	wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	[illegible]			1	1	Carolina	[illegible]	a N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				[illegible] John W	Son	W	M	Jul	1882	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
22				[illegible] Francis S	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	S				N Carolina	[illegible]	N Carolina													
23				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	M	Jul	[illegible]						Carolina	[illegible]	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
24				[illegible] Thomas	[illegible]	W	M	Apr	[illegible]						N Carolina															
25				[illegible] Walter	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
26				[illegible] Richard S	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]						[illegible] carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
27				[illegible] Benjamin	[illegible]	W	M	Aug	1874	25					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							Yes							
28		118	124	Cromartie Elbert	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	0					O	F	76
29				[illegible] Carl	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1877	22					[illegible]	[illegible]	a													
30				[illegible] Dixon B.	Brother	W	M	Mar	1870	30	S				N Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0			Yes					
31				[illegible] Elizabeth K	Sister	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				N Carolina	Carolina	Carolina							Yes	Yes					
32				[illegible] Alexander	Brother	W	M	[illegible]	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N						0		Yes	Yes					
33				[illegible] Benjamin	Brother	W	M	Sept	1886	14	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Farm Laborer	0			Yes					
34		119	125	Cromartie Edward	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	Wd		3	2	[illegible]	N Carolina	[illegible]							Yes	No	Yes	R	F		
35				[illegible] Fannie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				[illegible]	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes					
36				[illegible] Junius	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes					
37				[illegible] James	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1897	1	S				N Carolina	Carolina	N Carolina													
38		120	126	Smith Wendell	Head	W	M	Mar	1833	67	M	39			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Timber Cutter	2		No	No	Yes	R	F		
39				[illegible] Hettie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	39	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
40				[illegible] Carrie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				[illegible] Maggie	daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
42				[illegible] Cornelia	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				[illegible] Willie K.	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
44				[illegible] Tucker D.	Son	W	M	Jul	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
45		121	127	Smith Andrew	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	
46		122	128	Parker Charles	Head Asst	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	33			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Merchant	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	M	77
47				[illegible] Elizabeth K	wife	W	F	Nov	1846	53	M	33	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
48				[illegible] Eugene D.	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Extra Summer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				Smith William	Employee	W	M	May	1852	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Hunnicutt John	Employee	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labour	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Cypress Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Jas. F. Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Avery Thomas	Employe	B	M	Mar		37	D				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Teamster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				Brumbelow Thomas	Boarder	B	F			23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cook	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
53				Brumbelow Jno	Son	B	M			4					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant			Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				Here ends the Enumeration of Cypress Creek Township.																											
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

87 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Turnbull Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Jas. F. Parker Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		123	7	Melvin Walter B	Head	W	M	Feb	1862	38	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1	1
2				Lizzie E	wife	W	F	Jul	1871	28	M	2	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Hettie C	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Ila B	daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Otis W	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Walter	son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				H F	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					7
8				Rose L	daughter	W	F	June	1897	4/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														8
9				Nellie C	daughter	W	F	Feby	1900	1/12					N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														9
10				Annie B	mother	W	F	Feb	1852	68	Wd		1		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11				Berry Dayenon	Servant	W	M	June	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12	2	2		Melvin Ely L	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2	12
13				Fannie L	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14	3	3		Melvin Oscar B	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3	14
15				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1851	47	M	19	5	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Lawrence	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				Lila	daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				Irene	daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
19				Bettie	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					19
20	4	4		Melvin Aldrum W	Head	W	M	Jul	1874	23	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4	20
21				Helen B	Wife	W	F	Jun	1875	25	M	3	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				Columbus W	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					22
23				Griffy A	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					23
24	5	5		McDuffie David B	Head	W	M				M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	5	24
25				Idella M	wife	W	F	Jul	1872	27	M	4	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				David B	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					26
27				Wilbur F	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					27
28				Tranquil S	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				N Carolina	Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				Daniel P	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				Sarah Ed	daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					30
31				Edith L	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					31
32				Lila C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														32
33	6	6		Stevens Lewis	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Turpentine Prodn	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F		33
34				Lucy	Wife	W	F	Apr	1850	50	M	25	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					34
35				Julius	Son	W	M	May	18	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Invalid	12		yes	No	yes					35
36				Lisbon	Son	W	M	Apr	186	39	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Produces Turpt	0		yes	yes	yes					36
37				Pumpkin	daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					37
38	7	7		Melvin Augustus	Head	B	M	May	1859	41	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	6	38
39				Cora	Wife	B	F	June	1861	38	M	14	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					39
40				Pink	daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					40
41				Rivanna	daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					41
42				Romulus	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					42
43				McOllie	Son	B	M	June	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					43
44				Spurgeon L	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					44
45	8	8		Melvin David B	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	41	M	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7	45
46				Anna B	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	11	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				Hattie M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					48
49				Eddie Ca	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes					49
50	9	9		Smith Atlas B	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	17			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Turnbull Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 8

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Jas T Parker, Enumerator.

0227

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Euphemia	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	17	8	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				Wesley P	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					52
53				Lydia J	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					53
54				Robt Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					54
55				Euphemia J	daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					55
56				Josephine	daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	8	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					56
57				Minnie E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					57
58				W Columyon	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					58
59	127	128		Smith Jimmy P	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	1	7	59
60				Ellen	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	46	M	27	2	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61				Duncan	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					61
62				Agnes V	daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				Robt Mc	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					63
64				Harrison B	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
65				Sarah E	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					65
66				Ellen E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	10	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					66
67				Blanchie A	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					67
68	27	27	# 11	Melvin Geo B	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	1	10	68
69				Ellen L	wife	W	F	Nov	1859	41	M	14	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					69
70				Geo H	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					70
71				Mabel	daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
72				Flavel V	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes					72
73				Claudia K	daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	Yes	Yes					73
74				Estelle	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75	12	12		Melvin Robt Wm	Head	W	M	Mar	1840	60	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	1	11	75
76				Louisa J	wife	W	F	Apr	1853	47	M	25	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				James H	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				Bertha M	daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					78
79				Emma B	daughter	W	F	Jul	1884	15	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				Geo A	Servant	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Servant			Yes	No	Yes					80
81	13	13		Melvin Benj F	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	1	1	12	81
82				Lillie	wife	W	F	Jul	1871	28	M	8	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				Tisha P	daughter	W	F	Jul	1892	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					83
84				Ida B	daughter	W	F	Jun	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					84
85				Custer O	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					85
86				Maggie M	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					86
87	14	14		Melvin Fred W	Head	B	M	Jul	1871	28	M	12			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Produce Dumpster	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				Francis	Wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	12	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					88
89	15	15		Whitted Stranger	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	29			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	1	1	13	89
90				Mittie	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	27	9	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					90
91				Buttie	Son	B	M	Sept	1874	25	Wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Produce Dumpster	0		No	No	Yes					91
92				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Produce Dumpster			No	No	Yes					92
93				Sandy	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Produce Dumpster			No	No	Yes					93
94				Cilla	daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				James D	Son	B	M	Aug	1877	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														95
96				Harrison	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	No					96
97				Beauty	daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					97
98	138	144		Robeson Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Woodsawyer			No	No	Yes	R	1	1		98
99	16	16		Mary C	Wife	B	F	Mar	1866	34	M	8	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					99
100				Caldonia	daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 88 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Brunswick Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 9
Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States 16	Number of years in the United States 17	Naturalization 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Berry L	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					1
				Vinnie E	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					2
				Ruby B	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					3
	17	17	Williams Delphus	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	21	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No No Yes	R	F	H		4
			Rena	Wife	B	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					5
			Grady	Brother	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes					6
			Dexter	Brother	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes					7
			Sloan	Brother	B	M	May	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes					8
			Acy	Brother	B	M	Jan	1892	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes					9
			Alfred	Father	B	M	Feb	1828	72	Wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes					10
	18	18	West Walter	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina					0		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	F	14	11
			Sabra A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	2	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					12
			William	Son	W	M	Jul	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					13
			Melvin Wayman	Servant	B	M	Nov	1879	21	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes					14
	19	19	Davis Geo	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cooper Bbl	0		No No Yes	O	F	H		15
			Margaret	Wife	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	7	4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					16
			Lemonlee	Son	W	M	May	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					17
			Hettie M	Daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Ar Ar Yes					18
	20	20	Melvin Jolnb	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	25			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	F	15	19
			Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1852	48	M	25	10	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					20
			Leon D	Son	W	M	Sept	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes					21
			Emma Lee	daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					22
			Emmie M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	18	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					23
			John A	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes Yes Yes					24
			Lattie M	daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					25
			Anna V	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					26
			Paul B	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes Yes Yes					27
			Carlton L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	8	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					28
			Joseph H	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					29
			James S	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes Yes Yes					30
			Joseph W	Brother	W	M	June	1832	67	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes					31
	21	21	Cain Alex H	Head	W	M	May	1827	73	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes Yes Yes	O	F	F	16	32
	22	22	Melvin Edmund	Head	B	M	Nov	1861	39	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Woodcommon Carpenter			Yes Yes Yes	O	F	H		33
			Julia A	wife	B	F	Apr	1862	38	M	15	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					34
			Ophie	Dau	B	F	June	1886	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes					35
			Packy	daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes No Yes					36
	23	23	Whitted Britis	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	Wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No No Yes	R	F	H		37
			A D	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					38
	24	24	Melvin Jewell	Head	B	M	July	1855	44	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes	R	F	H		39
			Phitra	Wife	B	F	Apr	1857	43	M	15	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					40
			Rose	mother	B	F	Dec	1838	61	Wid		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					41
	25	25	Davis Miriam	Head	B	F	May	1858	42	Wid		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes Yes Yes	R	F	H		42
			Lucinda	D-in-Law	B	F	Oct	1878	21	M				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					43
	26	26	Melvin Alexander	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Produce Dealer	0		No No Yes	R	F	H		44
			Mary	wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	10	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No No Yes					45
			John	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												46
			Mary	daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												47
			Jessie	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												48
			Jane [illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina												49
	27	27	Tatum Richard W	Head	W	M	May	1832	68	M	37			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes Yes Yes	O	F	F	17	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Turnbull Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 9

Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

0245

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Catherine	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	47	M	37	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					51
52					Minnie	Grand Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					52
53			28	28	Tatum Benj F	Head	W	M	Jun	1865	35	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Salesman R Store		yes	yes	yes					53
54					Mollie K	Wife	W	F	Oct	1875	24	M	7	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					54
55					Hattie C	daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	yes	yes					55
56					Leonidas C	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	yes	yes					56
57					Benn A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	No					57
58			29	29	West Haywood H	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	25	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		58
59					Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					59
60			30	30	West John P	Head	W	M	June	1865	34	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	6	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18	60
61					Lidia E	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					61
62					Jasper	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					62
63					Tracy A	Mother	W	F	May	1829	69	Wid		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					63
64			31	31	West William W	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19	64
65					Susan J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	44	M	18	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					65
66					Flora A	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					66
67					James W	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					67
68			32	32	Gardner Duncan J	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20	68
69					Mary E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	3	1	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					69
70					Melvin Carson	Son	W	M	Jul	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					70
71			33	33	Edge John W	Head	W	M	Dec	1831	68	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	71
72					Mary A	wife	W	F	Feb	1857	49	M	26	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					72
73					Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes					73
74					Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					74
75					Lettie M	daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					75
76					Graham	Son	W	M	Jul	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	No	yes					76
77					Cramer E	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					77
78			34	34	Simpson Philip	Head	B	M	Apr	1852	48	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	0	No	No	yes	R	F	M		78
79					Virginia	wife	B	F	May	1864	36	M	3	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					79
80					Edna	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					80
81					Robt	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					81
82					Daisy J	daughter	B	F	Jul	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					82
83					Eugene	Son	B	M			6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													83
84			35		Fort Rebecca	Head	B	F	Apr	1830	70	Wid		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4	No	No	yes					84
85					Maggie A	daughter	B	F	May	1876	24	S		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	2	No	No	yes					85
86					Whitesett	daughter	B	F	Jun	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					86
87					Simpson Ida L	Niece	B	F	May	1887	13	S	0	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					87
88			36	36	McClain Arthur	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Timber Cutter	0	yes	yes	yes					88
89					Georgiana	wife	W	F	Jul	1868	31	M	13	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					89
90					Myrtle C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					90
91					Gertrude	daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	12	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					91
92					Katie B	daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	No	yes					92
93					Euphemia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					93
94					William C	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					94
95					Luther R	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						No	No	yes					95
96					Lichina	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													96
97			37	37	Register William	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	34			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22	97
98					Margaret	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	58	M	34	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					98
99					Eula B	daughter	W	F	Jul	1879	20	S	8	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						yes	yes	yes					99
100			38	38	Johnson Joel	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	26			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

89 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Rutherford
Township or other division of county Piney Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Jesse F Parker, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 10

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. OCCUPATION	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	26	2	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2				E Alice	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	18	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
3				Joshua	Father	W	M	Sept	1822	77	Wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Invalid			Yes	Yes	Yes				
4	37	37		Melvin Marshall	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	24
5				Jennetta	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	14	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
6				Rawson	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
7	38	40		Lizzy Ammons	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	25
8				Mary B	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	1	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	39	41		Walson Walker	Head	W	M	May	1875	22	M	2			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Box Shipper	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	M	
10				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11	40	42		Beard Peter D	Head	W	M	Jul	1848	51	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	26
12				Miriam	Wife	W	F	Jun	1852	52	M	30	10	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				Nancy	daughter	W	F	Jul	1880	19	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				Amanda	daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				Hallie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Landon	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
17	41	43		Beard William A	Head	W	M	Jun	1872	28	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	27
18				Ellen J	wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	7	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				James P	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				Rachel M	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
21				William E	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
22	42	44		Caine Calvin M	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	28
23				Mary A D	wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	27	10	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				Arcastus B	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				Delia C	daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27				Ferdinand L	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
28				Geddie F	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
29				Hettie C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
30				Otis L	Son	W	M	Jul	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
31	43	45		Caine Peter	Head	W	M	June	1815	84	Wid	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	29
32				Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1847	52	S	0	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
33				Bedford Elizabeth A		W	F	Oct	1816	83	Wid	0	0		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
34				Caine Julius W	G Son	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	44	46		Smith James W	Head	W	M	Jun	1851	49	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	30
36				Martha J	wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	9	8	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Charley H	Son	W	M	Jul	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
38				Geddie R	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
39				Addie B	daughter	W	F	Jul	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
40				Jones Rosa A	daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	Wid	3	3		N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Etta M	G Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
42				Rosie	G daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	Yes				
43				Margaret	G daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
44	45	47		Bordaux Mack L	Head	W	M	June	1855	45	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	31
45				Emma C	Wife	W	F	Jun	1858	45	M	22	8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Edman C	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				[illegible]	daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	Yes	Yes				
48				Lizzie J	daughter	W	F	Jul	1887	12	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	Yes	Yes				
49				Amanda E	daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				Ida B	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Turnbull Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 12 Enumeration District No. 7 Sheet No. 10
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		45		——— Bessie L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	No	Yes				
52		46	48	Parker William R	Head-R	W	M	May	1866	34	M	8			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Cooper Barrels	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H	
53				——— Mary	wife	W	F	June	1869	30	M	8	3	2	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
54				——— Annie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	10	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
55				——— Lube	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
56				Norris Eddy A	M. in Law	W	F	June	1849	50	Wd		7	7	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57				——— Tibia	daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
58		47	49	Branch Thos E	Head	W	M	Mar	1846	54	M	35			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	32
59				——— Sarah	wife	W	F	June	1830	69	M	35	6	3	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				——— Lucy A	daughter	W	F	Jul	1871	28	S	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
61				——— Mary E	daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	S	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				——— Rufus R	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
63				West Kitty		W	F	Jul	1816	83	W	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina					12		Yes	Yes	Yes				
64		48	50	Richardson Acy	Head	B	M	Jul	1880	19	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Chipper Turpentine	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
65		49	51	Johnson Burrell	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	25			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	33
66				——— Susan S	Wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	25	10	9	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
67				——— Joy Ed	daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68				——— Jimmy J	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
69				——— Ada E	daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S	0	0		NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
70				——— Amos N	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
71				——— Henry L	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
72				——— Alpha A	G. Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
73		51	52	Johnson Mitchell	Head	W	M	Aug	1843	56	M	30			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	34
74				——— Jane	wife	W	F	Jun	1841	59	M	30	1	1	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
75			53	Johnson Alford	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	2			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Turpentine Worker	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			T	
76				——— Lizzie H	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	2	1	1	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				——— Johnnie M	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
78		51	54	Cain Strouty H	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Carpenter	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
79				——— Eliza	Sister	W	F	Oct	1816	81	S		0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
80				——— Mary J	Sister	W	F	Jan	1829	71	S		0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
81		52	55	Cain Evander L	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	12			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R	F	F	35
82				——— Velmira A	wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	12	6	3	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
83				——— Hattie L	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
84				——— Evander	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
85				——— Mary L	daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
86		53	56	McLemore Jewett	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	41	M	20			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
87				——— Angeline	wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	20	7	5	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
88				——— Haywood C	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
89				——— Effie F	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
90				——— Lonie V	daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							No	No	Yes				
91				——— Vannie M	daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
92				——— Vannie E	daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
93		54	57	Johnson Troy	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	Mr	12			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	F	36
94				——— Sarah A	wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	Mr	12	7	6	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				——— Emma	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S	0	0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96				——— William A	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
97				——— Mattie	daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
98				——— Mary Ed	daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
99				——— Lillie	daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
100				——— Jasper N	Son	B	M	May	1900	12	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

90 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Tarsbuel Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Rented or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Bordan Onslow	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labour	0		yes	No	yes	R		H	1-11
2				——— Elizabeth	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	8	4	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Lulain	daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
4				——— Bunnie	son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
5		56	57	Datum Mark L	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
6		57	60	Benning Charlotte	Head	W	F	Sept	1869	30	Wid		3	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Labour			yes	No	yes	R		F	
7				——— Levi	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
8				——— Emmit	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
9		58	61	Bitker John W	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
10				——— Liddie C	wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	11	5	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
11				——— Charlie B	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
12				——— George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
13				——— John H	Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
14		62	62	Cain Elliott H	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	39
15				——— Lothine J	Wife	W	F	Jul	1863	36	M	6	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				——— Tedith F	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
17				——— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
18				Davis Catherine A	Step Mother	W	F	Aug	1828	71	Wid		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
19		63	63	Cain Thomas H	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	45			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	12		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
20				——— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1833	67	M	45	10	9	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				——— Nancy Matilda	daughter	W	F	Aug	1856	53	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22		64		Cain Irvin F	Head	W	M	Apr	1864	36	M	14			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	
23				——— Mary C	wife	W	F	May	1856	54	M	14	8	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				——— Lulu C	daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
25				——— Ada M	daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
26				——— Ella E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
27				——— Leola	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
28		65	65	Davis Lloyd B	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	11			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41
29				——— Etta A	wife	W	F	June	1870	30	M	11	5	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							No	No	yes				
30				——— Henry B	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	yes				
31				——— Jasper V	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
32				——— James E	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
33				——— Roland	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
34				——— George R	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
35				——— Mary J	Mother	W	F	Sept	1834	65	Wid		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
36		66	66	West Franklin	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	19			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	M	F	42
37				——— Amanda C	Wife	W	F	May	1859	41	M	19	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				——— Lonnie M	Son	W	M	Oct	1875	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	yes				
39				——— Haywood	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Labour	0		No	No	yes				
40				——— Eddie	Son	W	M	Apr	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
41				——— John	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
42				——— Maydilla	daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
43				Cain Sarah	Step Mother	W	F	Sept	1838	61	Wid		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44		67	67	Downing Dock	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	34	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
45				——— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Nov	1868	32	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				——— Reuben	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
47				——— Annie	daughter	W	F	May	1878	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina													
48		68	68	Downing Joseph H	Head	W	M	Aug	1853	56	M	28			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	44
49				——— Sarah J	wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	28	7	7	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	No	yes				
50				——— Olive	daughter	W	F	Nov	1873	26	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Turnbull Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Murchison	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
				Marshall	daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				Grover	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
				Eddie	daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
187	142			Downing John	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	15			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	45	55
69	67			Annie K	wife	W	F	Jun	1867	33	M	15	6	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
				Albertus	daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
				Lula	daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
				Mollie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							Att. by Mo							59
				Fannie	daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														60
				Edgar	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														61
				Florence May	daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														62
166	70			Culbreth Frank	Head	W	M	Nov	1835	64	M	41			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	46	63
				Elephar	wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	41	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
	71			Culbreth Tinsley	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Turpentine Chipper	0		yes	yes	yes			T		65
				Dicie	wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
				Burie	daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														67
				Annie	daughter	W	F	Jul	1899	11/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														68
67	72			Culbreth Oliver	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	6			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	47	69
				Lillie	wife	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
				Ella	daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
				Walter	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														72
				Berta	daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														73
190	73			Lawrence	Head	W	M	Feb	1874	26	Wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	48	74
67	74			W Bridges William R	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	40	M	18			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	49	75
				Della C	wife	W	F	Mar	1864	36	M	18	7	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
				Eugene	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
				Maudie E.	daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
				Lelia E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														79
				William R jr	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														80
				Clarence A	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														81
				Royedon E	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														82
				Catherine E	Aunt	W	F	Oct	1834	65	S		0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
				Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Nov	1836	63	Wd		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
192	75			Blair Malcom C	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	50	85
70				Mary E	wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
				Lula M	daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
				Ida A	daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														88
				Sarah A	Mother	W	F	Apr	1836	64	Wd		1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
193	76			Caelihan Carswell	Head	W	M	May	1870	30	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer Sawmill	0		yes	yes	yes	R	H			90
71				Ida	wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	4	6	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes					91
				Floyd	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes					92
				Joseph	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														93
				John	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														94
				Estelle C	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														95
				Willie	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														96
14	77			Jones Thadeus L	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Laborer Turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes	C	J	J	51	97
72				Fanny J	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	8	4	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
				Lambert L	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														99
				Mattie E	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

91 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Dunbarton Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Supervisor's District No. 122
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——— Eddie L.	Son	W	M		Aug	1899	12	S			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina													
2	75	76		Long Chelsea L.	Head	W	M		Jun	1848	32	S			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	52
3				——— Catherine	Mother	W	F		Apr	1839	61	S			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	no	yes				
4				——— Sapphire	Aunt	W	F		Feb	1841	59	S			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	yes	yes				
5	76	77		Davis Thomas	Head	W	M		Apr	1855	45	M	17	1	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	H	H	53
6				——— Ellen	Wife	W	F		May	1857	43	M	17	4	4	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	yes	yes				
7				——— Alvin H.	Son	W	M		Feb	1884	16	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes				
8				——— Evander J.	Son	W	M		Jan	1888	12	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	5	no	no	yes				
9				——— Edgar J.	Son	W	M		May	18—	9	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
10				——— Emerson	Son	W	M		Aug	1896	3	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
11				———	Boarder	W	F		Oct	1847	52	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Invalid		no	no	yes				
12	77	80		Clark Elmira	Boarder	W	F		Oct	1847	52	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	H	H	54
13				Johnson Jacob	Head	B	M		Nov	1826	24	M	40			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						no	no	yes				
14				——— Sarah	Wife	B	F		May	1827	78	M	40	2	2	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	2	yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Alexander J.	Son	B	M		Jun	1882	18	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
16	78	81		Tatum John W.	Head	W	M		Nov	1870	29	M	10			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	55
17				——— Emma J.	Wife	W	F		Aug	1868	31	M	10	2	2	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	yes	yes				
18				——— McGraddie	Son	W	M		Feb	1893	7	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
19	77	82		Davis Council	Head	W	M		Feb	1853	47	M	1			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	5	no	no	yes	0	H	H	
20				——— June	Wife	W	F		Jun	1860	40	M	1	6	3	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						no	no	yes				
21				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F		Mar	1883	17	S		0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						no	no	yes				
22				——— Daisy	Daughter	W	F		Apr	1885	15	S		0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						no	no	yes				
23				——— Emma	Daughter	W	F		May	1889	11	S		0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						no	no	yes				
24	79	83		Johnson Anna	Head	W	M	5R	Feb	1847	53	W				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	4	no	no	yes	0	H	H	56
25				——— Eliza	Wife	B	F		Aug	1858	41	M	28	2	1	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	no	yes				
26				——— Edward S.	Son	B	M		Aug	1872	27	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
27				White Nannie	Niece	B	F		Dec	1877	22	S		3	2	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
28				——— Jimmie L.	Nephew	B	M		Jun	1879	1	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
29				——— Flora	Daughter	B	F		May	1876	4	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
30				——— Hattie	Daughter	B	F		Mar	1878	2	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
31				Johnson Henry	Brother	B	M		Apr	1832	68	Wid				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	5	no	no	yes				
32	78	84		Johnson James	Head	B	M		Mar	1835	65	M				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	0	H	F	57
33				——— Mary	Wife	B	F		June	1844	55	M		0	0	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						no	no	yes				
34	80	86		Tatum Sarah J.	Head	W	F		Jun	1844	56	Wid		3	2	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	F	58
35				——— Manuel C.	Son	W	M		Apr	1874	26	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farm Labor	0	yes	yes	yes				
36				——— David A.	Son	W	M		Sept	1887	12	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farm Labor	6	no	no	yes				
37	80	87		——— Marshall W.	Son	W	M		Jun	1888	11	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farm Labor	6	no	no	yes				
38	81	87		Tatum George W.	Head	W	M		Mar	1867	33	M	7			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	59
39				——— Lina E.	Wife	W	F		Sept	1878	21	M	7	2	2	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	yes	yes				
40				——— Bernice	Son	W	M		Aug	1894	5	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
41				——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F		Feb	1898	2	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
42	82	88		Johnson Enoch	Head	W	M		June	1826	73	M	52			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	60
43				——— Sarah J.	Wife	B	F		May	1833	62	M	52	6	4	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	yes	yes				
44	83	89		Johnson Manly	Head	W	M	5C	Jan	1863	37	M	9			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	
45				——— Mary D.	Wife	W	F		Nov	1871	28	M	9	3	3	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina						yes	yes	yes				
46				——— Callie A.	Daughter	W	F		Sept	1893	6	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
47				——— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F		Feb	1895	5	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
48				——— Mary S.	Daughter	W	F		June	1899	11/12	S				NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												
49	84	90		Johnson Albert	Head	W	M	5C	Aug	1871	28	M	8			NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina				Day Laborer	6	yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	
50				——— Charlotte A.	Wife	W	F	5C	May	1867	33	M	8	3	3	NCarolina	NCarolina	NCarolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Dunbarton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jas F Parker, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Thophilis E	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															51
52				Enoch M	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															52
53				Archibald S	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															53
54																																54
55																																55
56																																56
57																																57
58																																58
59																																59
60																																60
61																																61
62																																62
63																																63
64																																64
65																																65
66																																66
67																																67
68																																68
69																																69
70																																70
71																																71
72																																72
73																																73
74																																74
75																																75
76																																76
77																																77
78																																78
79																																79
80																																80
81																																81
82																																82
83																																83
84																																84
85																																85
86																																86
87																																87
88																																88
89																																89
90																																90
91																																91
92																																92
93																																93
94																																94
95																																95
96																																96
97																																97
98																																98
99																																99
100																																100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

92 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elizabethtown
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Simmons Geo. J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	11			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
2				Lillian B.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	34	M	11	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Edith Ca.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
4				Burnard	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina													
5		2	2	Biggell Enoch D.	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
6				Ann E.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1834	66	M	42	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
7				Sarah A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Hannah A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
9				Mary R.	Daughter	B	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		12	yes	yes	yes				
10		3	3	Butler Robert	Head	W	M	May	1856	44	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mail Carrier	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	2
11				Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	41	M	25	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				John L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				Noah M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
14				Albert W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
15				Julia V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
17				Linda J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				William F.	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	no	no	yes				
19				Lester P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
20				Lidman	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		4	4	Davis Charles L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				Nora Ca.	Wife	W	F	Feby	1879	21	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23		5	5	Rossen James R.	Head	W	M	July	1860	34	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Trader	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
24				Emma S.	Wife	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				Lambert L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
26				Fay Leroy	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27		6	6	Stephens Joseph A.	Head	W	F	July	1858	42	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
28				Shaw Cleveland	Nefphew	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
29		7	7	Howard Darius	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Publisher	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
30		8	8	Robinson John	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	25			North Carolina	Vermont	North Carolina				Steamboat Capt	11		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
31				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	25	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Strickland Jimmy N.	Nefphew	W	M	Jun	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Drygoods Salesman	8		yes	yes	yes				
33		9	9	McLean Lockington	Head	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	I	3
34				Mary H.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				Marie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
36				Biggs Julia W.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1828	72	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37		10	10	Shaw Mary E.	Head	B	F	Feb	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
38				Minnie	Sister	B	F	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				Anna E.	Sister	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes				
40		11	11	Lyon Nathan	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
41				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1850	49	M	2	4	3	North Carolina	Vermont	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Hosier L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student Law			yes	yes	yes				
43				Martye R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				Joseph A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
45				Terry A.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
46				Stedman Margaret B.	Step Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47		12	12	Hall George W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarding House Kpr.	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				Lina E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	33	9	6	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				Walter E.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Student			yes	yes	yes				
50				Maggie R.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Elizabethtown Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Inserting every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		13	13	King Sarah M.	Head 5c-1R	W	M	July	1861	38	Wd				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Post Master	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
52				Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
53				Edward G	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
54				Mabel L	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina				At School			6 yes	yes	yes				
55				Clayton L	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina													
56				Donald C	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina													
57				Anna D	Sister	W	F	May	1878	22	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				Teacher	3		yes	yes	yes				
58		14	14	William John S	Head 6c-1R	W	M	Mar	1860	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Reg of Deeds	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
59				Eva M	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				George H	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			8 yes	yes	yes				
61				Kenneth M C	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			8 yes	yes	yes				
62				John C	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			8 yes	yes	yes				
63				Henry L	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				Junius B	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				Jennings B	Son	W	M	Mar	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				Johnson Graham B	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Florida				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes				
67		15	15	Melvin Murphy H	Head 12-1R-1A	W	M	Apr	1833	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
68				Ada V D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				Johnson Rachel	Servant	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		No	No	yes				
70				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71		16	16	Kemp Andrew J	Head 1-1 S	W	M	Nov	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
72		17	17	Davis Isaac	Head 2c-1R	W	M	Apr	1842	57	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
73				Polly A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1841	59	M	34	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
74				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Plowing	0		yes	yes	yes				
75				Isaac S	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			3 yes	yes	yes				
76				Edwards Maggie F	Grd Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			3 yes	yes	yes				
77		18	18	Sullivan Hobart Tyler	Head 1-1	W	M	Jan	1876	24	S				Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Tel Operator	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
78		19	19	Edwards John Mc	Head 1-1	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cotton Buyer	5		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
79		20	20	Hester Robert J	Head 2c	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
80				Rena J	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				Ada J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				Ruth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83		21	21	Hobbs Travis H	Head 1-1	W	M	Feb	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merch-stemmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	4
84		22	22	Whitted Thomas J	Head 2-2	W	M	July	1836	63	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
85				Lizzie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1846	53	M	36	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86		23	23	Sheridan Lucretia	Head 1-1	B	F	July	1845	54	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	O	F	H	
87		24	24	Cumming Olivia	Head 2R	W	F	Dec	1845	54	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
88				Lylle Mary P	Cousin	W	F	July	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89				Smith Percy R	Cousin	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				
90		25	25	Willis Francis M	Head 3c	W	M	Dec	1844	55	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
91				Sophia M	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	11	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Marian E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				
93				Gerald T	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			4 yes	yes	yes				
94				Lawrence A	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95		26	26	McGill William J	Head 3c	W	M	Oct	1874	42	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Distiller	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
96				Henry M	Son	W	M	June	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
97				William M	Son	W	M	June	1898	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98		27	27	Smith Daniel J	Head 3-1	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
99				Maggie C	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				Libyd C	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Elizabethtown
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 3rd day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	28	28		Bunchill Hagley 3-1 Head TC	Head	W	M	Apr	1838	62	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		1
2				—— Mary Ca.	wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	33	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				—— Henry Hoff	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				B. L. Laborer			yes	yes	yes					3
4	29	29		Lloyd Mary Mc 8-1	Head IR	B	F	Mar	1866	34	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		4
5				—— Lilly B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					5
6				—— Solomon D	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					6
7				—— Nettie L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					7
8				—— Mary S	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9				—— John H	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				—— Justin L	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11				Wright Susan	Mulatto Servant	M	F				Wd		9	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					11
12	30	30		McKay Eliza 9-1	Head SC	B	F			40	M	21	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes	O	F	H		12
13				—— Hannah Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	4		yes	yes	yes					13
14				—— Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					14
15				—— Floyd	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					15
16				—— James	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					16
17				—— Eddie	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					17
18				—— Walter	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					18
19				—— Willie	Son	B	M	June	1873	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								19
20				—— Seaboyd	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21	31	31		McKay Richard 6-1 Q1-6	Head IR	B	M	May	1842	58	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	5	21
22				—— Harriet E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				—— Jymus W	Son	B	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					23
24				—— George F	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					24
25				—— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					25
26				—— Mary	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					26
27	32	32		Atkinson Hagley 1-1 Q1-1	Head	B	F			50	Wd		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	0		No	No	yes	R		H		27
28	33	33		McKay Wayman 62-1 Q1-2	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1848	52	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	6	28
29				McKay Magie J	Niece	B	F	Aug	1874	25	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes					29
30	34	34		McMillan Effie 6-1 Q1-6	Head 2R-2R-1B	B	F		1843	57	Wd		15	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H		30
31				—— Cora	Daughter	B	F			24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					31
32				—— Fredie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nursing	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33				—— Wade	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					33
34				—— Nathaniel E	G. Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								34
35				McDowell Katie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36	35	35		Nile Richard 6-1 Q1-1	Head	W	M	June	1867	32	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes	W		H		36
37	36	36		Smith Isla 1-1 Q1-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes	R		H		37
38	37	37		Gill William L 2-1 Q1-1	Head 4C-1R	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	7	38
39				—— Abbie	wife	B	F			45	M	22	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					39
40				—— James H	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					40
41				—— Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes					41
42				—— Philip D	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								42
43				—— Nathan A	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				—— Babe	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45															Here Ends the Enumeration of Elizabethtown														45
46																													46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Geo W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		38	38	McDowell Alfred 8-1	Head 4C-2R	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	F	8	51
52				— Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1846	53	M	25	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53				— Robert	Son	B	M	Sept	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Boat	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Della	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55				— William	Son	B	M	May	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Boat	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Cornaday	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Letty M	Gd Daughter	B	F	Feby	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				— Lolisa	Gd Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59		39	39	Martin William 2-1 Mf-2	Head	B	M				M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	9		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		59
60				— Isabella 4-1	Wife	B	F	Dec	1868	31	M	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61		40	40	Bryant Lou Mf-4	Head 1C-1B	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	F	9	61
62				— Pollucy	wife	B	F	Apr	1855	45	M	25	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					62
63				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Poindan Rosa	Lodger	B	F	Feby	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	yes					64
65		41	41	McDowell David 3-1 Mf-3	Head 2C-1B	B	M	Oct	1872	27	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	7		yes	yes	yes	R		H		65
66				— Francis Mf-3	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	10		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Anna L	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				— Jennie L	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Jones Lucetta	Lodger	B	F	Mar	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70		42	42	Robeson Rissa 2-1 Mf-2	Head 1R	B	F			60	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H		70
71				— Arfelia	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					71
72		43	43	Deadman Sarah 2-1 Mf-2	Head 1C	B	F			60	M	50	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes	O	H	H		72
73				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					73
74		44	44	Shaw Clifton 8-1 Mf-3	Head 6C	B	M	Jan	1858	48	M	17	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		74
75				— Julia A	Wife	B	F	July	1862	37	M	17	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Johan W	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes					76
77				— Ellen V	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes					77
78				— Julia W	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					78
79				— Mattie K	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				— Maude R	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82		45	45	Deadman Cornelius 3-1 Mf-3	Head 2R-2B	B	F			64	Wd		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundress	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		82
83				Robeson Hugh	Boarder	B	M			68	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	6		No	No	yes					83
84				Waddell Hillie	Boarder	B	F			72	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					84
85				McDowell William A	Gd Son	B	M			18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes					85
86				— Mamie B	Gd Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87		46	46	Martin Edrick 1-1 Mf-1	Head	B	F	June	1844	55	M	32	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer Woman	0		No	No	yes	R		H		87
88		47	47	Hendon Isaac 8-1 Mf-3	Head 1C-1R	B	F	Nov	1845	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wash & Iron	0		No	No	yes	R		H		88
89				— Orena	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Minnie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					90
91		48	48	McDowell Lucy 10-1 Mf-10	Head 1C-2R	B	F			58	S		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer Woman	0		No	No	yes	R		H		91
92				— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Charity	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Sylvester	Son	B	M			14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					94
95				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Hillie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Bernard	School	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				— Henry A	Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				— Lida R	Gd Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— Darius J	Gd Son	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

94 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Geo W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		49	47	McDowell Dafford [illegible]	Head 5C	B	M			37	S		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
2				— Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
5				— Walter	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7		50	50	McDowell Nelson 5-1	Head 6C	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	O		H	10
8				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F	May	1861	39	M	28	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
9				— Johan	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lorenzo	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Artimes	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	No	yes				
12				— Emma B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				— Malinda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15		51	51	McDowell Hugh 5-1	Head 4R	B	M	Oct	1841	58	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes	R		H	
16				— Louisa	Mother	B	F	Mar	1817	83	M	30	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
17				— Dyrick	Step Father	B	M	Jan	1825	75	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				— Thomas	Gd Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes				
19				— Larry	Gd Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
20		52	52	McDowell A. 10-1	Head 8C	B	M	Aug	1858	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	11
21				— Charlotte	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	43	M	20	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
25				— Bell	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
26				— Agnes M.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
27				— Thomas R	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				— Wilmer	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30		53	53	McDowell Alexander 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	12
31				— Ida M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— John A	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33		54	54	White Sarah 4-1	Head 1C-2R	B	F	Feb	1840	60	Wd		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	"B"
34				Joiner Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1875	25	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	O		No	No	yes				
35				— Carsey	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina													
36				White Richard	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37		55	55	Henderson Montgomery 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	May	1855	45	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
38				— Frank Cuda	Wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	M	28	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
39				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40		56	56	McKay Mary 3-1	Head 4C	B	F	Mar	1872	28	S		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
41				— Lloyd	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— Fred	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		57	57	Robinson Newton 8-1	Head 5C-2R	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13
46				— Mattie F	Wife	W	F	Mar	1854	46	M	26	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Hallie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				— Newton	Son	W	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
51				Boykin Swift	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52				___ Celeste	Niece	W	F	Dec	1893	xx	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53		58	58	Robinson Johnson 1-1 Post	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Barber	9		yes	yes	yes	R		H		53
54		59	59	McDowell Joseph 9-1 Jr.	Head IC-TR	B	M	Mar	1826	74	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	14	54
55				___ Jackie A F	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				___ John J	Gd Son	B	M	May	1877	23	S		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagoner	4		yes	yes	yes					56
57				___ Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaving	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				___ Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nursing	0		yes	yes	yes					58
59				___ Thomas	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					59
60				___ Theresa	Gd Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nursing	7		yes	yes	yes					60
61				___ Jesse H	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
62				___ Nonie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63		60	60	McDowell Fred 5-1 Jr.	Head IC-DR	B	M	May	1880	20	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	15	63
64				___ Nancy	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					64
65				___ Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					65
66				___ Leggie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					66
67				___ Elbie J	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68		61	61	McDowell John 9-1 Jr.	Head IC-2R	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	76	68
69				___ Anna E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	13	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				___ Thomas B	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					70
71				___ Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	5		yes	yes	yes					71
72				___ John W	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				___ William J	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				___ Anna E	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				Thompson Hattie	Sister in Law	W	F	June	1870	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				___ Henry	Sister in law	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77		62	62	Sheridan Joseph 1-1 Jr.	Head	B	M	Aug	1846	53	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	A		H		77
78		63	63	Gunion Lonnie 3-1	Head IC	B	M	Oct	1839	60	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	O	F	H		78
79				___ Lucie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				___ Lyman	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					80
81		64	64	Crawford Giles 3-1 Jr.	Head IC	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H		81
82				___ Edith	Wife	B	F	May	1869	33	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					82
83				___ Louis	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					83
84		65	65	Henson Will 3-1 Jr.	Head IC	B	M	Mar	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	A		H		84
85				___ Pinkie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				___ Johnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87		66	66	Lewmanter Rachel 5-1 Jr.	Head IC	B	F	May	1855	45	W		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H		87
88				___ William	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					88
89				___ Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					89
90				___ Dora	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					90
91				___ John	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92		67	67	Norman Thomas 1-1 Jr.	Head	W	M	May	1817	83	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes			H		92
93		68	68	McMillan Clay 8-1 Jr.	Head IC-TR-TR	B	M	Oct	1860	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		93
94				___ Polly M	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					94
95				___ Alice	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					95
96				___ Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					96
97				___ Lilla	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				___ Betty	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				Scruggs Mattie	Lodger	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					99
100				McMillan Carolina	Niece	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

95 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1		69	69	Allen William 10-YR 87-10	Head	W	M	Apr	1842	58	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
2				Ellah	Wife	W	F	Feby	1859	41	M	10	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Evangelist Minister	0		yes	yes	yes				
4				Lloyd M	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
5				Hunt's	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
6				Tilden	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
7				Dosha	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Austin	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
9				Cornie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
10				Mundy	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11		70	70	Monroe Jeff 11-7 87-11	Head 9C	B	M	Apr	1849	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	20
12				Clarissa	Wife	B	F	May	1851	49	M	24	14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
13				Amos	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
14				Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
15				Jeffrey	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
16				William	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
17				Gaston	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
18				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Harriet	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Charity	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				David K	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		71	71	Guion Thomas 3-1 87-3	Head 1C	B	M	Sept	1849	50	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
23				Rosella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
24				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
25		72	72	Blackwell Jane 1-1 87-7	Head	W	F	Feb	1845	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O		H	
26		73	73	Coromartie Rachel 3-1 87-3	Head 2C	B	F	Jan	1860	40	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		No	No	yes	R		F	22
27				Jacob	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
28				Asa	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
29		74	74	Gillespie Stephen 3-1 87-3	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1830	70	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	23
30				Sophia	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	40	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
31				James	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
32		75	75	Coromartie Hezekiah 2-1 87-2	Head 1R	B	F	Aug	1829	70	Wd		6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
33				Francis	Gd Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34		76	76	Guion Jack 3-1 87-5	Head 3C	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	24
35				Emma	Wife	B	F	Jan	1872	28	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				James T	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				Adeline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				Willie	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		77	77	Lucas North 2-1 87-2	Head	B	M	Apr	1846	54	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	25
40				Flora	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	27	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
41		78	78	McDowell Grace 6-1 87-6	Head 5C	B	F	Mar	1853	48	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	26
42				Fred	Son	B	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
43				William	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
44				James	Son	B	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
45				Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
46				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47		79	79	Jane 8-1 87-8	Head 7C	B	F	Aug	1855	44	S		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			H	
48				Polly A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
49				Nelly	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
50				James H	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, ...
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, ...
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number	1 Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	2 Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McDowell Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				" Leila	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				" Rosa	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54				" George T	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															54
55		80	80	Gillespie Jacob 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	27	55
56				" Linna J	Wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	23	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1			yes					57
58				" James H	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1			yes					58
59		81	81	McDowell Elsie 5-1	Head 4C	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	25	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	28	59
60				" Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				" Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					62
63				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					63
64		82	82	Gillespie Sam 8-1	Head 6C	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	29	64
65				" Sarah M	Wife	B	F	Nov	1869	30	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Meshum S	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Lloyd	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Williams	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					69
70				" George M	Son	B	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes					70
71				" Francis	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
72		83	83	" Grahamy 2-1	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		72
73				" Francis	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74		84	84	McDowell Prince 5-1	Head 1C 1R	B	M	Sept	1838	61	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes	R		H		74
75				" Rachel A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					75
76				" Lillie	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1890	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					76
77	X	85	85	Clark William 5-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	30	77
78				" Caroline W	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79		86	86	McDowell Mitchell 3-1	Head 3C	B	M	Aug	1862	37	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		79
80				" Harriet	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	24	M	7	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					80
81				" George W	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					81
82				" Delus	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					82
83				" Arthur	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84		87	87	Lowmantis Riley 3-1	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	31	84
85				" Harriet A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	16	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Oscar B	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Agnes	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Margaret J	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Lydia L	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					89
90				" Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		88	88	Benson George W 7-1	Head 3C	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	32	91
92				" Martha J	Wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	31	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Georgia J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				" John M Jr	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				" Homer L	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					95
96				" Lee L	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					96
97				" Nina M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2			yes					97
98		89	89	McDowell Caroline 3-1	Head 2R	B	F	Jan	1845	55	W		12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mother Woman	0		No	No	yes			H		98
99				" Caroline	Gr Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					99
100				" Emma B	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7		No	No	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 96 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		90	90	Mc Iver Willie [illegible]	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1854	46	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	33
2				— Lilly A	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	30	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Willie C	Son	B	M	July	1894	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
4				— Minnie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1 4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
5				— Rodger	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7		91	91	Cowan Albert [illegible]	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1847	53	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Mason	6		No	No	yes	O	F	F	34
8				— Emona	Wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	10		yes	yes	yes				
9				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
10				— Ellen S	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				— Alma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1 2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12		92	92	Biggs Henry [illegible]	Head 1B	W	M	July	1867	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
13				— Nancie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1871	28	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— George H	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				Cowan Sarah A	Mother in law	W	F	June	1833	66	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Miller George W	Servant	B	M	June	1882	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
17		93	93	Johnson Nathan [illegible]	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
18				— Susan F	Wife	W	F	Dec	1869	30	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Julius D	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				— Alta F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		94	94	Russ Frank [illegible]	Head 6C	W	M	Mar	1855	45	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	A		F	37
23				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	May	1857	41	M	23	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
24				— Charles	Son	W	M	Sep	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Blanch	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
26				— Willie F	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
27				— Lela B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
28				— Addie C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
29				— Bessie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30		95	95	Johnson John [illegible]	Head 8R	W	M	Aug	1858	41	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38
31				— Sarah H	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	22	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Fred A	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Richmond M	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				— George C	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Ruth K	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
37				— Wilber P	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				Allen Emma C	Niece	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
39				Burney Mary J	Sister in law	W	F	July	1860	39	Wd		2	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— William S	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
41				— Echo J	Niece	W	F	Nov	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Mittie L	Niece	W	F	July	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— John H	Nephew	W	M	July	1893	6	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— Charles P	Nephew	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				In. Territory	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				— Hugh E	Nephew	W	M	May	1898	2	S				In. Territory	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46		96	96	Johnson Thomas [illegible]	Head 7C	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39
47				— Ellen N	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	28	8	8	Florida	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Nellie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Alma A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Luther H	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 5

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Johnson Thomas W	Son	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9 yes	yes	yes				
52				— Ira L	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		No						
53				— Nina V	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1						
54				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
55	97	97		Johnson Charles 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40
56				— Mary E	wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
57				— Eula P	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
58	98	98		— Lloyd 4-1 Of-4	Head 3R	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
59				White Martha M	Mother	W	F	Dec	1845	54	W		8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
60				— Carrie L	Sister	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
61				— Georgiana	Sister	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
62	99	99		Lewis George 3-1 Of-3	Head 1R	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	41
63				— Julia A	Wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	8	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
64				— Thomas	2d Son	B	M	Sep	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2						
65	100	100		— Hanson 3-1 Of-9	Head 7C	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			H	
66				— Maggie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
67				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
68				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
69				— Edward	Son	B	M	Feby	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
70				— French	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
71				— Babe	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
72				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
73				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
74	101	101		Burney James 2-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	9		No	No	yes	R		H	
75				— Mollie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	3	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
76	102	102		Gordon Lizzie 6-1 Of-8	Head 7C	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd	9	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42
77				— James	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Daisy L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
79				— Seth E	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	yes	yes				
80				— Geo. G	Son	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	yes	yes				
81				— Stella E	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	yes	yes				
82				— David A	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
83				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
84	103	103		Gillespie Wiley 8-1 Of-8	Head 6C	B	M	June	1860	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	
85				— Celia	Wife	B	F	May	1870	25	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
86				— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
87				— Lumba J	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
88				— Coal	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
89				— James 6	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
90				— Jack	Son	B	M	May	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
91				— George W	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
92	104	104		McGill James 8-1 Of-8	Head 6C	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43
93				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jun	1865	35	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
94				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
95				— Lela	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
96				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3 yes	yes	yes				
97				— Donald M	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
98				— Vance	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
99				— James F	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
100	105	105		McGill Walter R 8-1 Of-8	Head 5C-1R	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

97 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street	LOCATION. In cities. House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McGill Ottis	Wife	W	F	May	1867	33	M	15	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2				——— Ira L	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
3				——— Lura A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
4				——— Ruby	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
5				——— Eulalia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				——— Oscar F	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				——— Dennis G	Brother	W	M	Jun	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	6		yes	yes	yes				
8		106	106	Haggood Wilkins 2-6	Head 1R	W	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46
9				——— Mary E	mother	W	F	Aug	1837	60	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10		107	107	McGill Byrd G 10-1 B 1-10	Head 8C	W	M	May	1852	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	46
11				——— Celia B	wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				——— Ollie A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				——— Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
14				——— Earl	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
15				——— Cyrus G	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
16				——— George C	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
17				——— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
18				——— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				——— John M	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20		108	108	Martin John M 7-1 B 7-7	Head 2R-3B	B	M	May	1860	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47
21				——— Sudora	wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				——— Arpsie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
23				——— Rodgers	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
24				Rantam Washington	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2			yes				
25				——— Charles	Lodger	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Stephen Robert	Boarder	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
27		109	109	King Solomon 2-1 B 1-2	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		no	no	yes	R		H	
28				——— Narcissa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1880	20	M	4	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29		110	110	Gainal Montague 10-1 B 1-10	Head 8C	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	48
30				——— Fenibe A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	28	14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
31				——— Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				——— Hannah L	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
33				——— William F	Son	W	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				——— Montague B	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35				——— Martha	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				——— Fred R	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				——— Anna B	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				——— Ducie R	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		111	111	Hodges Lyatt 2-1 B 1-2	Head 8C	B	M	Mar	1834	66	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	48
40				——— Roda	Wife	B	F	Jany	1837	63	M	33	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41		112	112	McMillon Kain 2-1 B 1-2	Head 1R	B	M	July	1824	73	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	50
42				——— William H	6th Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
43		113	113	——— Kesta 4-1 B 1-4	Head 3C	B	F	Jan	1872	28	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		H	
44				——— Roda	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
45				——— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				——— Hashbanda	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		114	114	McKay Jack 3-1 B 1-3	Head 3C	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				——— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49				——— Cessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				——— Thomas A	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, Geo W. Barnes, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McKay, Irving	Son	B	M	Nov	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52		110	115	Bordon John 3R 7-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	5-1	52
53				Ann	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	24	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				Gillespie McB	Brother	W	M	Nov	1852	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					54
55				Daniel Mary	Sister	W	F	Nov	1841	58	Wd		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				George F	Nephew	W	M	June	1879	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				William F	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				Russ Sarah A	Cousin	W	F	July	1837	62	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59		116	116	Kester Wesley 2-1 Of 4	Head 4C-3R	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	A		F	52	59
60				Sylvia	Wife	B	F	July	1852	47	M	25	15	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					60
61				Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1874	25	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	No	yes					61
62				Rahman A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes					62
63				Wilmoughby	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					63
64				Beta J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				Mattie L	Gd Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				Jessee L	Gd Son	B	M	Nov	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				John W	Gd Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68		117	117	McDowell Sallie J 3-1 Of 3	Head 4C	B	F	Jan	1846	54	S		13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	A		F	53	68
69				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1870	30	S		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					69
70				Della	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes					70
71				Marie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					71
72				Laura 12-1	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					72
73		118	118	McArthur Katie J 1 of 12	Head 3C-6R	B	F	Sept	1844	55	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	54	73
74				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1866	34	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					74
75				Holmes	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rail Road Laborer	3		No	No	yes					75
76				Eliza	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					76
77				Julius	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					77
78				Liggie D	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					78
79				Gabel	Gd Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				Nelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81				Hector	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				William	Gd Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				Marie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				Nelling	Gd Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85		119	119	Bordon Julius 4-1 Of 4	Head 2R	B	M	June	1860	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	55	85
86				Ester	Wife	B	F	Apr	1863	37	M	18	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				George	Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88				Mattie	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					88
89		120	120	Lawrence Henry 2-1 Of 4	Head 4C-3R	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		F	56	89
90				Ellen	Wife	B	F	July	1850	50	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					90
91				Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Junius	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				Richard	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				Frank L	Gd Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				William	Gd Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98		121	121	Whitted Dennis 2-1 Of 13	Head 7C-1R	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	R	F	57	98
99				Anna	Wife	B	F	July	1858	48	M	25	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					99
100				Pink	Daughter	B	F	May	1866	34	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Courtesing	0		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

98 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Whitted Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaving	2		yes	yes	yes				
2				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
3				— Delphia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
4				— Harwood	Son	B	Mu	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
5				— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
6				— David	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				— Graham	Gr Son	B	M	Jun	1826	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8		122	122	Henderson William H	Head 2R	B	M	Dec	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Mason	8		yes	yes	yes	O		H	
9				— Katie	wife	B	F	Oct	1846	53	M	30	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes				
10				— Julia	Niece	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	no	no	yes				
11				— George	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12		123	123	Lewis James H	Head 2R	B	M	Dec	1833	66	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	I	I	124
13				— Wilmoughby	wife	B	F	Jan	1850	70	M	40	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				— Thomas	Gr Son	B	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
15				— Rosa A	Gr Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16		124	124	Melvin Norton	Head	B	M	July	1817	83	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Basket Maker			no	no	yes	R		H	
17		125	125	Lewis James Jr	Head	B	M	Nov	1862	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	
18				— Josephine	wife	B	F	July	1860	35	M	16	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
19				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				— William B	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				— Luiney	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
22				— Rosa A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				— Reala	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				— Mabel	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27		126	126	Dorsham Dolphus	Head 2C-2R	B	M	Jan	1835	65	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H	
28				— Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaving	6		no	no	yes				
29				— Kenneth B	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	no	no	yes				
30				— James	Gd Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				— Bessie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32		127	127	McDowell Fred	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1847	53	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	59
33				— Charity	wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	31	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35				— Minnie A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
36				— Reid	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
37				— Babe	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
38		128	128	Eldridge Archie	Head	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
39		129	129	Brown Matilda	Head	B	F	May	1830	70	Wd		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	I	H	
40		130	130	Johnson Lucy A	Head 1S	W	F	Mar	1836	64	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid Wifery			no	no	yes	R		H	
41				— Maggie	Servant	B	F	Jun	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant									
42		131	131	Johnson Benjamin F	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	60
43				— Carrie A	wife	W	F	May	1866	34	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Jurgus B	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				— Henry L	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				— Benjamin F	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				— Lubrie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48		132	132	Gillespie Raphael	Head 3R	W	M	Oct	1813	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	61
49				— Mary Ann	Mother	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				— Monty A	Brother	W	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Blaeen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Geo W Townsend Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Gillespie Jessie	Sister	W	F	Jan	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52	133	133		Dowless David H-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	67	52
53				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	28	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Dorry	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					54
55				— Sam J	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					55
56				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					56
57				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Jun	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					57
58				— Joseph D	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				— Rebecca V	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				— Matus P	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61	134	134		Dewen Thomas H S-1	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1848	52	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	63	61
62				— Martha E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	27	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					62
63				— Celsie	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				— Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66	135	135		Thomas H-1	Head 1C	W	M	June	1872	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	64	66
67				— Lucinda	wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					67
68				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69	136	136		Parris Leander H-1	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	65	69
70				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					70
71				— Samuel	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72	137	137		Dewen Elias S H-1	Head 4C-1B	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	66	72
73				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Oct	1864	35	M	4	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					73
74				— Polly	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			1 no	no	yes					74
75				— Belssy	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Bentley James F	Lodger	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					78
79	138	138		White Charles H H-1	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	67	79
80				— Mollie J	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Baruuss	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				— Connie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83	139	139		Kinlaw Marion B H-1	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1878	22	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	68	83
84				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Mar	1877	23	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				— James C	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86	140	140		Russ Stephen H-1	Head 5C	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	69	86
87				— Francis	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	21	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90				— Dorothy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					90
91				— Celia	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				— Neill	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				— Donald	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				— David	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95	141	141		Storm Dennis H-1	Head 3C-1R	W	M	Mar	1831	71	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	70	95
96				— Comfort	Wife	W	F	Apr	1836	64	M	50	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97				— Sarah J	Daughter	W	F	Feby	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				— Matilda	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					98
99				— Isaac	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					99
100				— Abbie	Gr Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

99 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 8

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Geo W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		142	142	Cowan Columbus Jr	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	F	71
2				— Nina E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1864	35	M	14	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
3				— Lovina A	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
4				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				— Luther G	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Melvina J	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				Bait Rosey A	Lodger	W	F	Jan	1804	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes				
8		143	143	Snipes Dion P	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	72
9				Cowan Sophia	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1849	51	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Ellen	Boarder	W	F	Mar	1844	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
11				— Cornelia	Servant	W	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
12		144	144	Cowan Samuel Jr	Head 1C	W	M	Oct	1838	69	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	73
13				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	40	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
14				— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15		145	145	Cowan Mary J	Head 1C-1R	W	F	Dec	1826	73	Wd		13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	74
16				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
17				— Nettie A	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18		146	146	Cowan James	Head 1C	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	75
19				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	34	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		147	147	Bait Robert	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	yes	yes	O	F	H	
22				— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	15	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
23		148	148	Cowan George H	Head	W	M	Apr	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	7		No	No	yes	R		F	76
24				— Dolly	Wife	W	F	Feby	1877	23	M	1	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
25		149	149	Pait Sallie F	Head 3C	W	F	Nov	1854	46	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	77
26				— Hardy K	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	1	yes	No	yes				
27				— John J	Son	W	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	No	yes				
28				— Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29		150	150	Dowd John D	Head 8R	W	M	Nov	1874	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	78
30				— Nancy M	Mother	W	F	Mar	1858	42	Wd		10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Elizabeth	Sister	W	F	Apr	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Anna J	Sister	W	F	Feby	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				— George W	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Daniel K	Brother	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Martha J	Sister	W	F	Feby	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Manda A	Sister	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
37				— James N	Brother	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
38		151	151	Dewer Nathan	Head 2C	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	79
39				— Nora E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	30	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
40				— Nash	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42		152	152	Burton George R	Head	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Makes Shingles	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
43				— Ethel J	Wife	W	F	June	1873	26	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
44		153	153	Dowd William C	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80
45				— Celia	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
46				— Idella	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		154	154	Pait Kilroy Jr	Head 6C	W	M	July	1858	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81
48				— Sallie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	19	9	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— William L	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Essie A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In Cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Pait Charlotte G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					
				Isaac F	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								
				John E	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Viola M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	155	155	Malone Dusenbury	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	13				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	O	M	I	82	
				Christian A	Wife	W	F	Apr	1864	36	M	13	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Jessie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Davis Lafassie E	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
	156	156	Dove Mary J	Head 3C-3R	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd		9	4		South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	I	82	
				Archie J	Son	W	M	Mar	186[illegible]	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					
				Frances M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Mary E	D. Inlaw	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Martha L	Gd Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1								
				Emma L	Gd Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Durham A	Gd Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	157	157	Dover William E	2-1 Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	2				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Maker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		
				Charlotte L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1874	26	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
	158	158	Butler Thomas	7-1 Head 2C	W	M	May	1858	42	M	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	84	
				Ida B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	9	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Thomas V	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					
				Charles P	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					
	159	159	Rising Sarah A	3-1 6/13 Head 2C	W	F	Mar	1850	70	Wd		3	3		North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	I	I	85	
				Elizabeth J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Sallie E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
	160	160	Rising James	8-16 Head 6C	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	21				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	86	
				Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	21	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				William R	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
				Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					
				Percy G	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					
				Lonnie M	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					
				Eugenia A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	161	161	Cannon William H	3-1 5/13 Head 1R	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	6				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	87	
				Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	46	M	6	0	-	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes					
				Henry A	Gd Son	W	M	Mar	1891	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
	162	162	White Hiram	9-1 9/13 Head 1C	W	M	July	1849	51	M	21				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	88	
				Christina A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1857	40	M	21	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				Hugh A	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					
				Polly A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					
				William C	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					
				Kattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
				Lenora J	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					
				John C	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Katie I	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	163	163	Shaver John M	13-1 5/13 Head 4R 1C	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	I	89	
				Florence B	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	51	M	34	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Viola M	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Charles B	Son	W	M	June	1898	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 100 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Town (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 9
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or home. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				Shaw Sarah W.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Maggie F	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Homer V	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	No	yes					
				Edwards Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1867	32	Wd	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Curtis	Gd Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	No	No	yes					
				Mary S	Gd Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	No	No	yes					
				Hattie B	Gd Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Pait Bertie	Niece	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Burden Prince	Servant	B	M	Jan	1843	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					
	164	164		Shaw Archie W	Head	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	10
				Rachel A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	M	21	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Bessie	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Lummie I	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Lula P	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					
				Rufus B	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7								
				Archie N	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								
				Shelton L	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Eleanor D	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	165	165		Shaw William H	Head	W	M	July	1849	52	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	71	20
				Ann E	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	21	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
				Nathan A	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					22
				Mollie J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					23
				John M	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					24
				Kennon L	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	No	No	yes					25
				Willie G	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
	166	166		Robinson Sallie	Head	B	F	June	1826	73	Wd	15	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	a	H			27
				Shaw Elizabeth	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	No	yes					28
				Willie D	Gd Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
				King Lowlow	Boarder	B	M	Apr	1820	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					30
	167	167		Pond Martha	Head	B	F	May	1845	55	Wd	13	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	72	31
				Louise	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					32
				Isadora	Daughter	B	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes					33
				Lee	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					34
	168	168		Dinning Albert	Head	B	M	June	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				R.R. Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H		35
				Martha M	Wife	B	F	Sept	1878	21	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
				Dorsie J	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
				Marvin	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
				Margaret A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
	169	169		Pond John	Head	B	M	June	1866	38	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		40
				Hellen M	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	7	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
	170	170		Pond David	Head	B	M	June	1867	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93	42
				Mary E	Wife	B	F	Aug	1865	34	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes					44
	171	171		Hooker John	Head	W	M	June	1848	51	M	15			New Jersey	New Jersey	New Jersey				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	74	45
				Julia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1849	51	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					46
				Wilkes Mary A	Sister	W	F	Nov	1832	67	Wd	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					47
				Sykes Theophilus	Nephew	W	F	Apr	1882	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes					48
	172	172		Sykes Martha	Head	W	F	May	1840	60	Wd	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes	O	F	H		49
				Wiley J	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 9

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Geo W Brisson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Sykes Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					51
52		173	173	Hester Joseph E 38-1	Head 6C	W	M	Apr	1848	52	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	95	52
53				—— Lucy M	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	28	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				—— William A	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				—— Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				—— Joseph D	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				—— Lessie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				—— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					58
59				—— Naomi	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60		174	174	Hester Ann E 38-1	Head 1R	W	F	Mar	1830	70	Wd		9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	H	H		60
61				Melvin Ann E	Gd Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					61
62		175	175	Hester William F 38-1	Head 2C	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	76	62
63				—— Elizabeth C	wife	W	F	Jun	1855	45	M	28	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				—— Graham R	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					64
65				—— Edna V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				—— Sarah D	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				—— William H	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					67
68				—— Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					68
69		176	176	Hester Montgomery R 38-1	Head 9C	W	M	May	1854	46	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	97	69
70				—— Ann E	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	20	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				—— Lloyd S	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
72				—— Joseph T	Son	W	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73				—— Edna N	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					73
74				—— Nash W	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					74
75				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				—— James W	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								76
77				—— Laura A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				—— Lina V	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				—— William F	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		177	177	Dinning Alfred 7-1	Head 2C-3R	B	M	May	1830	70	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Confederate	3		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	98	80
81				—— Rhuda	wife	B	F	Apl	1858	45	M	15	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
82				—— Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				—— Luther D	Son	B	M	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					83
84				—— William H	Gd Son	B	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				—— Mattie B	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				—— Lulu M	Gd Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87		178	178	Dennis Nancy E 38-1	Head 1C 1S	W	F	July	1841	58	W		10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	99	87
88				—— John L	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Sykes Georgianna	Servant	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes					89
90		179	179	Miller William F 38-1	Head 4C	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	15			North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		90
91				—— Amanda	wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	15	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
92				—— William H	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	no	no	yes					92
93				—— Laura J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					93
94				—— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					94
95				—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96		180	180	Hazel William F 38-1	Head 3C-1R	B	M	May	1858	63	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	100	96
97				—— Jane	wife	B	F	Apr	1846	54	M	35	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				—— Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					98
99				—— Marathon	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					99
100				—— Dora M	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

101 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Eliz[abeth]town Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or home. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
1				Kaget Dassey	Gr Son	B	M	Jun	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Schools		2								
2		181	181	Burkedale Thos J 4-1	Head 2R	B	M	Apr	1836	64	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	101	
3				Sophia	Wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	40	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
4				McKay Frank	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Schools		2								
5				Carrie	Niece	B	F	Apr	1893	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6		182	182	Gordon Duncan 2-6	Head 6C	W	M	Sept	1841	58	Mo				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper	C		yes	yes	yes	O	M	S	102	
7				Erick B	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
8				Ida E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
9				Dunstin J	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
10				John E	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
11				Lula C	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
12				Ethel V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Schools		2								
13		183	183	Dix John E 3-1	Head 3C	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	103	
14				Anna D	wife	W	F	Jun	1872	28	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
15				Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
16				Adelia S[t] D	Daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				William W	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18		184	184	Stubbs William H	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	104	
19				Cynthia Jane	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	39	M	20	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
20				Dessie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					
21				Dorsey A	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
22		185	185	White Archibald 2-1	Head 7C	W	M	June	1850	49	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	105	
23				Susan M	Wife	W	F	June	1857	42	M	28	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
24				Luther W	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		yes	yes	yes					
25				Ella V	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
26				Myrtle M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
27				Elmore C	Son	W	M	July	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
28				Delphine	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								
29				Ralph	Son	W	M	Jun	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
30				James B	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
31		186	186	Hamilton Enoch 7-1	Head 4C	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	106	
32				Isadora	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	16	7	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					
33				Daniel A	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					
34				William J	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					
35				Vera A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
36				Teresa M	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
37		187	187	Hamilton Enos 6-1	Head 3C-1R	W	M	Aug	1814	85	M	53			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	107	
38				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1827	73	M	53	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
39				Manda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1860	39	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
40				Teresa J	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														
41				Della	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														
42				Huggins Wheeler	Gr Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
43		188	188	Hamilton Hughey 8-1	Head 6C	W	M	May	1857	43	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	108	
44				Ellen	wife	W	F	Mar	1860	40	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
45				Boyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					
46				Burton T	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					
47				Stephen	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
48				Cherrylegs	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	7	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
49				Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
50				William E	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 8 — 10

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, Geo W Bessent, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	184	189	Sherrill Kelly 12-1 Pf 12	Head	B	M	Jun	1846	54	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	169	51
52			Fannie	Wife	B	F	Dec	1847	52	M	32	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53			Lottie J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					53
54			George T	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					54
55			David J	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					55
56			Maggie Ed	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					56
57			Lucy B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					57
58			Richard A	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					58
59			William A	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					59
60			Rosanah L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					60
61			John W	Gr Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62			Mattie L	Gr Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63	190	192	Robinson Mary 1-1 Pf 11	Head	B	F	Mar	1828	72	Wd		12	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		M		63
64	191	191	Smith Jesse L 3-1 Pf 3	Head 1C	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	O	M	M		64
65			Mary A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					65
66			Justus A	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67	172	172	Hayes Mary 13-1 Pf 3	Head 2C	W	F	Feb	1848	52	Wd		5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	110	67
68			James Ed	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					68
69			Leroy B	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					69
70	173	173	Hayworth John 14-1 Pf 7	Head 2C	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	114	70
71			Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1872	28	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72			Archie L	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73			Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	194	194	Pridgen Fenby 3-1 Pf 3	Head 2R	B	F	Apr	1859	41	Wd		11	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	112	74
75			Lubertha	Gr Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76			Emmer	Gr Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77	195	195	McMillan Lewis 16-1 Pf 6	Head 3C-2R	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		15	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwifery	6		No	No	yes	R		M		77
78			Nancy J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1867	33	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes					78
79			Nettie	Daughter	B	F	May	1868	32	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes					79
80			Lucy	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					80
81			Rebecca	Gr Daughter	B	F	Jun	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					81
82			Thomas	Gr Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83	196	196	Johnson Robert 11-1 Pf 11	Head 9C	W	M	June	1824	40	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		M		83
84			Jane	Wife	W	F	Mar	1868	42	M	23	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					84
85			Murdock F	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86			Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87			Frank	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					87
88			Anna	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes					88
89			Lula	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					89
90			Albert	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91			Lilia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92			Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93			Lorchany	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94	197	197	Kemp Richard 11-1 Pf 11	Head 3C-3R	B	M	May	1828	72	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O		H		94
95			Elsie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1830	70	M	30	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					95
96			Jane	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					96
97			Victoria	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					97
98			Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					98
99			James W	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					99
100			Kelly	Gr Son	B	M	Mar	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 102 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 Enumeration District No. 8 Sheet No. 11

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Peterson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Date of Birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Mewis Luther	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
2				— Sarah J	Gd Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
3				— Ellis	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
4				— Minnie	Gd Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5		178	178	Shaw Calvin	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1832	67	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	M	H	113
6				— Catherine	wife	B	F	Mar	1850	50	M	18	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
7				— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
9		177	177	King Frances	Head 3C	B	F	May	1850	50	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
10				— David	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
11				— George	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes				
12				— Liggie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
13		200	200	Martin Margaret	Head 1B	B	F	May	1826	74	Wd	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	O	F	H	
14				Eady Jeff	Lodger	B	M	Jan	1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
15		201	201	McMillan Jasper	Head 2C	B	M	Dec	1856	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	114
16				— Polly	wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	20	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				— Lula J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Bertha A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
20				— Isadora	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Luther	Son	B	M	May	1891	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
22				— Emma L	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— Lucretia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25		202	202	McDowell Peter	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	115
26				— Sarah	wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
27				— Richard	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Willie	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				Cromartie Minnie	Niece	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30		203	203	Brown April	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	116
31				— Edmina	wife	B	F	Oct	1838	61	M	12	14	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
32		204	204	McKay Burnis	Head	B	M	Mar	1854	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	117
33				— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	22	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
34		205	205	Smith Wash	Head 1C-1R	B	M	Mar	1845	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	118
35				— Virginia	Wife	B	F	May	1858	42	M	20	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
36				— Emla	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— John	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
38				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				— Arnold	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Calvin K	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
41				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— John W	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44		206	206	Smith Charles	Head	B	M	Jan	1842	58	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	119
45				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	42	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
46		207	207	Wright Amy	Head 3C-2R	B	F	Jan	1840	53	Wd		14	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	120
47				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Harriet	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	1	No	No	yes				
50				— Lizzie	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 11
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Geo W Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Mc K. Posey J	Gr Son	B	M	Jan	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
52		208	208	Martin Justus 2-1 Of-2	Head 1S	B	M	Mar	1820	75	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		No	No	yes	O	F	F	121
53				Edwards Louisa	Servant	W	F	Apr	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	6		No	No	yes				
54		209	209	Quinn Thomas 4-1 Of-4	Head 2C	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	yes	R		H	
55				—— Sally	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	2	2	North Carolin	North Carolina	North Carolin							No	No	yes				
56				—— John	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				—— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58		210	210	Johnson Jacob 8-1 Of-9	Head 7C	W	M	Aug	1862	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122
59				—— Lucinda C	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	40	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				—— Lillie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
61				—— Annie B	Daughter	W	F	Sep	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
62				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
63				—— Charlotte	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
64				—— Samuel	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				—— Jasper	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66				—— Mattie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
67		211	211	Keaton Charles 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C	W	M	Sept	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123
68				—— Bessie B	Wife	W	F	June	1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				—— Annie C	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70		212	212	Edwards Jasper 9-1 Of-6	Head 4C	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124
71				—— Adelade	wife	W	F	Dec	1868	31	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				—— Ola M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
73				—— Ellen J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				—— Willough	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				—— Wilbert	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76		213	213	McCall Henry 6-1 Of-6	Head 1C-3R-1B	B	F	Mar	1840	60	Wd		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooking	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
77				—— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
78				—— Luther	Gr Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
79				—— Lester	Gr Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				—— Jane	Gr Daughter	B	F	Mar	1870	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				McMillan Malcom	Boarder	B	M	May	1850	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
82		214	214	Murchison Annie 4-1 Of-4	Head 3C	B	F	Mar	1883	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes	R		H	
83				—— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				—— Rufus	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				—— Floral	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86		215	215	Martin John 10-1 Of-10	Head 8C	B	M	Jun	1838	62	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	125
87				—— Francinda	wife	B	F	Sept	1852	47	M	29	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
88				—— George B	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
89				—— Archies E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
90				—— Elijah	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
91				—— John A	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
92				—— Jane M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
93				—— James E	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
94				—— Thomas H	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
95				—— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96		216	216	Kemp Kendrick 3-1 Of-3	Head 3C	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	126
97				—— Mary E	wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
98				—— Beatrice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				—— Francis	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				—— Hubbard	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolin	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

103 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, Geo W Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		217	217	Singletary Geo [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1838	61	M	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	127
2				Mary E	wife	W	F	Mar	1859	61	M	41	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Graham G	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
4		218	218	Merritt Graham	Head	W	M	May	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H	
5				Burch	wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
6		219	219	Ross James W	Head 2R	B	M	Nov	1840	59	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dietcian	2		No	No	yes	R		H	128
7				Rachel	wife	B	F	Feb	1842	58	M	30	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				Pearson John G	Gd Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Hatcher G	Gd Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10		220	220	Smith William	Head	W	M	Mar	1845	55	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	129
11				Frances D	wife	W	F	Aug	1853	46	M	26	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
12		221	221	Jones Debia	Head 7C	B	F	Jan	1833	40	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
13				John A	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works on Steam Boat	2		No	No	yes				
14				Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cleaning	0		No	No	yes				
15				Willie	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
16				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes				
17				Lettie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Darvie	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20		222	222	Melvin Oscar	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1879	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
21				Lottie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
22				Burton	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23		223	223	Melvin Miles	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1842	58	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	M	H	130
24				Cornelia	wife	B	F	Dec	1845	54	M	35	11	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	yes			
25				Johnson J	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
26		224	224	Hall Thomas J	Head 3C-1R	B	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	131
27				Mary E	wife	B	F	Jan	1879	21	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
28				Thomas McK	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Rhoada	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				Myrtis	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				Bowen Anna	Sister in law	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
32		225	225	Moore Ann A	Head	B	F	Mar	1860	40	Wd		2	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
33		226	226	McKay Neill	Head 6C	B	M	July	1837	62	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	137
34				Miley A	Wife	B	F	May	1855	45	M	19	11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
35				Gilbert	Son	B	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
36				Willis E	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes				
37				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
38				Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				John A	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41		227	227	Melvin Mary A	Head 2C	B	F	Feb	1857	43	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	133
42				Simon	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
43				Larry	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44		228	228	McKay Oliver	Head 7C-1R	B	M	May	1834	66	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	134
45				Piggy	Wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	27	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
46				Enoch	Son	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
47				Nyaman	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
48				Chester	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				Susan J	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 12
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Geo A Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McKay Leonard J	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
52				Hannah J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
53				Cromartie Joseph	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
54	229	229		McKay Francis M 3-1 Bf-3	Head TC	B	M	Mar	1858	42	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
55				Eliza	wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
56				Johnnie T	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57	230	230		Purvis Garfield 4-1 Bf-4	Head 3C	B	M	Apr	1860	40	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
58				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
59				Jesse E	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
60				Myra	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61	231	231		McKay Archie 4-1 Bf-4	Head 2C	B	M	Sep	1826	73	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	F	135
62				Kirby	Wife	B	F	Mar	1840	60	M	10	9	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
63				Cromartie Mary J	Niece	B	F	Feby	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes				
64				Archie	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65	232	232		McKay Jacob 6-1 Bf-6	Head 3C-1R	B	M	May	1827	73	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	F	136
66				Peggy	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	5	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
67				Addie E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
69				John L	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
70				Monroe Mary	Gd Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71	233	233		McMillan Morgan 6-1 Bf-6	Lodger	B	M	Mar	1830	70	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	O	F	H	
72				McKay Mary M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	11	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
73				Thomas J	Gd Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
74				Jacob	Gd Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
75				Caledonia L	Gd Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
76				Lunnette	Gd Daughter	B	F	Jun	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77	234	234		Robeson James 7-1 Bf-7	Head 2C-4R	B	F	Mar	1832	68	Wd	10	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
78				Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1865	35	Wd	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
79				Elsie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
80				Arthur	Gd Son	B	M	Jun	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
81				Ella	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				George	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83				Lillie B	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84	235	235		Purvis Elijah 3-1 Bf-4	Head 3C-1R	B	F	Mar	1845	55	Wd	6	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		H	
85				Rosella	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
86				Florence	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
87				Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
88				Virgil	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89	236	236		Bunting Maria 2-1 Bf-2	Head LC	B	F	Mar	1865	35	Wd	3	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
90				June	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
91	237	237		McKay Evander 8-1 Bf-8	Head 6C	B	M	Mar	1862	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	137
92				Fannie	Wife	B	F	Sept	1865	34	M	14	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				James La	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
94				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
95				Addie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
96				Lavender	Son	B	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				Perly	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				Augustus	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99	238	238		Purvis Ala 3-1 Bf-9	Head 2R	B	M	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fisherman	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	138
100				Eli	Brother	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

104 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900, Geo. A. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Purdie Hendricks	Brother	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	No	No	Yes				
2		239	239	McKay Job 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1816	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	139
3				—— Rebecca W	wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				—— Douglass	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5		240	240	Purdie Lahoma	Head	B	F	Apr	1880	20	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	
6		241	241	Goodman Christopher 7-1	Head 4C-1B	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	140
7				—— Mary C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	16	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				—— Sally P	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				—— William H	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	No	No	Yes				
10				—— David T	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
11				—— Emaly L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Davis Charley W	Brother	W	M	Mar	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
13		242	242	Owen Daniel 4-7	Head 2R	B	M	Feb	1854	46	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Foreman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	141
14				—— Fred	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	18	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
15				Bryant Floral	Niece	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				—— Connaday	Nephew	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17		243	243	Edwards Tommy 1-1	Head 9C	W	M	Mar	1859	41	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	R	T	142
18				—— Annie L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				—— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				—— Alfolder V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				—— Annie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
22				—— Isaac L	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
23				—— Margaret V	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				—— Lula B	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				—— Bernice M	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				—— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				—— James R	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		244	244	Wilson James 7-1	Head 1C-3R-1S	W	M	May	1824	76	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	F	143
29				—— Elizabeth	wife	W	M	Apr	1831	69	M	46	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
30				—— Edwards	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—— Anna E	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct	1871	28	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				—— Stella	Gr Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				—— James A	Gr Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Wright Lydia A	Servant 3C	B	F	Jun	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant	0		No	No	Yes				
35		245	245	Kelly Lizzie 6-1	Head 2C	W	F	Apr	1862	38	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
36				—— Allen	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				—— Maud	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—— James O	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				—— Wilber	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—— Donald	Son	W	M	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
41		246	246	Hammond Robert 5-1	Head 5C-1R	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	144
42				—— Emily	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				—— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
44				—— Lay	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				—— Richmond	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				—— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				—— Annie M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				—— Emma	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1837	62	Wd		8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49		247	247	McLeod Neill 3-1	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1855	65	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	145
50				—— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	26	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McLeod Colin L	Son	W	M	May	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52		248	248	Shaw Daniel 10-1 Of-10	Head 8C	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146	52
53				——— Frances A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	26	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——— Ruselle C	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Clara M	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				——— Neill F	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					56
57				——— Gettis	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					57
58				——— Talmadge	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
59				——— Cornel	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													59
60				——— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													60
61				——— Clem C	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													61
62		249	249	Kemp Pleasant 10-1 Of-10	Head 6C-2R	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	147	62
63				——— Mercy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1842	57	M	36	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					63
64				——— Maggie A	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					64
65				——— Louis	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		No	No	yes					65
66				——— Emmaye	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					66
67				——— Rose	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					67
68				——— Flora	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					68
69				——— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70				——— Mercilla	4th Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													70
71				——— Fredora	5th Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
72		250	250	Campbell Lafayette 8-1 Of-8	Head 6C	W	M	July	1871	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	148	72
73				——— Flora A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	7	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				——— Robert P	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					74
75				——— Tamar W	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes					75
76				——— Georgia M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes					76
77				——— Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
78				——— William F	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
79				——— Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80		251	251	Murphy Daniel 3-1 Of-3	Head 2C	W	M	Sept	1836	64	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149	80
81				——— John R	Son	W	M	Sept	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Harriet A	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83		252	252	Kelly Robert 3-1 Of-2	Head	W	M	July	1824	75	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	150	83
84				——— Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1834	65	M	48	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					84
85		253	253	Austin John 7-1 Of-7	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	12			Virginia	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	151	85
86				——— Lydia A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					86
87				——— Aquilla	Son	B	M	June	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes					87
88				——— Archie F	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													88
89				——— Isaiah	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
90				——— John	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
91				——— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													91
92		254	254	Phoebus William 3-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	Nov	1848	51	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	152	92
93				——— Ella J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	9	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					93
94		255	255	Gill Charles 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C	B	M	Nov	1868	32	M	0			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Laborer (Saw mill)	0		No	No	yes	R		H		94
95				——— Della	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					95
96				——— Eliza	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													96
97		256	256	McClung Albert 2-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	May	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes			H		97
98				——— Della	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99		257	257	Robeson Ellen 1-1 Of-1	Head	B	F	Feb	1844	56	Wd		3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	153	99
100		258	258	Hall Enoch 1-1 Of-1	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook (Saw mill)	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

105 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		259	259	Peterson Forney 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	Feb	1876	24	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	156	1
2				Manilla	Wife	B	F	Mar	1874	26	M	12	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					2
3				Roxy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					3
4				Forbush	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5				Haynes	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6				Ida	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7		260	260	Sutton Addie 9-1	Head 7C-1B	W	F	Dec	1844	55	W		12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	155	7
8				Wiley A	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					8
9				Dubois M	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				U S Army	0		yes	yes	yes					9
10				George B	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					10
11				Joseph L	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					11
12				Josephine	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Edgar L	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Neal M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					14
15				Robert William Jr	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16		261	261	McKay Andrew 6-1	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H		16
17				Julia A	wife	B	F	Apr	1864	36	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					17
18				Lina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					18
19				Austin	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20				Andrew	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22		262	262	Kemp Duncan 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H		22
23				Bell	wife	B	F	Mar	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					23
24				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25		263	263	Smith Robert H 3-1	Head 1C-2R	B	M	May	1866	34	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156	25
26				Lunia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					26
27				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28				McKay Justus H	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Mary	Niece	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30		264	264	Smith William 3-1	Head 3C	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		30
31				Addie	Wife	B	F	July	1875	26	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
32				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33				James	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34				Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35		265	265	Lewis James G 3-1	Head 2C-1R	W	M	May	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H		35
36				Rebecca J	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37				Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38				Rufus J	Son	W	M	July	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				Evans Mary C	Sister	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					39
40		266	266	Kelly Alexander 3-1	Head 2C-1R	B	M	Feb	1860	40	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H		40
41				Amanda	wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	21	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					41
42				Adam E	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					42
43				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					43
44				Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45		267	267	McDowell Lawrence 9-1	Head 7C	B	M	Oct	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	157	45
46				Lithia	wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					46
47				Fred	Son	B	M	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					47
48				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					48
49				Charles	Son	B	M	June	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														49
50				George	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 14
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Geo W Bennett Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McDonnell Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				—— John E	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54		269	269	Atkinson Amos 6-7	Head 4C	B	M	Jan	1840	60	M	20 25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	158	54
55				—— Elizabeth A	wife	B	F	Feb	1841	59	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					55
56				—— Lucy	Son	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U		No	No	yes					56
57				—— Dock	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					57
58				—— Lloyd	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					58
59				—— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60		269	269	Powell William 4-1	Head 2C	B	M	Aug	1868	31	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	157	60
61				—— Edna J	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					61
62				—— Jonny	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															62
63				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															63
64		270	270	McKay Barnes 11-1	Head 2C	B	M	May	1840	59	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	160	64
65				—— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Apr	1850	50	M	25	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					65
66				—— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					66
67				—— Georgianna	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes					67
68				—— Ida	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	No	yes					68
69				—— Theophelus	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					69
70				—— Lattie M	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					70
71				—— Burdie	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															71
72				—— Charles H	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															72
73				—— Cyrrie M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															73
74				—— Adelyne	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															74
75		271	271	Sutton William 12-1	Head 2C-RR-13 6B	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161	75
76				—— Emma J	Wife	W	F	July	1850	48	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				—— David B	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer	0		yes	yes	yes					77
78				King Amy A	adopted Dau	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	Pennsylvania	North Carolina															78
79				Murphy Flora J	Cousin	W	F	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Bryan James M	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1847	53	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Sutton William P	Servant	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					81
82				Sykes William L	Servant	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					82
83				Bland Annie	Cook	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				James John D	Tenant	W	M	May	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					84
85				—— Charles A	Tenant	W	M	Oct	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				Brown William	Servant	B	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hireling	0		No	No	yes					86
87		272	272	McDuffie George 6-7	Head 3R	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	A		H		87
88				James Mahalad	Servant	B	F	Jan	1865	35	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					88
89				—— Della	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					89
90				—— Simon	Servant	B	M	July	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					90
91				—— Mary A	Servant	B	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					91
92				—— Cordelia G	Cousin	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															92
93		273	273	McDuffie Alonzo 2-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	A		H		93
94				—— Lulu 2-1	Wife	B	F	May	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95		274	274	McKay Mitchell 2-2	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	A		H		95
96				—— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Mar	1844	56	M	2	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					96
97		275	275	Blackwell James 6-6	Head 4C	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	A		H		97
98				—— Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					98
99				—— Gillespie	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				—— Robert	Son	W	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

106 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Elizabeth town Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Grace E. Pearson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Blackwell Lunsey	Son	W	M	Mar	1873	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2				—— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3		276	276	Register Nelson 75	Head 3C	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Store Keeper Hoger	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
4				—— Mary E	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				—— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
6				—— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5							
7				—— Maggie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8		277	277	Peterson Ousbury 1-1 Pf-7	Head 1C-1R	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	162
9				—— Ritta	wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
10				—— Corinna	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes				
11				—— Doctor J	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
12				—— Carolina	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				—— Mary M	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				—— Rosetty	Brother	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
15		278	278	Cleard Enid 6-1 Pf-6	Head 5R	W	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	163
16				—— Cuthriand 4	Mother	W	F	Jan	1853	47	W		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				—— Willison 4	Brother	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18				—— Jerome Li	Brother	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				—— James K	Brother	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				—— Jessie K	Sister	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
21		279	279	McNurion Kelly 7-1 Pf-7	Head 3C-3R	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
22				—— Flora J	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				—— Daisie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
24				—— William K	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Jerren Jesse	Mother in law	B	F	Jan	1850	50	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes				
26				—— Dora	Sister	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
27				McKay Fannie	Sister	B	F	Mar	1879	21	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
28		280	280	Hicks Robert 3-1 Pf-3	Head 1C-1R	W	M	Apr	1838	62	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes	R		H	
29				—— Dora	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				Newell Jesse	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
31		281	281	Purcell Albert 3-1 Pf-3	Head 1C	B	M	Jan	1887	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
32				—— Lilla	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
33				—— Willie E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34		282	282	James Mary 3-1 Pf-5	Head 1C-3R	B	F	Mar	1855	65	W		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
35				—— Lunda M	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	20	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
36				—— Loyberta	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				—— Almatha	Granddaughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				—— Davis	Grandson	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
39		283	283	Purdie April 3-1 Pf-3	Head 1C	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
40				—— Attilia	Wife	B	F	Aug	1878	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				—— Willie A	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42		284	284	McKay June 3-1 Pf-3	Head 1C-1R	B	F	Jan	1830	70	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	R		H	
43				—— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	yes				
44				—— Lennie	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		285	285	Cowan William 11-1	Head 1C-2R	B	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
46				—— Edith	wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47				—— Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
48				—— Elijah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
49				—— Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
50				—— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 22 day of June, 1900, Geo. W. Bernard, Enumerator.

	LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
	IN CITIES			of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.				Month.	Year.																				
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51					Corwan Corry	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
52					" James L	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
53					" Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54					" Charity	Niece	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes				
55					" Liggie	Niece	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			No	No	yes				
56		286	286	Blanks Columbus 3-1 Hd-3C	Head	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
57					" Elizah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
58					" Edward	Son	B	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59					" Charles	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60					" Dollie A 12-1	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61		287	287	Kemp Harlow 53-12	Head 3R	B	M	July	1843	56	W		14	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	
62					" Marcheto	Sister	B	M	Oct	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
63					" Alice M	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
64					" Ann E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
65					" Adrian	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
66					" Dennis W	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	No	No	yes				
67					" Bertha L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
68					" Emile McK	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
69					" Hannah Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feby	1862	38	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
70					" Augusta	Gd Son	B	M	July	1882	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
71					" Jesse	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
72					" Franklin A	Gd Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73		288	288	McKay Peter 4-1 Of-4	Head 1C-1R	B	M	Mar	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
74					" Flora	Wife	B	F	Apr	1875	25	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
75					" Minnie D	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
76					" Mamie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77		289	289	McKay Peggy Ann 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C-1R	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		No	No	yes	R		H	
78					" Lonnie	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79					" Jane A	Mother	B	F	Mar	1855	45	W		12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
80		290	290	Purvis Edward 5-1 Of-5	Head 3R	B	M	Jan	1860	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
81					" Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
82					Pridgen Harriet	Mother	B	F	Feb	1835	65	Wd		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
83					" Delphia	Sister	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
84					" Hasbrook	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85		291	291	Kemp James 7-1 Of-7	Head 4C-1R	B	M	Apr	1858	45	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
86					" Annie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1856	44	M	21	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
87					" Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
88					" Hezekiah	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
89					" Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90					" Pleasant	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
91					" Thomas	Step Father	B	M	Feb	1820	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
92		292	292	Daniels Millie 2-1 Of-2	Head 1R	B	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	164
93					" Rebecca	Sister	B	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
94		293	293	McKay Jeffrey 6-1 Of-6	Head 1C-3R	B	M	Jan	1838	62	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	H	165
95				McKay Effie 5-6	Wife	B	F	Feb	1840	60	M	40	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
96					" Gustin	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
97					" June	Gd Daughter	B	F	May	1893	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
98					" Thomas	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
99					" Mandy	Gd Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
100		294	294	McKay James 2-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	Aug	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

107 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Geo. A. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				McKay Lizzie	wife	C	F	Jun	1876	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2		295	295	Dockery Israel 2-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
3				Effie	wife	C	F	May	1874	21	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4		296 296	296 296	McArthur Archie 12-1 Of-10	Head SC	B	M	Apr	1848	52	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	166
5				Elvira	wife	B	F	Nov	1852	47	M	26	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				Ella	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				Arabelle	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				John	Son	B	M	Jun	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11				Anna	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
12				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
13				Homer L	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14		297 296	297 296	Blackburn Jeff D 5 C. IR Of-8	Head	W	M	Mar	1862	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	167
15				Martha J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1868	31	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				Alena A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
17				Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
18				David M	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				Mary A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				Leroy	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Ora	Mother	W	F	July	1858	37	Wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22		298 297	298 297	McKay Jeff D 3-1 Of-3	Head IR	B	M	Mar	1861	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
23				Rachel	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	15	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				James	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
25		299 297	299 297	Hart Mary E 4-1 Of-4	Head 3C	W	F	July	1857	40	M	20	8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	168
26				Claude L	Son	W	M	Jun	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
27				Carlton B	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
28				Roberta M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
29		300 297	300 299	Melvin John M 7-1 Of-7	Head 5C	B	M	July	1862	37	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	169
30				Anna	Wife	B	F	May	1866	34	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				Dexter	Son	B	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
32				Ruby	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
33				Ethle	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
34				Carlotta	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				John M	Son	B	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36		301 300	301 300	Cromartie Elijah 4-1 Of-4	Head 2C-IR	B	F	May	1860	40	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	yes	R		H	
37				Silas	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
38				Willard	Son	B	M	Jun	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				Josiah	Father	B	M	July	1810	89	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				"B"
40		302 304	302 301	Cromartie Daniel 3-1 Of-3	Head 1C	B	M	Mar	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	
41				Josephine	wife	B	F	Jun	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Mamie B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43		303 302	303 302	Cromartie Sandy 2-1 Of-2	Head	B	M	Jun	1850	70	M	46	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	170
44				Rosanna	wife	B	F	Feb	1858	63	M	46	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45		304 303	304 302	Purvis Dempsey 6-1 Of-6	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1852	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	171
46				Frances	wife	B	F	Nov	1853	45	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
47				Attilia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				John	Son	B	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
49				Della	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
50				Joseph	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		305	305	Smith John G	Head 1R	B	M	Jun	1858	42	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	172	51
52				Rachel	Wife	B	F	May	1844	56	M	30	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					52
53				Purnie Victoria	Niece	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					53
54		306	306	Smith Kingwood	Head 6C	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	H	H	173	54
55				Martha	wife	B	F	Jun	1845	55	M	30	13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					55
56				Memphis	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S	2	No	no	yes					56
57				Manda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					57
58				June	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					58
59				King B	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					59
60				Hobmen	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes					60
61				John Jr	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62		307	307	Carey Margaret	Head	B	F	Feby	1819	81	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		No	No	yes	C	H	H	174	62
63		308	308	McMillan Alexander	Head 2C	B	M	Jun	1853	46	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	175	63
64				Lydia R	wife	B	F	Mar	1872	28	M	13	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Willie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				Eric	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								66
67		309	309	Norman Lemuel	Head 3C-3R	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	176	67
68				Christie	wife	B	F	Mar	1865	35	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					68
69				Mizarbia A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		yes	No	yes					69
70				Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	S		yes	No	yes					70
71				Emma	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					71
72				Ada	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				Arretha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				James	Gd Son	B	M	June	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				John L	Gd Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				Ethel	Gd Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78		310	310	Robeson Martha	Head 3R	B	F	Jan	1832	68	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooked	6		No	No	yes	O	H	H		78
79		309	309	Dunham William	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Painter	4		yes	yes	yes					79
80				Dimzy Kellum	Niece	B	F	Aug	1870	29	S		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81				Nancy A	Niece	B	F	July	1876	23	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82		311	311	McKay Wallace	Head 3C	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	177	82
83		310	310	Ellen	Wife	B	F	Apr	1847	53	M	24	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					83
84				John H	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					84
85				Lizzie L	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					85
86				Cristy B	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes					86
87		312	312	Monroe Henry	Head 3C	B	M	Dec	1849	50	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		No	No	yes	R		H	178	87
88		311	311	John M	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				Douglass B	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90		313	313	Shaw Virginia	Head 4C	B	F	Dec	1864	35	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Weaving	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		90
91		312	312	Ollie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					91
92				John W	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes					92
93				William A	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		No	No	yes					93
94				LaRhesa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		314	314	Dunham Frank	Head 1C	B	M	Feb	1846	54	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shoe Maker	9		yes	No	yes	O	H	H		95
96		313	313	Mittie D	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
97		315	315	Monroe Hayes	Head 4C	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer at Saw mill	0		yes	No	yes	O	H	H		97
98		314	314	Ida M	Wife	B	F	Aug	1867	32	M	14	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				James C	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Galoway	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

108 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Geo W Bennett, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of the person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Monroe Floyd G	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															1
2				—— Liberta	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															2
3		316	316	Dunham Dates Bj-1 4C	Head	B	M	July	1864	35	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		S	179	3
4				—— Hager	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	36	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					4
5				—— McInnis D	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															5
6				—— Preston	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															6
7				—— Lissie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															7
8				—— Leola	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															8
9		317	317	Shaw Thads Bj-2	Head	B	M	May	1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		9
10		318	318	—— Lydia	wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	4	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11		319	319	Marshall Elsie Bj-2	Head 1R	B	F	May	1864	46	W		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laundering	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		11
12				McDowell Lula	Niece	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13		318	319	Hall Peggy Bj-3	Head 2C	B	F	Oct	1860	39	S		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washer Woman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		13
14				—— Alexander	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	No	yes					14
15				—— Alfred	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					15
16		320	320	Russell Thomas Bj-4	Head 2R	B	M	July	1867	32	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Brick Mason	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H		16
17		319	319	—— Amanda	wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	13	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					17
18				McDowell Mattie	Niece	B	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					18
19				McKinney Fred	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															19
20		321	321	McLeod Malcom Bj-6	Head 6C	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	180	20
21		320	320	—— Florella	wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				—— Frances B	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					22
23				—— James A	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					23
24				—— Flora K	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4								24
25				—— Nellie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															25
26				—— Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															26
27				—— Malcom D	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															27
28		322	322	Hall Lucian Bj-8	Head 3C-1R	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	181	28
29		324	324	—— Ann E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1848	52	M	25	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				—— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					30
31				—— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
32				—— Annie E	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					32
33				—— Lena	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					33
34				—— John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					34
35				McMillan Archie	Uncle	W	M	Nov	1818	82	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36		323	323	Mary Stevens Bj-3	Head 1C-1R	B	F	Feby	1850	50	M	22	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	182	36
37		322	322	—— James L	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes					37
38				Lucas Caroline	Mother	B	F	May	1825	76	W		10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					38
39		324	324	McKay Kellum Bj-2	Head 1R	B	F	Sept	1859	40	W		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	183	39
40				—— Agenia	Niece	B	F	Jan	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					40
41		325	325	Murchison Monroe Bj-4	Head 4C-1R	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				RR Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	184	41
42		324	324	—— Cora A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	8	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43				—— Edwarden	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															43
44				—— Robert B	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															44
45				—— Lizzie L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															45
46				—— Joseph E	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															46
47				Shaw Linnadis	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					47
48		326	326	Wards Josiah Bj-7	Head 2C	W	M	May	1878	21	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes	R		H		48
49		325	325	—— Idellas	wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					49
50				—— Joe A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 8
Sheet No. 17

Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, Geo W Benson Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		327	327	Ward Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1879	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
52		326	326	Burnhill William J 2-1/12	Head	W	M	Mar	1855	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
53				Mary E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1862	37	M	30	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
54		328	328	Ward John 9-1/12	Head 1C	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	185
55		327	327	Nancy R	Wife	W	F	Mar	1847	52	M	24	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
56				Robert J	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
57		329	329	Merritt Kennon 7-1/12	Head 2C	W	M	Jun	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	186
58		328	328	Mary E	wife	W	F	Apr	1859	43	M	22	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
59				Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
60				Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
61				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
62				Willis E	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
63				Kennon	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
64		330	330	Morris Russell 8-1/12	Head 6C	W	M	Apr	1834	66	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	187
65		329	329	Lucie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1836	64	M	38	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
66				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
67				Florence	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				Ralph	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
69				Rosepress	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
70				Wade	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
71				Cecil	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
72		331	331	Myers Elihu 2-1/12	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	189
73		330	330	Martha A	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	37	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
74		332	332	Evans Joshua 2-1/12	Head 3C	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	189
75		331	331	Caroline	wife	W	F	Feb	1874	21	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
76				Lillie V	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
77				Margaret E	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
78				Agnes G	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
79		333	333	Kemp King D 3-1/12	Head 2C-1R	B	M	May	1870	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	190
80		332	332	Sarah A	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
81				Rena B	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
82				Rufus L	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
83				Francis Sierah	Mother in L	B	F	Feb	1828	72	W		16	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
84		334	334	Kemp Lucian 6-1/12	Head 2C-3R	W	F	July	1844	55	W		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	191
85		333	333	Willie	Son	W	M	May	1867	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Manager of farm	0		yes	yes	yes				
86				Emilie McK	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87				Annie A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	2	1	1	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia							yes	yes	yes				
88				Malcom D	Gr Son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
89				McKay Alexander	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tin Setter	8		yes	yes	yes				
90		335	335	Russ John M 3-1/12	Head 3C	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	192
91		334	334	Anna D	Wife	W	F	Jan	1865	35	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Simpson	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
93				Alexander McK	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
94				William L	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
95		336	336	Howard William J 3-1/12	Head 1C	W	M	Aug	1837	62	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Horse Overseer	12		No	No	yes	R		H	
96		335	335	Susan	Wife	W	F	Mar	1880	20	M	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes				
97				Joseph A	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Saw mill Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
98		337	337	Howard Benjamin 3-1/12	Head 3C	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	9			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Turning Lath work	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
99		336	336	Sarah D	wife	W	F	Aug	1873	26	M	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100				John H	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

109 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 8 — Sheet No. 18

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Geo W. Benson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Hewett Charles A	Son	W	M	Nov	1876	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
2				Lumuda A	Son	W	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
3	338	338		McMillan Jack Top 3-1	Head 1C	B	M	Aug	1846	53	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	193
4	339	339		Esther	wife	B	F	May	1870	30	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		No	No	yes				
5				John H	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	No	No	yes				
6	339	339		McKay Lewis Top 3-1	Head 4C	B	F	Mar	1848	52	W		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	yes	R		F	184
7				Emmaline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
8				Kenny	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	No	yes				
9				Dunlap	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes				
10				Hannon	Son	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															
11	340	340		Murphy Mary A Top 4-1	Head 3C	B	F	Jan	1873	27	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	No	yes	R		H	
12	339	339		Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13				Eldon	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
14				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
15	341	341		McDaniel Peter Top 6-4	Head 4C	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	10			Georgia	Georgia	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	195
16	340	340		Joanna	wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
17				Jymes G	Son	W	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
18				George F	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina														
19				Alma L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina														
20				David J	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina														
21	342	342		Singletary Dave Top 1-1	Head 2C	W	M	Apr	1869	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	196
22	341	341		Rosa B	wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Geo R	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24				James L	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
25	343	343		Bullard Charley Top 5-6	Head 5C	W	M	June	1853	46	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Man	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	197
26	342	342		Margaret A	wife	W	F	Jan	1853	47	M	20	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				Jamie L	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
28				Lizlie G	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
29				Katie V	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
30				Sallie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
31				Grover C	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
32	344	344		Daniel Calhoun Top 3-1	Head 3C	B	M	May	1857	43	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
33	343	343		Mary	wife	B	F	Dec	1861	32	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				Camilla	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35				James C	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36				John F	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
37	345	345		Hall John W Top 9-1	Head 3C-2R	W	M	June	1853	46	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	172
38	344	344		Isabel H	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	9	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39				Thadeus D	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
40				Bettie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
41				John W	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
42				Isabel R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
43				Frederick A	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
44				Lowe Bettie M	Sister	W	F	Jan	1868	32	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Bessie	Niece	W	F	Sept	1897	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

964

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State .....

County .....

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... Ward of city. .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... , Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	LOCATION. IN CITIES: House Number.	LOCATION: Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	LOCATION: Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: DATE OF BIRTH: Year.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of years married.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Mother of how many children.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	OCCUPATION: Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION: Can read.	EDUCATION: Can write.	EDUCATION: Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned or rented)	OWNERSHIP: (Owned) free or mortgaged.	OWNERSHIP: Farm or house.	OWNERSHIP: Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														51
52																														52
53																														53
54																														54
55																														55
56																														56
57																														57
58																														58
59																														59
60																														60
61																														61
62																														62
63																														63
64																														64
65																														65
66																														66
67																														67
68																														68
69																														69
70																														70
71																														71
72																														72
73																														73
74																														74
75																														75
76																														76
77																														77
78																														78
79																														79
80																														80
81																														81
82																														82
83																														83
84																														84
85																														85
86																														86
87																														87
88																														88
89																														89
90																														90
91																														91
92																														92
93																														93
94																														94
95																														95
96																														96
97																														97
98																														98
99																														99
100																														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

110 A

State North Carolina
County Gladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown township No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the First & 2nd day of June, 1900, Davis F Sutton Enumerator.

0652

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	McKay James F.	Head	B	M	Feb	1845	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						O		F	
2				McKay Maggie	Wife	B	F	May	1847	52	M	30	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				McKay William	Son	B	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
4				McKay Alex	Son	B	M		1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Works turpentine										
5				McKay Louis S	Son	B	M	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
6				McKay Gabriel	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
7				McKay Marstella	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
8				McKay Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home										
9				McKay Lela	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Family Nurse										
10				McKay Emerald	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8								
11				McKay Graham	Son	B	M	Sep	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
12				McKay Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13		2	2	Sutton General	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										
14				Sutton	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
15				Sutton Fannie	Dau	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
16				Sutton William G	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				Sutton Eddie C	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	Carolina	North Carolina														
18		3	3	Cromartie Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer								F		3
19				Cromartie Emma	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	10	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
20				Cromartie Nathaniel	Son	B	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand										
21				Cromartie Rose	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teach										
22				Cromartie [illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	Dec	[illegible]	22	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]										
23				Cromartie Cenia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]										
24				Cromartie [illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
25				Cromartie Henry	[illegible]	B	M	Feb	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
26				Cromartie Mary B	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
27				Cromartie Ida	Daughter	B	F	April	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home										
28				Cromartie Charles	Son	B	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
29				Cromartie Leander	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
30				Cromartie Ruth	Dau	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
31				Cromartie Corine	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
32				Cromartie Alex	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
33				Cromartie Fardy	Dau	B	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34				Sheridan Hilah	Step Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		No	No	No					
35				Sheridan Minerva	Step Dau	B	F	May	1882	18	S				[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	No	Yes					
36				Sheridan Lacy	Step Son	B	M	April	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	3		No	No	No					
37		4	4	McKay Lawrence	Head	B	M	Mar	1835	65	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	No	O	F	F	4
38				McKay Phillis	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
39		5	5	Graham Israel Jr	Head	M	M	Dec	1834	65	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F		
40				Bordeaux Sarah E	Wife	M	F	Sep	1840	59	M	[illegible]	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				Hocut Augustus	tenant	M	M	May	1852	48	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
42				Hocut Loretha	Wife	M	F	May	1879	21	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Carter Retaia T	Son-in-law	M	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steam saw mill										
44		6	6	Sutton John G	Head	M	M	Mar	1858	42	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	6
45				Sutton Josephine	Wife	M	F	Dec	1869	30	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				Sutton William G	Son	M	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
47				Sutton Maggie A	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48				Sutton Robie D	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49				Sutton Mitchel McK	Son	M	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50				Sutton Thomas L	Son	M	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Caldwell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Geo. E. Burton, Enumerator.

0658

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	7	7	Meares Zetna H	Head	W	M	April	1859	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	51
52			Meares Carie A.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1861	39	M	19	5	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53			Bertha Meares	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54			Meares Clyde A	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55			Meares Ura	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					12	3	yes	yes	yes					55
56			Meares Lonnie T	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					56
57			Meares Lenol L	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										O			C	57
58			Meares Willie E	Son	W	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59	1	1	Cane Marshal P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wheelwright			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	O	59
60			Cane Alice L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1858	41	M	34	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61			Cane Lillie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes					61
62			Cane Mattie V	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					62
63			Cane Teddie L	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					63
64			Cane Annie M	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65			Cane Lela M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66			Cane Mrs Mary A	Mother	W	F	Mar	1824	76	Wd		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67	1	1	White Williams E	Head	B	M	Aug	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	9	67
68			White Annie L	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					68
69			White Cora	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					69
70			White Virgil	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cotton man			yes	yes	yes					70
71			White Warner	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					71
72			White Ugenia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73			White Sophia	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74			White Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75			White William	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	9	75
76	10	10	Cromartie Frank	Head	B	M	Feby	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		M	10	76
77			Cromartie Nora	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78	11	11	Suggs Williams J	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	45	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11	78
79			Suggs Susan H	Wife	W	F	Jan	1863	37	M	18	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80			Suggs John R	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					80
81			Suggs George L	Son	W	M	April	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82			Suggs Lela L	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83			Suggs Roy C	Son	W	M	May	1900	2/12	B				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84	12	12	Martin Gibbs	Head	B	M	Mar	1840	60	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	12	84
85			Martin Louvicia	Wife	B	F	Apl	1865	35	M	16	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					85
86			Martin Linda	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					86
87			Martin Armanda	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					87
88			Martin James	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					88
89			Martin Lula	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90			Martin Solomon	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91	13	13	Martin Chastine	Head	W	M	Dec	1835	64	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13	91
92			Martin Laura L	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	30	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93	14	14	Dowing Elijah H	Head	W	M	May	1838	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16	93
94			Dowing Elizabeth H	Wife	W	F	Dec	1863	36	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95			Dowing Hilton	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					95
96			Dowing Anna M	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					8	4	yes	yes	yes					96
97			Dowing Mattie B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					97
98			Dowing Lettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S		1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					98
99			Downing Susan	Mother	W	F	Oct	1846	53	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					12		yes	yes	yes					99
100	15	15	Fatuyo Robt P.	Head	W	M	Sep	1868	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	15	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

111 A

State ...
County ...

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county ... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

0667

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1856	50	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2				[illegible]	do	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1858	42	[illegible]				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					9	5	yes	yes	yes				
3				[illegible]		W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	1897	3	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina													
7		16	16	Dickson Lizzie [illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	1864	36	W	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes	A		7	16
8				Dickson Flora G	Wife	W	F	July	1829	70	M	50	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				Dickson Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]				School teacher			yes	yes	yes				
10		17	17	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	M	22			[illegible]		North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no				
11				Mercer Flonnie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	no				
12				Mercer Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1898	2	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	[illegible]													
13				[illegible] William H	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	no	no				
14		18	18	[illegible] [illegible] W	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	no	no	C	H	F	17
15				[illegible] Alice L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1841	42	M	22	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				[illegible] John C	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				[illegible] James A	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
18				[illegible] Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				[illegible] Mattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21		18	18	Ballard Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1830	70	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	18
22				[illegible] Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1843	57	M	32	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]							No	No	yes				
23		19	19	McDuffie William J	Head	W	M	Mar	1841	59	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	19
24				[illegible] Emily J	Wife	W	F	Mar	1846	54	M	29	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				[illegible] Walter [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
26				[illegible] William H	Son	W	M	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
27				[illegible] Margaret A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
28				[illegible] James A	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29		19	19	Haight Robert	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	20
30				[illegible] Eliza	Wife	B	F	Apr	1848	52	M	30	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	[illegible]													
31				[illegible] Hetty	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
32				[illegible] Moses	Son	B	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
33				[illegible] Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
34				[illegible] Mary	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
35				[illegible] Lela	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
36				[illegible] Archie	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				[illegible] James	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38		20	20	Keeter William C	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	21
39				[illegible] Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1848	51	M	24	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				[illegible] Willie C	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
41				[illegible] Mary M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42		21	21	Armstrong David	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
43				[illegible] Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	34	M	10	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44		22	22	Martin William	Head	B	M	Dec	1862	37	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
45				[illegible] Ella	Wife	B	F	Mar	1861	39	M	19	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
46				[illegible] Hayward	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
47				[illegible] Mary	Niece	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				[illegible] [illegible]	Nephew	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				[illegible] Lucile	Niece	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50		23	23	Jessup Robert G	Head	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	24

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township No. 2.
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, Ward Bullard, Enumerator.

1677

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Jessup Annie M	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	7	4	[illegible]
52				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S			
53				— Nina	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S			
54				— Jesse	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	2	S			
55				— William McK	Son	W	M	Oct	1871	28	S			
56	24	24		McKay Louie	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	30		
57				Robinson Julius	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S			
58	25	25		Long Jesse	Head	W	M	Nov	1841	48	M	8		
59				— Cora J	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	8	2	2
60				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S			
61	26	26		McKay Jesse D	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	10		
62				— Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1870	30	M	10	4	3
63				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S			
64				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S			
65				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	1	S			
66	27	27		Edgar Evander McN	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	16		
67				— Catherine C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	16	8	8
68				— Leonard	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S			
69				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S			
70				— Abbie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S			
71				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S			
72				— Richard B	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10 mo	S			
73	28	28		McDuffie John W	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	4		
74				— Flora A	Wife	W	F	July	1863	36	M	4	2	2
75				— Carrie L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	3	S			
76				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	8 mo	S			
77				Norris Georgie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S			
78	29	29		McDuffie Alexander	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	39	M	11		
79				— Mary A	Wife	W	F	Aug	1869	30	M	11	5	4
80				— Hattie G	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S			
81				— Leonard K	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S			
82				— Vera B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S			
83				— Jasper L	Son	W	M	June	1897	3	S			
84	30	30		Suggs Martha	Head	W	F	Nov	1858	45	Wd	6	6	
85				— Asa	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S			
86				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S			
87				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S			
88	31	31		Cromartie Rachel	Head	B	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd	4	3	
89				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S			
90				— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S			
91				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S			
92	32	32		Pettay Thomas	Head	B	M	Apr	1830	70	M	45		
93				— Mahala	Wife	B	F	Nov	1854	45	M	45	10	4
94				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1860	40	S			
95				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S			
96				— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S			
97				— Kittie A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S			
98	33	33		Owens John	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	25		
99				— Martha J	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	25	6	4
100				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	25
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	26
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No						
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27
									yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
									yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Servant	0		yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	29
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes	A		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	30
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	31
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 112 A

State North Carolina
County Blaland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, David Butler, Enumerator.

0687

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Owens Emmaretta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					1
				Cora B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					2
				Whelen	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													3
				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													4
				Nellie A	Step Daughter	B	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	No	No	yes					5
				Elijah	Step Son	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	No	No	yes					6
	34	34	Cavanaugh Joseph M	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32	7
			Jane	Mother	B	F	Jan	1840	59	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					8
			Addie J	Sister	B	F	May	1889	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					9
			Mary M	Sister	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes					10
	35	35	Davis Thomas L	Head	W	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes					11
			Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					12
			Haywood	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													13
			Henry L	Son	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													14
	36	36	Jessup James	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					O	F	F	33	15
			Sophia B	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					16
			Herman	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													17
			Nathan	Son	W	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													18
			Norman	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													19
	37	37	Herriss Margaret	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	34	20
			Thomas C	Husband	W	F	Mar	1830	70	M	35	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					21
			Rhoda A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1856	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													22
			Alexander	Son	W	M	May	1857	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													23
			Jane	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					24
	38	38	Long Jasper	Head	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													25
			Hayes John H	Head	B	M	May	1830	70	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes			F		26
			Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1850	50	M	30	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					27
	39	39	McKay Lady	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	39	28
			Ledgie	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	8	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					29
	40	40	Davis John R	Head	W	M	Mar	1853	47	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	30
			Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					31
			Leyla	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					32
			Sidney	Son	W	M	May	1876	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													33
	41	41	Davis William A	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	49	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes	O	F	F	37	34
			Malsey J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	24	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					35
			Louisonia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					36
			Pearly	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					37
			Parton Levi O	Nephew	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					38
	42	42	Davis Lester	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	4			39
			Mary L	Wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					40
			Bessie I	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													41
	43	43	Wright Minge	Head	B	M	Mar	1825	75	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	R	4			42
			Janet	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					43
	44	44	Clifton Daniel J	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes	a	4			44
			Mittie L	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	17	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					45
			Tillie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					46
			Leola	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					47
			Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					48
			Jasper	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													49
			Leary	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Lauri B Quillen Enumerator.

0699

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Clifton Huddens	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S			
52	48	48		Tatum Williams	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	49	M			
53				Lilla J	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S			
54				James C	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S			
55	46	46		Lewis James	Head	B	M	Mar	1857	49	M	25		
56				Isabella	wife	B	F	Feb	1858	42	M	25		
57				McKay Peggy A	Niece	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S			
58				James	Nephew	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S			
59				Lee	Nephew	B	M	May	1898	2	S			
60				Ida	Niece	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S			
61	47	47		McKay Mary	Head	B	F	Feb	1840	60	W		13	7
62				Ina	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S		3	3
63				Lillie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S			
64				John	Gd Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S			
65				Georgeanna	Gd Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S			
66	49	48		McKay Graham	Head	B	M	Apr	1862	38	M	15		
67				Millie J	wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	15	5	4
68				Lula J	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	8	S			
69				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S			
70				Lewis B	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S			
71				Mahala	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S			
72	49	49		Martin Wesley	Head	B	M	Mar	1846	54	M	29		
73				Catalina	wife	B	F	May	1848	52	M	29	3	2
74	50	50		Hester Mary J	Head	B	F	Apr	1840	60	W	2	1	
75				Suggs McDaniel	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S			
76	51	51		Lindon Lewis	Head	B	M	Aug	1873	24	M	4		
77				Della	wife	B	F	May	1878	21	M	4	4	4
78				Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S			
79				Thomas	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S			
80				Washington	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S			
81	52	52		Tatum Ollie	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	23	M	2		
82				Jane	wife	B	F	Dec	1880	19	M	2	1	1
83				Corrine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S			
84	53	53		McKay Lamiel	Head	B	F	Mar	1865	35	W	7	7	6
85				Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S		1	1
86				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1846	54	S			
87				Hereby	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S			
88				Cordia	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S			
89				Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
90				Marshall	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S			
91	54	54		Jessup Margaret	Head	W	F	Feb	1842	58	Wd		5	4
92				Jane	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1873	27	S			
93	55	55		Britton Peter	Head	B	M	Feb	1864	36	M	14		
94				Victoria	wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	14	8	6
95				Gustavo	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S			
96				Jude L	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S			
97				Lassiel C	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S			
98				Estell	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S			
99				Lassie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S			
100				Lucille A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer								H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	39
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		H	H	40
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	41
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	42
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

113 A

State North Carolina
County Beaufort

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Elizabeth Town Township No 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		56	56	Martin James	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	31	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				—— Liggie	wife	B	F	July	1876	23	M	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				—— Virgil N	Son	B	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				—— Addie J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				—— John F	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6		57	57	Covemarter William A	Head	B	M	Nov	1842	57	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Rafts Man	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
7				—— Elvania	wife	B	F	Apr	1846	54	M	36	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
8				—— Claudius	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				—— William A	Son	B	M	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				—— Lawrencia	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				—— Della C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				—— Harry L	Gr Son	B	M	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13		58	58	Parker Dulcie	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	2	43
14				—— Alex E	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes				
15		59	59	Burden Hannibal	Head	B	M	Mar	1844	56	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	44
16				—— Peggy	wife	B	F	Jan	1856	44	M	37	14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
17				—— Betty J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				—— Rebe	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
19				—— Chandler	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
20				—— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
21		60	60	Burden William	Head	B	M	Nov	1870	29	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R	F	H	45
22				—— Melvina	wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				—— Walter J	Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				—— Ruffa J	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Melvin Stilla	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26		61	61	Brown Merriam	Head	B	F	Nov	1863	36	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R	H		
27				—— Manly	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
28				—— Lassy	Daughter	B	F	June	1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				—— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				—— Enoch	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
31		62	62	Parker Betsy	Head	W	F	Nov	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	yes				
32				—— Mike	Brother	W	M	June	1841	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
33				—— Matthew	Brother	W	M	Apr	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
34				—— Polly	Sister	W	F	Sept	1852	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
35				—— James O	Brother	W	M	May	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
36				—— Lillie M	Niece	W	F	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				—— Maggie	Niece	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
38				—— Emmie E	Niece	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		63	63	West James B	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	3	46
40				—— Sal	Wife	W	F	Sept	1863	36	M	15	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				—— Bascom	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
42				—— Clyde	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	5		yes	yes	yes				
43		64	64	West Alice	Head	W	F	Jan	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
44				—— Amelia	Sister	W	F	Jan	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seamstress	5		yes	yes	yes				
45		65	65	Robinson Frank	Head	B	M	Feb	1850	50	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	yes	yes	R	F		
46				—— Rose	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
47				—— Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
48				—— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
49				—— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				—— Newton	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown Township No. 2 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, David B. Sutton, Enumerator.

0720

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		66	66	West Morgan	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				Sarah	wife	B	M	Mar	18[illegible]	30	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					52
53		67	67	West Rebecca	Head	B	F	Mar	1835	65	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					53
54				Samuel	Son	B	M	May	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					54
55		68	68	Jessup John	Head	B	M	Mar	1867	33	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				Ida	wife	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					56
57				Henry	Son	B	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				Louise	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59		69	69	Johnson John	Head	B	M	May	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H	47	59
60				Lillie	wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Vesta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63		70	70	McAlister Neill	Head	B	M	Mar	1873	27	M	8			[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	A		H	48	63
64				Liggie	wife	B	F	May	1879	22	M	8	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				George M	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Liggie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Darrick R	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70		71	71	Thompson Dennis C	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	49	70
71				Mary C	wife	W	F	Feb	1852	48	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Bunnay Jonna A	Boarder	W	M	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in Store	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73		72	72	Tatum Asa	Head	W	M	Mar	1843	57	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	50	73
74				Mary J	wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	23	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					74
75				Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				Lee	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					76
77				Owen	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					77
78				Leavil	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					78
79				Ophelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		73	73	McKay Moses	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H		80
81				Liggie	wife	B	F	Mar	1862	38	M	10	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					81
82				Moses	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				Fred T	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					83
84		74	74	Jessup Jackson	Head	B	M	Feb	1825	75	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										R		H		84
85				Fay	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	30	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	yes	yes					85
86				Jessup Oliver	Son	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Pitcher	6		yes	yes	yes					86
87				Ross	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88		75	75	Willis Giles	Head	B	M	Feb	1844	56	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	61	88
89				Tilla	wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	M	20	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					89
90				Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1873	27	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					90
91				Carsten	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					91
92				John	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					92
93				Joseph	Gd Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes					93
94				Chester A	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				Retta	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96		76	76	Lawrence James M	Head	W	M	Jan	1820	80	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	H	52	96
97				Susan S	wife	W	F	Sept	1839	60	M	48	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Lizzie E	Son	W	M	May	1886	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Lawrence	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Henry L	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 114 A

State North Carolina
County Pender

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 9
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Rocky Point Township No. 2. Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, David B Sutton Enumerator.

0731

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		77	77	Knox Wesley	Head	W	M	Sept	1859	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	53	1
2				Susan E	wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Marcus	Son	W	M	Jun	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Laborer	2		yes							3
4				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					4
5				Cecil	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home										5
6				Ida	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					6
7		78	78	Springs John G	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	54	7
8				Susan	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	20	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				Vernie G	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10				Thomas	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									10
11				L	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
12				Ollie F	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														12
13				George	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				Edgar	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15				Hutchinson Caleb	Step Son	W	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					15
16		79	79	McKay Catharine	Head	B	F	Feb	1824	76	Wd		15	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwifery	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	55	16
17				Johnson Essie	Gd Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					17
18				Singleton	Gd Son	B	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					18
19				Hezekiah	Gd Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					19
20				Waymon	Gd Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					20
21				Arthur	Gd Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				Jesse	Gd Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23		80	80	Johnson Duncan	Head	B	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd	9	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		F		23
24				Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					24
25				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					25
26				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
27				Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				George W	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				Bruce	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					30
31		81	81	Mulford Charles F	Head	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	56	31
32				Murphy David B	Partner	W	M	Mar	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33		82	82	Matthis George A	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	46	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57	33
34				Amelia D	wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	11	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					34
35				Mallard Mary E	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hospital Nurse	0		yes	yes	yes					35
36				Williams Martha E	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1841	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Store Keeper	4		yes	yes	yes					36
37																															37
38																															38
39																															39
40																															40
41																															41
42																															42
43																															43
44																															44
45																															45
46																															46
47																															47
48																															48
49																															49
50																															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....
County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....
Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900, ... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.								DATE OF BIRTH.																				
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
68																														
69																														
70																														
71																														
72																														
73																														
74																														
75																														
76																														
77																														
78																														
79																														
80																														
81																														
82																														
83																														
84																														
85																														
86																														
87																														
88																														
89																														
90																														
91																														
92																														
93																														
94																														
95																														
96																														
97																														
98																														
99																														
100																														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

115 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county French's Creek Township
[Insert name of Township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William I Ridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Beaty Isaac H 1 of 11	Head	B	M	Apr	1851	49	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	1
2				— Jane	wife	B	F	Apr	1861	39	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				— William	Son	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Melcheselech	Son	B	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
6				— John	Son	B	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				— James	Son	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8				— Herbert	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Gus	Son	B	M	August	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
10				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				— Luther	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12		2	2	Carrington H 1 of 10	Head	B	M	August	1857	42	M	26			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	2
13				— Rebecka H	wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	24	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— Melaly J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
15				— Edwin	Son	B	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Julia A	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Anna M	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Paul	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Silas	Son	B	M	Nov	1885	15	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Magie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	13	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				At School		6	no	no	yes				
22		3	3	Johnson Tarrant H 1 of 5	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	Wid		V	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	3
23				— Berthen	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— William J	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25		4	4	Devane Gilbert H 1 of 11	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		F	4
26				— Martha	wife	B	F		1861	39	M	19	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27				— Toby	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
28				— Julia	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				— William	Son	B	M		1890	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30				— Eliza	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31				— [illegible]	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32				— Owen	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				— Laney	Daughter	B	F		1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				— Gilbert	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36																														
37		5	5	Beaty William H 1 of 3	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
38				— Julia	wife	B	F		1857	43	M	7	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
39				Henry Theley	Border	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
40		6	6	Brown James H 1 of 8	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	6
41				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Dec	1853	47	M	25	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Asselyway	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Allen	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Jinnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
46				— Charley	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
47				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48		7	7	Gibbs Mary H 1 of 3	Head	B	F		1825	75	Wid		10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	F	7
49				— Clarence	Daughter	B	F		1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
50				— Jame A	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Gladon
Township or other division of county French Broad Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900. William J Fisher, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	8	8	Brown Prophet Fgf 1	Head	w	m	May	1842	58	m	18				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	8	51
			— Annie L	wife	w	f	apr	1853	47	m	18	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
			— Annie L	Daughter	w	f	augt	1882	11	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					53
			— Walter T	Son	w	m	August	1889	10	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					54
			Wade W	Son	w	m	May	1893	7	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
	9	9	Benson Drew Wgf 1	Head	w	m	July	1849	50	m	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	7	9	56
			— Delia	wife	w	f	Nov	1863	31	m	8	4	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
			— Doney	Son	w	m	oct	1896	8	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
	10	10	Squires Charles Hgf 1	Head	w	m	apr	1867	33	m	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B	H	10		59
			— Mammie	wife	w	f	mar	1869	22	m	4	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
			— Gladon	Son	w	m	Nov	1898	1	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
	11	11	Walker Tonya Hgf 6	Head			apr	1844	55	m	27				South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	11	62
			— Ellen	wife	w	f	Nov	1853	47	m	27	12	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
			— Mary E	Daughter			May	1882	18	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					64
			— James	Son	w	m	augt	1884	15	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					65
			— William H	Son	w	m	Sept	1887	12	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					66
			— Marline P	Daughter	w	f	July	1894	5	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
	12	12	Pidgen Bhals Bgf 3	Head	w	m	Sept	1839	60	m	27				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	12	68
			— Johnny	Son	w	m	July	1879	20	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					69
			— Frank	Son	w	m	Sept	1884	15	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					70
	13	13	Pidgen Jefferson Hgf 9	Head	w	m	augt	1859	40	m	22				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	13	71
			— Laurah M	wife	w	f		1860	39	m	22	10	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
			— Dennis M	Son	w	m	March	1882	18	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					73
			— Carson B	Son	w	m	oct	1884	15	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					74
			— Harris F	Son	w	m	oct	1868	11	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				dat School		8	yes	no	yes					75
			— Mollie	Daughter	w	f	July	1891	8	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3								76
			— Sallie	Daughter	w	f	augt	1893	6	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8								77
			— Ider	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1895	4	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
			— Rufus	Son	w	m	oct	1898	1	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
	14	14	Moore Edward Sgf 6	Head	w	m	march	1842	58	m	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	14	80
			— Rebeca E	wife	w	f	Sept	1843	57	m	34	11	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					81
			— James H	Son	w	m	augt	1878	21	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
			Laurah E	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1881	18	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					83
			— Robert Lee	Son	w	m	Sept	1887	12	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					84
	15	15	Tilly Samuel Hgf 4	Head	w	m	oct	1831	68	m	44				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	15	85
			— Mary	wife	w	f	Feb	1839	61	m	44	12	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
			— Soda	Daughter	w	f	augt	1879	20	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
			— Florah A	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1881	18	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
	16	16	Cabell J M Bgf 3	Head	B	m	oct	1864	31	m	5	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	16	89
			— Hose	wife	B	f	augt	1865	34	m	5	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
			— Maridth Mary	Border	B	f		1830	70	wd		8	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					91
	17	17	Allen Epraga Hgf 4	Head	B	m		1830	70	m	3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	17	92
			— Rebecca	wife	B	f		1839	60	m	3	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
			Lucas Hannah	Border	B	f		1820	80	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					94
			Fred it	Servant	B	m		1894	6	s					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant										95
	18	18	Joe Taylor Hgf 1	Head	W	f	May	1847	53	wd		0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	18	96
	19	19	Pidgen Andrew H	Head	W	m	Nov	1871	28	m	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	19	97
			— Stella E	wife	W	f	Dec	1872	27	m	6	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					98
	20	20	Talom J M Bgf 9	Head	W	m	June	1859	40	m	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	20	99
			Sarah A	wife	W	f	July	1869	30	m	14	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

116 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Juniors Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, William T Pridgen Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
				— Lary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					
				— Mary	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					
				— Susan M	Daughter	W	F	August	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				— Otley	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Otho Shame	Son	W	M	August	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Mallet Dikes	Father in law	W	M	July	1827	72	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
				Tom Sellers	Servant	B	M		1880	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					
	21	21		Lenord Luther Pridgen	Head	W	M	August	1853	46	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	O	21	
	21			— Otis Jane	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	27	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Tom	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarder			yes	yes	yes					
				— Silas	Son	W	M	August	1875	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse trader	0		yes	yes	yes					
				— Merle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Dada V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Daniel B	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				— Maggie B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				Pridgen Jessie	Servant	W	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
				Blizzard Estelle	Servant	W	M	April	1885	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					
				Murphy D	Servant	B	M		1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					
	22	22		Simpson L T-1	Head	B	M	Feb	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	no	O	F	F	22	
				— Mary E T-1	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	10	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
				— Lala E	Daughter	B	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes							
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
				— James L	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				— Vernon	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	23	23		Melvin Praag T-1	Head	B	M	May	1860	39	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	R	F	F	23	
				— Jennie	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	30	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					
				— Jim	Servant	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes					
				— Eddie	Servant	B	M		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	24	24		Rogers Willis T-1	Head	W	M	March	1837	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	24	
				Rogers Martha A	Sister	W	F		1839	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
	25	25		Pridgen Henry T-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1836	63	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	25	
				— Lydia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1839	40	M	10	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Ruth Pridgen	Step Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
				Smith Laurah J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8	yes	yes	yes					
	26	26		Maultby Stephen T-1	Head	B	M	Mar	1838	67	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	26	
				— Lucy Jane	Wife	B	F		1836	62	M	35	8	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
				Farmer Isabella	Granddaughter	B	F	August	1851	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					
				— Minnie	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1857	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					
	27	27		Bush Reed T-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1820	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	
				— Emely A	Mother	W	F	July	1824	75	Wid		12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Mary	Sister	W	F	Jan	1844	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Penny	Sister	W	F	August	1856	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				Pridgen Laurance T-1	Brother	W	M	August	1858	41	Wid		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Lilly M	Niece	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Lena J	Niece	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					
				Ballew Joseph	Servant	W	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					
	28	28		Bromilo Rebecca T-1	Head	B	F		1855	45	Wid		12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	28	
				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Haden
Township or other division of county Trents Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 2
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. William J Ridgeer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				— Addie	Son	B	m	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					51
				— Calvin	Son	B	m	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					52
				— Caroline	Daughter	B	f	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					53
				— Emeline	niece	B	f	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					54
	29	29	Kelly John H	Head	R. W	m	May	1837	63	M	33				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	4	29	55
			— Minta	wife	W	f	Feb	1842	48	M	38	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keeps House			yes	yes	yes					56
			— Robert	Son	W	m	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Woods Laborer			yes	yes	yes					57
			— James	Son	W	m		1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse Trader			yes	yes	yes					58
			— Trenton	Son	W	m	March	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					59
			— Laney	daughter	W	f	Jan	1884	16	S				— Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					60
			— Eleavan Mc	Son	W	m	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes					61
			— Kathrine V	daughter	W	f		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4		no	no	yes					62
			— McCall	Son	W	m	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	4									63
			— Dalreeda	daughter	W	f	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
			— Lorena	Granddaughter	W	f	Dec	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina														65
	30	30	Pidgeon Lawson H	Head R.	W	m	May	1866	34	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	80	66
			— Ida	wife	W	f	Jan	1859	41	M	23	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
			— Theeba	daughter	W	f	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
			— Bertha	daughter	W	f	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					69
			— Charley	Son	W	m	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					70
			— Eddy G	Son	W	m	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					71
			— Katherine M	daughter	W	f	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	no	no	yes					72
			— Eder P	Son	W	m	March	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
			— Pidgeon M	Mother in law	W	f	July	1828	71	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
			King John	Servant	B	m		1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					75
	31	31	Kelly John M	Head	W	m	August	1871	28	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	7	31	76
			— Daly J	wife	W	f	March	1871	29	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
			— Minnie E	daughter	W	f	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								78
			— Wadis M	Son	W	m	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
			— Luby	Son	W	m	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
	32	32	Peterson Hanson H	Head	W	m	Apr	1851	49	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	4	32	81
			— Mary J	wife	W	f	Apr	1857	43	M	27	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
			— Lilla L	daughter	W	f	Feb	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					83
			— Arlie M	Son	W	m	August	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					84
			— Vera Mc	Son	W	m	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					85
			— Carlton V	Son	W	m	Jan	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					86
			— Johnnie	Son	W	m		1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	no	no	yes					87
			— Homer Mc	Son	W	m		1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	no	yes					88
			— Loy	Son	W	m	[illegible]	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]							89
	33	33	Benson Emory H	Head	W	m	Dec	1861	38	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	7	4	33	90
			— Edwin W	Son	W	m	Nov	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
			— Adrain J	Son	W	m	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
			[illegible] Rebecca	Mother	W	f	July	1824	75	Wid		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					93
	34	34	Patterson Franklin H	Head	W	m	Apr	1848	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	34	94
			— Hester A	wife	W	f		1853	47	M	24	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
			Jimmy	Son	W	m		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					96
			Nellie	daughter	W	f		1885	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					97
			Cloda M	daughter	W	f		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes					98
			Henry A	Son	W	m		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								99
			Clarence J	Son	W	m		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

117 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county French Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, William S Pridgen Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		35	35	Broom Josie J 3-1 of 5	Head	W	M	Dec	1829	71	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35	1
2				— Rebecca J	wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M	50	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				James M	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					3
4		34	34	McMillon John T 4 of 6	Head	W	M	Dec	1851	48	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	34	4
5				— Susan E	wife	W	F	Oct	1865	34	M	16	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Daniel	Son	W	M	August	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7				— Estell	daughter	W	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8				— Blancely	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9				John D	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10		37	37	Kelly Sarah A 3 1 of 3	Head	W	F	Aug	1848	51	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	37	10
11				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— James P	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	no	yes					12
13		38	38	Blizzard Gabriel J 1 of 5	Head	W	M	May	1811	89	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	38	13
14				— Eliza	wife	W	F		1850	60	M	29	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Albert J	Son	W	M	July	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes					15
16		39	39	Broyles Rasmus S 1 of 5	Head	B	M	June	1847	52	M	31			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Clergyman			yes	yes	yes	O	R	F	39	16
17				— Hannah	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	31	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife			yes	no	yes					17
18				— Catherine	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Lacy	Granddaughter	B	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes					19
20				— Earl J	Grandson	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3								20
21		40	40	Hays Gaston G 1 of 7	Head	B	M	Nov	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		F	40	21
22				— Henrietta	wife	B	F		1872	28	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					22
23				— Octavia	daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					23
24				— Susan A	daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								24
25				— Flora J	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														25
26				— Virginia	daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														26
27				— Esther	daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28		41	41	Jacobs James T 1 of 7	Head	B	M	March	1857	43	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	At	F	41	28
29				— Joseph E of 7	wife	B	F	Sept	1863	26	M	4	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— James P	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Labor	6		no	no	yes					30
31				— John W	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes					31
32				— Sarah L	daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes					32
33				— Thomas W	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	no	no	yes					33
34				— Ardley	daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35		42	42	Landon Calvin J 1 of 10	Head	B	M	March	1855	45	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	35
36				— Lou M	wife	B	F	Dec	1873	26	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Caroline	daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— Loudrine	daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes					38
39				— John D	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes					39
40				— George M	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes					40
41				— Irene	daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
42				— Lilly	daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43				— William W	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				— Susan	daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45		43	43	Polen John B 11-1 of 11	Head	W	M	Dec	1837	62	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	43	45
46				— Margret	wife	W	F	June	1845	51	M	33	16	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Henry	daughter	W	F	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Johney E	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					48
49				Thomas L	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Joseph A	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county French Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, William T Pidgeon, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 3

07

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				– Eddy ll	Son	w	m	March	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					51
				– Lella R	daughter	w	F	Jan	1886	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					52
				– Lou O	daughter	w	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4								53
				– Mainy B	daughter	w	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						11								54
				Davy ll	daughter	w	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
																								yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	44	56
44	44			Tenell Swash ½ of ½	Head	B	m	Oct	1843	56	S				north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								57
				– Alford	Son	B	m	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School										58
45	45			Horton Martin ¼ of ¼	Head	B	m	July	1850	50	m	11			north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			sto	sto	yes	0	7	7	45	59
				– Margit	wife	B	F		1872	28	m	11	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina							sto	sto	yes					60
				– John	Son	B	m	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	sto	sto	yes					61
				– albert	Son	B	m	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
46	46			Anders Edwin ¼ of ¼	Head	W	m	Dec	1845	54	wd				north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	3	7	46	63
				– Loine	daughter	W	F	Jun	1876	24	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					64
				– albert G	Son	W	m	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					65
				– Talimer	daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School										66
47	47			Marshby Lewis ½ of ½	Head	B	F	Apr	1874	26	S		1	1	north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			sto	sto	yes	R		7	47	67
				– Margret	daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	sto	sto	yes					68
48	48			Gordon Edwin ¼ of ¼	Head	W	m	Dec	1875	25	S				north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		sto	sto	yes	R		7	48	69
				– Effee	Mother	W	F	June	1852	48	wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							sto	sto	yes					70
				– Linne	Sister	W	F	Feb	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							sto	sto	yes					71
				– Bell	Neice	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	sto	sto	yes					72
49	49			Smith William ½ of ½	Head R.	W	m	Nov	1866	33	m	12	2		north carolina	Pennsylvania	north carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		2	49	73
				– Eden	wife	W	F	Sept	1877	22	m	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
				– Ida B	daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
				– Edmond	Son	W	m	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
				Smith Susan	Mother	W	F	June	1845	54	wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
				Amabath	Sister	W	F	Sept	1880	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
50	50			Bowell Louis G ½ of ½	Head	W	m	Apr	1850	50	m	29	5	4	north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										0	7	7	50	79
				– Nancy	wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	m	29	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
				William	Son	W	m	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
				– Mary	daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					82
				– Homme	Son	W	m	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at										83
51	51			Mays Eden J ½ of ½	Head R.	B	F	Apr	1844	56	wd		18	8	north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			sto	sto	yes	0	2	7	51	84
				– Mary	daughter	B	F		1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	sto	yes					85
				– Thomas	Son	B	m	Feb	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		sto	sto	yes					86
				– Helen A	daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					87
				– Margret G	daughter	B	F		1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	sto	yes					88
				– Charley	nephew	B	m		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				woods Labor			yes	yes	yes					89
52	52			Johnson Lewis G ½ of ½	Head	B	m	March	1849	51	m	22			north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		7	52	90
				– Susan	wife	B	F		1855	45	m	22	11	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
				– Julia	daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					92
				– Hanah	daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					93
				– Lellen	daughter	B	F	June	1880	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	sto	yes					94
				Margie	daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
53	53			Mott Barly ½ of ½	Head	B	F	Dec	1855	42	wd		12	10	north carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	7	7	53	96
				– Levi	Son	B	m	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Labor			yes	yes	yes					97
				– Jimmy B	Son	B	m	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Labor			yes	sto	yes					98
				– Bradly J	Son	B	m	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	sto	yes					99
				Andrew J	Son	B	m	Apr	1886	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	sto	sto	yes					100
				Clarry A	daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	sto	sto	yes					

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

118 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county French Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900, William T. Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— John R	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		1								1
2				— Isaiah	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						0								2
3				— Liddy A	Daughter	B	F	August	1897	2	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														3
4	54	54	1	Lowell Mumnie[3]	Head	B	F	—	1855	45	M	26	6	3	North Carolina	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		4	54	4
5				— Nell	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		1	yes	no	yes					5
6				— Adison L	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		1	no	no	yes					6
7	55	55	1	Bunnie E John[7]	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	12			North Carolina	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		4	65	7
8				— Nella L	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	12	5	4	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Alphonzo	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		3								9
10				— Bertha I	daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		3								10
11				— Henry G	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														11
12				— Emmer B	daughter	W	F	March	1897	3	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														12
13				— Mary	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														13
14	56	56	2	Barnhill Estock[3]	Head	W	M	Oct	1827	72	M	39			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	4	4	56	14
15				— Martha	wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	39	1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					15
16				Martha A	daughter	W	F	May	1863	37	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					16
17	57	57	3	Pridgen William F[4]	Head 2nd R.	W	M	Sept	1834	65	wid				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	4	4	57	17
18				— Mary E	daughter	W	F		1874	26	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Lofton	Son	W	M	Jun	1876	24	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Lee G	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						3	yes	yes	yes					20
21	58	58	4	Boller William[5]	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	9			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer			no	no	yes	0	4	4	58	21
22				— Lucie	wife	W	F	Jun	1873	27	M	9	4	3	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Shorty	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		8								23
24				— Nally	daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														24
25				— Columbus	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														25
26	59	59	5	Hairgrove William[7]	Head 4th R.	W	M	Apr	1845	55	M	31			N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	4	4	59	26
27				— Frances	wife	W	F	Sept	1849	50	M	31	6	6	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		6	yes	no	yes					27
28				— Calvin F	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					28
29				Frank	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	14	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					29
30				Mary	daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					30
31				Jennie	daughter	W	F	Dec	1894	5	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														31
32				Lizzie Lizzie	Granddaughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.														32
33	60	60	6	Dun James[7]	Head 1st R.	B	M	March	1821	59	M	19			S.C.	S.C.	S.C.				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		7	60	33
34				— Sally	wife	B	F	Augt	1865	35	M	19	1	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							yes	no	yes					34
35				— Debro	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	17	S				N.C.	S.C.	N.C.				Farm Labor			yes	no	yes					35
36				— Blanch	Servant	B	F	May	1891	9	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Servant		0								36
37				— Lozada	Servant	B	M	August	1889	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes					37
38				— Johney	Servant	B	M	August	1888	11	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farm Labor		0	no	no	yes					38
39				— Henrietta	Servant	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						0								39
40	61	61	7	Rufus Sarah A[4]	Head 2nd R.	B	F	August	1866	33	S		2	2	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer		0	yes	no	yes	0	4	4	41	40
41				— Cathrine	daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		2	no	no	yes					41
42				— William H	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						0								42
43				Sutton Rachel	Grandmother	B	F		1820	80	wid		4	1	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.							no	no	yes					43
44	62	62	8	Hayes Mary J[6]	Head	B	F	Nov	1858	41	wid		7	6	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	0	4	4	62	44
45				— Doris	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						0	no	no	yes					45
46				— Lozada J	Son	B	M	March	1884	16	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						0	no	no	yes					46
47				— John	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.						0	no	no	yes					47
48				— Mary L	daughter	B	F	Oct	1888	11	S				N.C.	N.C.	N.C.				At School		1	yes	no	yes					48
49				Robert L	Son	B	M	July	1891	8	S				[illegible]	N.C.	N.C.						0								49
50				Lucian L	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				[illegible]	N.C.	N.C.						0								50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Harlan

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county French Broad Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. William F Treadway, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		63	63	Willie Duncan	Head	B	M	March	1854	46	Wd		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	3		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				Hans Cathrin	Servant	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes					52
53				Hans A	Lodger	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes							53
54				Carrington	Lodger	B	M	August	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55		64	64	Mccree Rachel	Head	B	F		1876	64	Wd		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	H	63	55
56				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Willis	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes					57
58				— Nick	Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					58
59		65	65	Jacob Eccle	Head	B	M		1863	37	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	0	F	H	64	59
60				— Dillie	Wife	B	F	Nov	1862	38	M	18	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					61
62				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					62
63				— Emanuel	Son	B	M	July	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					63
64				— Berlie	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					64
65				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	.							65
66				— Harvey	Son	B	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								66
67				— Lydia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								67
68				— Luther	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Addie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70		66	66	Henry Edward	Head	W	M	August	1862	37	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	65	70
71				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1871	28	M	9	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Laurence	Son	W	M	August	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								72
73				— Roland	Son	W	M	August	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				— Edward	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75				— Eunice	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				Rufus Lee	Servant	W	M		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77		67	67	Murphy Lingafelt	Head	B	M	Oct	1827	72	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	H	66	77
78				— Rachel	Wife	B	F		1840	60	M	14	11	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79				— Louginia	Daughter	B	F		1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				— Peace	Son	B	M		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Labor			yes	yes	yes					80
81				— Cathern	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes					81
82				Ramond	Grandson	B	M		1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83		68	68	Sallie Lou	Head	B	F	March	1845	65	Wd	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	67	83
84				— Joe	Brother	B	M		1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					84
85				Simpson Mary J	Niece	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					85
86		69	69	Sallie Randolph	Head	B	M	August	1871	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	68	86
87				— Elona	Wife	B	F		1875	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				— L. Bruce	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				Johnson Jake	Servant	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90		70	70	Simpson Landy	Head	B	M	August	1878	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	69	90
91				Farby	Wife	B	F	August	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Means David	Servant	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ditcher			yes	yes	yes					92
93		71	71	Brooms Abby	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	70	93
94				— Farby	Wife	W	F	July	1876	23	M	23	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— Wally	Daughter	W	F		1897	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Hardy	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Angelen	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					97
98				James	Son	W	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3								98
99				Troy M	Son	W	M		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				Meybell	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 119 A

State North Carolina | County Bladen | Township or other division of county French Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] | Name of Institution.

Supervisor's District No. 3rd | Enumeration District No. 10 | Sheet No. 5

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, William J Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		72	72	Miller Henry H 4 1 of 4	Head R	B	M	Oct	1828	72	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	71
2				— Zoney	wife	B	F		1825	75	M	35	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				Brown James	wife Son	B	M		1863	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lilson	wife daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
5		73	73	Barnhill Edgar H 4 1 of 4	Head R	W	M	Jun	1829	71	wid		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		[illegible]	yes	O	Z	Z	72
6				— Annie	daughter	W	F	June	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
7				— Inzely	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
8				— Wilburn	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		74	74	Rufe Mary E 7 1 of 7	Head R	W	F	May	1835	65	wid		14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wife	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	73
10				— Gaston	Son	W	M	Sept	1866	33	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
11				— Walter	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
12				— Johny	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
13				Charley	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
14				— Albert	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
15				McMillon John	Servant	W	M		1860	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				~~At Servant~~			yes	yes	yes				
16		75	75	Alen Jones H 6 1 of 6	Head R	W	M	March	1825	75	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	74
17				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
18				— Dory	daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				Allen J — Lubar	Son Son	W	M		1867	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Mandy	daughter	W	F		1867	33	M	8	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Johnet	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		76	76	Rufe Alston S 2 of 6	Head R	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Pole Cutter			yes	yes	yes	R		Z6	
23				— Sally	wife	W	F		1871	29	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				— Berther	daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Tommy	Son	W	M	Augt	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes						
26				— Rubin	Son	W	M	Augt	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
27				— Lefane	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		77	77	Rufe Angus P 2 of 2	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	[illegible]			[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes		Y		
29				— Jannie	wife	W	F	Nov	1882	17	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30		77	78	Allen Kinson 4 1 of 4	Head R	W	M	June	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	75
31				— Daly	Sister	W	F		1850	50	Wid		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Rufe Hanker P	niece	W	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
33				Tody	niece	W	F		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
34		78	79	Smith Gilleed 1 of 6	Head	W	M	augt	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	76
35				— Annie J	wife	W	F		1867	33	M	17	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Mary E	daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
37				— Laury B	daughter	W	F		1886	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
38				— John L	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
39				Hallie L F	daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40		79	80	Anderson Peter 6 1 of 6	Head	B	M	augt	1855	44	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		Z	77
41				— Laurah	wife	B	F		1875	25	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
43				— owen	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— James	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				— Mary	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46		80	81	Realy Collins 7 1 of 9	Head	B	F	May	1865	35	wid		10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	Z	Z	78
47				— Nance	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
48				— Charley	Son	B	M	July	1894	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
49				— Emily	daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Annen	daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				[illegible]	[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Francis Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900. William F Frazer, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of those children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this PERSON. 13	Place of birth of FATHER of this person. 14	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				— Robert —	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									51
				— Cooper	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			52
				— George	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			53
				— Leroy	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			54
81	82	Carr Henry T.	Head	K.	B	M	Oct	1876	23	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	79					55
		— Mary E.	wife		B	F		1878	22	M	5	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									56
		— Mary L.	daughter		B	F	Oct	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			57
		— Lee L.	Son		B	M	June	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			58
		Alex L.	Son		B	M	June	1899	11/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	R	1	80	59
		— Alex	Brother		B	M	Apr	1875	25	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes									60
		Mary V.	Sister-in-law		B	F	[illegible]	1881	19	M	2	0	0		North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									61
82	83	Kelly Edward G.	Head		M	M	Jan	1845	55	M	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	1	81					62
		Martha			B	F	Jan	1868	32	M	12	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									63
83	84	Kelly Owen G.	Head		B	M	Sept	1867	42	Wd					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clergyman		0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	26	—					64
		— Henry	Son		B	M	June	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Machine		6		yes	yes	yes									65
		— Joller T.	Son		B	M	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Labor		3													66
		— Mcneil	Son		B	M	Jan	1888	12	S					Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0				yes									67
		— Joller	Daughter		B	F	Apr	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													68
		— Hilarie	Daughter		B	F	August	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			69
84	85	Robinson Tom G.	Head		B	M		1869	31	Mo	8				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	82					70
		— Fanny	wife		B	F		1872	28	M	8	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									71
		— Daniel	Son		B	M	July	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													72
		— Thomas E.	Son		B	M	Nov	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													73
		— Tracyman	Son		B	M	Apr	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			74
		— Louis L.	Son		B	M	Apr	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			75
85	86	Johnson Allen G.	Head		W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor				yes	yes	yes	O	7	26						76
		— Mary E.	wife		W	F	May	1875	25	M	5	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	e									77
		— Richmond F.	Son		W	M	Mar	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			78
		— William J.	Son		W	M	Oct	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			79
86	87	Evers David G.	Head		W	M	Sept	1868	31	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor				yes	yes	yes	R		76						80
		— Lewis	wife		W	F		1862	38	M	10	5	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									81
		— Bryant E.	Son		W	M	Jan	1891	9	S		1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													82
		— Molly	Daughter		W	F	Mar	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			83
87	88	Taylor John G.	Head	R.	W	M	Mar	1830	69	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	yes	yes	R		74	84					84
		— Lugee	wife		W	F	[illegible]	1839	60	[illegible]	34	6	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor				yes	yes	yes									85
		— John L.	Son		W	M	Sept	1878	21	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			86
		Daniel John	Grandson		W	M		1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													87
		— Mary L.	Granddaughter		W	F		1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													88
88	89	Taylor Jessie G.	Head		W	M	July	1877	22	M	1				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		no	no	yes	R		76						89
		— Ina L.	wife		W	F		1877	23	M	1	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes									90
89	90	Johnson Robert G.	Head	R.	W	M		1856	44	Wd		10	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes	O	7	7	85					91
		— William F.	Son		W	M	March	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor				yes	yes	yes									92
		— Richard W.	Son		W	M	August	1894	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Labor				yes	no	yes									93
		— Harrell A.	Daughter		W	F	May	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									94
		— Mary L.	Daughter		W	F	Oct	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0													95
		— Amanda R.	Daughter		W	F	August	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			96
		Memory	Son		W	M	June	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																			97
	91	Johnson Asaph G.	Head		W	M	Oct	1879	20	M	0	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		yes	no	yes	R		76	86					98
		Manerva	wife		W	F		1867	33	Mo	8	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes									99
90	92	Johnson Henry G.	Head		B	M	Oct	1805	44	M	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0		no	no	yes	R		7	85					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

120 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Franklin Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, William T Pilgreen Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Melvina	wife	B	F	Feb	1866	52	M	30	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						do	do	yes					1
				Sarah	daughter	B	F		1876	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	do	yes					2
				Eddy	Son	B	M	July	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							3
				Mekersie Joanah	niece	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									4
	91	93		Merill Henry 8 of 8	Head PC 3R 1B	W	M	Jun	1863	37	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	R		H	84	5
				— Margra	wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	19	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes					6
				Mary E	daughter	W	F	March	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													7
				Daniel M	adopted	W	M	August	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes					8
				Evers Will. T	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2								9
				Merill Minnie	Sister	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
				" Adaline	niece	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													11
				Manlsby David	Servant	B	M		1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			do	do	yes					12
	92	94		Sutton Riley 9 of 9	Head	B	M	Dec	1820	79	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		do	do	yes	O	H	F	$	13
				— Mary	wife	B	F		1848	52	M	32	12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes					14
				— Tarsby	daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					15
				— Tanny	daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			do	do	yes					16
				— Minnie	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Extra		0	do	do	yes					17
				— Flossie	daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					18
				— Tom	Son	B	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	do	do	yes					19
				— Minnie	daughter	B	F		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	do	do	yes					20
				Tinnie	daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	do	do	yes					21
	93	95		Rachel Merrill 2 of 1/2	Head FR	B	F		1855	45	wd		12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		do	do	yes	R		H	94	22
				— Lucy A	daughter	B	F		1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		do	do	yes					23
				— Lillie	daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		do	do	yes					24
				— Lyn	daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	do	do	yes					25
				— Ply	daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	do	do	yes					26
				— Pearl	daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	do	do	yes					27
				— Sarah E	daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	do	do	yes					28
				— Eddie	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								29
				— Melvina	Gr daughter	B	F		1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
				— Mary	Gr daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
				— Dave	Gr daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
				— Edmond	Gr Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
	94	96		Rufs Melvin 5 of 5	Head FR	B	M		1872	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	94	34
				Melvina	wife	B	F	Dec	1865	31	M	5	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
				Ida Isabella	daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								36
				— Minnie	Sister	B	F		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	do	do	yes					37
				— Willis	Brother	B	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	do	do	yes					38
	95	97		Allen Robert H 3 of 5	Head	W	M	June	1855	44	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant & Tax			yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	92	39
				— Sallie	wife	W	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					40
				Sally E	daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														41
	96	98		Allen Cale 6 of 6	Head	W	F	August	1854	46	wd		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	93	42
				Brooks Bannen	daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
				— Annie P	daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
				— Richard T	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
				— Ellen	daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
				Richard G	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					47
	97	99		King Eden 2 of 1/2	Head	B	F		1850	50	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Washerwoman			do	do	yes	Bk		M		48
				Isom	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					49
	98	100		Bridgers Maynard 2 of 1/2	Head	W	F	Oct	1839	60	wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	94	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county French Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900. William T. Rogers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Tippett-Tolton	Son-in-law	W	M	Nov	1861	18	S				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					51
52	99	101		Scot-Simpson	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	20			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	52
53				— Toucy E	wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	20	0	0	South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					53
54	100	102		Porter William H	Head	W	M	Augt	1872	27	M	6			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	54
55				— Florance	wife	W	F	Sept	1862	37	M	6	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Eula G	Daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58	101	103		Keith William H	Head	W	M	May	1866	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	58
59				Ada	wife	W	F	augt	1872	27	M	7	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				William H	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													60
61				Annie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													61
62	102	104		Wadewell Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1829	71	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	0		no	no	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	62
63				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Nov	1833	66	M	48	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				— Melissa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					64
65				— Sam	Son	B	M	Augt	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					65
66				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Polly	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					67
68				— Milly	Granddaughter	B	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					68
69				— Francis	Granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							69
70				— Sam	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							70
71				— Lindsey	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													71
72				Rufus Larry	Son-in-law	B	M		1871	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes					72
73				— Harvey	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	32	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					73
74				— Florada	Granddaughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]													74
75				— Easter Ann	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76				Roy	Grandson	B	M	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
77				Eldridge George	Servant	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							77
78				Blossom Shepherd	Servant	B	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					78
79				— Rafland	Adopted Child	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					79
80	103	105		Porter Tolton	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	80
81				— Mary	Wife	W	F	O	1881	19	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ruby W	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													82
83				Burke L	Servant	W	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	yes	yes	yes					83
84	104	106		Klinzick Daniel G	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	[illegible]		84
85				— Lory	wife	W	F		1862	38	M	6	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Porter	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
87				— Ida	Daughter	W	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				Mitchel Tessa	Son-in-law	W	F		1897	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					88
89				Hinnide Mary	Mother-in-law	W	F		1840	60	Wd	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					89
90	105	107		Herrington John G	Head	W	M	Apr	1866	44	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	90
91				— Susan	wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	22	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92				Benson Ida	adopted Child	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					92
93	106	108		Peterson Hugh G	Head	B	M	June	1858	41	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	93
94				— Hallie	wife	B	F		1857	43	M	23	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					94
95				— Andrew J	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— John J	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					96
97				Son B	Son-in-law	B	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					97
98	107	109		Murphy Lauriston	Head	B	M		1845	55	Wd		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	[illegible]	98
99				Johnson Mathews	Son	B	M	Apr	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					99
100																															100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 121 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Jones Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, William T Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	108	110		Newkirk William S.	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		T	103
2				Jane	wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
3				— James H	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
4				— John R	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
5				— Calvin	Son	B	M	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
6				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				— Alvena	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				Rachel A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9	109	111		Corbell Henry 4 by 4	Head	B	M		1831	69	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	104
10				— Eden	wife	B	F		1850	50	M	32	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
11				— Frank	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes				
12				— William	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes				
13	110	112		Corbell Daniel 8 by 8	Head	B	M	Feb	1840	40	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	T	T	105
14				— Darby	wife	B	F		1841	59	M	10	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
15				Hannah J	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			Yes						
16				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				Daniel R	Son	B	M	Jun	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				Rothewell Porter	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				Rothewell James	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20				Reedon Tyler	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
21	111	113		Corbell Henry 3 by 1/3	Head	B	M		1838	62	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	T	T	106
22				— Mary	wife	B	F	August	1874	25	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				— David	Son	B	M		1861	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	112	114		Corbell John 2 by 1/2	Head	B	M	Feb	1834	66	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	T	T	107
25				Henry Abernethy	Gr Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
26	113	115		Corbell William H 5 by 5	Head	B	M	March	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	108
27				— Thaley	wife	B	F		1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
28				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				Reedon Lenny	Lodger	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
30				Brown Ivey	Lodger	B	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
31	114	116		Corbell Jane 2 by 1/2	Head	B	F		1838	62	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	109
32				John T	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes				
33	115	117		Henry Ester 2 by 1/2	Head	B	F		1870	30	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	110
34				Brown David	Nephew	B	M		1886	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes				
35	116	118		Poller George 6 by 1/6	Head	W	M	May	1839	60	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	111
36				— Alas A	wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	20	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Virginia D	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Vernice J	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		No	No	Yes				
39				— William H	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		No	No	Yes				
40				— Lyonel E	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	Yes				
41	117	119 120		Jackson Melly 5 by 1/5	Head	B	F		1811	89	Wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		T	112
42				Johnson Darnell	Daughter	B	F		1850	50	Wd		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Labor	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Allen Mary	Gr Daughter	B	F		1876	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				Johnson Henry	Gr Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Allen Ledonia	Gr Daughter	B	F		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
46	118	120		Newkirk William 1 by 1	Head	B	M	Jun	1837	63	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	113
47	119	121		Henry Lewis 19-25 8 by 1	Head	B	M		1846	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	114
48				— Margret 1/8	wife	B	F		1844	56	M	33	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
49				— Tom H	Son	B	M		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchandising	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				William W	Lodger	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county French Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.) Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900. William T Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Melvin Tidela	Servant	B	M		1880	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					51
52				Stingfield Dena	Servant	B	M		1875	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Alford	Lodger	B	M		1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0								53
54				James	Lodger	B	M		1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														54
55	120	122		Carmichael Sam 3 of 8	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	115	55
56				— Martha	wife	B	M		1876	24	M	8	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
57				— Purdy	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0								57
58				— Sophia	daughter	B	M		1895	5	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														58
59				— George	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														59
60	121	123		Butler Kirno M 1 of 1	Head	W	M	Oct	1847	52	M	22			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Ditcher	4		yes	yes	yes	R		H	116	60
61				— Sarah	wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	22	10	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				— Allie	daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Daisy	daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		1	sto	sto	yes					63
64				— Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	sto	sto	yes					64
65				— Lorena	daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0								65
66	122	124		Corbett Abe 2 of 2	Head	B	M	June	1834	65	M	50			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	D		sto	sto	yes	R		H	107	66
67				— Harriet	wife	B	F		1838	66	M	50	0	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							sto	sto	yes					67
68	123	125		Benerman Elbridge 1 of 1	Head	B	M		1876	25	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	118	68
69	124	126		Menilon Dargitt 3 of 3	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		sto	sto	yes	R		H	119	69
70				Henrybet 3 of 3	wife	B	F		1877	22	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				Henry Lula	adopted	B	F		1894	6	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0								71
72	125	127		Johnson Thomas 4 of 4	Head	B	M	Nov	1859	40	M	10			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	120	72
73				— Ida	wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	10	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Nellie	daughter	B	F	Aug	1891	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2								74
75				Hubert Webb	nephew	B	M		1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														75
76	126	128		Kaus Sam 3 of 5	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	0			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	sto	yes	R		H	121	76
77				Mary E	wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	0	0	0	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				Boyett Annie M	adopted	B	F		1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	122	78
79	127	129		Corbett Lovett 1 of 2	Head	B	M	June	1823	76	wd				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	122	79
80				— Daisy	granddaughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2								80
81	128	130		Corbett William 3 of 5	Head	B	M	Sept	1875	24	M	3			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	123	81
82				Son R	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	3	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				Peterson Lofton	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2								83
84	129	131		Williams Robert 7 of 7	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	124	84
85				Williams Henry H	Brother	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	5			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					85
86				— Isiri	sister in law	W	F	Dec	1867	32	M	5	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Nancy E	niece	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
88				— No Name	nephew	W	M	Jun	1900	4/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														88
89				Pridgen Sterling	nephew	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														89
90				Emanuell Annie	servant	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					90
91	130	132		Henry Jno 2 of 9	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	7			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	sto	yes	R		H	125	91
92				— Elona	wife	B	F		1874	24	M	7	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				— Ella	daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					93
94				— Larry	daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	sto	sto	yes					94
95				— Laney	daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	sto	yes					95
96				— Ellen	daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2								96
97				— Robert	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		1								97
98				— Willie	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														98
99				Mamie	daughter	B	F		1900	3/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														99
100																														100

Cont'd on sheet 8-B.

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

122 B a

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Frenches Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 19 day of June, 1900. William L Pridgen Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	131	134		Beaty Isaac Sr	Head	B	M		1846	54	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		T	124	51
52				— Eve	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	0	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				— Denny	daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					53
54				— Richard	son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					54
55				— Exper	son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					55
56	132	135		Squires William G	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1843	56	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	T	127	56
57				— Eden J	wife	W	F	June	1849	50	M	16	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Isom A	Son	W	M	March	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mail Carrier			Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				— Rebecca	daughter	W	F		1886	12	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— James	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8								60
61				— Ruby	Grandson	W	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8								61
62	133	136		Peterson William L	Head R.	W	M	July	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	125	62
63				— Miles	Brother	W	M	July	1863	46	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in any goods Grocer	0		Yes	No	Yes					63
64				Skipper Martha	Servant	W	F	May	1862	38	S		0	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					64
65				Carter Mary	Servant	W	F		1840	60	wid	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					65
66	134	137		Brown Burnie	Head R	B	F		1835	65	wid		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	T	T	129	66
67				— Francis	daughter	B	F		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				Charley	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69				Jeremiah	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70	135	138		Brown Archie	Head R.	B	M	July	1876	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	130	70
71				— Mary E	wife	B	F	March	1876	24	M	2		2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					71
72				— Alfonzo	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				Jim Gill Laborer	Servant	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	No	No	Yes					74
75	136	139		Peterson Lafayette	Head R	B	M	Dec	1849	50	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	131	75
76				— Bunnella	wife	B	F		1855	45	M	35	14	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					76
77				— Martha	daughter	B	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Tyller	daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	No	Yes					78
79				— Charley	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					79
80	137	140		Neall John H	Head	B	M	Nov	1868	31	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	132	80
81				— Lucy Jane	wife	B	F	Feb	1877	23	M	11	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				— John H	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								82
83				— Ebba Jane	Daughter	B	F	August	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				Hazell M	daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				Gove J	daughter	B	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86	138	141		Peterson Williams L	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	133	86
87				— Sula J	daughter	W	F	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— John E	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Quincy Lee	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	No	Yes					89
90				— Merle	daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Minnie J	daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								91
92				Celeste G	daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								92
93	139	142		Mcmillon Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	36	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	T	T	134	93
94				— Addie	wife	W	F	March	1869	32	M	1	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
95				— Mary	daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	No	No	Yes					95
96				— Bryant Mc	Son	W	M	May	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— Kelcy Mc	daughter	W	F	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	140	143		Mcmillon Emeline	Head	W	F	Dec	1827	72	wid	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		T	135	98
99				Kennith R	Son	W	M	June	1855	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100				Clemons H	Son	W	M		1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Hauler			Yes	Yes	Yes					100

Continued on next page

0869

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

AB

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Trenches Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 206
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 8

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, William T Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		141	141	Benson Margaret	Head	W	F		1844	56	wid		5	3	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							yes	no	yes	R		H	
2				Jefferson	Son	W	M	July	1879	20	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
3		142	142	Merrily Emeliffany	Head	B	M		1860	40	wid		12	11	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	no	O	H	M	186
4				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farm Labor	6		yes	yes	yes				
5				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				at school		1	no	no	yes				
6				— Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1886	13	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				at school		1	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Ecksey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1889	10	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0	no	no	yes				
8				— Emery	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0							
9				— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	6	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0							
10				— John C	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
11				— Magie E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
12				Hughsmith Luther	Nephew	B	M		1882	18	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0	no	no	yes				
13				Albert	Nephew	B	M		1889	11	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0	no	no	yes				
14		143	143	Bridgen Frank J	Head	B	M	August	1866	33	M	15			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	M	H	187
15				— Mary	Wife	B	F		1877	22	M	15	7	7	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Bell	Daughter	B	F		1887	13	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						2	no	no	yes				
17				— John H	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						2	no	no	yes				
18				— Wiam	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						2	no						
19				— Richard	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						2							
20				— Irene	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
21				— Jasper	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
22				— Romaine	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
23		144	144	Carr Walter	Head	B	M		1877	23	M	1			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	139
24				— Fanny	Wife	B	F		1882	18	M	1	1	1	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
25				— Lelly	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
26		145	145	Corbett Frank	Head	B	M		1836	64	M	10			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	139
27				— Mary E	Wife	B	F		1854	26	M	10	8	6	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
28				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				at school		2	no	no	yes				
29				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				at school		2	no	no	yes				
30				— Asley L	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				at school		2	no	no	yes				
31				— Lelly	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						5							
32				— Ider	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
33				— Randson	Son	B	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
34		146	148	Simpson Mary	Head	B	F		1855	45	wid		6	5	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	H		H	140
35				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farm Labor	4		yes	yes	yes				
36				— Mack	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0	no	no	yes				
37				— Lawrence	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
39		147	149	Marshburn Edgar	Head	B	M		1865	35	M				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	141
40		148	150	McLaughlin Hugh	Head	B	M		1875	25	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	142
41		149	151	Beatty Elbridge	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	143
42				Irving	Grandmother	B	F	May	1829	71	wid		3	1	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							no	no	yes				
43				Lizzie Beatty	Niece	B	F		1884	16	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
44		150	152	Brunel Richard	Head	B	M	July	1845	55	M	10			north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	144
45				— Forney	Wife	B	F	Dec	1863	36	M	10	5	5	north carolina	north carolina	north carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Mathey J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
47				Dorthy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina				At School		3							
48				— Teacher	Son	B	M	Oct	1895	4	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
49				Clara E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													
50				Thomas J	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				north carolina	north carolina	north carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 123 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 306
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county French Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, William T Pridgen Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1		153		— Sellers	Son	W	M		1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									
2	151	154		Carr Pridgen	Head	W	M		1840	70	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O		F	145
3				— Mary	Wife	W	F		1856	05	M	40	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4				— Ella	Daughter	W	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	6		no	no	yes				
5				— Leslow T	Son	W	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				— James H	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
7				— Charles	Son	W	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8	152	155		Carr Pridgen	Head	W	M		1846	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	2	146
9				— Viola	wife	C	F		1877	23	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Edna	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home		3	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Mary	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at Home		1							
12				— George W	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				— Georgia	Mother	W	F		1880	20	wid	1	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
15				— Bessie	Niece	W	F		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
16				Tyler Perry	Neice	B	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				Willis H	Nephew	B	M		1892	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1							
18	153	156		Carmichael Charley Jr	Head	W	M		1858	42	wid	9	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	147
19				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				— Willie	Son	W	M	oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Tobacco Factory	4		yes	yes	yes				
21	154	157		Willis Jr Jr Jr Jr	Head	B	M		1860	60	wid	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	148
22				— Luther	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Thomas	Son	B	M	aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	no	no	yes				
24				Keith Florence	Neice	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	no	no	yes				
25				Edna	Neice	B	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes				
26	155	158		Squires Elgin Capt	Head C	W	M	ope	1827	73	wid	9	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	149
27				— Sidney L	Son	W	M	oct	1863	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
28				— John T	Son	W	M	augst	1865	46	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	150
29	156	159		Squires William Capt	Head C	W	M	Sept	1862	41	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	151
30				— Mary E	wife	W	F	prev	1864	35	M	14	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Haywood D	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes				
32				— Selom E	Son	W	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes				
33				— Tula J	Daughter	W	F	prev	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
34				Charles F	Son	W	M	about	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	157	160		Squires Luther Ed	Head WR.	W	M	Sept	1865	31	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	152
36				— Annie J	wife	W	F	March	1872	28	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Ivan F	Son	W	M	July	1899	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9	yes	yes	yes				
38				— Talvin	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		9							
39				Raeford	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40				— Oliver B	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				Ezell James	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
42				Peterson Miles	uncle	W	M	Augst	1873	46	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ela very Goods Store			yes	yes	yes				
43	158	161		Squires Andrew J	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	153
44				— Mary D	wife	W	F	ope	1875	25	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				Tissue J	Daughter	W	F	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				Glenny B	Son	W	M	augst	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Philip J	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				Rufus Army	Servant	B	F		1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labour			yes	yes	yes				
49	159	162		Hays Grandy	Head C	B	F		1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	154
50				— Lou	Daughter	B	F	March	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Trenchs Lenoir Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 7
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. Wiliam L Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Henry Ida	adopted	B	F	Sept	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
	160	135	135	Squires Henry 29 1	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	155
				— Lenora A	wife	W	F	July	1865	34	M	8	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddy	Son	W	M	August	1889	10	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
				— Rufus	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				— Delorane	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lethia	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	161	163	163	Potter Ira 2 of 2	Head	W	M	March	1870	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		1	154
				— Charity	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	162	164	164	Kelly Winslow 4 1	Head	W	M	July	1856	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant Dry Goods	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	157
				— Maggy Lee	wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	11	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Austin L	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				Tredell	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				— Connie W	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Jack	Son	W	M	March	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	163	165	165	Squires John 125 1 of 5	Head U.S.C. & R.	W	M		1840	60	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	168
				— Chicy	wife	W	F	June	1855	44	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Hester	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
				Pollen Mary	Sister in law	W	F	March	1864	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bray	Neice	W	F	May	1895	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	164	166	166	Holland John 10 1 of 10	Head C.C. & R.	B	M		1849	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	159
				— Rose E	wife	B	F		1864	36	M	24	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lena	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
				— Henryetta	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes				
				Louvinia	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes				
				John H	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
				Marshall Eddi	Neice	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lesli	Nephew	B	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	No	yes				
	165	167	167	Lenord Elyner 4 1 of 4	Head	B	F		1870	30	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1	168
				— Spore	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina	Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	yes				
				— Duncan	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	166	168	168	Holland Sarah 4 1 of 4	Head	B	F	July	1828	71	Wid		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	yes	Or		1	
	167	169	169	Evans Ellis 4 1 of 4	Head	W	M		1845	35	M&B		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	167
				— Monroe	Son	W	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	No	yes				
				— Eddi	Son	W	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
				Hella	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
	168	170	170	Peterson Dan 4 1 of 4	Head	B	M		1855	46	Wid		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		1	162
				— Wilbe	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
				— Garfield	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
				~~Hatti~~	~~Daughter~~	~~B~~	~~F~~		~~1878~~	~~21~~					~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~													
				— Perry	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
	169	171	171	Squires Robert 11 5 1 of 5	Head	W	M	Sept	1876	23	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	0	1	1	163
				Liddy D	wife	W	F	Apr	1873	27	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
				Ethel W	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				Ervin H	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				Robert T	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
															~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

124 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Trenches & Turnbridge [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, William T Rudgers, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
170	173			Everton Jacob G gf ½	Head R.	w	m		1845	52	m	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	164
				Annie M	wife	w	f		1857	43	m	25	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Willie M	Son	w	m	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Mary E	Daughter	w	f	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Sarah E	Daughter	w	f	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Annie M	Daughter	w	f	[illegible]	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				Henry L	Son	w	f	August	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Hairgrove Mary E	Sister in law	w	f		1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
171	174			Peterson John H 7 gf ½	Head	B	m	Feb	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	B		F	100
				Rone	Corpe	B	f		1879	22	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Alberter	Daughter	B	f		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
				Izeh	Son	B	m	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
				Robert B	Son	B	m	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Jack L	Son	B	m	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Artesuin	Daughter	B	f	March	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
172	175			Haus Harry 6 gf 6	Head	B	m	Sept	1847	52	M		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	166
				Adaline	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas L	Son	B	m	Jan	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		no	no	yes				
				Hanson	Son	B	m	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		no	no	yes				
				Isaac	Son	B	m	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		no	no	yes				
				Healy	Son	B	m	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		no	no	yes				
173	176			Hollister Exalin 3 gf ⅓	Head R.	B	f		1857	49	M	19	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	167
				Lena	Adopted	B	f		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
				Hays Louiver	Mother	B	f		1813	87	Wid	14	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
174	177			Corbell Lauratz 6 gf 6	Head	B	f	March	1862	38	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	I	F	168
				Annie	Daughter	B	f	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes				
				James T	Son	B	m	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				Fisher	Son	B	m	Sept	1898	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				Henry	Son	B	m	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Georgia	Daughter	B	f	August	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
175	178			Bigford Charley 2 gf ½	Head	W	m	Dec	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	I	F	169
				Lona	wife	w	f		1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
176	179			Squires John H 7 gf ½	Head R.	W	m	Sept	1840	59	W	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	no	O	I	F	170
				Susan	wife	w	f	Apr	1846	54	M	34	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Garry	Son	w	m	Nov	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Reston	Son	w	m	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Emmes M	Son	w	m	August	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
				Olivia G	Daughter	w	f	August	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Walter L	Son	w	m	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
177	180			Carr Julen 3 gf ⅓	Head R.	B	f		1855	45	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes	B		M	
				Susan	Daughter	B	f		1890	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Viena	Granddaughter	B	f		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
178	181			Bigford Thomas 10 gf ⅒	Head	W	m	March	1847	53	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	B		F	171
				Eliza Gf ⅒	wife	w	f	June	1855	44	M	23	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Tolkins M	Son	w	m	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
				Thomas A	Son	w	m	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Molly L	Daughter	w	f	March	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Ida J	Daughter	w	f	Dec	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
				Stephen L	Son	w	m	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				Ellen	Daughter	w	f	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county French's Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1900. William S Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Broiles	Son	w	m	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				Bozy V	Daughter	w	f	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	179	181		Bigford Derick gy 5	Head	w	m	Oct	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	198
				Lilly A	Sister	w	f		1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Charity E	Sister	w	f		1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						do	do	yes					
				Mary K	Sister	w	f	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
				Joseph S	Step Son	w	m		1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	do	do	yes				
	180	182		Bigford John gy 5	Head	w	m		1843	57	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	do	do	yes	R		F	174
				— Elizabeth	wife	w	f		1862	38	M	14	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						do	do	yes					
				Stella J	Daughter	w	f	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	do	do	yes				
				Ella	Daughter	w	f	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				— John S	Son	w	m	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	181	183		Squires Winnie gy 6	Head	w	m	Apr	1857	43	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	do	do	yes	R		F	176
				— Williamred	Son	w	m	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	do	do	yes				
				— James E	Son	w	m	Dec	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	do	do	yes				
				— George H	Son	w	m	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	do	do	yes				
				— Margret P	Daughter	w	f	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				— Robert H	Son	w	m	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
	182	184		Squires Robinson gy 1	Head	w	m	Jan	1871	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	176
				— Mary E	wife	w	f	Oct	1876	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	do	yes				
				— Ernest T	Son	w	m	August	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	183	185		Bradshaw Thomas Jy 4	Head	w	m	Dec	1835	64	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	177
				— Melina P	wife	w	f		1870	30	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes				
				— Davide H	Son	w	m	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Owen R	Son	w	m	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	184	186		Kelly William J 7 gy 1/7	Head	w	m	March	1861	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	178
				— Alamanda L	wife	w	f	Dec	1859	40	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Bonnie	Son	w	m	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Eddy	Son	w	m	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Stella	Daughter	w	f	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
				— Robie	Son	w	m	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
				— Danie	Son	w	m	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	185	187		Marshall William gy 1/2	Head	B	m	March	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	do	do	yes	O	F	F	179
				Phoenix	nephew	B	m		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	do	do	yes				
	186	188		Rothewell Matthew 2 gy 1/6	Head	B	m		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		do	do	yes	O	F	F	180
				— Rothwell	Mother	B	f		1840	60	wd	44	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes				
				— Silas	Brother	B	m		1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			do	do	yes				
				— Virginia	Sister	B	f		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	do	yes				
				— James	Brother	B	m		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	do	do	yes				
				— Grant	Nephew	B	m		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	187	189		Keith Robert H gy 1/4	Head	B	m	Sept	1845	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	181
				— Susan	wife	B	f	Oct	1863	46	M	25	12	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes				
				— Mary	daughter	B	f	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	do	yes				
				Isabella	daughter	B	f	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	do	do	yes				
	188	190		Cobell John W 3 gy 1/3	Head	W	m	Oct	1840	59	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	do	yes	O	F	F	182
				Benson Susan	Servant	W	f	Nov	1855	44	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes	R		F	188
				Tyson	Servant	W	f	August	1861	49	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
	189	191		Andrews Ann 5 gy 1/5	Head	B	m	May	1872	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	174
				Matilda	wife	B	f		1876	25	M	6	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Colon	Son	B	m	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

125 B 4

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 306
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Francis Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, William T Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Bryan	daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				— Mayzy V	daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
		19		25 T.R.T.B.																											
190	192	Corbett Napoleon B	Head	W	M	August	1855	44	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	R	185			
		— Melissa	wife	W	F	Oct	1858	42	M	37	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		— Haywood	Son	W	M	August	1878	26	S	16	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	—		H	186			
		— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		— Bither	daughter	W	F	Jun	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	no							
		Moore Willie	Boarder	W	M		1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
191	193	Keith Lewis	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	187			
		— Alas	wife	B	F	Oct	1863	36	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes							
		— Alice	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes							
		— Sheriff J	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
		— Louis M	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										
		— Benny B	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
		— Joey A	daughter	B	F	August	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
192	194	Beatty Isaac	Head	B	M		1866	45	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes			H	188			
		— Lucinda	wife	B	F	Nov	1865	34	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		— Clarry	daughter	B	F		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		— Robena	daughter	B	F		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		— Henry W	Son	B	M		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
		— Hallie	daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
		— John	Son	B	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes							
		— Virginia	daughter	B	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes							
		— Ransom	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes							
		— Willie	Son	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
		— Grant	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
		Hawkes	Son in law	B	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
193	195	Keith Harry	Head	B	M	Oct	1833	66	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	189			
		— Lenen	wife	B	F		1832	68	M	46	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes							
		Henry Isabella	servant	B	F		1876	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes							
		— Hanny	Lodger	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
194	196	Corbett C	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	190			
		— Sallie	wife	W	F		1883	17	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes							
195	197	Carr Andrew	Head	B	M		1862	48	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clergyman			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	191			
		— Molly	wife	B	F		1862	38	M	23	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes							
		— Caroline	daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
		— Lacy J	daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
		— Harry	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes							
		— Edna L	daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
		— Lula B	daughter	B	F	August	1888	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
196	198	Keith Maggy	Head	B	F		1860	40	Wid	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	no	yes	O	M	H	192			
		— Nelon B	daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes							
		— Alberta	daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes							
197	199	Moore Tim	Head	B	M	Nov	1834	66	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	193			
		— Judia	wife	B	F	Oct	1836	63	M	34	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no							
		— Tim	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
		— Amber	Dau	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes							
		— John T	Robbin	B	M		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1										
		— Hefsey	Niece	B	F		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
198	200	Moore John	Head	W	M		1860	40	M	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	194			

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county French Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 25 day of June, 1900, William I Tredgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color of race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Jane	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	10	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
52				— Nellie	daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9 mos	yes	yes					
53				— Mattie	daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes					
54				— Lulla	daughter	B	F	Sept	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
55				— Charley	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
56				— Troy	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				— Roy	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58				— Ennis	daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	1 4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59	199	201		Thornton Barry	Head	W	F	May	1847	53	wid		4	3	North Carolina	"	"						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	196
60				— James	Son	W	M	July	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician		yes	yes	yes					
61				Jeff	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes					
62	200	202		Blanchard Daniel	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1853	63	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	196
63				— Mary E	wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	23	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
64				Mary E	daughter	W	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
65				Eunice	daughter	W	F	August	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	yes	yes	yes					
66				Robert D	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		11	yes	yes	yes				
67				Keith Martha	Sinlam	W	F	Sept	1839	60	wid		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
68	201	203		Keith Calvin	Head	B	M		1843	57	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	197
69				— Mary	wife	B	F		1878	27	M	5	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
70				— Lon	daughter	B	F		1892	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer		yes	yes	yes					
71				— Willie	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
72				— Eddy	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73	202	204		Corbett Ellen	Head	B	F		1847	53	wid	2	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O		H	198
74				— Julia	daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
75				— Rose	daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
76	203	205		Keith Robert	Head	B	M	March	1868	32	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	197
77				— Hannah J	wife	B	F		1874	26	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
78				— Adalee	daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
79				— Freddy	Son	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				— Lilly	daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81	204	206		Blackworth Benjamin	Head	W	M	May	1837	63	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R		H	200
82				Nevia	daughter	W	F		1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83	205	207		Blackworth Andrew J	Head	W	M	August	1862	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	201
84				— Catherine J	wife	W	F	May	1864	36	M	11	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				— James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
86				— Robert L	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				— Bessy D	daughter	W	F	August	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88	206	208		Barnhill James J	Head	W	M	Jan	1858	46	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	202
89				— Nordie M	daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Dulpus M	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Elivier L	daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
92				— Edder J	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
93				— Silfa D	daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
94		209		— Linda M	daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
95	207	209		Simpson Millie	Head R	B	F	Apr	1843	57	wid		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		no	no	no	R		H	203
96				— Bradly	Son	B	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
97				— Mary E	daughter	B	F	March	1869	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
98				— Arther	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
99				— Annie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				James J	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

126

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 dc
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Trenton South Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. William T Pridgen Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Date of birth. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Tilly	Sister	W	F		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		do	do	yes				
				Rayder	nephew	W	M		1880	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	208	210		Bigford William G	Head	w	M	Sept	1825	74	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		do	do	yes	O	H	H	204
				– Emeline	wife	w	F	augt	1834	65	M	46	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Penny E	daughter	w	F	Dec	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Ada M	daughter	w	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Mattie H	daughter	w	F	July	1876	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Minnie J	daughter	w	F	June	1850	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	209	211		Almond Hosea H gp 1/4	Head	w	M	Jan	1833	67	M	7			England	England	England	1859	59	na	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	B		H	206
				– Shelly J	wife	w	F	July	1861	38	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes				
				– Stomey J	daughter	w	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	England	North Carolina							O						
				– John J	Son	w	M	Oct	1894	5/12	S				North Carolina	England	North Carolina													
	210	212		King Alex 8 gp 8	Head	w	M	Apr	1865	35	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sticking at hickory			yes	yes	yes	B		H	
				– Minie	wife	w	F	March	1882	18	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Henry	Son	w	M	Feb	1865	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							O	do	do	yes			
				– Dummeel	Son	w	M	Oct	1896	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							O	yes	yes	yes			
				– Elonde	Son	w	M	augt	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			4	yes	yes	yes			
				– Della	daughter	w	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				– Leny	daughter	w	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				– Leonner	daughter	w	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	211	213		Porter James H 8 gp 8	Head	w	M	May	1842	58	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer + Preacher	0		yes	do	yes	O	H	H	206
				– Elsie	wife	w	F	Apr	1847	52	M	34	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Louis	Son	w	M	Apr	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	207
				– Nick	Son	w	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				– Alberter J	daughter	w	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				– Tulla A	daughter	w	F	Dec	1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				– Hella D	daughter	w	F	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
				– Lee P	Son	w	M	March	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
	212	214		Pridgen Margeet 5 gp 5	Head	B	F	May	1841	59	M	10	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										O	M	H	208
				– Rebecca J	daughter	B	F	July	1880	20																				
				– Laney	daughter	B	F	March	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	yes			
				– Maggy	daughter	B	F	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				– Emanuel	Gr Son	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				Melvin Drove	Servant	B	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
	213	215		Anders Frank 3 gp 1/3	Head	B	M		1832	68	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes	O	H	H	209
				– Caroline	wife	B	F		1838	61	M	40	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes				
				– Ellen	adopted	B	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes				
	214	216		Gaylon John B 10 gp 10	Head	w	M	Sept	1839	60	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	210
				Cathern D	wife	w	F	May	1845	52	M	32	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Lewgen L	daughter	w	F	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Duran E	daughter	w	F	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Tilly	daughter	w	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Ada B	daughter	w	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				– Fanny	daughter	w	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				– Eunice	daughter	w	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
				– William	Son	w	M	augt	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		0	yes	yes	yes				
				– John B	Son	w	M		1898	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes				
	215	217		Sherman Robt D 9 gp 9	Head	w	M	March	1842	58	M	16			North Carolina	England	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	211
				– Susan A	wife	w	F	July	1860	39	M	10	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				– Lon	Son	w	M	Feb	1886	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

A 13

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Trenchs Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, William T Fredyeer, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 21
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 12

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, follow. in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	HOME OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				do " Margret	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yrs	yes	yes				
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yrs	yes	yes				
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2						
				— William	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2						
				Irene	Daughter	W	F	August	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				David	Son	W	M	July	1893	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
216	216			Barnhill Margret ½	Head	W	F	July	1840	59	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	England	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	212
				John ½	Son	W	M	May	1861	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yrs	yes	yes				
217	217			Johnson Nathaniel ½	Servant	B	M	Nov	1854	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	213
21				— Hannah	wife	B	F		1853	47	M	20	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				Hattie	daughter	B	F	August	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yrs	No	yes				
				— Haywood	Son	B	M	August	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes			
				— Alex	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		No	No	yes				
				— Jane V	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Lee	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Lee V	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Arlie	Son	B	M	Jun	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
218	220			Broom Elanie ½	Head	W	M	July	1850	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1	1 yrs	yes	yes	yes	R		H	214
219	221			Lucas Hugh	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	215
				— Sarah	wife	B	F	August	1855	44	M	30	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				— Fred	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1 yrs	yes	yes				
				— Nella	daughter	B	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yrs	yes	yes				
				— Ruskin	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yrs	No	yes				
				— Jennie	daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2						
220	222			Frazier Col 8	Head	W	M	Apr	1855	45	M	16			North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Engineer (Sawmill)			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	216
				— Julia	wife	W	F		1869	31	M	16	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Luther	daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			
				— Eleanor	daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes			
				Wade	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4						
				— Stella	daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Ada	daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Valentine	Son	W	M	March	1900	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
221	223			Spearman I 4	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	H	H	217
				— Lilly	wife	W	F		1881	19	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Linny M	daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Heath Lucy	Servant	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			yes	yes	yes				
222	224			Brown Woodard ½	Head	W	M	August	1841	58	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	218
				— Nancy	wife	W	F		1850	50	M	6	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
223	225			Johnson Quincy 5	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lawyer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Grant	wife	W	F	Oct	1869	30	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary L	daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0						
				— Emma	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				David M	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
224	226			Johnson Charley ½	Head	W	M	Oct	1842	57	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	219
				Margret	wife	W	F		1850	50	M	28	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Charley O	Son	W	M		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
				Lolly A	daughter	W	F		1878	21					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Minnie L	daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes			
				— Mc	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes			
				Roger	Boarder	W	M	June	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School								

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

127 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Juniper Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900, William T Pridgen, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (Owned) or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	225		227 228	Barnhill Albert Jr	Head	W	M	August	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	220
				— Emely J	wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
				— Henry L	Son	W	M	August	1899	9/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
			228	Sherman Isaac	Servant	W	M		1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes				
	226		226	Herring Dennis Jr Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	26			North Carolina	?	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	221
				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Dec	1850	49	M	26	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
				— William K	Son	B	M	Nov	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer	0		yes	yes				
				— Terry K	daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
				— Deary	daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
				— Persephene	daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
				— Dolfus	Son	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Laborer			yes	yes				
				— Martin L	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School			yes	yes				
				— Eddy	Son	B	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	227		229	Johnson Dennis Jr	Head	B	M		1848	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	R		F	222
				— Maggy	wife	B	F		1846	34	M	20	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
				— Willie	Son	B	M		1880		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes			
				— Lou P	daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes			
				— Lee	daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes			
				— Nancy	daughter	B	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes			
				— Casper	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				[redacted] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	do	do	yes			
				— Robert	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2						
				— Lilly	daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2						
				— Albert	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Irene	daughter	B	F	August	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	228		230	Johnson Jack Jr	Head	B	M	Dec	1866	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	223
				— Julia	wife	B	F		1866	33	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							do	do	yes				
				— Lorenen	daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2						
				— Arminta	daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2						
				— Grayson	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	229		231	Tatum John Jr	Head	W	M		1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingles Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R	R	Ho	
				— Emma D	wife	W	F		1877	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Homer L	Son	W	M		1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Cecil Ho	daughter	W	F		1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	230		232	Edens Henry Jr	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Inspector	2		yes	yes	yes	R		Ho	
				— Essie R	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie R	daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	231		233 234	Gibson William	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	60	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		do	do	yes	R		H	224
				— Mary	wife	W	F	Apr	1860	60	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	232		234 235	Gibson Peter	Head	W	M		1854	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		do	do	yes	O	F	F	225
				— Florance	wife	W	F		1866	44	M	19	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Joel	Son	W	M		1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes			
				— Charley	Son	W	M		1894	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes			
				— Anaphica	daughter	W	F		1897	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes			
				— Murphy	Son	W	M		1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes			
				— Mattie	daughter	W	F		1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes			
				— Herbert	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3						
				— Eden	Son	W	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3						
				— No name	Son	W	M		1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
	233		236	Johnson Lewis Jr	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		do	do	yes	O	H	F	226
				— Larry	wife	B	F		1847	53	M	24	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	do	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8th
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county Crowders Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 28 day of June, 1900. William T Ridgeway, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Henry Quincy	Adopted Son	B	M	Feb	1884	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														
52	234	236	236	Reddick J	Head	W	M	Dec	1854	65	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	N	F	227
53				Eliza J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1845	55	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At Home			yes	yes	yes				
54	235	237	237	Robinson Lauralie J	Niece	W	F	Feb	1881	19	Sd		9	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	228
55				— Eddy	Son	W	M	Sept	1871	28	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
56				— William L	Son	W	M	August	1874	25	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
57				— Robert H	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
58				— Lucien	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
59				— Cleveland	Son	W	M	August	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
60	236	238	238	Kelly Stephen J	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	16	23		South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	229
61				— Sophia	Wife	W	F		1852	46	M	23	8	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes				
62				— George	Son	W	M	August	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes				
63				— Ransom	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
64				— Oscar	Son	W	M	Jun	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
65				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
66				— Eamon	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3							
68				— Sammy	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3							
69	237	239	239	Daniel John M	Niece	W	M	June	1855	44	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	230
70				— Elmira J	Wife	W	F	August	1862	37	M	17	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
71				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
72				— Sally O	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
73				— Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	August	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2							
74				— Millie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
75	238	240	240	Rooks Archibald B	Niece	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M	32			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	231
76				— Martha M	Wife	W	F	May	1849	51	M	32	8	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Archabel M	Son	W	M	March	1875	25	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	232
78				— Luther J	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
79				— Rebecca A	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	M	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80	239	241	241	Sherman James J	Niece	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	1			South Carolina	England	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes		H	F	98
81				— Lizzie C	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	1		1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
82				— Georgia	Daughter	W	F	August	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0							
83				— Cagella	Daughter	W	F	August	1893	6	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0							
84				— James	Son	W	M	August	1895	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
85				— Lock	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	0/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
86				— Eugene H	Brother	W	M	Oct	1828	71	Wd				South Carolina	England	South Carolina				Retired Farmer			yes	yes	yes				
87	240	242	242	Barnhill John M	Niece	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	15			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	234
88				— Margaret E	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	15	[illegible]	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89				— John W	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
90				— Alexander	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
91				— Jo Anne	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
92				— Mary J	Sister	W	F	Aug	1852	47	D				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93				— Sylphia	Mother	W	F	Feb	1828	72	Wd		4	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Wife's wife									
94				Monroe John	Servant	W	M	March	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	1		yes	yes	yes				
95	241	243	243	Boswell Thomas J	Head	W	M	Apr	1843	57	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	235
96				— Thomas L	Son	W	M	July	1877	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97	242	244	244	Ridgeway William T	Niece	B	M	[illegible]	1847	53	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	M	F	236
98				— Annie	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	14	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Mellie R	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
100				— Jasper	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

128 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Ingrams Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3rd
Enumeration District No. 10
Sheet No. 14

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, William J Pridgen Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	243	243 246	4	Sherman Milligan 4 gg 1 4	Head R	w	M	Oct	1829	70	M	45			North Carolina	England	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	237
2				— Elizabeth A	wife	w	F	March	1830	70	M	45	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Sarah J	Sister	w	F	July	1837	62	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Lethen Hunt	Granddaughter	w	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
5	244	246 246		Hunt Henry H 3 gg 1 5	Head	w	M	May	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	2		1	258
6				— Anna	wife	w	F		1876	24	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				William J	Son	w	M	May	1900	12/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8	245	247 248		Pope William H 4 gg 1 4	Head	w	M	July	1843	56	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	1	1	239
9				— Elizabeth	wife	w	F	[illegible]	1852	48	M	25	8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10				— Jim	Son	w	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
11				Barnhill James	adopted Child	w	M	August	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12	246	248 249		Pevane Hubert D 0 gg 1 10	Head	w	M	March	1846	54	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	240
13				— Mary J	wife	w	F		1856	44	M	25	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				2
14				— Lilorance	daughter	w	F	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Robert S	Son	w	M		1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				~~— Thomas J~~	~~Son~~	~~w~~	~~M~~	~~May~~	~~1880~~	~~20~~					~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~													
17				— Lorry	daughter	w	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Elbert C	Son	w	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Mary B	daughter	w	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Lula P	daughter	w	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
21				— Frank B	Son	w	M		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				— Henry S	Son	w	M		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	247	249 249	4	Diprome Frank 4 gg 1 4	Head R.R. Brakeman	w	M	Sept	1852	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Any Good fire machine			yes	yes	yes	0	1	1	241
24				Henry Robert J	Boarder	w	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman Dry Goods			yes	yes	yes				
25				Beatty John W	Boarder	w	M		1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawmill Manager			yes	yes	yes			H	242
26				Bannerman Jerry	Servant	B	M		1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
27	248	250 250	3	Cook Elizabeth gg 1 3	Head R.	w	F		1822	78	wd	6	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	C	1	1	243
28				— Sally	daughter	w	F		1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Rachel	Granddaughter	w	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30	249	251 251	8	Lucas William H 8 gg 1 8	Head C.	w	M	Sept	1844	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	C		yes	yes	yes	O	1	1	244
31				— Annie E	wife	w	F	Sept	1849	50	M	30	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— Eddith R	daughter	w	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				— Julius C	Son	w	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
34				— Lizzie Ellen R	daughter	w	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
35				— William G	Son	w	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
36				Thomas	Son	w	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
37				Lorene	daughter	w	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
38	250	252 252	7	Culbreth Leonard gg 1 7	Head C.	w	M	July	1846	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		1	245
39				— Mary A	wife	w	F	Sept	1864	45	M	30	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Jennie	daughter	w	F	Sept	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Woodard	Son	w	M	March	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— George	Son	w	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
43				— Lonzil	Son	w	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ader	daughter	w	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
45				Theresa	daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
46	251	253 253	5	Walker Elijah 5 gg 1 5	Head	w	M		1843	57	wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	1	1	246
47				— Margaret A	daughter	w	F		1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes				
48				— Luther	Son	w	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes				
49				— Dallie M	daughter	w	F		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
50				— Nicece	daughter	w	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Sheden
Supervisor's District No. 3d
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Francis Creek Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 29 day of June, 1900. William T Fidgeon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51		252	252	Corbell James 10 yrs 1 mo	Head	B	M		1835	66	M	20		
52				— Mary J	wife	B	F		1856	42	M	20	5	3
53				— Lorry	daughter	B	F		1883	17	S			
54				Beally Lovejs	Boarder	B	M		1862	18	S			
55				Hannen	Servant	B	F		1885	15	S			
56				Fidgeon Lon	Boarder	B	F		1880	20	S			
57				James	Lodger	B	M		1896	2	S			
58				Williams Williams A	Boarder	B	M	July	1859	10	S			
59				George Herbert	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1899	11/12	S			
60				Beally Julien	Boarder	B	F		1866	34	S			
61		253	253	Broom John W 4 yrs 1	Head	W	M	augt	1840	59	M	32		
62				— Henrylle	wife	W	F	Jan	1847	53	M	22	6	2
63				— Robert Lee	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S			
64				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S			
65		254	254	Sherman Theodore Ray	Head	W	M	May	1866	44	Wd		5	3
66				— Even	Son	W	M	Jun	1882	18	S			
67				— Susan S	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S			
68				— John H	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S			
69		255	255	Corbell Jumes 1/2	Head	B	M	June	1872	27	M	10	4	4
70				— Eliger	wife	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	10	4	4
71				— Isabella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S			
72				— Hallie J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S			
73				— Jasper	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S			
74				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	augt	1897	2	S			
75		256	256	Keith Hunely 1/2	Head	B	M		1864	46	M	3		
76				— Jane	Wife	B	F		1871	29	M	3	1	1
77				— Willie	Son	B	M		1894	14	S			
78				— Henry	Son	B	M		1885	15	S			
79				— Jake	Son	B	M		1886	14	S			
80				— Lorhum	Brother	B	F		1855	16	S			
81				— Hallie	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S			
82		257	257	Hendrick Sabrit 1/2	Head	B	M	June	1844	56	S			
83		258	258	Squires Richard	Head	W	M		1877	23	M	2	2	2
84				— Sallie	Wife	W	F		1877	23	M	2		
85				Spencer Jones	Son	W	M		1896	4	S			
86				No name	Son	W	M	Sept	1900	1/12	S			
87														
88														
89														
90														
91														
92														
93														
94														
95														
96														
97														
98														
99														
100														

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over.		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned, free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	247
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	248
									yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	249
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	6	8	yes	yes	yes	O	F	-	5
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	250
									no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	251
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper			yes	no	yes	R	M		
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sewing Machine			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	252
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

129 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Edward J Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Thomas Joseph Jr	Head	W	M	March	1842	58	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				Willis Hattie	Servant	B	F		1876	24	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0		no	no	yes				
3				Willis Jimmie	Son	B	M	apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4				Willis Mamie	Daughter	B	F	M	1899	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5		2	2	Monroe G W	Head	W	M	July	1846	53	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carli				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
6				Monroe S C	Wife	W	F	June	1846	53	M	29	0		North Carolina	North Carl	North Carl				House Keeper			yes	no	yes				
7		3	3	Monroe Chas H	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	No Ca	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
8				Monroe Minnie	Wife	W	F	July	1879	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housewife	0		yes	yes	yes				
9				Monroe J McR	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10		4	4	Purdie Ed	Head	B	M	Oct	1841	58	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
11				Hall Emmit	Sister	B	F	aug	1857	42	Wd		0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
12		5	5	Purcell alex	Head	B	M	Oct	1835	64	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Ditcher			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
13		6	6	Singletary E D	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
14				Singletary Mary	Wife	W	F	aug	1871	28	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				" Maud	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				Mims Lila	Servant	B	F	Jan	1850	50	S		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant			no	no	yes				
17		7	7	Robeson Mrs J B	Head	W	F	aug	1850	49	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
18				Robeson J McK	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laberer	0		yes	yes	yes				
19				Robeson R L	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laberer			yes	yes	yes				
20				Robeson Jas C	Son	W	M	aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laberer			yes	yes	yes				
21		8	8	Allen G M	Head	W	M	aug	1862	37	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
22				Allen Mrs E P	Mother	W	F	March	1830	70	Wd		9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				Allen Mary C	Sister	W	F	aug	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper			yes	yes	yes				
24		9	9	Allen Jno H	Head	W	M	Nov	1856	43	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	5
25				Allen C F	Wife	W	M	June	1858	41	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Allen J F	Son	W	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
27				Allen C L	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
28				Allen Jas R	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
29				Allen Melia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
30				Allen Marvin	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31		10	10	Allen J E	Head	W	M	Nov	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
32				Allen Neva	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				Allen C M	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				Allen C P	Son	W	M	aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35		11	11	Singletary Mrs Sarah	Head	W	F	Jan	1839	61	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
36				Singletary Elyd J	Daughter	W	F	June	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				Singletary J A	Son	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
38				Singletary Allie D	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper		4	yes	yes	yes				
39				Singletary Maggie A	Daughter	W	F	apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
40		12	12	Robeson Capt	Head	W	M	Mch	1838	62	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
41				Robeson Mrs S E	Wife	W	F	June	1843	56	M	35	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				Robeson Sam	Son	W	M	Jan	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
43				Robeson Alexis	Son	W	M	aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
44				Robeson Jas E	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45				Robeson Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
46				Robeson Willie R	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
47				Robeson R R	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
48				Ray Walter	Servant	B	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant		0	no	no	yes				
49		13	13	Davis Jim	Servant	B	M		1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant		0	no	no	yes				
50		13	13	Gaines Arthur	Head	B	M	apr	1843	57	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	O	M	F	10

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 1

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free of mortgage	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
	1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	12	12	Grimes M.E.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1847	53	M	37	15	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		No	No	yes				
52			Grimes Roadie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
53			Grimes J Ransom	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm hand		4	No	No	yes				
54			Grimes M. Eliza	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
55			Grimes Archie	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No	yes				
56			Grimes Dockery	Son	B	M	aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	No	No	yes				
57			Grimes Dessie Lou	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
58			Grimes David	Gr Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	No	No	yes				
59			Grimes Fred	Gr Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	No	No	yes				
60	13	13	Grimes Moses	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	N	
61			Grimes Leanna	Wife	B	F	aug	1881	18	M	1/2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
62	14	15	Cain Mrs Lucy M	Head	M	F	Mch	1847	53	Wd		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
63			Cain S.F.	Son	M	M	apr	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
64			Cain L.V.	Daughter	M	F	Feb	1867	33	Wd				North Carolina	North Carlina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes				
65			Purdie Asa	Servant	B	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Hand			yes	yes	yes				
66	15	16	Allen M.S.	Head	M	M	July	1847	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
67			Allen M.E.	Wife	M	F	July	1855	44	M	25	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68			Allen Jes A	Son	M	M	aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
69			Allen Vira C	Daughter	M	F	apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
70			Allen Chas J	Son	M	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carol						4	yes	No					
71			Allen John	Son	M	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	No	yes				
72			Allen Sallie B	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes				
73			Allen Lalie C	Daughter	M	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
74	16	16	Council J Henry	Head	B	M		1852	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
75			Council Jane	Wife	B	M		1856	46	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
76			Council Ada	Daughter	B	F		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
77			Hays Dudley	gr son	B	M	aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
78			Hays Mamie	gr Daught	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
79			Hays Tom	gr son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
80			Hays Olin	gr son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
81	17	17	Robeson T.P.	Head	M	M	apr	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	18
82			Robeson Miss Nellie	Sister	M	F	Dec	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
83	18	18	Richardson W.F.	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
84			Richardson E.E.	Wife	B	F	July	1875	24	M	7	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85			Richardson Hubert	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
86			Richardson Jeff	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
87			Richardson Lexie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
88			Richardson Virginia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
89	19	19	Scriven J.F.	Head	M	M	apr	1834	66	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
90			Scriven Helen	Wife	M	F	Mch	1836	64	M	38	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
91			Scriven Della E	Daughter	M	F	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92			Welsin Lilly F	Daughter	M	F	July	1885	14	M	8	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
93	20	20	Jorden David H	Head	M	M		1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes				
94			Jorden Jane	Wife	M	F	Feb	1873	27	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95			Jorden Thomas	Son	M	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
96			Jorden Infant	Son	M	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
97	21	21	Guion Wm	Head	B	M	Mch	1838	61	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
98			— Helen	Wife	B	F	aug	1848	51	M	37	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
99			— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
100			— Calvin	Gr Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

130 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Hollow Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, E J Smith. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Guion Archie	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Black	Grand Dau	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	4	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Nera	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	4							
4		22	22	Purdie Tom	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	15
5				— Elsie	Wife	B	F	aug	1850	49	M	33	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
6				— Katie	Daughter	B	F		1875	25	S	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
7				— Maggie	Gr Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
8				— Robbie	gr Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				Mosley Carolina	Niece	B	F			25	S	0	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
10				— Robert	Gr Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11				— D N	Son	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				Michael Sidney	Niece	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13		24	23	Dunham W C	Head	W	M	Oct	1830	69	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
14				— Mrs E J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1833	66	M	25	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15		25	25	Purdie Liddie	Head	B	F	Mch		27	wd	7	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes	R		N	
16				Purdie Foster	Son	B	M	Mch		16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		0	no	no	yes				
17				— Frank	Son	B	M	Dec		10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
18				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	Mch		9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
19				— Willie	Son	B	M	Dec		2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20		26	25	Beard John Dr	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
21				— Mrs C C	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	26	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Sarah M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
23				— John C	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
24				— Ruf N	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				— Hurbert Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				— Mahala	Sister	W	F		1847	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27		26	26	Purdie Sarah	Head	B	F	July	1831	69	Wd	15	10		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		N	
28				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1867	32	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Tilly	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Charlie	Gr Son	B	M		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
31				— Asa	Gr Son	B	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
32				— George	Gr Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
33				— Clarance	Gr Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
34				— Pearl	Grand D	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				— Sallie	Grand D	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				— Annie B	Grand D	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				— Arther	Grand Son	B	M	apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38		28	28	Pudie F L	Head	B	M	aug	1852	47	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	18
39				— Ida	Wife	B	F	Jan	1871	28	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Luana	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
41				— Ofelia	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
42				— Mamie B	Daughter	B	F	apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43		28	29	Singletary W B	Head	W	M	May	1861	39	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	29
44				— M M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1859	40	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				— Eloise	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
46				— A H	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				Jones Lilla	Servant	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
48		29	30	Brisson J B	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	
49				— G A	Wife	W	F		1872	28	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolin						1	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Sallie S	Daught	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Hollow Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, E J Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
				Brinson A.H.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	51
				— J.B.	Son	W	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	52
				— Stephen	Father	W	M		1815	84	M	45	D	D	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes								53
				— Mrs N.A.	Mother	W	M		1835	65	M	45	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes								54
	30	30		Penfield J.W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1836	64	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		No	No	yes	O		H	21				55
				— Mary J	Wife	W	M		1832	67	M	43	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes								56
				— Litha	Daughter	W	F		1878	22	S	0	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes								57
				— Lacy	Grand Son	W	M	aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								0								58
				— Addie	Grand D	W	F		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																59
	31	31		— Horrace	Head	W	M		1866	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O		H				60
				— Tishie	wife	W	F		1872	28	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes								61
				— Dollie J	Daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0										62
				— Jessie	Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																63
				— Infant	Daughter	W	F		1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																64
	32	32		Tolar Robt W	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	22			65
				— Mary	Wife	W	F		1834	64	M	44	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								66
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F		1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								67
				— W.N.	Son	W	M		1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes								68
	33	33		Esthers Amos	Head	B	M	Jan	1841	59	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	23			69
				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1849	51	M	26	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes								70
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								71
				— Son V	Daughter	B	F	oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes								72
				— Tomesia	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes								73
				— Winnie	Daughter	B	F	sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes								74
				— Josh	Son	B	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes								75
				— McKinzie	Daughter	B	F	apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes								76
				— Eley	Daughter	B	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2											77
	34	34		Riddle J.D.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	39	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	24			78
				— Sallie J	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	28	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								79
				— Rebecca J	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	80
				— Flora Co	Daughter	W	F	aug	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0											81
				— Bertha	Daughter	W	F	aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	82
				— S.B.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	83
				— D.M.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	84
				— Jinnie	Mother	W	F		1817	83	Wd	D	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								85
	35	35		Long Bishop	Head	B	M	aug	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	25			86
				— Fany	Mother	B	F		1843	57	Wd		14	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes								87
				— Fany	Sister	B	F	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								88
				— McKinzie	sister	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes								89
				— Tomesia	sister	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes								90
				— Hall	Brother	B	M	apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes								91
				— Silas	Brother	B	M	Oct	1874	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes								92
	36	36		Whitted Silas	Head	B	M	aug	1829	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O		H	26			93
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F		1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes								94
				— Ryte	Son	B	M		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	No	No	yes								95
				— Wm	Grand Son	B	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		0	No	No	yes								96
				— Neill	Grand Son	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0											97
				— Julia	Grand D	B	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0											98
	37	37		— Walcutt	Head	B	M	Dec	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O		H	27			99
				— May	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes								100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

131 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Holbon Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, E J Smith. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
1				Whitted Vandorn	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S			
2				— Infant	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S			
3		38	38	Carroll E. G.	Head	W	M	Apr	1859	61	Wd			
4				— Louisa	Daughter	W	F		1874	26	S			
5				— Peter	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S			
6		39	39	Tolar A. H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	31		
7				— Catherine	wife	W	F	July	1857	48	M	31	7	6
8				— J. V.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S			
9				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S			
10				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S			
11				— Wm	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S			
12		40	40	Barfield S. A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	34		
13				— Carolina	wife	W	F		1847	52	M	34	10	9
14				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	14	S			
15				— Jim	Son	W	M		1880	15	S			
16				— Wilbert	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S			
17				— Irene	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S			
18				— Henry	Son	W	M		1877	23	S			
19		41	41	Singletary W. H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1846	53	M	22		
20				— Isabella	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	22	7	6
21				— Lillie M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S			
22				— Florence E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	20	S			
23				— Susan B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S			
24				— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S			
25				— Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1892	8	S			
26				— Edith M	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S			
27		42	42	Brisson Chas H	Head	W	M	Nov	1866	33	M	3		
28				— Lilly	Wife	W	F		1873	27	M	3	1	1
29				— Murdie D	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S			
30		43	43	Underwood T. G.	Head	W	M	May	1851	49	M	27		
31				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	27	10	8
32				— John B	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S			
33				— Willie J	Son	W	M		1884	16	S			
34				— Elizabeth C	Daughter	W	F		1883	18	S			
35				— Thos H	Son	W	M		1890	10	S			
36				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S			
37				— Pearl	Daughter	W	F		1897	3	S			
38		44	45	Robeson Jeff	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	47	M	22		
39				— Rachel J	Wife	B	F	Mch	1857	43	M	22	12	9
40				— Irvin J	Son	B	M	July	1878	21	S			
41				— Minnie J	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S			
42				— Vina J	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1885	15	S			
43				— Paul J	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S			
44				— Silas J	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S			
45				— Noddie J	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S			
46				— Alexander J	Son	B	M	June	1892	7	S			
47				— Jeff J	Son	B	M		1894	6	S			
48				— Laura J	Daughter	B	F		1896	4	S			
49		45	46	Squires J. R.	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	9		
50				— Addie	Wife	W	F		1866	34	M	9	5	5

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	29
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	30
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	31
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	33
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	34
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	35
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Holdens Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900; omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				Squires Hattie L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						5							
				— Lesley R	Son	W	M	aug	1894	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						5							
				— Earnest C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Martha M	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mellon E. L.	Nephew	W	M			18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	4	4						
	45	45		Clark Alex	Head	B	M		1847	33	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	4	4	R		F	36	
				— Francis	Wife	B	F		1851	49	M	35	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Ella	Daughter	B	F		1873	27	S	0	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Della	Daughter	B	F		1875	25	S	0	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Lidia	Daughter	B	F		1877	23	S	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Tissie	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Gus	Grandson	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	4	4	4					
				— Hattie	Grand D	B	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	4	4	4					
				— Fred	Grand Son	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	4	4	4					
				— Hessee	Grandson	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	4	4	4					
				— Belle	Grand D	B	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Lina	Grand D	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	4	4	4					
				— Marjan	Grand D	B	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— John A	Grandson	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Alex	Grandson	B	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Polly	Grand Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
	46	46		Pope David	Head	B	M		1861	39	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	4	4	R		F	38	
				— Virginia	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Matthew	Son	B	M		1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	4	4					
				— Alexander G	Nephew	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	4	4					
				— Clifton G	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	4	4					
				— John D	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	4	4	4	4					
				— Hattie Lee	Daughter	B	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	4	4	4					
				— Theodo B	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
	47	47		Boon Josh	Head	B	M	Nov	1850	49	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	4	4	O		F	38	
				— Barbery	Wife	B	F		1863	37	M	12	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Spicy R J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4	4	4	4					
				— Angus G	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					4								
				— Ada G	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Ofelia G	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Colon	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
				— Rolettie	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ugelia	"	B	F		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Paleric P	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	48	48		Whitted Wm S	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	4	4	O		F	38	
				— M. M	Wife	W	F	apr	1860	40	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Lloyd	Son	W	M	aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					
				— Isabelle	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					10	4	4	4					
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					9	4	4	4					
				— Willie	Son	W	M	apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					9								
				— George	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					9								
				— John	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	49	49		Estheen Sam	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	4	4	R		F	39	
				— Ida	Wife	B	F		1876	24	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	4	4					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Hollow Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

1045

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Esthers Anderson G	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— Essie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				Born Lizzie	Cousin	B	F		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4		56	56	Willis Virg	Head	B	M		1839	61	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	46
5				— Frances	wife	B	F		1849	67	M	25	13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— John	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Paul	Son	B	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
8		57	57	Whitted Hessee	Head	B	M	Nov	1849	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	42
9				— Henrietta	wife	B	F		1852	48	M	25	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			"	
10				— Mary Anne E	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Dan	Son	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
12				— Janie	Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Charlotte	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Hessee	Son	B	M	apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	?						
15				— Emaline	Daughter	B	F	aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
16		57	57	Coydell George	Head	B	M	July	1857	40	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	43
17				— Charlotte	wife	B	F		1861	39	M	22	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Gary	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
20				— Charlie	Son	B	M	apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
21				— Wm	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— George	Son	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Mary	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
24				— John D	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
25				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
26				— James	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				— Isabell	Daughter	B	F		1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		59	59	Robeson Simon	Head	B	M	Nov	1858	44	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	44
29				— Mary	wife	B	F	May	1862	38	M	22	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
30				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				— Sarah Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Andrew	Son	B	M	June	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	yes	yes				
33				— Lorena	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
34				— Martie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35		54	54	Robeson Johnnie	Head	B	M	May	1877	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes				
36				— Elizabeth	Mother	B	F		1840	60	Wd		11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
37				— Jim	Brother	B	M		1863	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O		H	45
38				— Mary E	Sister	B	F		1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
39				— Virginia	Sister	B	F		1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— Ezekiel	Brother	B	M		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
41				— Elizabeth	Sister	B	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42		58	58	Dunham Bob	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	46
43				— Della	Wife	B	F		1877	33	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Ettie	Daughter	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
45				— Leola	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
46				— Lonnie	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
47				— Richard	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
48				— Oscar	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
49		58	58	Pone John D	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	47
50				— Liza Jane	Wife	B	F	apr	1870	30	M	17	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Hollow Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 4

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling in order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		Pine James H	Son	B	M	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					51
		— Marsilla	Daughter	B	F	aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					52
		— Lussie	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					53
		— Mary Alice	Daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					54
		— John Henry	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
		— Jinnie Florence	Daughter	B	F	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
		— Ina Mary	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
		Flowers Neife	Nephew	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes					58
57	57	Robeson Willie F	Head	B	M	Nov	1878	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	48	59
		— Mary Ida	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
		— Elmira	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
58	58	Robeson Nathan	Head	B	M	March	1868	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	49	62
		— Mary	Wife	B	F		1872	28	M	9	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					63
		— Marsella	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
		— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
		— Fordie	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
59	59	Robeson Nathan	Head	B	M		1875	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	50	67
		— Lilly	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					68
		— Marion	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
		— Wm	Son	B	M	May	1892	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
		— Dora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
60	60	Lessesne Jasper	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					72
		— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					73
		— Wm	Son	B	F	Jan	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
61	61	Rozier Union	Head	B	M		1850	50	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes					75
		— Julia Ann	Wife	B	F		1850	50	M	27	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
		— George	Son	B	M		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
		— Amelia	Daughter	B	F		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					78
		— Noah	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
		— Union	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes					80
62	62	Bason Osah Sr	Head	B	M	June	1862	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	0		F	51	81
		— Ginia	Wife	B	F		1861	39	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
		— L V	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					83
		— Agnes	Daughter	B	F	aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes					84
		— Arlethia	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1843	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes							85
		— John H	Son	B	M	aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
		— Josiah Jr	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
63	63	Williams Enoch	Head	B	M	May	1840	60	Wd	12	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	52	88
		— Dianna	Daughter	B	F	June	1861	38	S	0	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
		— Emaline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S	0	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
		— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
		— Joanna	Grand D	B	F	May	1884	16	S	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					92
		— Wise	Grandson	B	M	aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								93
		— Willie	Grandson	B	M	aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								94
		— Lula B	Grand D	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								95
		— Ida	Grand Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								96
		— Albert	Grand Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								97
		— Bessie	Grand D	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
		— Lizzie D	Grand D	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
		— Jim	Grand Son	B	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

133 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, E J Smith. Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Williams Lila	Grand D	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1
2				— Infant	Grand D	B	F	Feb	1900	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														2
3		66	66	Love N J	Head	W	M	Feb	1843	57	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	57	3
4				— Emma J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1847	50	M	31	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Frank	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Hill Fred Douglas	Servant	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	0	No	No	yes					6
7		65	65	Council Alex	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				54	7
8				— Emma	Wife	W	F		1852	48	M	18	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Tilmon	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					10
11		68	68	Richardson Frank	Head	W	M	July	1858	41	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes		W	H	55	11
12				— Lizzie	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Chas H	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					13
14				— Carnie	Son	W	M	mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					14
15				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					15
16				— Burl	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17				— Mary Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18		67	67	Allen Thomas	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		H	56	18
19				— Cherrilly	wife	W	F		1832	67	M	50	10	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					19
20		68	68	Washington Wm	Head	B	M		1830	70	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		H	57	20
21				— Virginia	Daughter	B	F		1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Housekeeper	0		No	No	yes					21
22		69	69	Washington Ben	Head	B	M		1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	58	22
23				— Annie E	wife	B	F		1878	22	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					23
24				Riley Lincoln	Brother	B	M		1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	No	No	yes					24
25		70	70	Whitehead Clinton	Head	B	M	Feb	1841	59	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	59	25
26				— Burchner	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					26
27				— Mary	Daughter-in-law	B	F		1886	16	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					27
28				McNinnon Octavius	Servant	B	M	May	1838	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		5	No	No	yes					28
29		71	71	Purdie Sandy	Head	B	M	Oct	1852	47	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O		H	60	29
30				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1847	50	M	27	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					30
31				— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes					31
32				— Mary H	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					32
33				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					33
34		72	72	McRae N F	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes			H		34
35				— Mattie	wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	10	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— John A	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8								36
37				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6								37
38				— Jessie	Daughter	W	M	aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39		73	73	Everett H E	Head	W	M	Feb	1847	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	W		H	61	39
40				— S A	wife	W	F	Feb	1848	52	M	30	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer on Farm	0		yes	yes	yes					40
41				— L L	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					41
42				— H J	Son	W	M	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					42
43				— R B	Son	W	M	Mch	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					43
44				— F M	Son	W	M	aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					44
45		74	74	Cain Jas D	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	62	45
46				— Anna B	Wife	W	F	aug	1854	45	M	21	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— Elizabeth A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Jas B	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		9	yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Thos Marvin	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		9	No	No	yes					49
50				— Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	No	No	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Hollow Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 11 — Sheet No. 5
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51			Cain Julia Mary	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52			— Samuel H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
53	75	75	Allen W. E.	Head	W	M	Dec	1826	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	63
54			— Julia L.	wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
55	76	76	Purdie T. J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	64
56			— Callie	wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
57			Roberson Henry	Servant	M	M		1825	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58	77	77	Regan Asbery	Head	B	M		1843	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	65
59			— Rondom	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60			— Caldonia	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61			— Estella	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62			— Osby	Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
63			— Hattie B.	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
64	78	78	Burney Sandy	Head	M	M	Dec	1849	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	C		H	66
65			Burney Cassy	wife	M	F		1864	36	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66			— Alex	Son	M	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
67			— Frank	Son	M	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
68			— Charlie	Son	M	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	No	Yes				
69			— Colon	Son	M	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
70			— Florence	Daughter	M	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
71			— Charlotte	Daughter	M	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
72			— Mc Manus	Son	M	M		1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73			— Infant	Daughter	M	F		1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74	79	79	Smith O. L.	Head	W	M	July	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	68
75			— Lula M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1879	21	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
76			— Joseph F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
77			— Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
78	80	80	Burney James	Head	M	M	Oct	1836	63	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	68
79			— Sarah	wife	M	F	Aug	1840	59	M	40	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
80			— Lucy M.	Daughter	M	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81			— M. C.	Son	M	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
82			— Elizabeth	Mother	M	F	Aug	1810	89	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No				
83	81	81	Singletary Charlie	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	69
84			— Lizzy M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	34	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
85			— Wm Moore	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86			— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87			Smith Gales	Servant	B	M		1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	0	No	No	Yes				
88	82	82	Cain Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Jan	1833	67	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
89			— Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90	83	83	Burney Charlie	Head	M	M	Mch	1845	55	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			T	70
91			— Sarah J.	wife	M	F	July	1846	53	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92			Cox Thomas	Grandnephew	M	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93	84	84	Burney Wm	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	71
94			— Elmira	wife	W	F	May	1880	50	M	33	13	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95			— Velaria	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
96			— Wm Moody	Son	W	M	Dec	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97			— Chas Randle	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
98			— Thos Matthew	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
99			— Mattie Belle	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
100			— Roy	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

134 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 5 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Burney Ila	Daughter	W	F	May	1883	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Clarence	Son	W	M	May	1887	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Myra	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4				— Rosa	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5		86	86	Byrd Chas W	Head	W	M	Apr	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	72
6				" Martha	Wife	W	F	July	1864	36	M	15	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Josephine	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
9				— Lonnie	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Chas C	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
11				— Irvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12		87	88	Brisson Joseph H	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		H	73
13				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	May	1835	65	M	34	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				— R. S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— J. L.	Son	W	M	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16		88	88	Allen Robeson	Head	W	M		1852	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		H	74
17				" Fannie C	Wife	W	F		1852	48	M	25	12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
18				— George W	Son	W	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
19				— Nash W	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
20				— Alice	Daughter	W	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
21				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				— Jeff	Son	W	M		1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— John	Son	W	M		1871	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		89	89	Calahan Good	Head	W	M	Apr	1848	51	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	75
25				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				Lockey Frank	Step Son	W	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
27		90	90	Richardson Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1826	73	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	76
28				— Martha	Wife	B	F		1834	66	M	40	16	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29				— Martha	Daughter	B	F		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Walter	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Nate	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Sophia	Grand Daughter	B	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
33		91	91	Lyon Lonnie	Head	B	F	Apr	1863	36	Wd		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H	
34				— Al	Boarder	B	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
35				— Harrison	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
36				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				— Ray	Son	B	M	June	1897	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				Mims Preston	Lodger	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0	0	no	no	yes				
39		92	92	Robeson Valentine	Head	B	M		1859	41	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
40				— Fannie	Wife	B	F		1847	53	M	32	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41		93	93	Melvin Edward	Head	B	M	July	1868	31	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	78
42				— Jennie M	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	42	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Mary Ann	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
44				— Wm D	Son	B	M	May	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				Hunt W. G.	Brother in law	W	M	Feb	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
46		94	94	Robeson Lyman	Head	B	M	Apr	1821	79	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		H	79
47				— Sophia	Wife	B	F	May	1824	76	M	45	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
48				— Betty J	Grand Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes				
49		95	95	Robeson Hezekiah	Head	B	M	Oct	1850	49	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	80
50				— Horace	Son	B	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Holtons Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900, omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or home	Number of farm schedule
				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Robeson Cattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	yes	yes	yes				
52				— Sim	Son	B	M	aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0	yes	no	yes				
53		96	96	Clark Alex	Head	B	M	apr	1862	38	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	80
54				— Elen	Wife	B	F	Feb	1872	28	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55				— Wm	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	no	yes				
56				— John	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		4	yes	no	yes				
57				Tring Zetta	Sister in law	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
58				Tring H. S.	Son in law	B	M	aug	1880	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	no	yes				
59				Clark Addie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
60				Regan Wm	Nephew	B	M		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
61		97	97	Smith Daniel	Head	B	M	Oct	1842	57	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O		F	81
62				— Fannie H	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
63				— Phillip	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	2	yes	no	yes				
64				— Stephen	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
65		98	98	Singletary N. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1857	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	82
66				— S. A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	18	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				— W. C.	Son	W	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
68				— F. A.	Son	W	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
69				— N. W.	Son	W	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Minnie R	Daughter	W	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
71				— Joseph M	Son	W	M		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
72				— J. A.	Son	W	M		1895	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
73				— Mary	Daughter	W	F		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				— Sally	Daughter	W	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75		99	99	Roberson Jas	Head	W	M	apr	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	88
76				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	aug	1870	29	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Jeff D	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
78				— Anna E	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
79				— Lena McK	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
80				— William	Son	W	M	apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				— Archie McK	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
82				Monroe Willie J	Cousin	W	F	Sept	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
83				Evison Lucy	Servant	B	F		1860	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		no	no	yes				
84				Byrne Harvey	Servant	B	M		1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
85				Wright Waloyd	Servant	B	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
86		100	100	Lorlone Dunston	Head	B	M		1872	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			M	
87				— Phillippi	Wife	B	F		1860	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
89				Sugg Lula	Niece	B	F		1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
90				Sugg Melia	Niece	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
91				Johnson Anna	Niece	B	F		1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	no				
92		101	101	McKoy Wm H	Head	B	M			42	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preaching			yes	yes	yes	O		F	
93				McKoy Mary	Wife	B	F	Dec	1872	27	M	9	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	84
94				McKoy Edw	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes				
95				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
96				— Agrippa	Son	B	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
97				— Stephen B	Son	B	M	aug	1898	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				— Valmore	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				— Earnestine	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				Miller John W	Cousin	B	M		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

135 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Hollow Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Date of Birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		103	103	Robeson Mrs Mirinia	Head	W	F	June	1855	44	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	85
2				— Bessie	Dau Dep Daugh	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
3				Lucie Miss D A	Boarder	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	Connecticut	North Carolina				Boarder			yes	yes	yes				
4		104	104	Patterson Dabney	Head	W	M	Nov	1825	71	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	86
5				— Mary E	wife	W	F	aug	1852	47	M	29	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Emeline M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home at School		5	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Nessa S	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
9				— D. A. G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
10				Spearman John W	Servant	B	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
11		105	105	Whitted J. K.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	87
12				— Arthur	Brother	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		6	yes	yes	yes				
13				— Nellie	Sister	W	F	Feb	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						6	yes	yes	yes				
14				Robeson Maggie M	Aunt	W	F	Sept	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15		106	106	Esthers Aaron	Head	B	M	aug	1848	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			M	
16				— Charlott	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— N. Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
18				— Enoch B	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	0	no	yes	yes				
19				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
20				— Wm	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		107	107	McNeill Sampy	Head	B	M	Mch	1838	62	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	86
22				— Eldridge	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1/2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
23				— Susan	Dau in Law	B	F		1882	18	M	1/2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				— Nelson Green		B	M	July	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
25				Esthers Mars Hudson	Lodger	B	M	Dec	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
26		108	108	Whitted Nelson	Head	B	M	aug	1822	77	M	54			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	89
27				— Lilla	wife	B	F	Jan	1828	72	M	54	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28				Miller Lilla	Grand Daugh	B	F	May	1876	24	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
29				Pone Lidia	Grand Daugh	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
30				Miller Enoch	Grand Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
31				— Effie	Grand Daugh	B	F	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32		109	109	McDonald A J	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	22			North Carolina	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	98
33				— Eliza J	Wife	W	F	aug	1853	68	M	22	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				— C A	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1849	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35				— A D	Son	W	M	aug	1881	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				95
36				— W A	Son	W	M	May	1884	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				96
37				— V A	Daughter	W	F	June	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Flora R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1868	31					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
39		110	110	McDonald D M	Head	W	M	July	1865	34	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	98
40				— E L	Wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				— E M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Clark Jessie	Servant	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	no	no	yes				
43		111	111	Whitted Bettie	Head	B	F	June	1866	34	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	94
44				— Eugene	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes				
45				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	after	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
46				— John James	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
47				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
48				— Stish	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49				— Lesley M	Son	B	M	June	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50		112	112	Clark Eliza	Head	B	F	Dec	1877	22	S	0	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Hallow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. At school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
51				Clark Silvestā	Son	B	M	aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		51
52				Clark Robt H	Son	B	M	Jun	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		52
53				— Infant	Son	B	M	Nov	1899	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		53
54				— Henry	Nephew	B	M	aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0											54
55	112	112		Patterson Miss Jane	Head	W	F	Dec	1838	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		H	95				55
56	113	113		Jones Sam	Head	B	M	Feb	1853	47	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	M		H					56
57				— Rosa	Wife	B	F		1870	30	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		57
58				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		58
59	114	114		Cain A. F.	Head	W	M	July	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		H	96				59
60				— Sallie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								60
61				— Leora	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		61
62				— Berlen	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		62
63	115	115		Dove C. P.	Head	W	M	aug	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	C		H					63
64				" Julia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								64
65	116	116		Melton M. J.	Head	W	F	Feb	1849	51	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	C		H	97				65
66				— Jannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							0	yes	yes	yes								66
67				— E. L.	Son	W	M	Jun	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes								67
68				— Wiley C	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			1	yes	yes	yes								68
69				— Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3	yes	yes	yes								69
70	117	117		Davis Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1836	64	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O		H	98				70
71				— Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	47	M	32	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								71
72				— E. N.	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes								72
73				— Wade H	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes								73
74				— John R	Son	W	M	aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	yes	yes	yes								74
75				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	yes	yes	yes								75
76				Regan Kattie	Servant	B	F	Mch	1856	44	S	0	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0			yes	No	yes								76
77				— Alex	Servant	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		0	No	No	yes								77
78				— Roger	Servant	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			0	No	No	yes								78
79				Tolar Mrs C. J.	Mother in Law	W	F		1828	72	Wd		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								79
80	118	118		Davis Ed T.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O		H	99				80
81				— Mary V	Wife	W	F	Sept	1866	33	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								0	yes	yes	yes								81
82				— Jud A	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	yes	yes	yes								82
83				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	yes	yes	yes								83
84				— Arthur	Son	W	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	yes	No	yes								84
85				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4	yes	No	yes								85
86				— Mary	Daughter	W	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		86
87				— Don Franklin	Son	W	M		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		87
88				— Edwin	Son	W	M		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		88
89	119	119		Cain W. J.	Head	W	M	May	1846	54	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O		H	100				89
90				— E. Virginia	Wife	W	F	Oct	1844	55	M	33	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								90
91				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1873	27	M	1/2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes								91
92				— Neill	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes								92
93				— Joe	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes								93
94				— Joanna	Daughter-in-Law	W	F	Jun	1882	17	M	1/2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								94
95				Freeman Annie	Inmate	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								No	No	yes								95
96	120	120		Pittman B. M.	Head	W	M	aug	1839	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Miller	0			No	No	yes	C		H					96
97	121	121		Davis Jeff H	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0			yes	yes	yes	O		H	101				97
98				— Ernestine	Wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	38	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes								98
99				— Charlie	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0			yes	yes	yes								99
100				— W. N.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		0	yes	yes	yes								100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

136 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Holland Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		122	122	Graham Robt F	Head	B	M	Sept	1854	45	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	102
2				— Annie E	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— John A	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lidda	Daught	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Lela	Daught	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Phillip	Son	B	M	Feb	1840	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Bella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
8				— Ethel	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				— Ellen	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— Tom	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11		123	123	King W. F.	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
12				— Henrietta	Wife	B	F		1867	31	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				— Hester	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
14				— Ella	Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				— Freddie	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16		125	125	Wilson J. N.	Head	B	M		1878	21	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		H	103
17				— Liddia	Wife	B	F		1878	21	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18		126	126	King Alexander	Head	B	M	Mch	1844	56	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		S	104
19				— Ellen	Wife	B	F	Mch	1841	59	M	35	16	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Isabell	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
22				— Cornelia L	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Lizette	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
24				Cromartie Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1872	27	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Emma B	Grand Daug	B	F	apr	1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				— George	Grand D	B	M	Nov	1877	2	S				Georgia	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				King June	Grand D	B	F	Nov	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
28				— Effa	Grand D	B	F	May	1891	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				— Sim	Grand Son	B	M	Mch	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
30		124		Tyson Edward P	Head	W	M		1872	28	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	105
31				— Nora	Wife	W	F		1868	32	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				Marsh John	Step Son	W	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
33				Tyson Mary C	Daughter	W	F		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34		129	129	Beard N. F.	Head	W	F	July	1830	69	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	106
35				— Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Flora J	Dau	W	F	Dec	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38		128	128	Beard Egbert S	Head	W	M		1871	29	M	5/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107
39				— Lelura H	Wife	W	F		1876	24	M	5/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				Ferguson David	Boarder	W	M	July	1840	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41		130	130	Carroll Robt F	Head	W	M		1877	23	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	108
42				— Julia	Wife	W	F		1878	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Patrick	Son	W	M		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44		131	131	Anderson Thomas	Head	W	M		1858	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	109
45				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F		1852	42	M	25	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
46				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes				
47				— Wm A	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
48				— Mary C	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
49				— Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
50				— L. J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Holland Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith Enumerator. 1/25

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51				Anderson Julia	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S			
52				— Daniel K	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S			
53				— Edward L	Son	W	M	afr	1896	4	S			
54		132	132	Register W. O.	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	57	M	34		
55				— Mary E	Wife	W	F		1846	54	M	34	3	3
56				— Elilma V	Daughter	W	F	aug	1868	31	Wd		3	3
57				Barnes May Dell	Grand Daug	W	F		1893	7	S			
58				— Cora Lee	Grand Daughter	W	F		1896	4	S			
59				— Lena Bell	Grand Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S			
60		132	132	Register J. F. P.	Head	W	M	aug	1869	30	M	7		
61				— Annie	wife	W	F		1876	24	M	7	3	3
62				— Monnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S			
63				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S			
64				— Ollie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S			
65		134	134	Register Geo H.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5		
66				— Carrie	wife	W	F		1877	21	M	5	1	1
67				— Augusta	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S			
68		135	134	Boon Jesse	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	18		
69				— Lena	wife	B	Mu	Mch	1862	38	M	18	9	5
70				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1884	15	S			
71				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S			
72				— Wadie	Son	B	M	aug	1888	11	S			
73				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	afr	1893	2	S			
74				— David	Son	B	M	afr	1898	4	S			
75				— Emaletta	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12	S			
76		134	134	Byrne Evans	Head	B	M	Sept	1829	70	M	28		
77				— Hellen	wife	B	F		1845	55	M	28	11	10
78				— Susana	Daughter	B	F	afr	1879	21	S			
79				— Maria	Daughter	B	F	afr	1881	19	S			
80				— P Edwards	Son	B	M	Sept	1885	14	S			
81				— Mary J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S			
82				— Talcray	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S			
83				— Matilda	Daughter	B	F	afr	1894	6	S			
84				— Joe Jacob	Son	B	M	July	1897	2	S			
85		135	135	Willis John B.	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	S			
86				" Susana	Sister	W	F	Dec	1846	53	S			
87				" Narcis	Sister	W	F	Dec	1851	48	S			
88				" Mary J	Sister	W	F	Nov	1852	47	S			
89				— Flora	Mother	W	F	aug	1812	87	Wd		8	7
90		135	135	Pittman B. F.	Head	W	M	Mch	1842	58	M	33		
91				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Jan	1842	58	M	33	8	5
92				— J. B.	Son	W	M	June	1870	29	S			
93				— Julia F	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S			
94				— Wm L	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S			
95				— Cordula	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S			
96				— Ursula	Daughter	W	F	afr	1883	17	S			
97		37	37	Willis S. D.	Head	W	M	afr	1865	35	M	9		
98				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	aug	1875	24	M	9	1	1
99				— Jannie	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S			
100		142	139	Whitted Simon Jr.	Head	W	M		1867	33	M	2		

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	110
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	
North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	112
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	114
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	115
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	116
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes			H	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

137 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.									NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION	EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Whitted Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1878	22	M	2	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
2				— Frank	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3				— Sessom	Son	B	M	May	1900	12/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4		138	138	Whitted Johnathan	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	6/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			R	
5				— Ada	Wife	B	F		1878	22	M	6/12	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Lacy	Daughter	B	F		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				Clark Lina	Inmate	B	F		1874	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8		137	137	Willis Henry L	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C		R	116
9				— John W	Brother	W	M	Apr	1847	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				— Virginia	Sister	W	F	Aug	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		140	140	Johnson Geo	Head	W	M	Nov	1863	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	C		R	117
12				— Emma D	Wife	W	F	July	1868	31	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13				— Oscar F	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
14				— Sadie B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
15				— Joseph C	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				— Infant	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				— A. H.	Brother	W	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
18			144	Spearman Owen	Head	B	M	June	1841	58	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes			R	
19				— Emaline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1858	42	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
20				— John	Son	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
21				— Roseta	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				— Archie	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
23				— Eugenia	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				— Jathan	Son	B	M	Aug	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	No	No	Yes				
25				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	No	No	Yes				
26				— Willie	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				
27				— Jessie	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				— Tomie	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29		142	142	Hunnycutt Jethro	Head	W	M	Mch	1852	42	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	118
30				— Bessie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	8	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				— Willie F	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
32				— Annie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
33				— Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
34		148	148	Hunnycutt Mack	Head	W	M	July	1852	47	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O		R	119
35				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	13	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36				— Emma G	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				— Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				— Ida Belle	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
39				— Addie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
40				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				— Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Martha	Mother	W	F	Dec	1820	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
43				Smith Daniel	Laborer	W	M		1882	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
44		144	147	Dry John	Head	B	M	July	1853	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	120
45				— Manerva	Wife	B	F	Oct	1856	43	M	22	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
46				— John D	Son	B	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
47				— Nollie E	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	Yes	No	Yes				
48				— Ellie	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	No	No	Yes				
49				— Emma Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	Yes	No	Yes				
50		145	148	McDonald J.	Head	W	M	July	1843	56	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	121

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Hollow Township. [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, C. J. Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				McDonald Moley M	Wife	W	F	Oct	1848	50	M	28	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					51
52				— David	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				— John N	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Matthew B	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					54
55				— Ella B	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				— Robt B	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					56
57				— N Archie	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					57
58				— Lizzie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								58
59	146	147		McDonald Lowdy	Head	W	F		1816	84	Wd		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
60				— Miss Catherine	Daughter	W	F	June	1841	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					60
61	147	148		Hall J. B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	7			New York	New York	New York				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	122	61
62				— Martha	wife	W	F	Oct	1862	34	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					62
63				— Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	5	S				North Carolina	New York	North Carolina														63
64				— John B	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	2	S				North Carolina	New York	North Carolina														64
65	148	149		McKay J. W.	Head	B	M		1849	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	123	65
66				— May	wife	B	F		1853	47	M	24	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
67				— Sarah F	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					67
68				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					68
69				— Verline	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1840	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70	149	150		Purdie Polly	Head	B	F		1877	23	S		5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes			H		70
71				— John W	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				— Jas	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				— Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	150	151		King Emla	Head	B	F	Dec	1855	44	Wd		11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	124	74
75				— Bill	Son	B	M	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				— Matthew	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					76
77				— Melia A	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1886	43	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	Yes	Yes	Yes					77
78				— Richard	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4								78
79				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes					79
80				— Charlie	Son	B	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81	154	154		Whitted John H	Head	B	M	Mch	1832	68	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	125	81
82				— Martha J	Wife	B	F	Nov	1846	53	M	34	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84				— Matthew J	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					84
85				— John Mark	Son	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				— Roger N G	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					86
87				— Susie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89	152	152		Robeson John	Head	B	M	June	1856	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H	126	89
90				— Caroline	wife	B	F	June	1856	43	M	20	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				— Alvesta	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Roy	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
93				— Minha	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
94				— Cloda Mae	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								94
95				— Emma Jane	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				— Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	153	153		Guion Clarence	Head	B	M		1870	25	M	9/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		98
99				— Josephine	wife	B	F		1883	17	M	9/12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					99
100	154	154		Willis Dan	Head	B	M			28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

138 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		155	155	Hardin Louis	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	125
2				— Mary	wife	W	F	July	1835	64	M	35	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4		156	156	King Albert	Head	B	M	Feb	1858	50	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	128
5				— Gurthey	Son	B	M	apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
6				— A Rogers	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
7				— Memphis	Son	B	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
8				— Edward H	Son	B	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
9				— Celia J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
10				— Sanders H	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
11				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	no	no	yes				
12				— Lousey Lee	Daughter	B	F	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
13				— Alfred	Son	B	M	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
14		157	157	Whitted Rufus	Head	B	M		1861	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C		F	129
15				— Julia	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	13	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
16				— Emmalette	Daughter	B	F	oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Archie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
18				— Missie	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
19				— Lenora	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		158	158	McDowell Mack	Head	B	M	Oct	1857	47	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	W		F	130
22		159	159	Kinlaw Angus	Head	W	M	March	1849	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
23				— Ellen	Wife	W	F		1850	50	M	30	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
24				— Lottie B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				— Infant	Grand Daugh	W	F		1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27		160	160	McNair B. J.	Head	W	F	March	1824	76	wid		9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes			F	188
28				— Miss M. L.	Daughter	W	F	apr	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Jas Lesley	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
30				" Chas	Grand Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
31				Willis Mack	Servant	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0								
32				White Bill	Servant	B	M		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0								
33		164	164	Roberson Mary Ann	Head	B	F		1826	74	wid		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	0		no	no	yes			H	
34				— Ida	Niece	B	F		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
35				McKay Jeaner	Niece	B	F		1868	32	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
36				— Embry	Nephew	B	M	apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
37		162	162	Willis Isiah	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	132
38				— Flora	Wife	B	F		1852	48	M	24	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
40				— Emma Lee	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
41				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
42				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
43				— Louis	Daughter	B	F	aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
44				— Bud	Son	B	M	aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Nov	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				— Indis	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		163	163	McKay Hiram	Head	B	M		1841	59	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
48				McKay Dean	wife	B	F		1858	42	M	15	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
49				— Phillis	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			C	
50				— Francis	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Bolton Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, C. J. Smith Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of those children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				McRay Geo	Son	B	M		1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
52		164	164	Smith G. C.	Head	W	M	June	1873	26	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	135
53				— Edna	Wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				1
54				— Jas A	Son	B	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
55				— Wm H	Son	B	M	apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56				— Mamie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
57				— Infant	Son	B	F	apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
58		165	165	Bebe Sam	Head	B	M	Mch	1843	57	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	134
59				— Sally	Wife	B	F	Dec	1854	45	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
60				— James	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
61				— Delia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
62				— Warren	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
63				— Samuel	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
64				— Eliza	Daughter	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
65				— Ader Bell	Daughter	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
66		166	166	Washington Dipk	Head	B	M	aug	1860	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O		F	135
67				— Dolly	Wife	B	F	apr	1868	32	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
68				— Cresenia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
69				— Gus	Son	B	M	aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	no	yes				
70				— Pickel	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	no	yes				
71				— Richard	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
72				— Martha A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				— Alex	Son	B	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				— Lilla	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75				McNeill Cook	Inmate	B	M		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
76				— Russell	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
77		167	167	Spearman G. H.	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	136
78				— Dora	Wife	B	F	aug	1861	38	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
79				McDowell Robt	Laborer	B	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
80				McArthur James	Laborer	B	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
81		168	168	Dry Fred L.	Head	B	M	apr	1867	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	137
82				— Annie E	Wife	B	F		1871	29	M	8	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83				— John W	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
84				— Martin L	Son	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				— Ford L	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				Robeson Ella J	Neice	B	F		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87		169	169	Dunham W. H.	Head	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	138
88				— Cornelia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
89				— Asa	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
90				— Elcy Jane	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Simon P	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
92				— Ambus A	Son	B	M	apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
93		170	170	McDougald Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	34	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	139
94				— Janet	Wife	B	F	aug	1879	20	M	5	4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
95				— Rhulitha J	Daughter	B	F	oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				— Rebitty	Brother	B	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
97		174	174	Robeson Robt W.	Head	B	M	Feb	1849	51	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		F	140
98				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	June	1856	43	M	28	13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99				— Lila J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
100				— Gurthey	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

139 A

State North Carolina
County Alleghany

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, E J Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28
				Robeson Lilly	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Jeffery	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Nelly O	Son	B	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
				— Robt P	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
				— Malissa	Daughter	B	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	174	175		Robeson Viney	Head	B	F		1830	70	Wd		5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes				
	173	176		Robeson Plina	Head	B	M	July	1820	79	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	174	177		Whitehead Neill	Head	B	M	Mch	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	144
				— Willie	Wife	B	M	Nov	1876	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Emaline	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Burbe Warren	Uncle	B	M		1845	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
	178	178		McKay Sam	Head	B	M		1836	84	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		F	142
				— Milly	Wife	B	F		1831	69	M	20	16	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	178	179		Smith John P	Head	W	M	Mch	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	148
	177	180		Washington Nathan	Head	B	M	Sept	1876	24	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		F	144
				— Della	Wife	B	F	July	1878	21	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Silashie Overby	Laborer	B	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	178	178		Whitehead Thomas	Head	B	M	Feb	1831	69	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		F	143
				— Jane	Wife	B	F		1839	61	M	40	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Jane	Daughter	B	F	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Mark	Son	B	M	June	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes				
				— Wesley	Grand Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
				— Perzella	Grand Daugh	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
	179	179		Whitehead Gilbert	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	146
				— Affaline	Wife	B	F	Aug	1864	35	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Wm Alvis	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	180	180		McKinon Harriet	Head	B	F	Nov	1861	38	Wd	7	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H	
				— Florence J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Charlie M	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
				— Ascension	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
				— John S	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Pearline	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Clusilla J	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	184	184		Robeson Ishan	Head	B	M		1852	48	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	147
				— Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Aug	1869	29	M	1	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Council Silona	Step Daug	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
				Boon Margret	Mother	B	F		1822	78	Wd		13	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Rozier Millard G	Nephew	B	M	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				— Margret J	Neice	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				Bruce Albert	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Distiller	0		no	no	yes				
	182	185		Dickson Alex	Head	B	M	July	1873	22	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	M	F	148
				— Georgeanna	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Moyden Sam	Laborer	B	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
				— Eugene	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
	186	186		Mann Charlie	Head	B	M	June	1842	57	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	148
				— Rebecca	Wife	B	F	Mch	1852	48	M	6	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Hollow Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 11 — Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Minnie Crosby	Son	B	F	aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	1	no	no	yes				
52				— Shepherd	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
53		184	184	Lyon Mary	Head	B	F		1855	45	Wd		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes			H	
54				— Jeed	Son	B	M	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
55				— Anna	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
56				— Joseph	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	no	no	yes				
57				— Molina A	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
58				— Lon Ella	Daughter	B	F	apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
59		188	188	McAlister Charlie	Head	B	M	Jun	1868	32	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H	150
60				— Martha J	Wife	B	F	June	1876	23	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
61				— Luther	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63				— Silvestia	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64				— Johnnie	Brother in law	B	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes				
65		184	184	Lowe Jason	Head	B	M	Jan	1831	69	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		H	187
66				— Rachel	Wife	B	F		1845	55	M	35	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
67				— Nelson	Son	B	M	aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Turpentine Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
68				— Wm Walter	Son	B	M	aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
69				— Sarah D	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
70				— Victory	Daughter	B	F	apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
71				— George L	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
72		187	187	Colvin Caroline	Head	B	F		1825	75	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes			H	
73				— Louesa	Daughter	B	F		1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
74				— Andrew	Grand Son	B	M		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
75		188	188	Washington Jr	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		H	182
76				— Lilly	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
77				— Austin	Son	B	M	apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
78				— Oliver	Son	B	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes				
79				— Maggie J	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
80				— Caroline	Daughter	B	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81		187	187	Corbett Sam	Head	B	M	apr	1854	46	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0		H	158
82				— Delia	Wife	B	F	Mch	1856	44	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
83		198	198	Sampson Andrew	Head	B	M	Mch	1856	44	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		no	no	yes			H	
84				— Margaruna	Wife	B	F		1868	32	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				Colvin Minnie	Niece	B	F	apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
86		194	194	Regan Wilson	Head	B	M	apr	1848	52	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0		H	164
87				— Jessie J	Wife	B	F	May	1856	44	M	32	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
88				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
89				— John D	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
90				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
91				— Joanna	Daughter	B	F	apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
92				— Anna B.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
93				— Cleveland	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	no	no	yes				
94				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95				— Madison F	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				— Bessie Lee	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97		198	198	Purdie Edgar	Head	B	M	July	1866	34	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		H	158
98				— Agatha	Wife	B	F	Sept	1869	31	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
100				— John D	Son	B	M	aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Hollow Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		193	193	Lanier Ed	Head	B	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		R	188
2				— Bettie	wife	B	F	June	1875	24	M	6	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
3				— Jeff	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
4		194	194	Hill Henry	Head	B	M		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		R	
5				— Emaline	Sister	B	F		1875	25	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
6				— Vance	Brother	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
7				— Jim	Brother	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
8				— Dockery	Brother	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
9				— Calhoon	Nephew	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10		195	195	McDonald Henry	Head	W	M	Feb	1841	59	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		R	189
11				— Mary A	wife	W	F	Nov	1847	52	M	32	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
12		196	196	Jones J. W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	188
13				— Jane	Wife	B	F		1858	45	M	28	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
14				— John F	Son	B	M	July	1873	26	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				— Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law	B	F	May	1879	21	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				— Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				— Butler	Son	B	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
18				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	Yes	No	Yes				
19				— Olivia	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	No	Yes				
20				— James W	Son	B	M	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
21				— Dessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
22				— Jamie	Grand Dau	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— Mamie	Grand Dau	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		197	197	Munn Angus	Head	W	M	May	1828	72	M	40			North Carolina	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	159
25				— Mrs C. E.	wife	W	F	July	1836	63	M	40	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				— Miss Clara	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
27		198	198	McAllister Henrietta	Head	B	F		1845	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes			R	
28		199	199	Munn Henry	Head	B	M	Dec	1838	61	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		R	160
29				— Jane	wife	B	F	Dec	1840	59	M	43	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
30				— Henry Ed	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	No	No	Yes				
31				Davis Eliza	Sister	B	F	Sept	1837	62	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
32				Munn Laura	Grand Niece	B	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33				Whitehead Harris	Grand Son	B	M		1898	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	No	No	Yes				
34				— A Terry	Grand Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	No	No	Yes				
35		200	200	Chason Jarad	Head	W	M	Mch	1831	69	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	164
36				— Mary A	wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
37				Byam John	Servant	B	M		1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
38		201	201	Allen Lewis	Head	B	F		1854	46	Wd	0	12	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2		No	No	Yes			R	
39				— Octavous	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	No	No	Yes				
40				— Hester	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				— Earnest Lee	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				Simpson Lesley	Grand Son	B	M		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
43				— William	Grand Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44		202	202	Wright Michael	Head	B	M		1836	64	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O		R	165
45				— Sapphire	Wife	B	F		1840	60	M	42	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
46				— Maloy	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
47		203	203	Kemp Thomas	Head	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O		R	163
48				— Flora A.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1881	29	M	19	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
49				— Sargy	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
50				— Mahaly J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Hollow Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 11
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, E. J. Smith, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth: Month.	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Kemp Michael	Son	B	M	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	1	yes	yes	yes					51
52				— Margret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Stan	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Mary	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								54
55				— Tom Henry	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								55
56				— Saphire	Daughter	B	F		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								56
57				— Phillipi	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58	204	204		Campbell Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1842	58	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	164	58
59				— Sisly	wife	B	F	Mch	1848	52	M	35	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F		1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Diston	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					61
62	205	205		Smith E. J.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	165	62
63				— A. E.	wife	W	F	Jan	1856	43	M	19	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				— C Foard	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Annie R	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					65
66				— Chesley S	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Henry M	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Lucy E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Ida May	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					69
70				— Eddie J	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	206	206		Munn Daniel	Head	W	M	Mch	1831	69	M	37			North Carolina	Scotland	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	166	71
72				— Isabella F	wife	W	F	Nov	1844	55	M	37	11	9	North Carolina	Scotland	Scotland							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Wiley C	Son	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Donkie C	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes					74
75	207	207		Willis Dr Wm	Head	W	M	Jan	1831	69	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician			yes	yes	yes	0		F	167	75
76				— M E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1838	61	M	44	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Annie J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Jack	Son	W	M	Apr	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Lilly D	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					79
80	208	208		Monroe Wm F	Head R	W	M	July	1852	47	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0		F	168	80
81				— Mary J	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	46	M	21	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— J D	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					82
83				— G R	Son	W	M	June	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					83
84				— J M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Sally B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					85
86				— E J	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes					86
87				— W J	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				— Miss N C	Sister	W	F	July	1843	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89	209	209		Gibson W F	Head	W	M	Nov	1858	41	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	169	89
90				— M J	wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	16	4	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Stanley	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					91
92				— Troy L	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	no	no	yes					92
93				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								93
94				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				— Haywood	Son	W	M	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— Willie Hooker	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				— Lonza Burkmore	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				Smith Miss Anna E	Boarder	W	F		1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Boarder			yes	yes	yes					99
100				Allen Miss Lucy	Boarder	W	F		1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Keeper	0		yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

141 A

State North Carolina
County Iredell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Davie Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, J. M. Barnhill Enumerator.

1209

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. (7)	DATE OF BIRTH. Year. (7)	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. (owned or rented) (25)	(owned free or mortgaged) (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)
		1	1	Burnhill Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	1
				" Rosa	Wife	W	F	Feb	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Burnhill Grabford	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	2	2	Harrell Charles	Head	W	M	Mar	1877	23	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		4	
			" Mary E	Wife	W	F	July	1882	22	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	3	3	Brown William	Head	W	M	Aug	1839	60	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	2
			" Mary C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	30	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Isabella	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" William J	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
			" Ashley B	Son	W	M	April	1882	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Esther V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
	4	4	Brown George	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	3
			" Steven	father	W	M	July	1819	80	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" John M	Brother	W	M	April	1852	48	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes				
	5	5	Brown Benjamin	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	4	4
			" Ann E	Wife	W	F	Feb	1865	35	M	18	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" James D	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
			" Mollie E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Richard A	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Mattie L	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	6	6	Fisher Thompson	Head	W	M	Feb	1851	49	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	5
			" Molsey J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1854	45	M	25	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" George T	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			" Daniel W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			" Jamie E	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
			" Margaret L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Jemima C	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
	7	7	Barnhill Joseph	Head	W	M	Apr	1877	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	6
			" Lowry	wife	W	F	April	1883	17	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	8	8	Barnhill William	Head	W	M	June	1854	58	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	7
			" Margaret J	Wife	W	F	May	1849	57	M	34	4	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Walter B	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			" Albert B	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Grover R	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Mamie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Leslie E	Son	W	M	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
	9	9	Harrell Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	32	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	8
			" Minnie	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Rufus K	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			" Robert L	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			" Arthur	Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	10	10	Barnhill Henry	head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		4	
			" Nancy B	Wife	W	F	May	1873	27	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	11	11	Wood Colbert	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		4	
			" Dora L	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Lester L	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
			" John A	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Haywood W	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	yes	no	yes				

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Duke Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1 day of June, 1900, Jno. B. Roalk, Enumerator.

12 20

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned, free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Woodcock Birdy A	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	51
				" Emma E	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	52
	12	12		Beatty Eliggy 5-1 S	Head	B	M		1822	78	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	9					53
				" Ellen	Wife	B	F		1854	45	M	18	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes									54
				Murphy William	Grandson	B	M		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	Yes	No	Yes									55
				" G Walter	Grandson	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	Yes	Yes	Yes									56
				Beatty George	Grandson	B	M	Dec	1880	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	No	Yes									57
	13	13		Brown Milton 6-1 S	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	10					58
				" Heben 6-1 S	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	18	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes									59
				" Ophelia E	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes									60
				" Braddie A	Son	W	M	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	Yes	Yes	Yes									61
				" Sadie D	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes									62
				" Madie D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes									63
	14	14		Fennel Patrick 7-1	Head	B	M		1854	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	11					64
				" Jane 6-1 7	Wife	B	F	Sept	1867	32	M	19	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes									65
				" Lizzie A	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes									66
				" Sarah J	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes									67
				" Hettie J	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes									68
				" James K	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes									69
				" Henry L	Son	B	M	July	1898	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	70
	15	15		Roberson Langley 5-1 S	Head B	B	M	Feb	1851	49	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Engineer on St B.	2		No	No	Yes	R	7	8	12					71
				" Carrie	Wife	B	F		1871	25	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes									72
				" Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes									73
				Lucas Martha J	Sister	B	F	Dec	1874	25	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Nurse	O		Yes	Yes	Yes									74
				" Maggie B	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	75
	16	16		Fennell Steven 8-1 S	Head	B	M	June	1857	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	13					76
				" Elvey A	Wife	B	F	May	1857	49	M	28	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes									77
				" John P	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Turpentine	O		Yes	Yes	Yes									78
				" Julious	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes									79
				" Eddie G.	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmr Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes									80
				" Fonnie C	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes									81
				" Steven	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes									82
				" Charlie N	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes									83
	17	17		Howell Alice E 7-1 S	Head	W	F	Sept	1847	53	Wd		12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	14					84
				" Marchel M. 7-1 S	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes									85
				" Ronie	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes									86
				" Benjamin A	Son	W	M	April	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	No	No	Yes									87
				" Alex A	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes									88
	18	18		Melvin Pinson 4-1 S	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter	O		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	7	7	15					89
				" Lemmie	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes									90
				" Lila J	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	91
				" Eura A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	92
	19	19		Johnson Langley 8-1 S	Head R.	W	M	Aug	1844	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		No	No	Yes	O	7	7	16					93
				" Arey A	Wife	W	F	April	1847	53	M	33	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes									94
				" Hettie M. V	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes									95
				" Albert W.	Son	W	M	March	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	O		Yes	Yes	Yes									96
				" Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	Yes	Yes	Yes									97
				" Cleveland	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	Yes	Yes	Yes									98
				" Sarah C	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		3	Yes	Yes	Yes									99
				" Sarah A	Granddaughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

142 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Bake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

1228

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	20	20	Johnson Joseph 77	Head R.	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
2			" Minnie C	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
3			" William C	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4			" Troy F	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5			" Lee G	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6			" Fannie B	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7			Totom Marshall C	Nephew	W	M	April	1885	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
8	21	21	Brown Frumpkin	Head R.	W	M	May	1837	62	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
9			" Josephine	Wife	W	F		1847	52	M	30	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
10			" Richard V	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes				
11			" Fannie J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
12			" Lizzie E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
13			" Edward J	Brother	W	M	Oct	1838	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14	22	22	Rose George W 1	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1867	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shingle getter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
15			" Ephie 267	Wife	W	F	May	1871	29	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16			" Hattie E	Daughter	W	F	April	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
17			" Nettie M	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
18			" George E	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
19			" Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20			" Martha J	Niece	W	F	Nov	1897	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21	23	23	Lewis Williams 3 #5	Head R.	W	M	Aug	1866	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	20
22			" Mahalie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23			" William A	Nephew	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine			yes	yes	yes				
24			" Daniel R	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		no	no	yes				
25			" Mahalie A	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26			" Jennie	Step Daughter	W	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
27			" Maurice R	Step Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
28			" Said A	Step Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
29			" Dagaid D	Step Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
30			" Theodorah	Step Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
31			" Dreddie D	Step Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
32			" Americus V	Step Son	W	M	April	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
33			" Nettie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	24	24	Williams Jacob 21	Head	B	M	June	1857	48	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farming	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
35			" Amanda 10	Wife	B	F	March	1857	43	M	29	12	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid Wife			no	no	yes				
36			" John	Son	B	M	April	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes				
37			" George F	Son	B	M	April	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes				
38			" Loaretta C	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
39			" Paul A	Son	B	M	April	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
40			" Silas M	Son	B	M	April	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
41			" Willie C	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
42			" Christian A	Daughter	B	F	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43			McDuffie Lizzie	Adopted Daughter	B	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44	25	25	Smith Samuel 23 B1 3	Head R.	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
45			" Emily J	Sister	W	F		1847	53	M		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
46			" Lucy F	Niece	B	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
47	26	26	Smith Golfing 4 B1 4	Head R.	W	M	March	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		no	no	yes	R	F		
48			" Debra	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	8	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49			" Annie	Daughter	W	F	April	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50			" William	Brother	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Lake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900, Jno. B. Parks, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		27	27	Peterson Wiggins	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	28	51
52				" Effie	wife	W	F	Dec	1883	16	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	June	1840	59	W		12	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				" Lison	Brother	W	M	Nov	1858	21	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
55				" David C	Brother	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes					55
56				" Clara M	niece	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57		28	28	Fennell George	Head	B	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	24	57
58				" Anna	Wife	B	F		1873	26	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					58
59		29	29	Anders Wm	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	21	59
60		30	30	Kelly John D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1868	31	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	26	60
61				" Lethe M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Ruth F	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													62
63				" Stewart	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
64		31	31	Henry George Reed	Head	W	M	Sept	1825	74	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	64
65				" Elizabeth A	Wife	W	F	July	1840	59	M	40	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66				" Mattie E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1865	34	D				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in cooler	0		yes	yes	yes					66
67				" Robert J	Son	W	M	Oct	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Margaret D	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				" Catharine A	Daughter	W	F	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				" George T	Son	W	M	April	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					71
72		32	32	Henry John Wt.	Head	W	M	March	1861	39	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	Louisiana				Merchant	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28	72
73				" Fannie	Wife	W	F	April	1870	30	M	10	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				" Ethel	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Louise	Daughter	W	F	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" William E	Son	W	M	March	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
77				" Mabel	Daughter	W	F	March	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
78				" Estelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
79		33	33	Bridgeon Richard Wt.	Head	B	M		1840	60	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	27	79
80				" William	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2								80
81				" Arthur	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2								81
82				" Eunice	Daughter	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								82
83		34	34	Bernhill Wm Wt.	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cutting logs	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	30		83
84				" Lillie J	wife	W	F	June	1882	17	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85				" Ida J	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													85
86		35	35	Rosewell Joseph B	Head	W	M	Sept	1856	43	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	31		86
87				" Ann J	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	23	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				" John B	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				" James O	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Alice L	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Hoye B	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					91
92				" Louis G	Son	W	M	April	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				" Mollie L	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													93
94				" Eddieon	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
95		36	36	Dayon Haywood Wt.	Head	W	M	Dec	1839	60	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	32	95
96		37	37	Kerr Daniel	Stepson	B	M	March	1844	56	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	33	96
97				" Maggie	wife	B	F		1844	56	M	37	13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
98				" Son	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					98
99				" James D	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Nancy	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Bake Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jno B. Rooks, Enumerator.

1246

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1½	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kerr Robert C	Son	B	M	Sept	1858	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				" Lillie	adopted Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
				" Maggie E	granddaughter	B	F	May	1895	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
	38	38	Roberson Bradley	Head R.	B	M	Nov	1856	43	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	O	F	H	34
			" Fannie	wife	B	F	July	1858	41	M	20	3	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Graham B	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			" Moray	mother	B	F		1830	70	W		19	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			Bryant Dubbert	Adopted Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
			Anders Mary A	adopted Daughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
	39	39	Beaty Patrick 7 1/2	Head R.	B	M	March	1861	39	W					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	35
			" Liggie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
			" Emery	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
			" Laura	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1881	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
			" George	Son	B	M	Feb	1874	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Gilbraham	Son	B	M	July	1877	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Smith Lugay	Servant Farm Hand	B	F		1875	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	40	40	Roberson Bitrafy 6 1/2	Head	B	F		1850	50	W		10	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H	36
			" Mary 13	Daughter	B	F		1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Lillie A J	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			yes	yes	yes				
			" William H	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		1	no	no	yes				
			" Troy Lee	Son	B	M	Sept	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Lou Ree	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									m				
	41	41	Bridges Matthew 3 1/3	Head	B	M	May	1872	28	M	3				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	37
			" Callie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	3	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Rudy F	Son	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	42	42	Avilere Frank 13 1/3	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	H	38
			" Mary C	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	29	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Henry L	Son	W	M	July	1867	32	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	H	39
			" Charlie L	Son	W	M	Nov	1873	26	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H	40
			" Olivia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Jerome F	Son	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H	41
			" William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
			" Virginia B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
			" Minnie M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
	43	43	Bridges John 13 1/3	Head R.	B	M	Oct	1840	59	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H	42
			" Margret	Wife	B	F		1842	57	M	34	8	12		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1865	35	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Stepan	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1867	32	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Ella	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1879	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Owen	Son	B	M	Dec	1875	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	43
			" Peter	Son	B	M	April	1877	23	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	44
			" Mittie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Peggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1883	16	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Meggie L	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
			" Jane	Daughter	B	F	April	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
			" James H	Grand Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	44	44	Corbett James 9 1/9	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	8				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	45
			" Cornelia	Wife	W	F	March	1852	48	M	8	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			" Donald H	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	22	S					North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Lake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 6 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
				Corbett Hugh McL.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes				
				" Hoyt B	Son	W	M	July	1881	17	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Tommie J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Maggie G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				" Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	Georgia	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				Kelly Thomas	Servant	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes				
	45	45		Kea Henry 6-1 of 6	Head R.	B	M		1850	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		no	no	yes	R		7	46
				" Susan	wife	B	F	May	1844	34	M	5	3	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				" Florence	Daughter	B	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer		2	yes	no	yes				
				" Louis C.	Son	B	M	March	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				" William	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				Anders Hannah	Sister in Law	B	F	Sept	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	46	46		Corbett Joseph 11-1 of 11	Head R.	B	M		1853	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		7	47
				" Creasy	wife	B	F		1866	34	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				" Ella	Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Florence	Daughter	B	F		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
				" Lela	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				Bunnamon Mat	Step Daughter	B	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook			no	no	yes				
				" Lola J	Granddaughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Corbett John	Nephew	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Kea Dena	Niece	B	F		1879	21	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
				" Charlie	Nephew	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				" George W	Nephew	B	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	47	47		Corbett Henry 3-1 of 2	Hotel	B	M		1849	51	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		7	48
				" John G	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
	48	48		Corbett Chester 5-1 of 8	Head	B	M		1849	51	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		7	49
				" Susan	wife	B	F		1870	30	M	15	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Charlie W	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Lilly I	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no				
				" Thomas J	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	49	49		Anders Samuel 7-1 of 8	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	57	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	50
				" Mary E.	wife	W	F	July	1842	57	M	37	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Junius L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister Clergyman	0		yes	yes	yes				
				" Katie J	Daughter	W	F	March	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Mamie B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				" Walter G	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	51
	50	50		McDuffie Jeffery 7-1 of 7	Head	B	M	April	1858	42	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	52
				" Sarah	wife	B	F		1862	38	M	25	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				" Early C	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				" Mandy H	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				" Willie A. D.	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				" Bertha R	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	51	51		Corbett Isaac 13-1 of 15	Head R	B	M	Jan	1858	41	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	53
				" Millie	wife	B	F	Dec	1858	41	M	11	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				" Victory	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
				" Willie Fox	Son	B	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
				" George	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
				" Bailey	Daughter	B	F	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

144 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Cole Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 4
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7 day of June, 1900, Jno. B. Rourk, Enumerator.

1260

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				Corbett Walter J.	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					1
				" Lala J	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					2
				" Mattie J	Daughter	B	F	May	1900		S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													3
				Adams Ramon K	Step Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					4
				Cendre James A	Step Son	B	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					5
				" Charlie	Brother in law	B	M	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					6
				" Edward	Father in law	B	M		1835	65	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					7
	52	52		Cendre Reuben 3-1	Head	B	M	Oct	1881	18	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	54	8
				" Lucy	Mother	B	F		1868	32	M	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					9
				" George L	brother	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					10
	53	53		Beatty Neill Jeff 8	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	7	7	55	11
				" Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1864	33	M	11	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
				" George S	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	5	yes	yes	yes					13
				" John D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					14
				" Robert L	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	no	no	yes					15
				" Boyd D	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													16
				" Marshall	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													17
				" Cathrine	Mother	W	F	Nov	1829	70	W	8	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					18
	54	54		Tredwell Dingle 8	Head	B	M	Aug	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	7	7	56	19
				" June	Wife	B	F	June	1875	22	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					20
				" John	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					21
				" Eleazer A.	Son	B	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													22
				Murphy Cora	Sister	B	F	June	1877	22	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					23
				" Bernice	niece	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					24
				" Anna	niece	B	F		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													25
				Simpson John	Laborer	B	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					26
	55	55		Beatty Jesse H 7	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	57	27
				" Hattie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
				" Laurin D	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					29
				" Janie R	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													30
				" William H	Brother	W	M	Nov	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	7	7	58	31
				Peterson Hanson	Servant	W	M	April	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					32
				Johnson Lula	Servant	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House girl	0		no	no	yes					33
	56	56		Bunhill Richard 10 3	Head	W	M	Sept	1821	78	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	59	34
				" Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1841	59	M	40	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
				" Tate M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					36
	57	57		Johnson Willie Jeff 8	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	7	60	37
				" Dorcas M.	Wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	22	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
				" Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					39
				" Mona E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					40
				" Marion T.	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					41
				" Percie G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					42
				" Carrie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													43
	58	58		Howell John 3 1	Head	W	M	Nov	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				44	44
				" Carrie B	wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
				Sellers Sarah B	aunt	W	F	June	1855	45	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
	59	59		Sessoms Thomas 5 1	Head	W	M	Oct	1849	50	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				General Merchandise	0		yes	yes	yes	O	7	7	61	47
				" Sarah B	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	21	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
				" David L	Nephew	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Scholar	0	6	yes	yes	yes					49
				Sellers Walter W	Clerk	W	M	March	1875	25	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Clerk in store	0		yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Lake Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 11 day of June, 1900, Jno. B. Boutts, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended School (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Bridgeon Hattie	Servant	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	0		yes	yes	yes					51
52		60	60	Merrell Utah Thompson	Head	B	M		1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mariner	5		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	62	52
53				" Josephine	Wife	B	F	July	1870	15	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					53
54		61	61	Bryant Dascey	Head	B	M	July	1865	34	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steller	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	63	54
55		62	62	Merrell Virginia	Head	B	F		1885	65	M	6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R	F	F	64	55
56				" Dallonnie	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes					56
57				" Willie	Son	B	M		1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5		no	no	yes					57
58				" Solomon	Son	B	M		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	5	1	no	no	yes					58
59		63	63	Mc Daniel Mitchell	Head	Mo	M		1860	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	65	59
60				" Kate	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	15	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					60
61				" Purdie	Son	Mo	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Kate	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	yes	yes					62
63				" Leslie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					63
64				" Florence	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65				" Colon F	Son	Mo	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					65
66				" William C	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					66
67				" Rosa M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					67
68				" Virl	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
69		64	64	Lazebee Sarah E	Head R.	W	F	June	1845	54	W		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	66	69
70				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					70
71				" Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Laura	Daughter	W	F	April	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				" Helen	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				" David J	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				" Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					75
76				" Venetta G	Granddaughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77		65	65	Dyson Vining G	Head	W	M	April	1859	41	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	67	77
78				" Laura	Wife	W	F	June	1860	32	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79				" James R	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	no	no	yes					79
80				" Bertha	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					80
81				" Willie B	Son	W	M	April	1897	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					81
82				" Emma J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					82
83		66	66	Dyson Argyle G	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	68	83
84				" Susan C	Wife	W	F	Nov	1859	40	M	16	12	13	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					84
85				" Matilda J	Daughter	W	F	March	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86				" Judie V	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				" Annie V	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
88				" Leroy	Son	W	M	Oct	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					88
89				" Yeboldon	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Daniel L	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91		67	67	Pate Isaac S	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	69	91
92				" Victoria	Wife	W	F	Feb	1864	36	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Edward H	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					93
94				" Walter H	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	no	yes					94
95				" Angus C	Son	W	M	July	1897	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96		68	68	Shaw Colin	Head	W	M	Aug	1851	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Preacher	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	70	96
97				" Phebe W.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1851	48	M	28	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98		69	69	Shaw Leslie B	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	M	F	71	98
99				" Sallie A	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	30	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				" Isabelle W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

145 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Lake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900, Jno. B. Cook, Enumerator.

1278

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Shaw Sadie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
2				" Perly E	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
3				" Dorlie B	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
4				" Colin J	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5		70	70	Shaw Washington ~~Jeff~~ D	Head	W	M	Oct	1848	51	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	72
6				" Mary J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1846	53	M	27	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				" Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
8				" Daniel McL	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	8	yes	yes	yes				
9				" Eugene S	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	3	yes	yes	yes				
10				" James A H	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
11		71	71	Melvin Robert ~~Jeff~~	Head	W	M	May	1857	43	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	73
12				" Mary J C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1847	52	M	28	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
13				" Mathalia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
14				" Eula E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				" Kirby D	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	2	yes	yes	yes				
16				" Rosa E	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
17				" Lilla B	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
18		72	72	Melvin Robert ~~Jeff~~	Father	W	M	Sept	1820	79	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	74
19				" Hannah J	Wife	W	F	May	1834	65	M	50	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
20				" Franklin P	Son	W	M	May	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
21				" John W	Son	W	M	Dec	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Log Cutter			yes	yes	yes				
22		73	73	Smith Cain ~~Jeff~~	Head	W	M	June	1857	43	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	R	H	H	75
23				" Ora	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				" Viviva	Daughter	W	F	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				" Ida	Daughter	W	F	May	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				" Early	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
27				" Wesley	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
28				" June	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				" Claver	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O	4	no	yes	yes				
30				" Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
31		74	74	Bridges Chadley ~~Jeff~~	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Inspector	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	76
32				" Hattie	Wife	B	F		1873	27	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
33				" James	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				" Frank	Son	B	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
35				" George H	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				" Lena	Sister	B	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
37				" Charity	Sister	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes				
38				Corbett Lena	Sister in law	B	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	no	yes				
39				" Annie B	Niece	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
40		75	75	Russ Farmer ~~Jeff~~	Head	B	F		1827	73	M	4	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		no	no	yes	O	H	H	77
41				Bridges Patsy	Granddaughter	B	F		1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook	O		no	no	yes				
42				" Gertie M	Granddau	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
43		76	76	Sicka Jack ~~Jeff~~	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagoner	O		yes	no	yes	R	H	H	78
44				" Lou V	Wife	B	F	March	1880	20	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
45				" Lessie	Son	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
46				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		77	77	Bennett Coppedge	Head	W	M	June	1842	57	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	O		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	79
48				" Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				" Raymon	Son	W	M	April	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	all	yes				
50				" Lilla	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Craven

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Lake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, Jno. B. Cooke Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Bernard Tobe the G	Daughter	W	F	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
52		78	78	Pennell Jim 10 1 of 10	Head	B	M		1848	57	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steering Turpentine	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	80
53				" Ellen	wife	B	F		1853	37	M	21	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
54				" Eliza J	Daughter	B	F		1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
55				" Louis	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
56				" Henry	Son	B	M		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
57				" Mary E	Daughter	B	F		1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
58				" Jordan	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes				
59				" Levi	Son	B	M		1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
60				" Jenkins	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
61				" McCoy	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	5m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62		79	79	Pridgen Jesse 1 of 8	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	81
63				" Rachel	wife	B	F		1867	33	M	18	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
64				" Georgiana	daughter	B	F	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
65				" John E	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
66				" Louisiana	Son	B	M	March	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
67				" Otsley	Son	B	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
68				" Lilly B	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				Cooper Lizzie	Cousin	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
70		80	80	Pridgen Wolfe 13-1 of 13	Head	B	M		1848	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	82
71				" Kate	Wife	B	F	mar	1858	42	M	20	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
72				" Washington	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	21	S	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
73				" Susan J	Daughter	B	F	April	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
74				" Otha M	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	no	no	yes				
75				" Della	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
76				" Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
77				" Tommie	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
78				" Hubbard	Son	B	M	April	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
79				" Henry	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
80				" John	Son	B	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
81				" Dudley	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
82				" Mamie E	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
83		81	81	Leonard Darcill 1 of 9	Head	W	M	Dec	1846	53	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	83
84				" Caroline E	Wife	W	F	April	1849	52	M	33	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
85				" Henry C	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	84
86				" Daniel L	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	85
87				" Sudie E	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
88				" Mellie C	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
89				" Mary L	Daughter	W	F	April	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
90				" Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
91				" John E K	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
92		82	82	Ennis Pridgen Jr.	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	86
93				" Janettie Jr.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1858	41	M	17	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
94				" Irene	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
95				" James W	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
96				" Mary J	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
97				" Lizzie J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
98				" Lebaseth C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
99				" Robert J	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
100				" Jasper C	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Lake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13 day of June, 1900, John B Rooks Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Innis Ethel V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
2		83	83	Meridith Patrick S.	Head	W	M	June	1853	44	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	H	F	87
3				" Mary J.	Wife	W	F	June	1847	52	M	17	13	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
4				" Ureka	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				" James	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes				
6				" Lou J.	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
7		84	84	Medlin Peter 4-1 Off 84	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	H	F	88
8				" Willie	Wife	W	F		1865	35	M	7	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				" Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				" Telpha	Grandson	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
11		85	85	Murphy Dan 2-1 Off 2	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	89
12				McLaughlin Ellen	Sister	W	F	March	1839	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
13		86	86	Benhamon Dan 7-1 Off 87	Head	W	M		1853	46	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	90
14				" Caroline	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	21	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
15				" Henry	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Chipping Turpentine	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				" Franklin	Son	W	M	March	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
17				" Albert	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
18				" Ralph	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
19				" Julius	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
20		87	87	Beatty Eliza 8-1 Off 8	Head	W	M		1858	42	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	91
21				" Jane	Wife	W	F		1858	38	M	23	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
22				" Reid M.	Son	W	M		1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
23				" Mary O.	Daughter	W	F	April	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
24				" Nettie C.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
25				" Robert	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
26				" Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	April	1895	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				" Mennie	Daughter	W	F	April	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28		88	88	Barnhill Dan 1 Off 4	Head	W	M	Aug	1850	49	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	92
29				" Columbia	Wife	W	F	March	1859	41	M	14	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				" Mary	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				" Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32		89	89	Murphy J. Tanyard 6-1 Off 16	Head	W	M	Nov	1864	35	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	93
33				" Julia A.	Wife	W	F		1863	37	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
34				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
35				" Alice	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
36				" William	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
37				" Eurtice	Son	W	M	April	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	No	No	Yes				
38		90	90	Umberg Alex 4-1 Off 4	Head R.	W	M	July	1863	37	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	M	F	94
39				" Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1870	29	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				" Rosa	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
41				Nixion Beata	Niece	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
42		91	91	Bannima Elex 4-1 Off 6	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	95
43				" Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				" Sudie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				" Lilian	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				" Kyle	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									Yes				
47				" Charles H.	Son	W	M	April	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48		92	92	Beatty Mill 3-1 Off 5	Head	W	F		1865	35	D		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		M	
49				" Leon	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	No	Yes	Yes				
50				" Ada	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county Duke Creek Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900. John B. Rourk, Enumerator.

1301

LOCATION: Street	LOCATION: House Number	LOCATION: Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	LOCATION: Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	DATE OF BIRTH: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	NATIVITY: Mother of how many children	NATIVITY: Number of these children living	NATIVITY: Place of birth of this Person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Father of this person	NATIVITY: Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Number of years in the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION: Attended school in months	EDUCATION: Can Read	EDUCATION: Can Write	EDUCATION: Can Speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned or rented	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Owned free or mortgaged	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Farm or house	OWNERSHIP OF HOME: Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	93	93	Warren A. Coffey	Head	W	M	Mar	1866	33	M			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Broker	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	96	51
52			Lucy "	Brother	W	M	June	1875	24	S			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina			Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	97	52
53	94	94	Beatty Council Coffey	Head	W	F	Feb	1857	43	W		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	98	53
54			" Marianna	Daughter	W	F	April	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					54
55			" Henry	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Pupil			yes	yes	yes					55
56			" Margaret H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					56
57	95	95	Sutton Isaac Coffey	Head	B	F		1860	40	W		3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	99	57
58			Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	no	no	yes					58
59	96	96	Boseman L. Albert	Head	B	M	Nov	1860	39	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Chipping Turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	100	59
60			" Nessa	Wife	W	F		1858	50	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					60
61			" Tate	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Chipping Turpentine	0	4	yes	yes	yes					61
62	97	97	Manuel Coffey	Head	B	M		1859	41	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	101	62
63			" Isabella	Wife	B	F		1864	36	M	19	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					63
64			Caroline Millie	Adopt	B	F		1885	50	S		13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		no	no	no	R	F	F	102	64
65			Dr. yd Bowie	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					65
66			Manuel Kenny	Nephew	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					66
67			Manuel Jessie	Nephew	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					67
68			" Charles	Nephew	B	M		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					68
69	98	98	Williams Coffey	Head 2 R.	B	M		1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	103	69
70			" Nancy	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	17	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					70
71			" Thomas	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0		no	no	yes					71
72			Thomas Williams	Brother-in-law	B	M	March	1864	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					72
73			" John	Uncle	B	M		1846	54	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	C	F	F	104	73
74	99	99	Beatty Williams	Head	W	M	Aug	1831	68	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	105	74
75			" Margaret J.	Sister	W	F	Feb	1838	63	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					75
76	100	100	Sutton Alex Coffey	Head 3 R.	W	M	July	1863	36	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	106	76
77			" Bessie	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	35	M	11	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					77
78			" Herbert	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4	yes	yes	yes					78
79			" David K.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										yes					79
80			" Daniel K.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															80
81			Mc. Donald Ellen Coffey	Mother-in-law	W	F	Dec	1839	61	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					81
82			"	Brother-in-law	W	M	Nov	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
83	101	101	Sutton Archibald Coffey	Head 3 R.	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	107	83
84			" Mary E.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	24	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes					84
85			" Robert H.	Son	W	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	108	85
86			" Willis C.	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					86
87			" Earnest	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes					87
88	102	102	Anders Coffey	Head	B	M		1840	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R	F	F	109	88
89	103	103	Pirdie Wagner	Head 3 R.	B	M		1865	35	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	110	89
90			" Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1866	33	M	13	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					90
91			" Sargus	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					91
92			" Charlie	Son	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					92
93			Vandus	Son	B	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										yes					93
94	104	104	Shaw Henry 10-1	Head 1 R.	B	M		1856	44	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	111	94
95			" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1857	42	M	25	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	no	yes					95
96			" Carlisten	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					96
97			" Henry	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer		2	yes	no	yes					97
98			" Mattie	Daughter	B	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					98
99			" Lola	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							1	yes	no	yes					99
100			" Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Lake Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, Jno B Coats, Enumerator.

1313

LOCATION. Street	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Shaw Ella	Son	B	M	aug	1874	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes							1
2				" Isabella	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes							2
3				Murat Lizetta	Mother in law	B	F		1835	65	W		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes							3
4				[illegible]	Head	[illegible]															Shipping Carpenter										4
5				[illegible]	[illegible]																										5
6				[illegible]	[illegible]																										6
7				Rodgers [illegible]	[illegible]						S																				7
8				" Henry R	Son	W	M				S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										8
9				" Lillie	[illegible]	W	F				S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11				" Lillie J	[illegible]	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														11
12	116	116		Smith Richard	Head	W	M	May	1836	64	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Carpenter				yes	yes					12
13				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1849	51	M	33	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				" Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	July	1870	29	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes						14
15				" Lydia A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1873	26	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16				" [illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	[illegible]	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17				" Virginia A	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18	117	117		Smith Gilbert	Head	W	M	March	1845	55	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Carpenter										18
19				" Emily	Sister in law	W	F	[illegible]	1842	58	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20	118	118		Pickens [illegible]	Head	B	M		1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										20
21				" Effie	Wife	B	F		1877	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				" William	Son	B	M	March	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23	119	119		Peterson Robert S	Head	B	M		1870	30	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper			No	No	yes					23
24				" Martha S	Wife	B	F	July	1871	28	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				" James	Son	B	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					25
26				" John	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					26
27				" Mira V	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					27
28	120	120		Roberson Wiley	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Carpenter			No	No	yes					28
29				" Mary J	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				" Freddie J	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31	121	121		[illegible] Richard	Head	B	M	June	1852	47	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes					31
32				" Julia A	Wife	B	F	Sept	1858	41	M	24	5	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					32
33				" Mary	Daughter	B	F	April	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					33
34				" Willie	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Carpenter			2	yes	yes	yes					34
35				" Victoria	Daughter	B	F	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes					35
36				" Eddie	Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										yes					36
37				" Eugene	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38	122	122		Roberson Joseph	Head	B	M	June	1857	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes					38
39				" Wilmina	Wife	B	F	Nov	1857	43	M	19	5	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					39
40				" Robert C	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					40
41				" Lillie Jr	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					41
42				" George W	Son	B	M	March	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	yes					42
43				" Lydia B	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					43
44				" Edgar	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					44
45				" Algeuss	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										yes					45
46	123	123		Roberson Wiley	Head	B	M		1875	25	M	4/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Shipping Carpenter			No	No	yes					46
47				" Mary	Wife	B	F	Oct	1883	16	M	4/12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48	124	124		Roberson [illegible]	Head	B	M		1865	35	M	7/12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					48
49				" Anna	Wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7/12	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50				" Stella	Adopted Daughter	B	F		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 12
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county. Bale Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of June, 1900, J. B. Brooks, Enumerator.

1353

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling; house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		115	115	Wishby Isaac J.	Head	B	M	May	1852	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122	51
				" Harriet	wife	B	F		1852	48	M	28	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				" Anna	Daughter	B	F	March	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
				" Alex E	Son	B	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					54
				" Lawley	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
				" Edith	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					56
				" Willis M	Nephew	B	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes							57
		116	116	Evans James	Head	B	M		1846	54	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	123	58
				" Liggis	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	6	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
				" Lindy	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					60
				" John	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					61
				" Daisy	Daughter	B	F	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					62
				" Eus	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
				Beatty Harriet	Mother in Law	B	F		1840	60	W		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
		117	117	" Oz Victor	S.R.	B	M		1847	53	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	124	65
				Bombill Maggie	Visitor	B	F		1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
				Murphy James	Nephew	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					67
				Beatty Berta	Niece	B	F		1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					68
				Anders Addie	Niece	B	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					69
				Bombill Tommy	Nephew	B	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
		118	118	Murphy Andrew J.	Head	B	M		1814	86	M	52			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	125	71
				" Julia	wife	B	F		1828	72	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
				Beatty Robert Jr	Grandson	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					73
		119	119	Mosley Edwin S.	Head	B	M	Dec	1863	36	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	126	74
				" Mary A.	wife	B	F	Oct	1867	32	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
				" Fannie L	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					76
				" Nettie I	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
				" Marvin	Son	B	M	Aug	1898	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
		120	120	Murphy Jacob J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127	79
				" Emma	Daughter	B	F	March	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
				" Robert M	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					81
				" Cornelius L	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					82
				" Floid	Son	B	M	April	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					83
				" James M	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					84
				" Lela	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					85
		121	121	Murphy Monroe	Head	B	M		1872	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes			H		86
				" Tamer	wife	B	F		1876	24	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					87
		122	122	Murphy Sarah	Head	B	F		1871	29	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	128	88
				" Willie	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					89
				" Minnie	Sister	B	F		1881	19	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
				Bombill Rosa	Cousin	B	F		1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					91
				Murphy Louis	Nephew	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					92
		123	123	Hyatt Addison	Head	B	M		1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129	93
				" Lee	wife	B	F		1865	35	M	20	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
				" Annie	Daughter	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
				" Lucian	Son	B	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					96
				" Carie	Daughter	B	F		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
				" Tiny	Daughter	B	F		1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					98
				" Graham	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					99
				" Martha	Mother	B	F		1835	65	W		4	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

148 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 17
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Lake Creek
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900, Jas. B. Bostick, Enumerator.

1332

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.	
	1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		124	124		Bannerman Sam	Head	B	M		1853	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes		M	F	130	1
2					" Lucy	wife	B	F		1853	47	M	22	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3					" Annie	Daughter	B	F		1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4					" Arthur	Son	B	M		1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes					4
5					" Fryer	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	2	yes	yes	yes					5
6					" William K	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes					6
7					" Francis	Daughter	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					7
8					" Robert	Son	B	M		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	yes	yes	yes					8
9					" David	Son	B	M		1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10		125	125		Bannerman Elijah	Head	B	M		1853	48	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	5		yes	yes	yes	R	2	2	134	10
11					" Eliza	wife	B	F		1879	21	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12					" Sarah	Daughter	B	F		1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					12
13					" Clarence W.	Son	B	M		1896	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					13
14		126	126		Beatty Henry	Head	B	M		1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fishing Deputy			yes	yes	yes	R	R	R		14
15					" Cora	wife	B	F		1878	22	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16					" Ella	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					16
17					" Hettie	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					17
18		127	127		Beatty Thomas	Head	B	M		1848	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	2	132	18
19					" Tabitha	wife	B	F		1852	48	M	25	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20					" Selby	Son	B	M		1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	3		yes	yes	yes					20
21					" Hattie J	Daughter	B	F		1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22					" Charley	Son	B	M		1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes					22
23					" Monk	son	B	M	July	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					23
24					" Malissa J	Daughter	B	F		1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					24
25					" William	Son	B	M		1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					25
26					" Helen	Daughter	B	F		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					26
27					" James	Brother	B	M		1835	65	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					27
28		128	128		Kerr William	Head	B	M	March	1870	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	133	28
29					" Lottie	wife	B	F		1873	27	M	9	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30					" Vance	Son	B	M		1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					30
31					" John	Son	B	M		1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					31
32					" Emma	Daughter	B	F		1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33					" Anna B	Daught	B	F	Dec	1899	6m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34		129	129		Powers Elijah	Head	B	M	March	1847	53	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	134	34
35					" Sarah	wife	B	F		1858	42	M	26	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mid wife			no	no	yes					35
36					" Hattie	daughter	B	F		1880	20	M		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					36
37					" Eugene	Grand son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					37
38					" Blaze	Grand son	B	M	May	1900	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					38
39					McArthis Linda	Lodger	B	F		1832	68	Wd		12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40					Kerr Corrie	Niece Daught	B	F		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					40
41		130	130		Rook John	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	135	41
42					" Sarah	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43					" Mina E	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					43
44					" John R	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					44
45					" James A	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					45
46					" Ethel B	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes					46
47																															47
48					Here ends the enumeration of Lake Creek Township.																												48
49																															49
50																															50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] *Name of Institution,* .....

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ..... *Ward of city.* .....

Enumerated by me on the ..... *day of June, 1900,* ..... *, Enumerator.*

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born *since* June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	At attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

149 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Dunham Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		1	1	Cain John H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
				— Sophia C.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1850	49	M	31	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary H.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oscar H.	Son	W	M	July	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Junius H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Albert H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Allie	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas G.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Lila J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		2	2	Richardson Johnson	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	P		F	2
				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Feb	1874	26	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
				— James	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
		3	3	— Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H	
				— Minnie	Wife	B	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lizar	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		4	4	Melvin Johnson	Head	B	M	Aug	1862	32	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes			H	
				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Angus	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lela	Daughter	B	F	April	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Novella	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	April	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		5	5	— David B.	Head	W	M	July	1819	80	W	7	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	3
				— Annie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1827	72	M	56	14	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Evander W.	Son	W	M	April	1847	53	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— David L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1854	45	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Romulus P.	Son	W	M	Mch	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Wayman C.	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas B.	G. Son	W	M	Dec	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ella J.	G. Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hattie B	G. Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Oliver G.	Servant	B	M	Feb	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
				— Ditty J.	Servant	B	F	Aug	1850	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	0								
				McKoy Thaddeus	Servant	B	M	Mch	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	yes				
		6	6	Johnson Curtis	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
				— Nora B.	Wife	B	F	June	1879	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
				— Dandy	son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Stephen	Brother	B	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		7	7	Devane Benjamin	Head	W	M	April	1838	72	M	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
				— Elizabeth A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1839	60	M	41	6	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		8	8	Melvin Pamel	Head	W	M	May	1833	67	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
				— Harriet M.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1850	50	M	33	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
		9	9	Devane Charles	Head	W	M	Oct	1837	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
				— Jennie	wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	16	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Dennis	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes			F	
				— Boyd	Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Jonathan R Gautham Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 1

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Currie	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53	10	9		Murphy Mary A.	Head	B	F	Oct	1850	49	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No yes						53
54				— James	Son	B	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No yes						54
55				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															55
56	11	10		Davis Charles F.	Head	W	M	July	1829	70	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes yes		0	F	F	8	56
57				— Jane F.	wife	W	F	Apr	1846	54	M	34	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						57
58				— Mamie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						58
59				— Lela McN.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						59
60	12	12		— Abram G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	45			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes yes		0	F	F	9	60
61				— Phebe E.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1833	66	M	45	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						61
62				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1856	43	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes yes						62
63				— Abram W	Son	W	M	Mch	1868	32	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						63
64				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1872	27	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes yes						64
65				— Jane B	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1873	26	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes yes						65
66				— Charles M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						66
67	13	13		Jones Griffeth	Head	W	M	Mch	1854	46	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No yes		0	F	F	10	67
68				Sadie	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	8	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No yes						68
69				" Senora	Mother	W	F	Feb	1825	75	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No yes						69
70	14	14		Evans James	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No yes		0	M	F	11	70
71				— Ellen R.	wife	W	F	Feb	1844	29	M	40	6	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						71
72				— Newton	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						72
73				— Parley	Son	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						73
74				— Charlie A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						74
75	15	15		Melvin Robert P.	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes yes		0	F	F	12	75
76				— Julia E.	wife	W	F	July	1854	45	M	28	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						76
77				— Lemins W.	Son	W	M	June	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						77
78				— William J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						78
79				— Jessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						79
80				— Alexis A.	Son	W	M	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes yes						80
81				— Ottis M.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes yes						81
82				— James G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes yes						82
83				— Lizzie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2									83
84				— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															84
85	16	16		Cameron Arthur	Head	W	M	July	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes		R	H			85
86				— Jessie W.	wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	0	W	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						86
87				Melvin Daniel	Servant	B	M	April	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant											87
88	16	16		Jones Andrew J.	Head	W	M	May	1866	34	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes yes		0	F	R	13	88
89				— Carrie J.	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						89
90				— Henry A.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															90
91				— Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															91
92				— Carrie E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															92
93	17	17		Simpson Samuel	Head	B	M	Jan	1858	42	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No yes		0	F	R	14	93
94				— Charity	wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes yes						94
95				— William	Son	B	M	Aug	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes						95
96				— John	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	yes	yes yes						96
97				— Robert	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	yes	yes yes						97
98				— Darcy	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes yes						98
99				— George	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															99
100	18	18		Cain James	Head	W	M	June	1872	27	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes yes		0		R		100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

150 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Iredell
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Wanham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Lilly L.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	0	/	/	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
2				— James R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3		19	19	— Samuel Ryb	Head	W	M	June	1841	58	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	85
4				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1839	61	M	39	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
5				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				— Viola	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
7				— Samuel M.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
8		20	20	Evans Jonathan	Head	W	M	Dec	1850	50	S				North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Farmer	2		no	no	yes	O	F	F	16
9				— Ann J.	Sister	W	F	June	1837	62	S				North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				— Ann Maria	Sister	W	F	June	1844	55	S				North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				— Catharine	Sister	W	F	Apr	1846	54	S				North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
12		21	21	Richardson George	Head	B	M	Feb	1841	59	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
13				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Aug	1848	0 1	M	13	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	no	yes				
14				— Katie	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Lucy J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Irena	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				Mosley Larry	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				[illegible] Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
18		22	22	Jones Lewis Co	Head	B	M	May	1816	84	M	58			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O		F	18
19				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	Feb	1826	76	M	60	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				— Robert	G Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
21		23	23	Ferguson Henry	Head	B	M	Mch	1857	43	W				Tennessee	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	19
22				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
23				— Arthur	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
24				— Benjamin	Son	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
25				— Lillie B.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina						7	yes	no	yes				
26				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	Tennessee	North Carolina						4	yes	no	yes				
27		24	24	Richardson Caroline	Head	B	F	May	1836	64	Wd		13	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	20
28				— William H.	Son	B	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
29				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
30				— Aaron L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
31				— Lydia A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	no	no	yes				
32		25	25	Monroe Arnold	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	yes	yes	O	F	F	21
33				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1857	42	M	23	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
34				— Ella J.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
35				Burney Wayman	Nephew	B	M	June	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Ida L.	Niece	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
37		26	26	Connell Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1845	55	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	22
38				— Charity	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	5	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
39				— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes				
40				— Enoch	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41				— Marshall	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Vandelia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— Cora J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— William McK	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46		27	27	Brown Allie	Head	B	M	Mch	1855	45	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
47				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Sept	1857	42	M	21	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48				— Leona	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
50				— James	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Jonathan M. Swinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		27 28	28	Council Henry W.	Head	B	M	May	1833	67	M	30			Virginia	Virginia	Virginia				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	24
52				— Julia A.	wife	B	F	Apr	1830	50	M	13	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
53				— Edwin	Son	B	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
54				— Irvena	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1878	22	S				North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
55		29 29		— Reuben H.	Head	B	M	May	1864	36	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	25
56				— Willie A.	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		Yes	No	Yes				
57				— Ada	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Mary L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
59				— John F.	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
60				— Addie B.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61				— Delia J.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
62				Banks Mary A.	Mother	B	F	Jan	1835	65	W	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
63		29 30	30	Durham Caroline	Head	B	F	Oct	1863	36	W		11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	R		F	26
64				— Lucia	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		Yes	No	Yes				
66				— Georgia L.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
67				— John W.	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68				— Caroline R.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
69				— Jessie J.	G. Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
70		31 31	31	McAlister Duncan	Head	B	M	Jan	1846	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	27
71				— Tomersa	Wife	B	F	Sept	1847	52	M	15	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72				— Jannius H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		2 Yes	No	Yes				
73				— Lizzie J.	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 Yes	No	Yes				
74				— Ottelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75		32 32	32	Council Richard	Head	B	M	Feb	1830	70	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	F	28
76				— Betsy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1821	79	M	50	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
77				Durham Francena	G. Niece	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 Yes	Yes	Yes				
78		33 33	33	— John C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	29
79		34 34	34	Melvin Inlis	Head	B	F	Oct	1857	43	S		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H	
80				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
81				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
82				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
83				— Maggie B.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84		35 35	35	Durham John W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	30
85				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	10	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86				— Lena M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88		36 36	36	Council Peter	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		F	31
89				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	13	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
91				— Elvina	Daughter	B	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4 Yes	No	Yes				
92				— Walter	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
93				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
95				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				— Robert G.	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				— George W.	Son	B	M	July	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98		37 37	37	Mumm William	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	32
99				— Anna J.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100				— Walter G.	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

151 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 4th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Emmerson, Enumerator.

1377

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Emmie	Son	B	F	Dec	1898	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— Edward E.	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3		39	39	Emmerson William H.	Head	B	M	Apr	1844	56	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	33
4				— Priscilla	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	14	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
5				Robeson Nellie R.	Niece	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
6				— Emma J.	Niece	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7		39	39	Munn Owen	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	W				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	34
8		40	40	Council Francis M.	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	35
9				— Sallie R.	Wife	B	F	May	1854	46	M	29	15	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
10				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
11				— John C.	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Eddie	Son	B	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
13				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	no	yes				
14				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3	yes	no	yes				
15				— Robinson	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	no	no	yes				
16				— Spencer	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	no	no	yes				
17				— Pat	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
18				— Theodore	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19				McPhee Tilla R.	Niece	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20		42	42	Lindsey Crosby	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	36
21		41	41	— Cotelia	Wife	B	F	Dec	1875	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Dec	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		43	43	Robeson Francis M.	Head	B	M	Mch	1863	37	M	16	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	M	F	37
25		42	42	— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1873	27	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Nellie A.	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27				— Priscilla L.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28				— Sandy F.	Son	B	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				— Jameson	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	2	no	no	no				
30		44	44	Thompson Benjamin F.	Head	W	M	Apr	1858	42	M	24	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	38
31		43	43	— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1872	27	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32				— William W.	Son	W	M	Jun	1891	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
33				— Foster F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
34				— Oscar D.	Son	W	M	May	1896	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
35				— Mavis J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
36				— Bazzel C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				— Kerby B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				— Amanda M. L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39		45	44	Council Timothy	Head	B	M	Apr	1858	42	M	19	18		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	39
40				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	12	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				— James F.	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2½	no	no	yes				
42				— Predisee	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2½	no	no	yes				
43				— Eddie R.	Son	B	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2½	no	no	yes				
44				— Carrie L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
45				— Lela L.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				— David C.	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47				— Daisy	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				— William H.	Son	B	M	June	1899	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49		48	48	Bagley John C.	Head	B	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	40
50				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	9	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 3

Name of Institution,
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Jonathan L. Lennon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Evelina	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46	46			Lee George Ed	Head	B	M	June	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R		47	
				— Virginia E.	wife	B	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Ennis E.	sister	B	F	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
47	47			Council Peter L.	Head	B	M	May	1871	29	M	7			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R		42	
				— Hattie F.	wife	B	F	Feb	1876	24	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Percy	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Romeo	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	June	1902	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Richardson Dock	Bro-in-Law	B	M	Feb	1883	17					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
47	47			Cowan Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	43	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6				R	O	F	43
				— Lethie E.	wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	17	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— John R.	Son	B	M	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Nelson B.	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Bertie E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				McLean John L.	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
49	49			Burney George	Head	B	M	July	1872	27	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R		F	44
				— Nancy J.	wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	7	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— George	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
				— Lula F.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Sylvester	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Henry F.	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— James W.	Son	B	M	May	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Minnie	Sister	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
50	50			Council Joseph P.	Head	B	M	Mch	1846	54	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R		F	45
				— Angeline P.	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	21	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Thomas	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Janie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Narcissus	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Colvin	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Viola	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Adolphus	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Coon	Son	B	M	May	1890	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
57	57			McLean David Jr.	Head	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					R		F	46
				— Sarah Ann	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— David E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3						
				— Lula F.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3						
				— Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3						
				— Anabelle	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Manley M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
52	52			Colvin William	Head	B	M	May	1857	43	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R		F	47
				— Martha F.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Hardy	Son	B	M	July	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Eddie	Son	B	M	May	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				— [illegible]ie	Son	B	M	July	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

152 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 6-7 day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Newman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2				— James	Son	B	M	May	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
3	54	54	53	Council Alex	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	40	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	9	48
4				— Annie Nell	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
5				— Mary D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
6				— Evelin G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
7				Melvin Clarence	Servant	B	M	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
8				Rozier Ida	Servant	B	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
9	55	55	54	Council Mary J.	Head	W	F	July	1840	59	W	12	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O		R	
10				— Willie D.	Son	W	M	May	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Royden J.	Son	W	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	yes	yes	yes				
12				Hall Edna W	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1870	30	W	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
13				— Addie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
14				Simmons Nela	Servant	B	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cook		yes	yes	yes				
15				Manna Tucker	Servant	B	M	Feb	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3/12	No	No				
16	56	56	55	Miles Wm	Head	W	M	Mch	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		H	49
17				— Ella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	15	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes				
19				— Tracy	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		No	No	yes				
20				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
21				— Henry	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
22				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
23	57	57	56	Burney Shipman	Head 1E 2R.	W	M	Feb	1813	87	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R		H	80
24				— Ann E.	Wife	W	F	May	1846	54	M	27	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes				
25				Sikes Mary	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1863	37	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
26				— Claudie	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	No	yes				
27				— Mattie M	Granddaughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
28	58	58	57	McCook Manning	Head 4E	B	M	May	1862	38	M/1	6	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		No	No	yes	R		H	67
29				— John C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2 yrs	yes	yes				
30				— Willie	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2 yrs	yes	No				
31				— Grover C	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		Yes	No	yes				
32				— Octavius	Son	B	M	May	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	No	yes				
33	59	59	58	Council Edan	Head 5E	B	M	Jan	1863	37	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		H	52
34				— Viola M.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes				
35				— Romelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	No	yes				
36				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	No	yes				
37				— Blanchay	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
38	60	60	59	Pollard Owen	Head 2C	B	M	Oct	1867	32	W	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	No	yes	O		H	63
39				— Amelia	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	No				
40				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
41	61	61	60	Pope James H	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		H	54
42				— Carrie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1875	25	M	3	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes				
43				— Isabell	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
44				— Henry W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
45	62	62	61	Hollingsworth Dallas	Head 2C	W	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		H	55
46				— Laura J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
47	63	63	62	— John	Head 1C	W	M	Mch	1833	67	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		H	56
48				— Mary Ed	Wife	W	F	June	1837	48	M	28	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes				
49				— Timbanday	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes				
50	64	64	63	Parker Robert	Head 4C	W	M	Feb	1869	31	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	yes	R		H	57

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 4

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Newsom, Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Edmon	Stepson	W	M	Mch	1873	27	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				John C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Zebulon	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Ethie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Sarah J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
64	64			Hoffman John F.	Head	W	M	May	1853	47	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	58
				Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1852	47	M	29	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				Harriet	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William W	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes				
				Alonzo F.	Son	W	M	Jany	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		3	Yes	Yes				
				Sarah W.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes				
63	63			Watson McGill	Head	W	M	Jan	1840	60	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	No	No	Yes	R		F	59
				Edna	Wife	W	F	Apr	1844	56	M	28	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	No	Yes				
				Etta	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Amos R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
66	66			Pope Mary C.	Head	W	F	May	1840	70	W		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Daisy B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Lecia	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Jasper Wm.	Son	W	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		No	No	Yes				
				Emma Lucas	Boarder	W	F	Apr	1836	63	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
67	67			Waller William	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	47	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		M	88
				Sarah	Wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Dolly	Daughter	W	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes			
68	68			Jacobus Virgil	Head	W	F	Jan	1863	37	W		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	No	Yes	R		M	
				Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				John C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		No	No	Yes				
				Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				Jasper	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				Bennie	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Willie R.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Venetia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
69	69			Butler William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1853	47	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61
				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	May	1855	45	M	25	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Badger	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				William C.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	3	Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Thomas McR.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	No	No	Yes				
				Henry C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
70	70			Cain John T.	Head	W	M	May	1872	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	62
				Ida L.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1876	24	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes				
				Fred	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
				Pearl M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
72	72			Parker Martha	Head	W	F	Jan	1850	50	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				Robert	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor		No	No	Yes				
				Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
73	73			Bussden Archie	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				Elvira	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	1	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes				
				John	Son	W	M	May	1891	9					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 153 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Jonathan A. Newcomb Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Julia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															1
2	73	73		Devane Angus E.	Head	B	M	Apr	1850	50	W		12	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		9	yes	yes	yes			yes		2
3				— Lina	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					3
4				— Melvina	Daughter	B	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						9	yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				— Amos	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					6
7	74	74		Hester Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Nov	1851	48	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		10	yes	yes	yes	R		F	63	7
8				— Mimie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Dorsey R	Son	W	M	Apr	1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Maria	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					10
11	75	75		— Anna J.	Head	W	F	Jan	1849	51	S		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		10	yes	yes	yes	R		F	64	11
12				— Charlie R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		10	yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Parks E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					15
16	76	76		Gaharon Overton	Head	W	M	Sept	1862	37	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	8	yes	yes	yes	R		F	65	16
17				— Lucia	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					17
18				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— Ella L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24				Devane William	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		9	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Freeman Thaddeus	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer		4	yes	yes	yes					25
26	77	77		Bundies Daniel	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		10	yes	yes	yes	R		F	66	26
27				— Lilly	Wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	1	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						10	yes	yes	yes					27
28				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				— Irby	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				— Norman	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31	78	78		— Bragg	Head	W	M	Mch	1863	37	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day laborer	0	NO	NO	yes	R		H		31
32				— Martha	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	16	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	NO	yes					32
33				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	NO	NO					33
34				— Duncan	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				— Bertie F.	Daughter	W	F	May	1850	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38				— Carson	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				— Ida L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40	79	79		— George	Head	W	M	May	1827	73	M	54			North Carolina	Connecticut	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	NO	yes	R		F	67	40
41				— Winnie J.	Wife	W	F	May	1827	73	M	54	14	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	NO	yes					41
42				— Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1853	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		NO	NO	NO					42
43				— George G.	Son	W	M	Mch	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		NO	NO	NO					43
44				— Connie C.	G. Daughter	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						NO	NO	NO					44
45				— Emmett	G. Son	W	M	Apr	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46	80	80		Yarborough Joshua	Head	W	M	Jan	1835	65	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	R	O	F	68	46
47				— Deborah	Wife	W	F	May	1840	60	M	48	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	NO	yes					47
48				— John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1863	44	M	48			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	NO	NO	yes					48
49	81	81		Newell William	Head	W	M	June	1870	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes		O	M	F	69	49
50				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 5
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900. Jonathan R. Newsom, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				— William A. Jr.	Son	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
				— Iris V.	Dau	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
				— Marshall E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
				— Melissa A.	Mother	W	F	Sept	1824	71	W		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							54
				— Katie A.	Niece	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8 yes	yes	yes							55
83	83	13	13	McMillan Archie A.	Head	B	M	May	1873	27	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				1	2	20	56
				— Lavina	Wife	B	F	Apr	1876	24	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							57
				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	July	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
				— John H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
				— Charlie	Son	B	M	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															60
				— Marcella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															61
				— Miles	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															62
				— Sarah J.	Niece	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes							63
84	84	14	14	Beasley Isaac H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes				C	M	H	64
				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	May	1861	39	M	12	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							65
				— Alonzo Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	1	3	yes	yes							66
				— Herbert Lee	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	0	yes	yes							67
				— Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															68
				— Ebb Thomas Jr.	Son	W	M	Mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															69
				— Sidney A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															70
				— Albert C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															71
				— Jonathan A.	Son	W	M	June	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															72
84	84	15	15	Stines Lucien H.	Head	B	M	May	1866	34	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes	R		H	72		73
				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Apr	1868	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no							74
85	85	16	16	Monroe Coleman	Head	W	M	June	1854	45	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	C	H	H	73		75
				— Salome E.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	42	M	17	9	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							76
				— Luella	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2 yes	yes	yes							77
				— Hartwell P.	Son	W	M	May	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															78
				— Harriet E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															79
				Dalamons Harriet	Mother in law	W	F	May	1827	73	W		6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes							80
86	86	17	17	Burney John	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	R		H	74		81
				— Victoria	Wife	B	F	Feb	1878	22	M	7	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes							82
				— Lany	Niece	B	F	May	1896	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2 yes	no	yes							83
87	87	18	18	Monroe Emerline	Head	W	F	Jan	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	no	yes	O	H	H	75		84
				— Margaret E.	Sister	W	F	Jan	1844	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		yes	yes	yes							85
88	88	19	19	Williams Archie	Head	B	M	May	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H			86
				— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							87
89	89	20	20	Fuller Judy	Head	B	F	May	1820	80	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes	R		H			88
				— Lala	Niece	B	F	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		no	no	yes							89
				— Minor	G. Nephew	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes							90
				— Frank	G. Nephew	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Labor		no	no	yes							91
				— Joseph	G. Nephew	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	yes							92
90	90	21	21	McAshee Richard	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dry Goods Merch	0	no	no	yes	O		H			93
				— Mary E. E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	29	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							94
				— Daniel	Father	W	M	May	1815	85	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	no							95
91	91	22	22	Cameron Lewis	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	40	W		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	no	R		H			96
				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	no							97
				— Daniel	Son	B	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer		no	no	no							98
92	92	23	23	Averitt James	Head	W	M	May	1846	84	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	76		99
				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	June	1842	57	M	7	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes							100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

154 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Rebecca A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	No	yes				
2		94	94	Ellis Jimmie H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
3		93	93	— Ina	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
5				— Emmett B	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Luther	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				— Lizzie M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8		95	95	Ellis Matthew H.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	72
9		94	94	— Ethel	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	19	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
11				— Amos	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
12				— Jamie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
13				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			no	no	yes				
14				— Elsy	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				— Esta	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				— Roy	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				— Beulah	Daughter	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1900	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19		96	96	Sikes William J.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	39
20				— Barcera	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
21				— Ezra	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				— Esther	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— Fredericus M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		97	97	Hurst Zachariah J.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	28
25				— Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1839	60	M	30	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				— Aldermann	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
27		97	97	Jackson George	Head	W	M	Jan	1829	71	W	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	H	80
28				— Mahala	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
29				— Eliad	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	no	yes				
30				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	no	no	yes				
31				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32		99	99	Ellis George W.	Head	W	M	June	1824	65	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81
33				— Manuba	Wife	W	F	Dec	1840	59	M	33	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Elizabeth	Mother	W	F	Apr	1810	89	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
35		98	98	Jackson Andrew J.	Head	W	M	July	1861	38	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82
36				— Flora	Wife	W	F	June	1862	38	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
38				— Alex	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
39				— Lucian L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes				
40				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
41				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2							
42				— Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— Leola M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44		100	100	Rice Edward C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	83
45				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46				— Sudie J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
47				— Lelah	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
48				— Janie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
49				— Johnson B.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes				
50				— Edgar G.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 6

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Jonathan R. Gerdum, Enumerator.

LOCATION: In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Lucah	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1874	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
				— Dossett	Son	W	M	Jun	1878	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
				Connie Alex	Servant	B	M	May	1852	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		No	No							53
	101	101		Bullard John W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	84	54
				— Lydia J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	29	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
				— John W	Son	W	M	Aug	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										56
				— Willie W	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
				Raphael Elon G.	Sister in Law	W	F	Sept	1840	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										58
				— Margaret M.	Sister in Law	W	F	Apr	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										59
	103	103		Burnette John G.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith Laborer	0					O		K		60
	102	102		— Alice	Wife	W	F	March	1881	19	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
				— Anna J.	Mother	W	F	March	1828	72	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
				— Mary E.	Sister	W	F	March	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
	104	104		Melvin Ezekiel G.	Head	W	M	March	1862	38	M	2nd			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										65
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
				— James A.	Son	W	M	March	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	2								67
				— George F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	2								68
				— Caroline E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								69
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
				— Joseph B	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
				— Fanny M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
				— Lilly	Daughter	W	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
	105	105		Ellis William G.	Head	W	M	Feb	1856	44	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	85	74
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	44	M	20	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
				— Lloyd J.	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2								76
				— Edward W	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2								77
				— Irene B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								78
				— Ruby A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								79
				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								80
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								81
				— George T.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
	106	106		— Thomas J.	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	86	84
				— Olivia	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	22	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								85
				— Minnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1878	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
				— Connie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
				— Lambert G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3								88
				— Bertie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								89
				— Jeremiah R.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
				— Maria	Sister	W	F	March	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
	107	107		Silver James W.	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	87	92
				— Rachael	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
				— Rogers	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
				— Jasper	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
				— Blanche	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
				McMillan Mary	Niece	B	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										98
	108	108		Layton Alexander G.	Head	W	M	July	1850	49	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	88	99
				— Norah M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

155 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Newkam Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	(owned free or mortgaged).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Katie Mc	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
2				— Clarissa A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
4				— John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
5				— Daniel E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Thomas A.	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				— Maggie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8	159	159		Hunt Wm H.	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	89
9	159	159		— Callie A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1866	34	M	17	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— A. Mc L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	3	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Robert J.	Son	W	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
12				— Sidney L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Robert M.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
14	160	160		Lewis Wm Sr.	Head	W	M	May	1824	22	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes			F	
15	160	160		— Nancy M.	Wife	W	F	June	1828	21	M	3	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16	160	160		Hall Amos J. Co.	Son-in-law R.	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	R		F	20
17				— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	16	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Lucian M.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
19				— William	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
20				— Hoard R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				Jackson Lucinda	Mother-in-law	W	F	May	1823	67	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22	112	112		Cates Kenan Jr.	Head	B	M	Nov	1869	30	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	91
23	112	112		— Lenia Jr.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1869	46	M	22	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
24	112	112		— Ideska	Daughter	B	F	Sep	1878	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
25	112	112		— Emmaretta	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	1	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
26	112	112		— William F.	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
27	112	112		— Livinia V.	Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	No	yes				
28	112	112		— Effie L.	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29	113	113		Tatum George Jr.	Head R.	W	M	Apr	1863	37	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	92
30	113	113		— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1860	39	M	17	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31	113	113		— Lola M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
32	113	113		— George D.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	No	yes				
33	113	113		— Bessie F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34	113	113		— Tullis G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35	113	113		— Alma L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36	114	114		Melvin William Jr.	Son-in-law R.	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	93
37	114	114		— Elizabeth J.	Wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38	114	114		— Ethan F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
39	114	114		— William J.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	yes	yes				
40	114	114		— Duncan J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
41	114	114		— Houlda R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42	114	114		— Thomas N.	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43	114	114		— Leonidas G.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44	114	114		— Zebulon V.	Bro.-in-law	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
45	114	114		— Houlda	Mother-in-law	W	F	Oct	1832	67	W		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
46	115	115		Durham Thomas H.	Head	W	M	June	1871	28	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	94
47	115	115		— Phaby J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
48	115	115		— Thomas R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49	115	115		— Matthew R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50	116	116		Young Matthew	Son-in-law R.	W	M	Nov	1854	45	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 7

Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1854	45	M	28	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
				— David	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									52
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
				— Lorbon	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									54
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									55
				— Nahida	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									56
				— Minnie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
				— Mathew P.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
				— Thomas B	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
				Dawkins Hiram D.	Boarder	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									60
126	126			Wright Bunding	Head	B	M	Mch	1847	53	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1									61
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	31	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2									62
				— Stella	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2									63
127	127			Simpson Wright	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									64
				— Mary Ro.	Wife	W	F	Jany	1860	40	M	16	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										0	F	F	96	65
				— Susan A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
				— Maggie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
				— John A	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									68
				— Simon M.	Son	W	M	May	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									69
				— Charles T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
				— William M.	Son	W	M	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
				— Al Vaba	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
				— Ralph	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
				— Thomas D.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
117	118			McLaurin Anthony	Head	W	M	July	1858	44	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	77	75
				— Christian A	Wife	W	F	July	1875	24	M	24	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
				— Charlie D	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									77
				— Louis H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									78
				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
				— Irma	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
119	119			Edwards James H.	Head	B	M	Dec	1861	38	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	98	81
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	18	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
				— Alice	Daughter	B	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									83
				— Lena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									84
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									85
				— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
				McNeil Becca	Servant	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									87
				— Rufus	Servant	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
120	120			Guinon John	Head	B	M	Apr	1864	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	99	89
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1860	40	M	19	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
				— Callie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
				— Belle	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
				Davis Rosia	Servant	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									93
121	122			Richardson Romulus	Head	B	M	Oct	1869	30	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	100	94
				— Eliza J.	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	15	8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								95
				McIvin Ida	Adopted	B	F	Apr	1892	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									96
				Richardson George G.	Adopted	B	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									97
				— Viola	Adopted	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									98
122	123			Sutton John L.	Head	W	M	May	1819	81	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	101	99
				— Irena A.	Wife	W	F	May	1850	70	M	25	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

156 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 23
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of June, 1900, Jonathan N. Lineburn, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, counting in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Thomas Brice	Hd Son	w	M	Mch	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
2				Cain Anna	Cousin	w	F	May	1869	30	W		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— John H.	Cousin	w	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
4				— Francenia	Cousin	w	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	yes	yes				
5				— " Anna J.	Cousin	w	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6	24 123	24 123		Thomas Tommy Pope	Hd Head	w	M	Mch	1868	32	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	102
7				— Catharine	Wife	w	F	Mch	1868	41	M	18	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
8				— John H.	Son	w	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	No	yes				
9				— Charlie L.	Son	w	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	yes	No	yes				
10				Melvin Lizzie	Sister in Law	w	F	Apr	1856	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11	125 126			Sessoms Edmund	Hd Head	w	M	Nov	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	103
12				— Kate	Mother	w	F	May	1849	51	W	35	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— Sudie	Sister	w	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	yes	yes	yes				
14	126 125	124 125		Medrin William	Hd Head	w	M	Apr	1856	46	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	C	F	F	104
15				— Sarah E.	Wife	w	F	Mch	1857	46	M	27	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Margaret A.	Daughter	w	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
17				— Isaac	Son	w	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
18				— Mary J.	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	yes	No	yes				
19				— James	Son	w	M	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes				
20				— Rebecca J.	Daughter	w	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2	No	No	yes				
21	27 126	27 126		— David Mc.	Hd Head	w	M	Oct	1853	46	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	105
22				— Mary E.	Wife	w	F	May	1852	48	M	27	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23				— Mary C.	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
24				— Edmond McK	Son	w	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
25				— Lenna J.	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
26				— Maggie L.	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
27				— Bertram R.	Son	w	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
28				— Hulda E.	Daughter	w	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29	28 127	28 127		Tatum Owen	Hd Head	w	M	Nov	1870	29	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	106
30				— Hannah J.	Wife	w	F	June	1867	43	M	16	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
31				Colvin Eliza	Cousin	w	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32	29 128	29 128		Huggins Charlie	Hd Head	w	M	June	1868	31	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	107
33				— Elizabeth	Wife	w	F	June	1862	37	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				— Narcissa	Daughter	w	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes				
35				— Mattie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				— Gaston	Son	w	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				— Mamie	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				— Maggie	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
39				— Linda D.	Daughter	w	F	Sept	1899	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
40	129 130	129 130		Solomon Lucy	Hd Head	w	F	Nov	1857	42	W	14	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes			F	
41				— John W.	Son	w	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
42	130 130	130 130		Martin Amos	Hd Head	w	M	Dec	1866	33	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Goods Merch.	0		yes	yes	yes	O		R	
43				— Leslie O.	Wife	w	F	Feb	1871	29	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Pauline	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				— Hamster E.	Son	w	M	July	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				Layton Bonnie E.	Boarder	w	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Mississippi				Millenery	0		yes	yes	yes				
47	131 132	131 132		Rice Abner W.	Hd Head	w	M	May	1856	44	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes			R	
48				— Anna	Wife	w	F	Apr	1877	23	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
49				— Walter J.	Son	w	M	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				— Octavia	Daughter	w	F	Mch	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Columbus R. Duncan, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		33	33	Rueben Alexander	Head	W	M	June	1851	48	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	108	51
52		133	133	— Hiee [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					52
53				— Charlie M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				— Ralph W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				— Alice P	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				— Otis L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Lovett Richard	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1825	75	M	54			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					57
58		134	134	McCullock Robert Jr.	Head	W	M	Apr	1857	43	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		M		58
59				— Lilly J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1859	41	M	17	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				— Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes					61
62				— David G.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							8 yes	yes	yes					62
63				— Lonnie J.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				— Ada L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				— Hattie Ed.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67		135	135	Autrum Daniel Wiley	Head	W	M	May	1868	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	109	67
68		134	134	— Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1875	24	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Lessie A.	Dau	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				— Broadus	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71		132	132	Autrum William Jr.	Head	W	M	Mch	1867	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Lumberman	N		yes	yes	yes					71
72				— Jeremie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Charles R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75		130	130	Autrum Robert Benj.	Head	W	M	Dec	1828	70	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	110	75
76				— Ann C.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1848	52	M	28	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Clyde	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				— Kate	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2 yes	yes	yes					78
79				— Maggie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							3 yes	yes	yes					79
80		137	137	Galbreath Walter	Head	W	M	Mch	1865	35	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	111	80
81				— Lelia	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82		138	138	McDowell Neill	Head	W	M	Apr	1835	65	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes					82
83				— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Feb	1850	50		1/8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes					83
84		139	139	Davis Solon Ray	Head	W	M	Apr	1844	56	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					84
85				— Martha J.	wife	W	F	May	1851	49	M	32	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					85
86				— Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				— Bessie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	yes	yes					87
88				— Bertha M	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				— Leary B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				— Patience	Mother	W	F	Apr	1814	86	W	6-	13	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					90
91		140	140	Hall Angus F.	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			yes	no	yes					91
92				— Mary McD	Wife	W	F	June	1874	25	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				— Ruth N.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				— Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95		142	142	Smith Caffie	Head	W	M	Aug	1826	73	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	no					95
96				— Canfield	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			no	no	yes					96
97		143	143	Bullard James	Head	W	M	Nov	1857	45	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	0		yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	Jan	1857	45	M	24	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					98
99				— Lizzie C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				— Timothy L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

157 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. Jonathan E. Clemmons Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Minnie H.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes	yes				
2				— John D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	8 yes	yes	yes	yes				
3				— Willie H.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4	4 yes	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5 yes	yes	yes	yes				
5				— James L.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
6				— Cecil B	Son	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				— Annie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8	143	143		Tatum Marshall H	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina		0		Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1/2
9				— Francis B.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1842	57	M	31	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	yes				
10				— Lillian M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7 yes	yes	yes	yes				
11				— Eva B.	Niece	W	F	May	1886	5	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia													
12	145	147		Richard Wm Hall	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	35	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1/3
13				— Cora Hall	Wife	W	F	July	1869	30	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	yes				
14				— Maggie O.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				— Clinton Jr.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				— Marie	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17	146	146		White Abbie	Head B	B	F	Feb	1852	48	S		9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes			L		
18				— Lillie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1880	20	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	no	no	yes				
19				— Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
20				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				— Charlie	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
23	147	146		Dunn Coppage	Head	W	M	Sept	1830	69	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1/4
24				— Louisa H.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	40	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
25				— Sallie M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	no					
26				— Lizzie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1866	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes	yes				
27				— Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	yes	yes	yes					
28				— Carrie McG.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4 yes	yes	yes	yes				
29	144	147		Willie Ellis	Head	B	M	Feb	1847	53	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	no	no	yes		O	F	F	1/5
30				— Mary	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	13	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
31				— Sylva	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes					
32				— Gadson	Son	B	M	Jun	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	no	no	yes					
33				— Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		no	no	yes					
34				— Bradley	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36				— Louisa A.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37				— Izedie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38	148	144		Sutton Swepson	Head	B	M	Feb	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
39				— Melissa	Wife	B	F	May	1879	21	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					
40	149	150		— Willie	Head	B	M	Apr	1857	43	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	no	no	yes		O	M	H	
41				— Louisa	Wife	B	F	Feb	1852	48	M	27	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
42				— Jacy	Son	B	M	Mch	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	2 no	no	yes					
43				— Ezekiel	Son	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	2 yes	yes	yes					
44				— Sallie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
45				— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						no	no	yes					
46	151	151		Bundeay Odell	Head	B	F	May	1874	26	Wd	1	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0	yes	yes	yes		R	H		
47				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
48				— Jerman W	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
49	152	152		Owens Harriett	Head	W	F	June	1842	57	Wd	22	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		yes	yes	yes		R	H		
50				Hall Hannah	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1864	35	S		5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	yes	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. Jonathan E. Lewis, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Nanna M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
52				Katie R.	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
53				John W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
54				T. Williams Jr.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
55				Sidney R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
56	152	152		Logan Lennis Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
57				Emma C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1846	53	M	34	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
58				Mamie R.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
59				Columbia C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
60				Scottie E.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
61				William L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
62				Anna B. D.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
63	153	153		Bryant Russell	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									
64				Harriet	Wife	B	F	May	1878	22	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
65				Alice	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
66				Lovica	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
67	154	154		Corey Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						R			
68				Elvina	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	28	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
69				Willie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
70				Boyle Francis	Nephew	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
71	155	155		Irvin Alexander	Head	W	M	Feb	1836	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						R		H	114
72				Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1857	43	M	21	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
73				Addison M.	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer									
74				Gilbert E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
75				Lambert St.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	5							
76				Mattie J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7							
77	156	156		Brunt Williams	Head	W	M	June	1836	63	W	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister						R		H	
78				William E.	Son	W	M	May	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6								
79				Beulah J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher	6								
80				Boyce W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Student	8								
81				Virginia A. T.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														
82				Erin Melvina C.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooks	3								
83	157	157		McCulloch Lucas Jr.	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	120
84				Viola	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	12	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3								
85				Edgar F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
86				Norman	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
87				Mandi	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
88	158	158		Andrew Jr. Williams	Head	W	M	Jan	1848	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Physician	0					R		H	
89				Della J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	25	4	4	Florida	North Carolina	Florida														
90				Leon M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Florida				Salesman									
91				Florrie J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Florida														
92				Agnes C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Florida						5							
93				Catharine A.	Mother	W	F	Apr	1821	79	W	39	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
94				Cromartie Nancy E.	Sister	W	F	June	1870	29	S				Florida	North Carolina	Florida														
95	160	160		White Joseph	Head	B	M	May	1868	43	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No		R		H	
96				Cleveland	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
97				Irena	Mother	B	F	May	1815	85	W		12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							CW	No	Yes				
98				Cameron Lonnie	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
99	161	161		Melvin Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Feb	1860	40	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
100	159	159		Robert Jr.	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	121

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county White Lake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R Lennon Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Darinas D.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— Robert T.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3		62	62	Autrum Hebert W.	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2								
4				— Emma D.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1869	32	M	9	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
5				— Hannah E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6				— Pearly L.	Brother	W	M	Feb	1863	37	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2								
7				— Clair	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
8		163	163	Melvin James W.	Head	W	M	Mch	1855	45	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					M	F	123	
9		164	164	— Mary L.	wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— James N.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
11				— Marion B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12				— Marianna	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13		167	167	Ferguson Stella	Head	W	F	July	1866	33	W	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
14		168	168	— Lula	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
15				— Erma M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
16				— Noah M.	Son	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				— Samuel M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18				— Veronica	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19		169	169	Simmons Gilbert M.	Head	W	M	Aug	1864	35	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4					O	F	M	124
20				— Sarah M.	Wife	W	F	May	1856	44	M	22	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
21				— Luda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
22				— Dosia	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								
23				— Ottis M.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8							
24				— Emmett	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
25				— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
26				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
27				— Bennie	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
28		164	164	Melvin Daniel M.	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	M	125
29				— Phebe C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1859	40	M	26	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
30				— George	Son	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
31				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student	0	8							
32				— Frederick	Son	W	M	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
33				— Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5							
34				— Henry	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
35				— David M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
36				— William D.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
37				— Lela B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
38				— Eugene	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
39		165	165	Green William M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	M	126
40				— Catharine	Wife	W	F	Feb	1856	44	M	17	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
41				— Charlie W.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
42				— Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
43				— William T.	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	8							
44				— Jno Donald	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
45				— Amanda M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
46				— John C.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
47				— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48		166	166	Cox John C.	Head	W	M	Aug	1845	54	M	19	14	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	M	127
49				— Sarah A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1861	39	M	19	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50				— Henry A.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 27 day of June, 1900. Jonathan R. Dameron, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Johnnie B.	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									51
				— Jasper L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									52
				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									53
				— Edwards H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									54
				— Daniel R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									55
				— Norman A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
				— Lena B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
				— Troy F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
67	67	67		Thomas Andrews	Head	B	M	Aug	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	128	59
				— Phebie	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	6	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
68	68	68		Bryant John	Head	W	M	Feb	1858	42	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	129	62
				— Virginia E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1849	50	M	19	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
				— John A.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									64
				— William E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									65
				— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									66
69	69	69		William C.	Head	W	M	Nov	1874	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	130	67
				— Gertrude D.	Wife	W	F	May	1879	21	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
				— Eddie	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
				— Walter L.	Son	W	M	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
70	70	70		— William E.	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	131	71
				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	26	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
				— Tarlton G.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									73
				— Henry F.	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									74
				— Isaac G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									75
73	73	73		Melvin Isabell	Head	B	F	May	1860	34	W		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	182	76
				— Sarah E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									77
				— Georgiana	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									78
				— Emma	Daughter	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
				— Harry	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
				— Eldridge	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
				— Willie	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
74	74	74		Richardson Jenkins	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	S		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	133	83
				— Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
				— Harvey L.	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
75	75	75		Samuel Francis	Head	B	M	Nov	1863	36	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	189	87
				— Flora	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	10	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
				— Henry J.	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									89
				— Rena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									90
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									91
				— Caledonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									92
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
				— Freddie L.	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
76	76	76		Hair John	Head	W	M	Oct	1845	54	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	135	95
				— Lottie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1852	47	M	31	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
				— Katie B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									97
				— James R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									98
				— Hattie A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									99
				— Yancey B.	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 159 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 | Enumeration District No. 13 | Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900 Jonathan R. Emerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Jessups Robert B.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4									
2	176	176		Cole Daniel B. 8th	Head	W	M	June	1859	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	184
3				— Rhonsabe	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4				— Henry C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6									
5				— Beulah	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					1									
6				— Lalister	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
7				— Mittie D.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
8				— Rolland J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
9				— Inez	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
10	176	176		— John R. 5th	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	137
11				— Mary A. P.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1877	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12				— Carey R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4									
13				— Robert C.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
14				— Cora B. 5th	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
15	177	177		Lafoe Joe J. 5th	Head	W	M	Aug	1865	34	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	138
16				— Lula J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
17				— Lela L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18				— Stancy R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19				— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
20	178	178		Burney Franklin 2nd	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	61	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No			O	F	F	139
21				— Sarah C.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	28	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
22				— Sallie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									
23				— Lorena	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									
24				— Johna W.	Son	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									
25				— Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									
26				— Zentha B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									
27	179	179		West John C. 5th	Head	W	M	Apr	1856	44	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	140
28				— Martin said	Wife	W	F	Mch	1864	36	M	19	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
29				— Mabel W.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
30				— Ella J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
31				— Norman M.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
32				— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
33	180	180		Lewis Clarence 3rd	Head	B	M	Mch	1862	38	S		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes	R		N	
34				— Hayes	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	2	No	No	Yes				
35				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36	181	181		Wright Emaline	Head	B	F	Mch	1855	45	W		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		N	
37				— Nena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	w		No	No	Yes				
38				— Vandalia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
39				— Emmett	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
40	182	182		McKay Lewis S. 3rd	Head	B	M	Dec	1835	64	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	141
41				— Sophia	Wife	B	F	May	1845	55	M	44	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
42				— Idella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	w									
43	183	183		Lewis William 10th	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	142
44				— Liggie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	35	M	21	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
45				— Empire	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									
46				— Harriet	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									
47				— Lacy	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
48				— Lulenia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
49				— Henrietta	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
50				— Ella J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 10

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Dunham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation. 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5	Sex. 6	DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7	Year. 7	Age at last birthday. 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9	Number of years married. 10	Mother of how many children. 11	Number of these children living. 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16	Number of years in the United States. 17	Naturalization. 18	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19	Months not employed. 20	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months). 21	Can read. 22	Can write. 23	Can speak English. 24	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25	Owned free or mortgaged. 26	Farm or house. 27	Number of farm schedule. 28	
				— Mollie J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		51
				— Holmes	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		52
	84	84		Wright Jacob	Head	B	M	Mch	1840	60	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0		X	X			X						53
				— Rozella	Wife	B	F	May	1830	70	M	40	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		54
				— Sabra J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1870	30	S		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0												55
				— Mary	G. Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0												56
				— Ivan O.	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		57
				— Warriek	G. Daughter	B	M	Feb	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		58
	82	82		Bowden Wm 10	Head	B	M	Jan	1845	55	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0		X	X			X		F		143		59
				— Catharine	Wife	B	F	May	1846	54	M	10	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		60
				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1871	29	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												61
				— Gilbert	Son	B	M	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												62
				— William	Son	B	M	May	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												63
				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												64
				— Lizzie	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												65
				— Vinny	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												66
				— Robert	Son	B	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		67
				Richardson Johny	Niece	B	F	Jan	1886	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												68
	86	86		Bryant Robert Lee	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0								O	J	F	144		69
				— Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	25	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		70
				— Albert S.	Son	W	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0	8											71
				— Mary E.	Sister in law	W	F	Mch	1847	53	W	24	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		72
	87	87		Ives John	Head	B	M	Jan	1863	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0									F	145		73
				— Amy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	27	M	14	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		74
				— Lavinus	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		75
				— Luberta	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		76
				— Vivian	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		77
				— Zel	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		78
				— Lucy B	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		79
	87	87		Register George W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0								C	F	F	146		80
				— Martia D.	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	M	11	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		81
				— James E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	4	6											82
				— William F.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	4	6											83
				— Irene M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							8											84
				— George W. Jr	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		85
				— Leroy F.	Sister	W	F	May	1841	59	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		86
	84	84		Lichtenberger Thomas F.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Day Laborer	0								R		H			87
				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Jan	1874	26	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		88
				— Katie F.	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		89
				— Paul V.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		90
	90	90		Woodburn Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0								O	M	F	147		91
				— Amanda E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1851	49	M	31	13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																		92
				— Martha H.	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												93
				— John T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	0												94
				— Maud	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	4	6											95
				— Thomas B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	2	3											96
				— Stella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	2	2											97
				— Nola S.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	2	2											98
				— Albert R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farm Laborer	2	2											99
	98	98		— William A.	Head	W	M	July	1871	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					Farmer	0								R		F	148		100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

160 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city,

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Enumeration District No. 13 — Sheet No. 3

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Dunham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Minnie	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	3	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	24			Melvin Johnson 3-1	Head R.	B	M	Apr	1845	55	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				Davis Lizzie	Niece	B	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— John	Nephew	B	M	June	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
25	25			Bryant Ann 3-1 Pg 3	Head R.	B	F	Mch	1847	53	W	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Keep house			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
				Davis Anna	Niece	B	F	Jan	1877	23	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Archephus	G. Niece	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26	26			Melvin Lizzie 4-1	Head R.	B	F	Apr	1866	34	M	15	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
				— William Pg 4	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Guthrie	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Martha	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Johnnie	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Wesley	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Stephens Lizzie	Cousin	B	F	Feb	1881	18	S		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4		No	No	Yes				
27	27			McMillan Joseph R 5-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1854	45	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	109
				— Lizzie A.	wife	W	F	Jan	1861	39	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
				— Willie J.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	Yes	No	Yes				
				— George M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	No	No	Yes				
				— Daniel G.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1854	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
28	28			Melvin William 6-1	Head R.	W	M	Dec	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	107
				— Pinkie Pg 6	Wife	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Andrew R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Sidney H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Beard Mary	Sister	W	F	Feb	1840	60	W		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				McCallister Thomas L.	Boarder	W	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
29	29			Jones Rose 7-1	Head	B	F	Jan	1870	30	S		5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Lelia Pg	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Viviana	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30	30			Cannaday Cornelius 8-1 Pg 6	Head	B	M	Aug	1844	55	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	105
				— Laura	Wife	B	F	Nov	1876	23	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— Heverick	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	No	No	Yes				
				— Lelah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes				
				— Henderson	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	8	No	No	Yes				
				— Addie	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31	31			Munn Francis 13-1 Pg 13	Head R	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	
				— Emaline Pg	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	26	13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
				— Helen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
				— Dudie L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Lelah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— David O.	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Owen	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes				
				— Frederick	Son	B	M	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lacy	Son	B	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Braden
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 5
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Jonathan L. Freeman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this PERSON.	Place of birth of FATHER of this person.	Place of birth of MOTHER of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Luther	Son	B	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Rachael	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
202	202			Melvin Charles Mc Alister	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	F	152
				Selina A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	20	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— James L.	Son	W	M	Inch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1								
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School	4								
				— Leslie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lena McR.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Dennis A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— George F.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Edith E.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ernest W.	Son	W	M	Jun	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
203	203			Broadway Ellen	Head	W	F	Inch	1860	40	W		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	H	F	153
204	204			— Tillet A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Bishop S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Julius J.	Son	W	M	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Addie J.	Son	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
205	205			McAlister James	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	F	154
				— Fannie J.	Wife	B	F	May	1874	26	M	7	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lucile R.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Zachariah T.	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Thomas Ida	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mary E.	Cousin	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
206	206			Fleming James Lee	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	M	F	155
				— Mary P.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1857	42	M	24	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— William A.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Robert F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1								
				— Thomas Col.	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1								
				— Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— John H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1								
				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— James C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Hattie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
207	207			Stewart Martin Luther	Head	W	M	June	1852	48	M	3	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										O	H		
				— Lizzie B.	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Georgiana	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Benjamin F.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Susan J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Emma J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Maggie L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Richard	G-Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ira	G-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Minnie B.	G-Daughter	W	F	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Sidney	G-Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Jennie F.	G-Son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
208	208			Sanders John Edward	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	O	156
				— Ida J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1874	25	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Rebecca M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— David E.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

161 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 18
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Jonathan A. Emanuel, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		200 204	200 204	Giles David 3-3	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1860	39	M	8.0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					O		X	
2				— Matilda	Wife	B	F	Eng	1850	50	M	20	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				McAlister Catharine	Niece	B	F	Feb	1873	27	S		2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4		206 207	206 207	Mayfield William D. 1-1	Head R.	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	137
5				— Melissa	wife	W	F	Jan	1849	51	M	26	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6				— Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
7	Error			~~— Thomas J.~~	~~Son~~	~~W~~	~~M~~	~~Nov~~	~~1876~~	~~23~~	~~S~~				~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~	~~North Carolina~~				~~Farm Laborer~~	~~0~~									
8				— Charlie C.	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									
9				— Bessie W.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
10				— Emmett	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1									
11				— Martin	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12				Martin Narcissus	Sister-in-law	W	F	Oct	1846	53	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13		208 209	208 209	Rice Helen 3-1	Head R.	W	F	Jan	1825	75	W		11	8	North Carolina	France	North Carolina										O		X	
14				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1848	52	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
15				— Emeline	Daughter	W	F	May	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
16		209 210	209 210	Kirkland Benjamin 6-1	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	138
17				— Cora	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18				— Wyatt J.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
20				— Willie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
21				— Edgar	Son	W	M	June	1899	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
22		210 211	210 211	Bridgers Alex W. 1-5	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1858	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2					O	M	X	
23				— Lucia A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1868	32	M	15	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
25				— Redora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
26				— Richard	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
27		213 214	213 214	Smith William C. 1-6	Head R.	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2					O	F	F	139
28				— Mary L. 1-8	wife	W	F	June	1863	36	M	20	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
29				— Perley R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2								
30				— Charlie C.	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2								
31				— Rena A.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								
32				— Albert N.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2								
33				— Lonnie J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34				— Annie O.	Son	W	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35				— Edgar J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36				— Willie W.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
37		214 215	214 215	— John B. 6-1	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					O		X	
38				— Luella	wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
39				— Bascus R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	2								
40				— Manly H.	Son	W	M	Mch	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
41				— Graham T.	Son	W	M	Apr	1894	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
42				— Janice L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
43		215 216	215 216	Sikes Erasmus 8-1	Head R.	W	F	Oct	1839	60	W		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										O		X	
44				Ray Louisa 8-8	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
45				— Charlie D.	son-in-law	W	M	Apr	1868	32	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0									
46				— Lanice	G. Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
47				— Allie L.	G. Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48				— Edward D.	G. Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49				— Marshia	G. Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50				Sikes Giles B.	G. Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0									

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county White Lake Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900. Jonathan M. Kinlaw, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	216	216		Ivey Leonard Sr.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H	160	51
52	214	214		— Sarah J.	wife	W	F	Feb	1863	37	M	19	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					52
53				— George W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					53
54				— Sophronia	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	No	Yes					54
55				— Nancy J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	No	Yes					55
56				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	No	Yes					56
57				— Albert	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
58				— Arthur	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
59	217	217		Dew Leonard Jr.	Head	W	M	Sept	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		59
60				— Eliza	wife	W	F	Apr	1872	28	M	3	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					60
61				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													61
62				— Mamie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													62
63				— Lelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
64	218	218		Cain James M.	Head	W	M	June	1843	56	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		64
65				— Mary	wife	W	F	May	1872	28	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					65
66				— Harvey M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													66
67				— Ruth A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													67
68				— Edney E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													68
69				— Empsie V.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													69
70	219	219		Ray Hezekiah Sr.	Head	W	M	Dec	1836	63	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H	61	70
71				— Penelope	wife	W	F	Apr	1837	63	M	40	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					71
72				Hill Minnie L.	Adopted dau.	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes					72
73	220	220		Cobles Hezekiah	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		73
74				— Nettie	wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
75				— Lela M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
76	221	221		Harris James	Head	W	M	Apr	1875	25	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	R		H		76
77	219	219		— Lucile M.	wife	W	F	Jan	1878	22	M	8	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					77
78				— Latitia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													78
79				— Innie C.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													79
80	222	222		Smith Lydia	Head	W	M	Jan	1874	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		80
81	220	220		— Lizzie	wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					81
82				Harris Mary E.	Sister in Law	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					82
83				— William P.	Nephew	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	Yes					83
84				— Wade B.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													84
85	223	223		McDuffie Robert	Head	W	M	Nov	1848	51	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	M	162	85
86	221	221		— Sarah	wife	W	F	Feb	1849	51	M	29	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					86
87				— Jackson M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					87
88				— Emma	Daughter in Law	W	F	Jan	1881	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				— Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90				— Nellie G.	Daughter	W	F	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					90
91				Dew Cora L.	Niece	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				— Elbert G.	Nephew	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													92
93	224	224		— John M.	Head	W	M	May	1857	44	M	5/7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	163	93
94	222	222		— Ina Sheba	wife	W	F	Jan	1877	23	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					94
95				— Robert L.	Son	W	M	June	1891	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	4	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
96				— Malissa A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													96
97				— Alexander	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
98				— Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													98
99	225	225		Carter Dorothy	Head	W	M	Feb	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	7		Yes	Yes	Yes	O		H		99
100				Kornegay Charlie	Boarder	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

162 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 14
Enumeration District No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, Jonathan E. Garrison, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school since June 1, 1899.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		224	224	Faircloth Tom W.	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	164
2				— Annie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1844	56	M	28	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				— Bascom M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4								
4				— Oscar J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3							
5				— Minnie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
6				— Elbert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	3							
7		225	225	Edge William E.	Head	W	M	Apr	1849	51	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	165
8				— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	July	1847	52	M	31	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				— Alice M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
10				New George N.	Cousin	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11		226	226	Culbreth McKenzie	Head	W	M	Mch	1834	66	M	W			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	M	F	166
12		226	226	— Rachael	Wife	W	F	Apr	1843	57	M	40	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				— John G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	4								
14				— Cornelia J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
15				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2							
16				— Pearl M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3							
17		227	227	New George W.	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		X	
18		227	227	Edge Charlie C.	Head	W	M	Jan	1851	49	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	R	167
19				— Maggie J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	14	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
20				— Priscilla F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3							
21				— Robert M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3	3							
22				— Alice G.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1871	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23				— Jessie A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24				— Nona E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				— Daniella J.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1835	64	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
26				Holden Joseph B.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2							
27		231	231	Suggs Washington	Head	W	M	Aug	1840	59	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	168
28				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	20	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
29				— Annie M.	Adoptive	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30		232	232	— Raiford	Head	W	M	Feb	1815	85	M	62			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	169
31				— Sallie D.	Wife	W	F	May	1810	90	M	62	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
32		233	233	— William B.	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	170
33				— Harriet M.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1866	44	M	24	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				— Sallie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
35				— Duncan McN.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
36				— Annie B.	Daughter	W	M	Jan	1890	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
37		234	234	Smith Charity	Head	W	F	Dec	1840	59	W	32	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	171
38				— Margaret A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1862	37	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
39				— Giles L.	Grandson	W	M	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	2							
40		235	235	Taylor Edward	Head	W	M	Jan	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		X	
41				— Lillie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1881	19	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Effie M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43		236	236	Edge Marshall	Head	W	M	Oct	1841	58	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	172
44				— Matilda A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1845	55	M	35	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0								
45				— Rascalina	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
46				— Lillie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
47				— George B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
48		237	237	Smith Emmaliza	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		X	
49				— Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1872	28	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				— Estell L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	08					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Supervisor's District No. 3 Enumeration District No. 13 Sheet No. 4
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Dunham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.
1			2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Ida B	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Ray Jessie L.	Step son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		238	238	Edge Herman 37	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0							
				— Margaret	wife	W	F	Feb	1873	27	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Raymond H.	son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		239	239	Brice John H.	Head	W	M	May	1856	43	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	126
				— Sophia E.	wife	W	F	May	1860	40	M	23	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Joseph G	son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— McKinnis	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Sarah Ada	dau	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	0							
				— Willis D.	son	W	M	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4							
				— Ada E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Edwards Kitty E.	Mother in Law	W	F	Mch	1838	62	Wd	2	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
		237	237	Edge Randall 37	Head	W	M	Dec	1866	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	M	F	177
				— Virginia M.	wife	W	F	Jan	1873	27	M	10	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Irene D.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Willie D.	son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Charles O.	son	W	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	234	235		— Stewart 37	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	R	F	176
				— Mary L.	wife	W	F	June	1877	23	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— John N.	son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lacy G.	son	W	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Blondie G.	son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	242	242		Cain Amos A 37	Head	W	M	July	1859	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	R	177
				— Clarissa	wife	W	F	Aug	1849	50	M	15	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Amos G.	son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4							
				— John W	son	W	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1							
				— Attie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Leola G.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lannie	son	W	M	Dec	1900	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	243	243		Edge Rufus 37	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R	R		
				— Minnie 20	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Connie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	244	244		— James 37	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R	R		
				— Martha	wife	W	F	Feb	1855	45	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lockamy Carrie	Step Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	241	241		Smith James F. 37	Head	W	M	Oct	1864	35	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	F	F	178
				— Sarah A.	wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	21	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Addison L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0							
				— Marjora V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4							
				— Heather L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4							
				— Annie M.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ruth E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Allie M	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	246	246		Smith Robert L. 37	Head	W	M	July	1869	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	179
				— Lu L.	wife	W	F	Dec	1876	23	M	9	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lannie G.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Agnes L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

163 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15

Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Swinson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-houses in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		247 244	247 244	Smith Enoch	Head	W	M	Jun	1834	46	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	F	F	80	1
2				— Marinda	wife	W	F	Apr	1869	31	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															2
3				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										3
4				— Emeline	Daughter	W	F	July	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3									4
5				— Cornelia A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6	3									5
6				— Blanche	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															6
7				— Owen M.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															7
8		248 245	248 245	Johnson James H.	Head	W	M	Jun	1867	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		40	40		C	F	F	181	8
9				— Helen J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															9
10				— Elvira	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															10
11				— Anna E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															11
12				— Frederick	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															12
13				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															13
14				— Emmett J.	Son	W	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															14
15		249 246	249 246	Edge Hugh	Head	W	M	May	1840	60	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		20	20	20	C	F	F	182	15
16				— Martha	wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	32	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							40	40	40						16
17				— Willie W.	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		20	20	20						17
18				— Halbert L.	G. Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															18
19				Martin Charlotte	Sister in Law	W	F	Mch	1840	60	W		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						19
20		250 247	250 247	Edge Priscilla	Head	W	F	Feb	1838	62	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		10	10	20	R		H		20
21				— Martha D.	Sister	W	F	Apr	1842	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		10	10	20						21
22		251 247	251 248	Cain Isaac	Head	W	M	Dec	1834	65	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		20	20	20	C	F	F	183	22
23				— Annie	wife	W	F	Nov	1841	58	M	42	13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						23
24				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						24
25				— William J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	20	20	20						25
26				Niel Ellen F.	Cousin	W	M	May	1862	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		20	20	20						26
27		252 249	252 249	Cain Amos	Head	W	M	Apr	1837	63	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		20	20	20	C		F	184	27
28				— Laura D.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	19	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						28
29				— Lydia M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							4	20	20	20					29
30				— Emmett J.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	20	20	20						30
31				— Rosie S.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	20	20	20						31
32				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	20	20	20						32
33				— Wingate H.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															33
34				— Eugene L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															34
35				— Annie L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															35
36				— George H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															36
37				— Amos	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															37
38		253 250	253 250	Smith Cary W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		20	20	20	C		H		38
39				— Helen F. B.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1880	19	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						39
40		254 251	254 251	Holden George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1846	54	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Miller	0		20	20	20	C		H		40
41				— Laura B.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	30	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						41
42				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	3	10	10	20						42
43				— Edwina	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	1	3	10	10	20						43
44				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	10	10	20						44
45		255 252	255 253	Register Almond	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		20	20	20	O	F	F	185	45
46				— Ida	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						46
47				Edge Lula	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															47
48		256 253	256 254	Ussery Mitchell	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		10	10	20	R		H	186	48
49				— Catherine	wife	W	F	Oct	1849	49	M	27	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							20	20	20						49
50				Smith Herman	G. Son	W	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Cypress Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 15
Name of Institution,
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Jonathan E. Sessoms, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	237	237		Sessoms, Lottie [illegible]	Head	W	F	Oct	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									87	51
				— Mary	Sister	B	F	Feb	1879	21	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0										52
				Hodges, Lillie	Adopted	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
	238	238		Sessoms, Cornelius [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									88	54
	239	239		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mch	1818	82	M	57			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	0										55
	240	240		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1825	75	M	57	7	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															56
				— Ada	Cousin	W	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															57
				— Raymond	Cousin	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
				Sessoms, Isabella	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
				Sessoms, Rosie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															60
	260	260		— Mary	Head	B	F	July	1852	47	W		9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										2			70	61
	261	261		— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															62
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															63
				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															64
	261	261		— James	Head	B	M	Feb	1875	25	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															65
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1827	72	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															66
	262	262		Cain, Lynn	Head	W	M	May	1862	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									92	67
	263	263		— Emaline	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	15	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															68
				— Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	4										69
				— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															70
				— Eddie W.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															71
				— Clemon D.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															72
				— Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															73
	263	263		Bridgers, [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1824	76	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									74
	264	264		[illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									75
				— Clyde [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															76
				— Willie [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															77
	265	265		— Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1844	56	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									78
				— Catalina	Wife	W	F	Mch	1844	56	M	35	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															79
				— Andrew M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										80
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	June	1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4										81
				— Georgie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4										82
	266	266		Cashwell, Albert	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0										83
				— Leonah	Wife	W	F	Jan	1880	20	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															84
				— Clara	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															85
	267	267		— Amanie	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									86
				— Della	Wife	W	F	Apr	1879	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															87
				— Edgar S.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															88
				— Burton	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															89
	268	268		Johnson, Bizzell	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2									90
	269	269		— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1860	39	M	25	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															91
				— Addie C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1										92
				— Mason L.	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1										93
				— Nellie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1										94
				— Lizzie B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															95
				— Ollie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															96
				Davis, Catharine	Mother-in-law	W	F	Aug	1829	70	W		2	2	North Carolina	France	North Carolina															97
	269	269		Johnson, Steven	Head	W	M	Jan	1868	32	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									98
				— Dollie	Wife	W	F	June	1877	22	M	25	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															99
				— Julia E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0										100

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 164 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county White Oak Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lockamy, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Preston C.	son	W	M	June	1848	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
	270	270		Rayfield John R.	Head	W	M	July	1848	51	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	200
	269	269		— James H.	son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Minerva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lula	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				— Emma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				— Georgia A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				— Rebecca C.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4								
				— Montgomery L. B.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	268	264		Rinlaw Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	201
				Lillie B.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	13	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Frederic G.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1								
				— Edley W.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Commodus C.	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lemuel A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lucy B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	272	272		Edge Lewis F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1860	40	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer						R	R		
	267	267		— Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1848	52	M	25	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Marshall C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Alfred	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Evander	Son	W	M	Jan	1880	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Lloyd A.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Flora A. M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Green C. L.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	273	273		Rice John B.	Head	W	M	Mch	1851	49	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O	F	F	202
	270	270		— Irena J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1855	44	M	25	15	14	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Thomas J.	Son	W	M	Jan	[illegible]	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				— Sarah A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Frank B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2							
				— Emma D.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
				— John W.	Son	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
				— Hattie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3							
				— Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3							
				— Bertha B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Katie C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ollie M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Leonidas C.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Rice Isaac C.	Boarder	W	M	Mch	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	10								
	274	274		Lane Officer	Head	B	M	Jan	1869	41	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R	R		
	271	271		— Jane	Wife	B	F	Dec	1876	23	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Theodore	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Livinia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Bessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	275	275		Harris John	Head	W	M	Jan	1839	61	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R	R		
	272	272		— Amelia	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	21	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	276	276		Rice Edward	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	203	
	273	273		— Mermoda J.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	0	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	277	277		Lewis John D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	38	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R	F	204	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 16

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Jonathan T. Emerson, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Ursula A.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	8	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Vera S.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Carson C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
270	270	12	12	Mc Clure Lucy A.	Head	W	F	Dec	1872	28	Wd	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U							
				— Mary M.	Niece	W	F	May	1892	28	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Guinness S.	Nephew	W	M	March	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Julia Co.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
276	276			Ray Hector W.	Head	W	M	Nov	1865	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U							
				— Kate E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1873	27	M	10	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Indian D.	Son	W	M	May	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Travis C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Virginia C.	Dau	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ford C.	Son	W	M	Mar	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Alphonso	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lama	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Evans Mrs Emaline	Mother in law	W	F	Feb	1838	62	Wd	8	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
280	280			Evans Junius	Head	W	M	July	1872	27	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U							
277	277			— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1873	26	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Edgar R.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Mabel C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ingus C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
281	281			Prevatte William	Head	W	M	May	1866	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	U							
278	278			— Sarah	Wife	W	F	June	1866	33	M	10	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Chauncey C.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Zora M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ida E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Minnie L.	Dau	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
282	282			Ray Mitchell	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U							
279	279			— Mamie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1872	27	M	6	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Leon D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Ottis F.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
282	283			Clifton John	Head	W	M	Aug	1859	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						R	H	209
279	280			— Alice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	19	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lelia E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4							
				— Rufus W.	Son	W	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	A	2							
				— Kersey M. K.	Son	W	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	A	2							
				— Mervinda L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1							
				— Noah	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Thomas	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
283	284			Owens Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1858	44	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	U					O	H	210
280	277			— Hadie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	21	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Eusebius F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	U							
				— Lalah	Daughter in law	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Jerome	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		8							
284	285			Edge William	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	U					O	H	
281	282			— Ora	Wife	W	F	Mch	1871	29	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Murdie P.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Katie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— William J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
285	286			— Marshall	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	33	M	3/4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer						R	H	211
282	283																													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

165 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Jonathan E. Dunham, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 17

LOCATION. In cities: Street; House Number; Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation. Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race. Sex. Date of birth: Month. Year. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. Number of years married. Mother of how many children. Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. Place of birth of Father of this person. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Number of years in the United States. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months. Can read. Can write. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. Owned free or mortgaged. Farm or house. Number of farm schedule.
1 2	3	4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
	— Jonathan E.	wife	w F Apr 1873 27 M 3 1 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Winston E.	son	w M June 1898 10 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 1	3 yes yes yes	
	— Alice J.	Daughter	w F Jan 1898 9 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— Benjah A.	Daughter	w F Feb 1893 7 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— Ada L.	Daughter	w F Sept 1895 4 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— Flossie G.	Daughter	w F Dec 1898 1 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	Rayfield Cowdry	Son-in-law	w M Oct 1881 18 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			3 yes yes yes	
284 287 285 284	Cain Owen Hoyt	Head	w M Apr 1857 49 M 25	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R H 2/2
	— Martha J.	wife	w F Apr 1860 40 M 25 2 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Armecia G.	Daughter	w F May 1880 20 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			12 yes yes yes	
	— Mary G.	Sister	w F Sept 1852 47 S 1 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer	yes yes yes	
	— Lelah G.	Niece	w F Jan 1887 12 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer	yes yes yes	
287 288 286 285	Moody William J. Hoyt	Head	w M Sept 1870 29 M 6	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O H H 2/3
	— Lula J.	wife	w F Mch 1868 31 M 6 3 3	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Lottie E.	Son	w F Aug 1893 6 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— Ada L.	Daughter	w F Feb 1896 4 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— William L.	Son	w M Sept 1897 2 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
285 289 286 286	Cornett Daniel Hoyt	Head	w M July 1844 55 M 32	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farming 0	yes yes yes	R H 2/4
	— Mary A.	wife	w F Jan 1860 40 M 14 3 3	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Nancy A.	Daughter	w F Apr 1880 20 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer	yes yes yes	
	— Lester J.	Daughter	w F July 1882 17 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer	yes yes yes	
287 290 288 287	Davis Perry Hoyt	Head	w M Oct 1845 54 S 2 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O H H 2/5
	— Sarah	Daughter	w F Mch 1867 33 S 2 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	yes yes yes	
	— Rivanah	G-Daughter	w F June 1890 9 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
287 289	— William A. Hoyt	Head	w M Feb 1842 58 M 34	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O M H 2/6
	— Caroline Hoyt	wife	w F Sept 1844 55 M 34 8 7	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes no yes	
	— Mary E.	Daughter	w F Apr 1875 25 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Franklin	Son	w M Sept 1881 18 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	2 yes yes yes	
	— John G.	Son	w M Sept 1884 15 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	3 yes yes yes	
	— Amos W.	Son	w M Sept 1889 10 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	2 yes yes yes	
	— Georgia	G-Daughter	w F June 1888 11 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			3 yes yes yes	
291 292 288 289	— Edward B. Hoyt	Head	w M Mch 1853 47 M 24	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	R F 2/7
	— Celestia A.	wife	w F Apr 1871 29 M 14 2 1	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— James M.	Son	w M Aug 1879 20 M 0	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	yes yes yes	
	— Ella J.	D.-in-law	w F Aug 1875 24 M 0 0 0	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Nellie McN.	Daughter	w F Nov 1897 12 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
292 293 289 290	Edge Alexander Hoyt	Head	w M Nov 1859 45 M 22	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O H H 2/8
	— Ellen	wife	w F Jan 1854 46 M 22 7 5	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			no no yes	
	— John L.	Son	w M May 1881 19 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	yes yes yes	O H H 2/8
	— Annie	Daughter	w F Apr 1883 17 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 1	2 yes yes yes	
	— Robert P.	Son	w M July 1889 10 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 1	3 yes no yes	
	— Sidney G.	Son	w M Aug 1895 4 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
	— Lillie B.	Daughter	w F Nov 1896 3 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				
293 294 290 291	Owen Washington Hoyt	Head	w M Sept 1857 40 M 18	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farmer 0	yes yes yes	O H H 2/9
	— Fannie Hoyt	wife	w F Sept 1861 38 M 18 9 8	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina			yes yes yes	
	— Willie McA.	Son	w M Nov 1882 17 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	3 yes yes yes	
	— Edward G.	Son	w M Feb 1884 16 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	3 yes yes yes	
	— Bennie A.	Son	w M Feb 1886 14 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	3 yes yes yes	
	— Elbert A.	Son	w M Dec 1888 11 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina		Farm Laborer 0	3 yes yes yes	
	— Minnie B.	Daughter	w F Sept 1887 12 S	North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Gladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 3

Sheet No. 17

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, Jonathan E. Bowman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Alice L.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Minnie E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Annie L.	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1/2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
241	242			Melvin Everett	Head	W	M	Aug	1855	44	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Louisa E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	7	2	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Romie L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Thomas H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Walter Ivy	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
240	240			Alexander Everett	Head	W	M	May	1857	42	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
242	243																													
				Ellen J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				David E.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lizzie E.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Orrie Ivy	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
296	297			Jesse Perry	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
293	294																													
				Emma V.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	22	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lemuel L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lucretia E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Della M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Allie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Clayman L.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
294	295			Smith Lina Ivy	Head	W	F	Dec	1827	72	W		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
295	296			Erwin Edward Ivy	Head	W	M	Feb	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
				Marion	Wife	W	F	Aug	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
296	297			Register Dewey	Father-in-law	W	M	Aug	1827	72	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1834	65	M	32	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Spurgeon P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				Minnie	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Apr	1883	17	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
300	301			Brown Daniel	Head	W	M	Jan	1866	34	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
297	298																													
				Cora E.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1866	33	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lena	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lillie	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Jessie W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
301	302			Johnson Maria	Head	W	F	Mch	1831	68	W		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer									
298	299																													
				Nancy H.	Daughter-in-law	W	F	May	1863	37	M	17	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Claude	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				Lillie D.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Egbert	Grandson	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Mackie McH	Grandson	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Johnson W.	Grandson	W	M	Mch	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
302	303			Erwin Daniel	Head	W	M	Mch	1848	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
299	300																													
				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	29	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Emma D.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Elidia J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teacher									
				Delangril	Son	W	M	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				Artisan L.	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
				Minerva B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
				Josie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer									
303	304			Johnson Thomas	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0								
300	301																													
				Cora L.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1865	34	M	16	3	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

166 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 18
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lunsford, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— James D.	son	W	M	Mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2								
3				— Andrew J.	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4				— Minnie D.	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
5				— William M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
6				— Norman B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
7	304	302		Ives William H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1861	39	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		H	229
8	304	302		— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
9	305	306		Quinn William	Head	W	M	July	1835	64	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2					R		H	288
10	304	302		— Virginia	wife	W	F	Apr	1867	33	M	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
11	306	307		Coats James D.	Head	W	M	Mch	1846	53	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	231
12	305	303		— Caroline	wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	20	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
13				— Britia	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3								
14				— James W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								
15				— Cleata	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								
16				— Connie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								
17				— Nellie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
18				— Walter A.	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19	307	308		Peterson Lucy A.	Head	W	F	May	1871	29	S		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer						R		R		
20				— Emma G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										
21				— Emmett J.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
22				— Nellie M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
23				— Effie J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24	308	309		Bynum Lemuel	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O		F	232
25	308	309		— Josephine	wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	23	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
26	308	309		— Addie P.	Daughter	W	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										
27	308	309		— Alexander	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2								
28	308	309		— James E.	Son	W	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2								
29	309	310		Edge Marcus L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1863	46	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O		F	233
30	309	310		— Linda H.	wife	W	F	Dec	1861	38	M	22	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
31				— Lonnie M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2								
32				— Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								
33				— Jasper G.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2								
34				— Carson G. L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35				— Myrtle B.	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36	310	311		Owen Allen	Head	W	M	Feb	1834	66	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O		F	234
37	307	304		— Mary A.	wife	W	F	Apr	1832	68	M	44	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
38	311	312		Parsons Robert	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		R		
39	308	309		— Amanda J.	wife	W	F	Mch	1865	35	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										
40				— Emmett McK.	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer										
41				— Edmund W.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
42				— Isaac J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
43	312	313		Smith Amelia	Head	W	F	Nov	1864	35	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		R		
44	312	313		— Oliver W.	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0									
45				— Raynor	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
46				— Letitia	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
47				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48	313	314		Suggs Alex M.	Head	W	M	Oct	1862	37	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					R		F	235
49	313	314		— Annie M.	wife	W	F	June	1868	31	M	14	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50				— Oscar T.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 18

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lanham, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				— Henrietta R.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				— Emmett C.	Son	W	M	Mch	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				— Victor J.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54	312	312		— Alexander T.	Head	W	M	Mch	1824	46	M	27				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	00	00	00		2		00	206	54
55				— Eliza C.	wife	W	F	May	1848	0-2	M	27	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						00	00	00							55
56	315	316		— Ira E.	Head	W	M	July	1875	24	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	00	00	00		2		26		56
57				— Alice	wife	W	F	May	1870	30	M	5	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						00	00	00							57
58				— Florence	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
59				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
60				— Frederick	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															60
61	316	317		— Richard	Head	W	M	July	1854	45	M	14				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	00	00	00		C	F	R	207	61
62				— Eliza	wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	13	6	6		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						00	00	00							62
63				— Lindora C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		00	00	00							63
64				— Ida	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															64
65				— Thomas Wm.	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															65
66				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															66
67				— Oliver	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															67
68				— William E.	Son	W	M	July	1899	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															68
69	317	318		James Johnson	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	33				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	00	00	00		C	M	R	208	69
70				— Lucy	wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	29	8	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						00	NO	00							70
71				— Robert W.	Son	W	M	Mch	1875	25	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	00	00	00							71
72				— Dolly	Daughter	W	F	May	1872	28	S		2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	00	NO	00							72
73				— Nashley W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	00	0	00							73
74				— Stella M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	00	00	00							74
75				— Minnie E.	G-Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															75
76				— Letitia J.	G-Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															76
77				— Farmer	Father	W	M	Jan	1815	85	W					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Cooper	12	NO	NO	00							77
78	318	319		Pardin Lemuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1853	47	M	11				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	00	00	00		R	F	M	209	78
79				— Eliza	wife	W	F	July	1861	38	M	11	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						00	00	00							79
80				— John A. R.	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	00	00	00							80
81				— Thomas S.	Son	W	M	Mch	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															81
82				— William B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															82
83				— David R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															83
84				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	1/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															84
85	319	320		Cain Henry W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1842	57	M	40				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	00	00	00		R	F	R	240	85
86	320	321		— Nancy J.	wife	W	F	Jan	1852	48	M	40	7	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						00	00	00							86
87				Darsie Henry C.	G-Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	00	NO	00						87
88	320	321		— James M.	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	NO	NO	00		R	F	R	241	88
89				— Sarah	wife	W	F	May	1850	50	M	30	10	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						NO	NO	00							89
90				— Amanda	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		NO	NO	00							90
91				— Ella B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		NO	NO	00							91
92				— Jesse D.	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		NO	NO	00							92
93				— Annie C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															93
94				Parker Malcom	Boarder	W	M	Jan	1844	56	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	6	NO	NO	00							94
95	321	322		Johnson Samuel	Head	B	M	Feb	1837	63	M	20				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	NO	NO	00		R	F	R	242	95
96				— Lucinda	wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	20	9	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						NO	NO	00							96
97				— Bertie L.	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		00	00	00							97
98				— Oliver B.	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		00	NO	00							98
99				— Docia A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		00	NO	00							99
100				— Daniel D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

167 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 12

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lowe, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Hestus	Son	B	M	May	1888	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— Dale L.	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3				— Nadie L.	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4	314	323	323	Carlisle Harris	Head 2c	W	M	June	1838	62	W		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0							248
5				— Susan	Daughter	W	F	May	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0								
6				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2								
7	323	324	324	Cain Edmund	Head 10c	W	M	Oct	1857	42	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	M	F	254
8	319	320		— Sophia	Wife	W	F	June	1879	40	M	20	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				— Ethel M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10				— Ennis C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
11				— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
12				— George L.	Son	W	M	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
13				— Vera	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4							
14				— Thiletha	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15				— Ramsey	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
16				— Owen B.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
17				— Ora L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
18				— Johnnie G.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	324	325	325	Bullard Matt	Head 2c	W	M	Apr	1852	48	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C		F	245
20	320	321		— Idella	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21				— Sheldon M.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22				— Benjamin M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
23	325	326	326	Long Nicodemus	Head 6c	W	M	July	1852	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		NO	NO	YES	R		F	246
24	321	322		— Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1856	44	M	20	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	NO	YES				
25				— John M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	YES	YES	YES				
26				— Attie J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4	YES	YES	YES				
27				— Retie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	YES	NO	YES				
28				— Alonza	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	NO	NO	YES				
29				— Docia	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				— William A.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31	326	327	327	Cain Malcom	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		YES	YES	YES	R		R	
32	321	322		— Emaline	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	23	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							NO	NO	NO				
33	327	328	328	James Haywood	Head	W	M	Sept	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		YES	YES	YES	C	M	F	247
34	322	323		— Sarah	Wife	W	F	Aug	1858	41	M	20	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	YES	YES				
35				— Lena B.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	YES	YES	YES				
36				— Nadie G.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	YES	YES	YES				
37				— Emmett R.	Son	W	M	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	2	YES	YES	YES				
38				— Alford N.	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	YES	YES	YES				
39				— Annie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	3	YES	YES	YES				
40				— Wingate	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2	6	YES	YES	YES				
41				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
42				— Elma M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
43				— Matthews L.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				— Daniel O.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45	328	329		— Daniel	Head	W	M	Nov	1830	69	M	5/46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	12		YES	YES	YES	O	M	F	248
46	324	325		— Susan	Wife	W	F	Sept	1835	64	M	5	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	YES	YES				
47	329	330		Suggs George	Head	W	M	Mch	1868	32	M	8/7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		YES	NO	YES	O	M	F	249
48	324	325		— Rosella	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	YES	YES				
49	330	331		Shaw Duncan	Head 5c	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		YES	YES	YES	O	M	F	250
50	325	326		— Lula	Wife	W	F	Sept	1872	27	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	YES	YES				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Lake Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 13
Sheet No. 19

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Cannon, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Homer B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				— Carrie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															52
53				— Lessie E.	Daughter	W	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															53
54				— Willie E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															54
55				— Emmie L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															55
56	331	332	226	Tatum Thomas H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a					O	O	H	252	56
57				— Lindsie L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															57
58				— Ernest G.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															58
59				— Hosser L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															59
60	332	333	227	— [illegible]	Son-in-law	W	M	[illegible]	1873	26	M	1	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]						O	O	O	252	60
61				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1832	68	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															61
62	333	334	228	Tatum Alonzo H.	Head	W	M	June	1866	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a					O	O	H	258	62
63				— Leola	Wife	W	F	Mch	1870	30	M	11	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															63
64	334	335	229	Bryant Willie	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	a		NO	NO	YES	R		H		64
65	335	336	230	McDowell Cassie	Head	B	F	Jan	1830	70	WD		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a		NO	NO	YES	R		H	254	65
66				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	23	W		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		YES	YES	YES					66
67				— Jimmie	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															67
68				— Marion F.	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															68
69	336	337	231	Simmons Jefferson D.	Head	W	M	Feb	1861	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			YES	NO	YES	R		H	255	69
70				— Lizzie D.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1868	30	M	13	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															70
71				— Hassie G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		YES	YES	YES					71
72				— Lonnie F.	Son	W	M	May	1882	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		YES	NO	YES					72
73				— Walter H.	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															73
74				— Jennie M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															74
75				— Annie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															75
76				— Florrie Lee	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															76
77	337	338	232	Register Miller Sr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1839	60	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a		YES	YES	YES	R		H	256	77
78				— Mary Ann	Wife	W	F	July	1848	51	M	34	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															78
79				— Seamon T.	Son	W	M	Jan	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		YES	YES	YES					79
80				— Leroy McM	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		NO	NO	YES					80
81				— Lucius B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Student			YES	YES	YES					81
82				— Amanda C.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	NO	YES					82
83	338	339	233	McNeill Harriet Jr.	Head 2C	B	F	Jan	1842	58	W		16	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			NO	NO	YES	R		H	257	83
84				— Peter	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		NO	NO	YES					84
85				— Florence	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		NO	NO	YES					85
86	339	340	234	Jones Elizabeth Jr.	Head 2C	W	F	May	1805	95	W		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a		NO	NO	YES	R		H	258	86
87				— Katie F.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		YES	YES	YES					87
88				Lessome Hattie G.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		YES	YES	YES					88
89				— Leslie H.	Son-in-law	W	M	Mch	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	a		YES	YES	YES					89
90	340	341	235	Brad Walter R. Jr.	Head	W	M	Aug	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a		YES	NO	YES	R		H	259	90
91				— Nona C.	Wife	W	F	Mch	1879	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	YES	YES					91
92	341	342	236	Richardson Eli Jr.	Head 2C	B	M	Mch	1852	48	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	a		NO	NO	YES	R		H	260	92
93				— Anna	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	35	M	20	12	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							YES	NO	YES					93
94				— Clara J.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			YES	NO	YES					94
95				— Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			YES	YES	YES					95
96				— Eusebius	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			YES	NO	YES					96
97				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															97
98				— Romeo	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															98
99				— Likam G.	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															99
100				— Franklin G.	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

168 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen
Township or other division of county White Oak Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 — Sheet No. 20
Enumeration District No. 13

Enumerated by me on the 22nd day of June, 1900, Jonathan A. Hawkins, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		342 342	343 343	Martin John T.	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	40	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4					O	F	F	261	1
2				— Rebecca	wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															2
3				— Thomas W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4										3
4				— Minnie B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															4
5				— Lura M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															5
6				— John A.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															6
7				— Alice V.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															7
8				Horn Gilford	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1861	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Steam Mill laborer	0										8
9		343 343	344 344	Rice Charlie W.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4					O	F	F	262	9
10				— Julia A.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	13	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															10
11				— Raymond C.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer											11
12				— Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															12
13				— Ernest H.	Son	W	M	May	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															13
14				— Mahala B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															14
15				— Edith M.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															15
16				— Bain Jr.	Son	W	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															16
17				— Lelah J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															17
18				— Flonie P.	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															18
19		344 337	345 340	Johnson Richard	Head	B	M	Jan	1848	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	268	19
20				— Mary P.	wife	B	F	May	1857	43	M	30	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					20
21				— Henry C.	Son	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					21
22				— Solon D.	Son	B	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes					22
23				— Gertrude E. M.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															23
24		345 340	346 341	McKinnon Arthur	Head	B	M	Oct	1873	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		F	264	24
25				— Lawrence	wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					25
26				— Andrew B. D.	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															26
27				— Willie D.	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															27
28				— Delilah	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	2m	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															28
29		346 341	347 342	Brevard Columbus	Head	W	M	Aug	1860	39	Wi	10	8		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	265	29
30				— Maggie P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					30
31				— Astelia A.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					31
32				— Emma E.	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3	Yes	Yes	Yes					32
33				— Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															33
34				— Council C.	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															34
35				— Esther E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															35
36		347 342	348 343	Cox Arthur	Head	W	M	July	1837	62	M	41			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	266	36
37				— Margaret M.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1840	59	M	41	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					37
38		348 349	349 344	Register Fonny	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	267	38
39				— Rena M.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	23	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					39
40		349	350	— Francis M.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	268	40
41				— Nettie J.	wife	W	F	Oct	1879	20	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					41
42				— Council C.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															42
43				— Dennis	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															43
44		350 344	351 345	Edge John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1847	52	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	No	R		F	269	44
45				— Malary J.	wife	W	F	May	1847	53	M	26	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					45
46				— Livina P.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		Yes	Yes	Yes					46
47				— Robert T.	Son	W	M	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					47
48				— Lela M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					48
49				— Lonnie R.	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					49
50				— Lola J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 13

Sheet No. 20

Township or other division of county White Cake Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Jonathan E. Cartledge, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	345	345		Simmons Monroe M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0									51
52				— Ellen K.	wife	W	F	June	1862	37	M	4	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				Melvin Lillian M.	Step Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3								53
54				— Mary L.	Step Daughter	W	F	March	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	3								54
55	352	353		Edge Joseph W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	H	H	277	55
56	346	349		— Jennett W.	wife	W	F	Aug	1844	55	M	34	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				— Ira A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										57
58				— Edna J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer										58
59	353	354		Owen Thomas W.	Head	W	M	March	1832	68	M	49			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2					C	H	H	272	59
60	347	348		— Nancy J.	wife	W	F	Apr	1830	70	M	49	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				— Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1857	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62	354	355		Smith George W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Goods Merch	0					R		R		62
63	348	349		— Melvina M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1871	28	M	8	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				— Zeta L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				— Sarah M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66				— Lucy C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				— Zada L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				Simmons George C.	Boarder	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Salesman	0									68
69	355	356		McLamb John B.	Head	W	M	June	1849	50	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	H	H	278	69
70	347	350		— Mary E.	wife	W	F	Aug	1861	38	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				— Fodie I.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72				— William C.	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				— Mattie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	358	359		Dunham Jonathan B.	Head	W	M	Nov	1832	67	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	H	H	274	74
75	354	354		— Dicie A.	wife	W	F	July	1852	47	M	36	12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				— Antoinette J.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				— Ira T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									77
78				— Samuel E.	Son	W	M	March	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									78
79				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				— Joseph E.	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									80
81				— Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				— Lilian A.	Nephew	W	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									83
84	357	357		— Irvin C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1873	26	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0					E	H			84
85	354	354		— Gertrude F.	wife	W	F	June	1881	18	M	9	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86	352	353		— Thomas W.	Head	W	M	Sept	1842	57	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	H	H	275	86
87				— Phoeba E.	wife	W	F	Feb	1847	53	M	31	11	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				— Elvira J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89				— Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	March	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				— John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1872	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0									90
91				— Elizabeth D.	D-in-law	W	F	Oct	1873	26	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— Sadie L.	G-Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93				— Mary E.	G-Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94	359	360		Johnson Thomas E.	Head	W	M	March	1860	40	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					C	H	H	276	94
95	355	357		— Minnie M.	wife	W	F	March	1867	33	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				— George F.	Son	W	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4								96
97				— Charles L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4	4								97
98				— Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				— David B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

169 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Gaston
Township or other division of county Gastonia Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 21

Enumerated by me on the 26th & 27th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lineberger, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				— Epperson In.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2		360	361	Faust Stokes	Head	B	M	Nov	1866	33	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer					R		X	
3		362	360	— Laura	Wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	11	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer								
4				— Jennette	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer								
5				— Lydia	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
6				— George M.	Son	B	M	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
7				— Robert L.	Son	B	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
8				— Marlie H.	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
9				— Grassie M.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
10				— Alex L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
11		363	362	Singleton Sarah A.	Head	W	F	Aug	1842	57	W	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					O	F	F	277
12		365	363	— William R.	Son	W	M	Apr	1872	28	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
13				— Alice L.	Dau-in-law	W	F	Dec	1872	27	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
14				— John C.	G-Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
15				— Rebecca P.	G-Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
16		366	364	Bryant Nancy	Head	B	F	June	1863	37	W	2	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									R		R	
17				— George W.	Son	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
18				Conrad Gilbert	Boarder	B	M	May	1848	52	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer								
19		367	365	Coley Miles	Head	B	M	Sept	1846	53	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					O	F	F	278
20				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Apr	1870	30	M	14	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
21				— Claudie	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
22				— Jasper	Son	B	M	Mch	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
23				— Marion G.	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
24				— Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
25				— Bernice B.	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
26				— Lelah M.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
27		368	366	Gardner Owen	Head	B	M	Mch	1862	38	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer					R		R	
28				— Frances E.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1867	33	M	20	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
29				— John O.	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer								
30				— Mary W.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
31				— Amos B.	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer								
32				— Hattie E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
33				— Albert L. O.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
34				— Guthrie	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
35		369	367	Smith Badger	Head	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					R		R	
36		370	368	Richardson Jim	Head	B	M	May	1828	72	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					O		R	
37				— Annie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	53	M	30	16	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
38				— Millie L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer								
39		371	369	— Carrie	Head	B	F	Jan	1876	24	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					R		R	
40				— Annie	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
41				— Esther	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
42				— Lizzie	Niece	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
43				— Emma	G-Niece	B	F	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
44		372	370	Mellon John	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer					R		R	279
45				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1871	28	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
46				— Lola	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
47				— John T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
48				— James F.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												
49		373	371	Williams Will	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer					R		R	
50				— Lucinda	Wife	B	F	May	1877	23	M	10	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Wayne

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 3
Sheet No. 21

Township or other division of county Eastern Cor Saulanio (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 28th day of June, 1900, Jonathan R. Lineman, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	370 364	37	36	Cain Joseph M	Head	W	M	Sept	1845	54	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					O		F	280
				— Mark F.	wife	W	F	Apr	1858	42	M	22	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Monnie J	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8								
				— Lillie F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3								
				— Leslie H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	371 365	37	36	Bolton Charles H.	Head	W	M	Jan	1849	51	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		R	
				— Emmila D	wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	25	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— George N	Son	W	M	March	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	2								
				— Benjamin L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Salome E	Daughter	W	F	March	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Cicero	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Thomas L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Troy V.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	372 366	37	37	Powers Mary E	Head	W	F	Dec	1848	51	W		8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0					R		R	
				— Lehman W.	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								
				— Thomas J	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0								

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

170 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Whites Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Nichols Creek Saxon & Sept
Ward of city,
Enumerated by me on the 1st day of June, 1900, Herman A Clark, Enumerator. 1712

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	DATE OF BIRTH. Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Father of this person.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Number of years in the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	EDUCATION. Can read.	EDUCATION. Can write.	EDUCATION. Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		1	1	Bare Stephen 5-1	Head	W	M	Jun	1834	66	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
2				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Mar	1837	62	M	30	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Maggie E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
4				Cam Hallyard R.	Son in law	W	M	May	1866	34	M	1	1	0	North Carolina	[illegible]	Scotland				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
5				Mary Todd A	Boarder	W	M	Mar	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
6		2	2	[illegible] Dan. B 1-1	Head	W	M	Sep	1835	64	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	2
7		3	3	[illegible] 1-1	Head	W	M	June	1876	23	M	1			North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina				Labor Sawmill	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
8				— Irany E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R			
9		4	4	[illegible] William 4-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1853	46	M	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	no	yes	O	F	H	3
10				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	May	1849	50	M	26	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
11				— Allie J	Son	W	M	Aug	1876	23	S				Earth Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Chopper	0		No	no	yes				
12				— Amelia J	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	no	yes				
13		5	5	Ramey Jno 8-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Hucksmit	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
14				— Margret	Wife	W	F	Mch	1851	49	M	30	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
15				— Elsie R	Daughter	W	F	May	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
16				— Strange	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
17				— Franklin T	Son	W	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes				
18				— Margret C	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
19				— William J	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
20				— Jno J	Son	W	M	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
21		6	6	Pickett Daniel 3-1	Head	W	M	May	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	5
22				— Flora E 1	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
23		7	7	Davis Jno 5-1	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
24				— Alexander J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1869	31	M	15	9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Ursula M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
26				— Jas W	Son	W	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	8	yes	yes	yes				
27				Blanch V	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
28				— Clyde S	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes		yes				
29				Mary E	daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				— Walter A	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
31		8	8	Chapman 4-1	Head	B	F	Apr	1873	27	S		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H	
32				— Bally	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
33				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
34				Rebecka M	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
35		9	9	Epps Lewis 6-1	Head	W	F	Apr	1867	33	Wid		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	7
36				Chapman Mary 6-1	Sister in Law	W	F	Dec	1859	40	Wid		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
37				— Ella S	Niece	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
38				— Robert D	Nephew	W	M	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes				
39				— William D	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
40				— Leland B	Niece	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41		10	10	Ball Chas 4-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	8
42				— Amelia E	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	no				
44				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45		11	11	Elkins James 3-1	Head	W	M	Dec	1879	20	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9
46				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Aug	1881	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47				Arrowood Leighton	Boarder	W	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes				
48		12	12	Everett Henry 1-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1843	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	10
49		13	13	Elkins Fred 2-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11
50				— Elkin J	Wife	W	F	June	1877	24	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Caldwell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Wilkes Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Henry A. Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling, house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned (free from mortgage).	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		14	14	Lacy Wilkins Head	Head	W	M	Feb	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes			H	
52		15	15	Lucy Wilkins Sister	Sister	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	June	1854	18	M		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
54				— Lucy	Sister	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
55		16	16	Williams Stephen Head	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	13
56				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	14	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
57				— Marshall	Son	B	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Saw mill	0		yes	yes	yes				
58				— Bennett	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
59				— Dosia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		no	no	yes				
60				— Dorcas	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
61				— David W	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes				
62				— Flora	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes				
63		17	17	Brice Gibbs Head	Head	M	M	May	1864	36	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	13
64				— Cath E	Wife	W	F	May	1868	32	M	9	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				14
65		18	18	Fran McCoord Head	Head	B	M	Jan	1852	48	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	no	no	0	F	H	14
66				— Silva	Wife	B	F	Nov	1872	27	M		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
67				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
68				— Dollie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	no	yes				
69				— Robert	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
70				— Delia	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
71				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
72				Eddie	Son	B	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73		19	19	Wm Lowe Head	Head	M	M	Dec	1865	34	Wid		10	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	15
74				— Sam	Son	M	M	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes				
75				— Wm	Son	M	M	Feb	1863	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes				
76				— Mary Lowe	Daughter	M	F	Mar	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	7		yes	yes	yes				
77				— Silas Lowe	Son	M	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes				
78		20	20	Wm Lowe Head	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	16
79				— Rosa	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
80				Juanita	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81				Henry C.	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										0	F	H	17
82		21	21	Baldwin Young Head	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	H	17
83				— Pink	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
84				— Lee H	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes				
85				— Jno L	Son	B	M	Mch	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
86		22	22	Moore Aaron Head	Head	B	M	May	1867	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	18
87				— Amelia	Wife	B	F	June	1866	33	M	8	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
88				— Willie K	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
89				— Mamie B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
90				Howard A	Son	B	M	Mch	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
91				— Charlie B	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	no				
92				— Lessie H	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1899	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				— Eddie Mac	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94		23	23	~~Patrick~~ Wm Head	Head	B	M	Feb	1861	39	Wid	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	19
95				— Anna J	Wife	B	F	Aug	1859	40	M	14	8	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
96				— Lucy	Daughter	B	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
97				— Ina J.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				— Lonnie A	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				— Alexander	Nephew	B	M	Nov	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				Baldwin Walter	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1864	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

171 A

State North Carolina
County Caldwell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 116
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Lovelace Creek Lenoir Hills
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, Herman R. Clark, Enumerator.

1735

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Rohaum Isaac	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	no	yes					1-16
2	27	27		Edwards Dalton pg 7	Head	W	M	Feb	1831	70	M	26			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		no	no	yes	R		H		2
3					Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	26	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													3
4						W	F	May	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm	6		yes	no	yes					4
5				— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes					5
6				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					6
7				— John		W	M		1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													7
8				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F		1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													8
9	25	25		Lewis Edwards pg 5	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	12	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	H	H	21	9
10				— Minnie		W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Ella		W	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Otho		W	M	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	—	yes					12
13				— [illegible]		W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													13
14	26	26		Patrick Alexander pg 4	Head	B	M	Aug	1834	65	M	37			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	no	yes	1	H	H	21	14
15				— Emma	Wife	B	F	June	1842	57	M	37	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16				— Frank	Mulatto	B	M	May	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Emmaline	Niece	B	F	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		no	no	yes					17
18	27	27		Elbert Coffey pg 4	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	H	H	23	18
19				— Hattie L	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	22	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													19
20				— Lloyd S	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													20
21				Carl	Son	W	M	May	1899	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										1	H	H	23	21
22	28	28		Powell Abbott	Head	B	F	Jan	1832	69	Wd		10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina										0	H	H	23	22
23				— Powell	Grd Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	3		no	no	yes					23
24	29	29		Powell Cornelius pg 7	Head	B	F	July	1854	45	S		10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		24
25				— Fedelia pg 7	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Melton	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					26
27				— Mary H	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	no	yes					27
28				— Andrew B	Son	B	M	Jan	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													28
29				— Robert	Son	B	M	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													29
30				— McEwen	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													30
31	30	30		Dowell Evans pg 10	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H	24	31
32				— Alice	Wife	B	F	Mar	1858	32	M	21	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					32
33				— Caldonia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Lela J	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	5		yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Ben	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— George H	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes					36
37				— Louise	Daughter	B	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes					37
38				— William B	Son	B	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes					38
39				— Bessie d	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													39
40				— Lathie d	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1900	2/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													40
41	31	31		Shaw Isaac pg 4	Head	B	M	Mch	1842	58	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	H	H	23	41
42				— Venas	Wife	B	F	Apr	1844	56	M	28	6	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					42
43				— Willie	Son	B	M	Mch	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2		no	no	yes					43
44				Troy West	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	3		no	no	yes					44
45	32	32		Lewis Edwards pg 5	Head	B	M	Mch	1839	61	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	H	H	24	45
46				— Lucy A	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	34	7	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					46
47				— Louise	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2		no	no	yes					47
48				— Caldonia	Grd Daughter	B	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				— Jesse	Grd Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													49
50	33	33		McKay Williams pg 4	Head	B	M	Feb	1852	48	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	0	H	H	27	50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Graham

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 67
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Cheoah Yellow Creek [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] — Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. — Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 2 day of June, 1900. Herman R. Clark, Enumerator.

1705

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of those children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				— Mary M	Wife	B	F	Oct	1871	28	m	9	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes					51
				— Estella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		2 yes	no	yes					52
				— Lue E	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	no	yes					53
				— Mamie	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	no	yes					54
				— James A	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													55
				— Delia	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
				— Mattie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
				— William H	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													58
	32	34	Tinsley Jonathan	Head	C	M	Jan	1830	70	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		010	no	yes	R	F	F	25	59
			— Nilda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1845	55	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					60
			— Fannie L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1874	23	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
			— Mary	Daughter in Law	B	F	May	1880	20	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
			Baldwin Lucy	Boarder	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
	35	35	Kelly Jack	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	MW				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					8		no	no	yes	C	F	F	29	64
			— Rich	Son	B	M	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
	36	36	Crawford Isaac	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	30	66
			— Penny	Wife	B	F	July	1874	25	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
			— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													68
	37	37	Shaw Wesley	Head	B	M	Jan	1849	51	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	31	69
			— Hellen	Wife	B	F	Apr	1860	40	M	24	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
			— Bird	Son	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					71
			— Eliza J	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					72
			— Pet	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					73
			— Ino	Son	B	M	Dec	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					74
			— Rachie	Daughter	B	F	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													75
			— Emmeline	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													76
			Henry	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													77
	38	38	Shaw Henry	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	MW		14	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	32	78
			Maggie Jones	Daughter	B	F	July	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					79
			Shaw Chester	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Waiter Chapter	3		yes	yes	yes					80
			— Penny	Daughter	B	F	July	1851	18	W				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					81
			— Paul	Son	B	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
			Johnson George	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
	39	39	Clancy Jeff	Head	B	F	Jan	1860	50	S		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	33	84
			— McEggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1872	27	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
			— Henry	Son	B	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
			— Burnett	Son	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
			— Allen	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	no	no	yes					88
			Hamilton	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
			— Columbus	Son	B	M	July	1894	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
	40	40	Chancy Jack	Head	B	M	Jan	1859	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	O	F	F	34	91
			— Rachel	Mother	B	F	Jan	1810	90	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					92
	41	41	Chancy Ezekiel	Head	B	F	Feb	1856	43	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes	O	F	F	35	93
			— John	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
			— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	17	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					95
			— John	Son	B	M	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													96
			— Chancy	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													97
	42	42	Connor Leslie	Head	B	M	Apr	1872	28	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36	98
			— Annetta	Wife	B	F	Aug	1875	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
			Lathe J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

172 A

State North Carolina
County Blaclen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Rubles Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900, Herman D. Clark. Enumerator.

1754

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling, house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Cam Ellerbee	Son	B	M	June	1898	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1-17
2				— John	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3		43	43	Cam Campbell [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1860	40	S		4	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	37
4				— Robert	Son	B	M	Feb	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
5				— Julia	Daughter	B	M	Mch	1883	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
6				— William	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	no	yes				
7				— Fanny	Daughter	B	H	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
8		44	44	[illegible] Campbell [illegible]	Head	B	H	Apr	1830	70	Wd		11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	R		H	55
9				— William	Son	B	M	June	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
10		45	45	Campbell [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1860	40	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	39
11				— Angeline	Dau	B	H	Apr	1881	19	M	5	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
12				— Laney	Daughter	B	H	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
13				— Jane	Daughter	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
14				— Isaac	Son	B	M	Mch	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
15				— Dave	Son	B	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
16				— Mary	Daughter	B	H	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
17				— Wade	Son	B	M	Oct	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
18				Lue	Daughter	B	H	June	1887	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	no	yes				
19				Louis	Son	B	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
20		44	44	[illegible] Campbell	Head	B	M	May	1855	45	M	33	—	—	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	40
21				— Hannah	Wife	B	H	May	1858	41	M	33	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	O	H	H	
22		47	47	Lacy [illegible] Campbell	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	S		7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	no	O	H	H	41
23				— Mack	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
24				— Penny	Daughter	B	H	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	no	no	yes	R			
25				— Mary	Daughter	B	H	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
26				— Rady	Daughter	B	H	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
27				— Jade	Daughter	B	H	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
28		48	48	Campbell Stephen	Head	B	M	May	1844	54	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	42
29				— Eadie	Wife	B	H	May	1848	52	M	32	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				— Sarina	Daughter	B	H	Aug	1878	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
31				— John W	Son	B	M	Feb	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
32				— Matilda	Daughter	B	H	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
33				— Relon	Son	B	M	Feb	1882	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34		49	49	Wright Frank	Head	W	M	Mch	1859	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	43
35				— Mariah	Mother	W	H	Dec	1836	63	Wd		10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
36		50	50	Chesney Dougherty	Head	B	M	May	1877	23	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	44
37				— Amanda	Wife	B	H	June	1875	24	M	6	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
38				— Mattie	Daughter	B	H	Mar	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
39				Esther	Daughter	B	H	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
40		51	51	Blackmon Wiggins	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	38	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	45
41				— Maggie	Wife	W	H	Mch	1865	36	M	10	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Wilbie	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
43				— Worth	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
44				— Ethan	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
45		52	52	Mc/Ray Wiggins	Head	B	M	Mch	1870	30	M	9	—	—	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	R		H	
46				— Lucy	Wife	B	H	Apr	1874	26	M	9	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes				
47				— Gaby	Daughter	B	H	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
48				— Jeff	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49		53	53	James A [illegible]	Head	B	M	Apr	1836	64	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	
50				— Emeline	Wife	B	H	Apr	1860	40	M	7	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Gaston

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 64
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Mountain Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. Herman E. Clark, Enumerator.

1765

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House-Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				— Flavel	Nephew	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
52				— Willie	Nephew	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	Yes	Yes				
53		54	54	[illegible]	Head	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	No	R	7	F	447
54				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer, Labor			No	No	Yes				
55		55	55	Jacobs Jr	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith			Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	448
56				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1860	40	M	13	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
57				— Sam	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
58				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	No	No	Yes				
59				— Robin	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1885	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1899	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
61				— Mabes	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	Yes	Yes				
62				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No					
63				— Wiley	Son	B	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64		54	54	Thomas Jr	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	449
65				— Fannie	Wife	W	F	Oct	1866	33	M	12	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
66				— Richard	Son	[illegible]	[illegible]	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9							
67				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	[illegible]	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
68		57	57	Edwards Wiley Jr	Head R.	W	M	Apr	1820	79	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	7	F	38
69				— Dina	Wife	W	F	Jan	1838	62	M	23	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
70				Minta	Daughter	W	F	May	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
71				— Dora	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	Yes	No	Yes				
72				— Johnnie A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
73				Rainey Madie	Granddaughter	W	F	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
74				Samuel Neal	Grandson	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
75		58	58	Porter Jr	Head	W	M	July	1853	46	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	7	F	451
76				— Frances	Wife	W	F	Mch	1857	43	M	25	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
77				— Walter	Son	W	M	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Mail Carrier			Yes	Yes	Yes				
78				— Estel	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
79				— Hettie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
80				— Herbert	Son	W	M	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	Yes	Yes	Yes				
81				— Macky	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
82				— Jennie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
83				Cyndi	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		6	Yes	Yes	Yes				
84				Palemer	Son	W	M	June	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
85				Sam	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
86				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
87		59	59	[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	R		F	52
88				— Sally	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	24	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
89				— Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
90				— Ellen	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
91				— Dick	Son	W	M	Dec	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
92				— Dinnie	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	No				
93				— Sallie	Daughter	W	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
94				— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
95				— [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96				— Sam	Son	W	M	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
97				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
98				— Quincy	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
99				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													
100				— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

173 A

State North Carolina
County Cleveland

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Whites Creek Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of June, 1900, Herman P. Clark Enumerator. 1771

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		60	60	Bunny Thompson 8-1	Head	B	M	Jan	1857	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0					0	F	F	53	1-18
2				Eliza	Mother	B	F	Oct	1854	50	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3				Sister	Sister	B	F	Aug	1870	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Sister	Sister	B	F	Jan	1872	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Sister	Sister	B	F		1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					5
6				Penny	Sister	B	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					6
7				Oscar D.	Son	B	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Pearl	Niece	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													8
9		61	61	Bunny Clay 2-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes			F	F	54	9
10				Bessie Wife	Wife	W	F			25	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					10
11		62	62	King Clay	Head	B	M		1870	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1	8				R		F	55	11
12				Lizzie	Wife	B	F		1876	23	M	8	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					12
13				Rosa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Ella	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1	no	no	yes					14
15				Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1	no	no	yes					15
16				Irvin	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													16
17				Lucy	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													17
18		63	63	Gainey Chap 6-1	Head	W	M	Apr	1850	50	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	56	18
19				Alice	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	5	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2	yes	no	yes					19
20				Robinson Ann B	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Gainey Lainman	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													22
23				— Edward	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													23
24		64	64	Mishaw Fred 4-1	Head	W	M	Jan	1852	48	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	57	24
25				— Jessie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1854	45	M	24	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				— Will H	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					26
27				— James	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					27
28		65	65	Barber Jonnas 6-1	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	58	28
29				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Mch	1862	38	M	2	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30				— Carrie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													30
31				Della	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													31
32				— Baby	Son	W	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													32
33				Emmasam Rano	Father in Law	W	M	Dec	1840	90	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34		66	66	Harrell Wm 4-1	Head	W	M	Mar	1861	38	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	59	34
35				— Rufina M	Wife	W	F	June	1858	42	M	2	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36				— James O	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes					36
37				— Mattie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													37
38		67	67	Clark Thos 6-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1847	53	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	60	38
39				— Margret	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	30	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Willie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Ruth	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Flora	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43		68	68	Register Sol 5-1	Head	W	M	Aug	1852	47	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	61	43
44				— Sally	Wife	W	F	Mch	1867	33	M	9	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1824	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													45
46				— Elaine	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													46
47				— James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													47
48		69	69	Blackburn Willis 3-1	Head	W	M	Mch	1834	66	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	62	48
49				— Sarah J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1833	68	M	45	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50				— Joseph S	Son	W	M	Dec	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes					50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Bladen

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Mineral Creek Town Ship
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of June, 1900, Human C. Clark, Enumerator.

178

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		70	70	Sloan, [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1873	46	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	63	51
52				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	July	1863	36	M	16	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				— Jessie H	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1883	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		yes	yes	yes					53
54				— Shaddie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1		yes	yes	yes					54
55				Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				— Rebecca S	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]							North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				— Jerim D.	Son	B	M	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58				— Gertrude	Son	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				— Babe	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60		71	71	McKay William [illegible]	Head	B	M	March	1861	39	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	64	60
61				— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr	1872	28	M	3	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62		72	72	Cromartie [illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1870	30	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	65	62
63				— Anna E	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	22	2	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64				Shipman, Archie	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65		73	73	Davis, John [illegible]	Head	W	M	June	1843	57	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	66	65
66				— Susan E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1852	48	M	29	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67		74	74	Daniel, Henry [illegible]	Head	B	M	Aug	1856	43	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	67	67
68				— Grainge	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					68
69				— Lizzie [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				— Susan	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				— Katherine	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72		75	75	Johnson, Elijah [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1855	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	67	72
73				— James [illegible]	Brother	W	M	Jan	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					73
74		76	76	Myers, Nick [illegible]	Head	B	M	July	1841	58	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	68	74
75				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Apr	1852	48	M	23	5	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								no	yes					75
76				Heath, Lewis	Boarder	B	F	[illegible]	1841	59	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				— Walter	Boarder	B	M	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78		77	77	Wright, Calvin [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1844	56	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	70	78
79				— Harriet	Wife	B	M	May	1857	42	M	[illegible]	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80				Whitten, Francis	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81		78	78	Addison [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	no	R		F	71	81
82				Addie	Wife	B	F	Feb	[illegible]	27	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
83				— James C	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85		79	79	McKay, Dougal	Head	B	M	May	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H		85
86				— Carry	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	0	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87		80	80	Grant, Daniel [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	42	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	[illegible]	F	72	87
88				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Nov	1872	29	M	11	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				— Lucian G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	no					89
90				— Charles A	Son	W	M	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					90
91				— James B	Son	W	M	Sept	1893	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— Addie P.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93		81	81	[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73	93
94				— Mariah	Wife	B	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
95				— James	Son	B	M	Dec	[illegible]	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					95
96				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1885	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					96
97				— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					97
98				— Duncan	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					98
99				— Lucy	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— John	Son	B	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

174 A

State North Carolina

County [illegible]

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

1793

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House-Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Jesse	Son	B	M	July	1878	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
2		82	82	Cherry [illegible] 5-1 of 8	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1873	41	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R	H		1
3				— Annie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1874	34	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													2
4				— George W	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1896	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								4
5				— Thomas J	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								5
6				Arthur E	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													6
7		83	83	Davis Peake 4-1 of 4	Head	B	M	Jan	1832	68	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2				0	H	H	74	7
8				Hilts	Wife	B	F	May	1853	68	M	41	7	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													8
9				Cherry	nieces	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								9
10				Davis Sarah	Servant	B	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													10
11		84	84	McDougal 2-1 of 4	Head	B	M	Jan	1840	59	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Laborer	2				0	H	H	75	11
12				— Lucy	Wife	B	F	Mch	1849	32	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													12
13		85	85	Kelly F. 6-1 of 6	Head	B	M	Jan	1874	26	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													13
14				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Mch	1878	22	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									R		H		14
15				— Edol	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													15
16				— Annie P.	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													16
17				— Jesse E	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													17
18				— Braxton	Son	B	M	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													18
19		86	86	Guyton Jas 9-1 of 10	Head	W	M	May	1852	48	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R	M	H	76	19
20				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Sept	1853	46	M	22	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													20
21				— Joseph	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													21
22				— Daniel	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1								22
23				— Willie A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	[illegible]	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1								23
24				— James	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1								24
25				— Austen Jr.	Son	W	M	Nov	1887	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	1								25
26				— Clara A	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													26
27				— Dorma C	Son	W	M	Mch	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													27
28				Eleanor C	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													28
29		87	87	Chamberlain 4-1 of 4	Head	W	M	Dec	1867	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2				0	H	H	77	29
30				— Marchia	Wife	W	F	Mch	1863	37	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													30
31				— Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													31
32				— Ella R	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													32
33		88	88	Peterson 5-1 of 3	Head	W	M	Nov	1820	79	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				0	H	H	78	33
34				— Alice	Wife	W	F	Apr	1860	40	M	3	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													34
35				Carter Minnie	g Daughter	W	F	Mch	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													35
36		89	89	James O 2-1 of 6	Head	B	M	Oct	1866	34	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				0	H	H	79	36
37				— Harriet	Wife	B	F	Sept	1864	33	M	15	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													37
38				— Willie	Son	B	M	July	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													38
39				— Lucetta	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													39
40				— OScar	Son	B	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													40
41				— George	Son	B	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													41
42				— Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													42
43				— Easly F	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													43
44				— Hatty	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													44
45		90	90	Davis Christopher 4-1 of 4	Head	B	M	June	1857	44	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0				R	H	H	80	45
46				— Dora	Wife	B	F	Mch	1874	26	M	17	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													46
47				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													47
48				— Thomas J	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								48
49				— Gilmore H	Son	B	M	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School	2								49
50				James E	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State [illegible] Supervisor's District No. 3 Sheet No. 51

County [illegible] Enumeration District No. [illegible]

Township or other division of county [illegible] Name of Institution,

(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1900. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month	Year	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	91	91		[illegible]	Head	B	m	Sept	1857	32	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O		H	81	51
52				— Silva	Wife	B	F	Mch	1859	25	m	10	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Rhea	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1889	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				— George	Son	B	m	June	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	Mch	1897	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57	92	92		Nelson [illegible]	Head	B		Dec	18[illegible]	43	m	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	yes	yes	yes	H		H	82	57
58				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	Mch	18[illegible]	[illegible]	m	13 15	2	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				— [illegible]	Son	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	1899	11		8			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					59
60				— Eddie	Son	W	m	Apr	1892	8		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				— Lonnie	Son	W	m	Mch	1894	6		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				— Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	2		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63	93	93		— Mc Kinley	Head	W	m	Sept	1877	22	m	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	8	yes	yes	yes	O		H	83	63
64				— Nellie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1877	23	m	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65				— Sherenance	Son	W	m	Feb	1899	3					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66	94	94		Monroe Jordan	Head	W	m	May	1833	67	m	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O		H	84	66
67				— Fannie E	Wife	W	F	Jan	1839	61	m	39	10	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Katie	Daughter	W	F	May	1875	25		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69				— Edd	Son	W	m	[illegible]	18[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					69
70				— [illegible]	[illegible]	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					70
71				— Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1880	19		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	85	71
72	95	95		Alex Kelly	Head	W	m	Oct	1870	29	m	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					72
73				— Savana	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	30	m	10	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74				— Susana B	Daught	W	F	Oct	1893	26		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
75				Annie B	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	24		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					75
76				— Edwin H	Son	W	m	Feb	1880	20		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labor	2		yes	yes	yes					76
77				— Mary F	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					77
78				Agnes B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	[illegible]		[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					78
79				[illegible]	[illegible]	W	m	Nov	1[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					79
80				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	8		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					80
81	96	96		Cromartie Gaines	Head	B	F	Dec	1858	40	m	22	10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	no	O		H	86	81
82				— Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1881	18		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Melton	Son	B	m	May	1885	14		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2								83
84				— Sattie	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1884	14		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					84
85				— Lizzie M	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	[illegible]		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				— Gaston	Son	B	M	June	1898	7		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				— Cassie	Daughter	B	F	June	1898	4		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88	97	97		Wright William	Head	B	M	Aug	1877	22	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		H	87	88
89				— Rosa S	Wife	B	F	Aug	1876	23	m	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Baggs	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	10/12		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91	98	98		Ellis [illegible]	Head	B	M	Feb	1874	46	m	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	8	yes	yes	yes	O		H	88	91
92				— Fanny L	Wife	B	F	Aug	1868	34	m	17	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93				— James M	Son	B	M	May	1884	14		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no					93
94				— Edward L	Son	B	M	Dec	1888	11		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95				— Annie L	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1889	11		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				— Will	Son	B	M	Mch	1891	9		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— Sarah E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				— Lee E	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— Lonnie	Son	B	M	Feb	1900	3/12		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100
	99	99		Johnson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1842	58	m	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	89	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

175 A

State North Carolina

County Lincoln

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3

Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Toncray Shiff

[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14 day of June, 1900, Hannah R Black Enumerator. 1811

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Mary E	Wife	B	F	Mch	1875	25	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1
2				— Nora	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															2
3				— Ted	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															3
4				— Walter	Son	B	M	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															4
5	100	100		Highsmith Jesse	Head	B	M	Dec	1850	49	M	25	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															5
6				— Liney	Wife	B	F	Jan	1863	37	M	22	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															6
7				— Belle	Dau	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															7
8				— John	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															8
9				— Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9									9
10				— Selena	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		9									10
11				— Waymon	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															11
12				— Leon	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															12
13				Elhalum	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															13
14	101	101		Baldwin Jesse 4-1 of 4	Head R.F.D. 1 R. 1 B.	B	M			38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															14
15				— Martha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1862	38	M	2	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															15
16				Big Annie	Sister	B	F	Jan	1844	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															16
17				Smith Willie	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															17
18	102	102		Baldwin Jesse 3-1 of 3	Head R.F.D. 2 R. 16	W	M	May	1858	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer											18
19				— Mattie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1862	38	M	18	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															19
20				— Jimmy	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2									20
21				— Frank	Son	W	M	Mch	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2									21
22				— Lee	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2									22
23				— Harry	Son	W	M	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2									23
24				— Byron	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2									24
25				— Walter	Son	W	M	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															25
26				— Earnest	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															26
27				— Ronnie	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															27
28				Elkins Martha	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1840	60	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															28
29				Elkins Laura	Aunt	W	F	Apr	1844	56	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															29
30				Robertson George	Servant	B	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor											30
31	103	103		Bird Emmett 4-1 of 4	Head	B	F	Jan	1852	48	S		10	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer											31
32				— Josephine	daughter	B	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															32
33				— Elmer	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															33
34				— Almira	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															34
35	104	104		Bird Henry 3-1 of 3	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer											35
36				— Cintha	Wife	B	F	Mch	1870	30	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															36
37				— Miles	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															37
38	105	105		Crosby Henry 4-1 of 4	Head R.F.D. 1	B	M	Mch	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer											38
39				— Jack	Brother	B	M	Jan	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															39
40				— Duck	Sister	B	F	May	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															40
41				— Lucy A	Niece	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															41
42	106	106		Young Katy 1-1 of 6	Head	B	F	Mch	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer											42
43				— Polly	Sister	B	F	Apr	1852	48	S	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer											43
44				— Kate	niece	B	F	May	1878	21	S	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer											44
45				— Elender	niece	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer											45
46				— Thomas	nephew	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															46
47				— Lindsay	G Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															47
48	107	107		Young Henry 3-1 of 3	Head	B	M	Apr	1877	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Chopper	0										48
49				— Emma	Wife	B	F	May	1880	20	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															49
50				— Polly	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State ... North Carolina

County ... Cabarrus

Supervisor's District No. ... 8

Enumeration District No. ... 14

Sheet No. ... 6

Township or other division of county ... Mallonee's Town Ship (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ...

Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ... day of June, 1900. ... Enumerator.

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At present attending school.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	108	108		Earnhardt Coleman	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		No	No	Yes	O	F	H	98	51
				– Fanny	Wife	B	F		1857	43	M	24	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	Yes					52
				– Hannah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1875	24	na				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	Yes	Yes					53
				– Elizabeth	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	Yes	No	Yes					54
				– Patsey	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					55
				– Rebecca	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	Yes					56
				Sarah [illegible] Virginia	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								57
	109	109		Barkley [illegible]	2C	B	M	[illegible]	1851	49	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	99	58
				– Dollie	[illegible]	B	F	Sept	1887	12	S		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
				– Augustus	Son	B	M	July	1888	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
				– Mark	Son	B	M	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
	110	110		Baldwin [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1853	47	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	100	62
				– Emeline	Wife	B	F	Jan	1858	42	M	22	9	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No					63
				– Nathan	Son	B	M	Oct	1892	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					64
				– Thomas	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	Yes					65
				– Martha	Daughter	B	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								66
				– Peggy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1								67
				– John O	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														68
	111	111		William [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	24	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	No	O	F	H	101	69
				– Hannah	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	No	No					70
				– Alice	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								71
	112	112		Barrier [illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1857	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	102	72
				– Charity E	Wife	B	F	May	1864	35	M	16	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					73
				Washington Henry	Servant	B	M	Apr	1857	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
	113	113		High [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1876	23	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	103	75
				– Maggie	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1877	23	M	5	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					76
				– Hasty	Son	B	M	Dec	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
				Eliza Cathey	Servant	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
	114	114		High Sarah	Head	B	F	Mch	1854	46	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	No	No	Yes	R		H		79
				– Bunty	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
	115	115		High [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1879	21	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	H	104	81
	116	116		Viola	Wife	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	No	R	F	H	105	82
				High [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1881	19	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					83
				– Jane	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					84
	117	117		Alcock [illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	27			North Carolina	Maryland	Maryland				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	106	85
				– Emily	Wife	W	F	Apr	1847	53	M	27	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
				– Lee	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					87
				– Emma B	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	Yes	Yes					88
				Register Wilson	Boarder	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
	118	118		Ross Davis	Head	B	M	Mch	1844	46	Wd		15		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		3	Yes	No	Yes	O	F	H	107	90
				– Flora	Wife	B	F	July	1860	39	M	15	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					91
				– Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					92
				– John	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					93
				– Jasmine	Son	B	M	Mch	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				– Frances	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				~~At School~~			Yes	No	Yes					95
				– Charley G	Son	B	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					96
				Lilla	Mother	B	M	Mch	1831	69	Wd		7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	R		F	108	97
	119	119		Eric [illegible]	Head	B	M	Mch	1875	25	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Chopper			Yes	No	Yes	R		F		98
				– Cassie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	M	7	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					99
				– Hattie	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

176 A

State North Carolina
County Blacken

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county White Brook Falcon Dist
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1900, Herman O Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				— Wright	Boarder			June	1849	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
2				— Chaney A	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
3	120	120	Council Jones	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer												
4			— Rena	Wife	B	F	Feb	1860	39	M	14	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
5			Sherman Wilbur	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
6			~~Dan~~ Daniel —	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
7			— Lucinda	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
8			Council Willie	Son	B	M	June	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
9			— Ida	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
10			— George	Son	B	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
11			— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
12			— Rachael	Son	B	M	June	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
13			[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
14			— Rachel	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
15	121	121	[illegible] Daniel	Head R.	W	M	Oct	1826	73	M	37			New York	Ireland	New York				Merchant												
16			— Caroline	Wife	W	F	June	1850	50	M	37	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
17			— Libbie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	Dau		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
18			George C Jr	Son	W	M	Sept	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
19			Mucks Annie	Daughter	W	F	July	1836	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9										
20			— Harry	Son	W	M	Dec	1855	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9										
21			— Daisy	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9										
22	122	122	Means William 5-1	Head C-1R.	W	M	Mar	1828	71	M	49			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer												
23			Drusilla J	Wife	W	F	June	1837	63	M	42	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
24			— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
25			— Gertrude	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1879	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
26			Percy Roberta	G Daughter	W	F	Mch	1895	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
27	123	123	Clark Asa 5-1	Head S.	W	M	Jan	1869	31	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant												
28			— Ada	Wife	W	F	Jan	Un	Un	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
29			— Vonnie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
30			— Gilliam	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
31			McKay Cornelia	Servant	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
32	124	124	Clark Jimmie 4-1	Head	W	F	May	1839	61	Wd		9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer												
33			— Daisy J	Daughter	W	F	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
34			— Rossie	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
35			Lonel	Son	W	M	Mch	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
36	125	125	Jacobs David 5-1	Head B.	B	M	Mch	1840	35	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer												
37			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	M	6	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
38			Thomas Rubin	Boarder	B	M	Feb	1860	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Laborer												
39			Clark Lewis	Boarder	B	M	June	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wood Chopper												
40			— Cathy	Boarder	B	F	Mch	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2										
41	126	126	Clark Cary 8-1	Head C.	W	F	Mch	1857	49	Wd		9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer												
42			— Jackson	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	3											
43			— Hamilton	Son	W	M	July	1878	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	3											
44			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3										
45			— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
46			— Ordering	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
47			— George	Son	W	M	Nov	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3										
48			— Lonna	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3										
49	127	127	Babcock 7-1 Amelia	Head 3F.	B	F	Mch	1842	58	Wd		8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																
50			— Catherine	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 1
Enumeration District No. 141
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county White Oak No 1 [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator. 139

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
				3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Rena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
52				Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
53				McMillian	Son in law	B	M	Jan	1877	23	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
54				George	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
55				Rena	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
56	128	128		Malcom [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1867	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	117
57				Mary Ann	Wife	B	F	June	1867	33	M	8	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
58				Nellie	Daughter	B	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
59				Eddie O	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
60				Rosie O	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
61	129	129		Sammy Jackson	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	Wid	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	115
62				Mary	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
63				Jesse D	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
64	130	130		Sam Lewis Smith	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	Mar	8	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	116
65				Will	Son	B	M	May	1872	28	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes				
66				Dealia	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
67				Lelia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes				
68				Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3							
69				Jennie	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		2							
70	131	131		Bill Mann	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	43	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	120
71				Flora	Sister	W	F	Mar	1849	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
72				Frances	Sister	W	F	May	1854	46	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
73	132	132		Henry Stephens	Head	B	M	Jan	1839	71	Wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith			no	no	yes	O	H	H	121
74				Tomas	Son	B	M	Feb	1873	27	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
75				Betsie	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
76				James	Son	B	M	Apr	1876	24	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes				
77				Isaac	Son	B	M	May	1884	16	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
78				Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	13	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
79				Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
80				Della	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	5	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
81	133	133		Benny Lewis	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	48	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	no	O	H	H	122
82				Frances	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	3	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
83				Elsen	Daughter	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
84				Pittman	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				
85				Ola	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
86				Gabrie	Daughter	B	F	May	1883	17	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
87				Willie J	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
88				Arvina	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
89				Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
90	134	134		Lewis Jacob	Head	B	M	Jan	1872	28	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	123
91				Mary	Wife	B	F	Mar	1873	27	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
92				Taylor	Son	B	M	June	1898	1	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
93				Retta	Daughter	B	F	July	1899	10/12	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
94				Bryan Minnie	Boarder	B	F	May	1899	1	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
95				Russ Jane	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1874	6	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
96	135	135		Henry	Head	B	M	May	1845	55	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	124
97				Lucy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1850	50	M	25	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
98				Jesse Viola	Servant	B	F	Apr	1878	23	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
99	136	136		Lewis Johnson	Head	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	125
100				Ann E	Wife	B	F	May	1860	39	M	20	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

177 A

State North Carolina
County Blacken

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8 — Sheet No. 8
Enumeration District No. 14

Township or other division of county White Lick Farmville
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

1848

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
				Lewis James H	Son	B	M	Jan	1859	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	1
				— Henry	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	2
				— Mary	Daughter	B	M	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	3
				— Sarah	Daughter	B	M	Apr	1895	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	4
				— Peter	Son	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	5
				— Grange W	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	6
				— Daisy D	Daughter	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	7
				— Oakhana	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	8
	137	137	Peterson Wm J	Head	B	M	Mch	1850	50	M	11				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer	8		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	126	9
				— Jerusha	Wife	B	F	Mch	1850	50	M	11	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	10
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1870	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								7									11
				— Lee	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								4									12
				— Macai	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	13
				— Ella B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	14
				— Pearly L	Son	B	M	Mch	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	15
				— Edd	Son	B	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	16
				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	17
	138	138	Baker William H	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	127	18
				Betty A	Mother	W	F	Jan	1835	65	Wd		8	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	19
				# Patsy	Sister	W	F	Apr	1842	58	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	20
				— George	Nephew	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	21
	139	139	Graham Jesse H	Head	B	M	Dec	1870	29	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Saw mill labor		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	128	22
				— Mary A	Wife	B	F	Nov	1877	23	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	23
				— Lola F	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	24
				— Jesse	Son	B	M	Mch	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	25
				— Minnie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	26
				Mitchell Sally	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1880	20	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farm labor		9th	9th	9th					27
				— Jas E & Ida H	Boarder	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	28
				— Baby	Boarder	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	29
				Mitchell Joseph	Boarder	B	M	Aug	1878	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Saw Mill labor		9th	9th	9th	O				30
	140	140	Blanks Benjamin F	Head	B	M	Apr	1837	63	M	35				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	129	31
				— Emeline	Wife	B	F	May	1840	58	M	25	13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									9th	9th	9th					32
				— George A	Son	B	M	Nov	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	130	33
				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									9th	9th	9th					34
				— Emeline E	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							At School	2	9th	9th	9th					35
				— Samuel E	Son	B	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							At School	2	9th	9th	9th					36
				— John W	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							At School	2	9th	9th	9th					37
				— Willie J	Son	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							At School	2	9th	9th	9th					38
	141	141	Mitchell Joseph	Head	B	M	Apr	1873	27	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	130	39
				— Columbia	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									9th	9th	9th					40
				— Cotty	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	41
				— Babe	Son	B	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	42
				— Pet	Son	B	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina																	43
	142	142	Williams Benjamin	Head	B	M	May	1850	50	M	10	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		no	no	yes	R		H	131	44
				— Jenny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1853	47	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no	no	yes					45
	143	143	Hines John	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	133	46
				— Emma	Wife	W	F	Aug	1874	25	M	10	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									9th	9th	9th					47
				— Neill J	Son	W	M	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									no	no	yes					48
	144	144	Penny Luther	Head	W	M	July	1849	50	M	30				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Farmer		9th	9th	9th	O	H	H	134	49
				— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	57	M	30	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									9th	9th	9th					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Iredell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 8
Enumeration District No. 111

Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Third Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, H. [illegible] Black, Enumerator. 856

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation. (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation. (2)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color of race. (5)	Sex. (6)	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday. (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. (9)	Number of years married. (10)	Mother of how many children. (11)	Number of these children living. (12)	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. (16)	Number of years in the United States. (17)	Naturalization. (18)	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. (19)	Months not employed. (20)	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year. (21)	Can read. (22)	Can write. (23)	Can speak English. (24)	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. (25)	Owned free or mortgaged. (26)	Farm or house. (27)	Number of farm schedule. (28)	
				— James D	Son	W	M	July	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					
				— Abigail	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				— Emma L	Daughter	W	F	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
				— Carrie M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					
				— Flora C	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1½	yes	yes	yes					
				Davis Nancy	Mother in law	W	F	Mch	1823	67	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
	145	145	Perry L Stephenson	Head	W	M	Oct	1851	48	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	133	
			— Nancy J	Wife	W	F	Jan	1858	42	M	33	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Agnes J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Daniel J	Son	W	M	July	1868	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Post Master			yes	yes	yes					
			— Jennie L	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1871	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Lucy J	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Fred L	Son	W	M	Aug	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
	146	146	Reid Lewis J	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	28	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	136	
			— Linda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1853	48	M	28	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Calvin M	Son	W	M	Aug	1873	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Cotton Mill			yes	yes	yes					
			— Daniel	Son	W	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Kinchen	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Laura	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
			— Robert C	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
	147	147	Meshaw George	Head	W	M	Jan	1878	22	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H		
			— Maggie	Wife	W	F	Apr	1880	20	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			— Charley	Son	W	M	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	148	148	Benj E Shipp	Head	W	M	Jan	1844	56	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	137	
			— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1847	53	M	16	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Nancy	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Clinton L	Son	W	M	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			Edd	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			Iva	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	149	149	Benj Williams	Head	W	M	May	1823	75	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm			no	no	yes	O	F	F	138	
			— Mary J	Wife	W	F	Apr	1840	60	M	40	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	May	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Mason A	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			— Jac	Son	W	M	Mch	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			— Jane	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1850	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			— Ann	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1852	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
			James C	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
			Minnie S	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	150	150	Meshaw Wyatt	Head	W	M	Jan	1845	55	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	139	
			— Sally	Wife	W	F	May	1852	48	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
	151	151	Meshaw Wyatt	Head	W	M	Oct	1877	23	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	[illegible]	
			— Josephine	Wife	W	M	Jan	1882	18	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
			— Joseph	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2 5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
	152	152	Rich Allen	Head	B	M	Aug	1847	52	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141	
			— Cilla	Wife	B	F	Mch	1849	51	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
			— Jac H	Son	B	M	May	1878	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					
			— Angeline	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					
			— Fannie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					
			— Peter	Son	B	M	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	no	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

178 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Mechlenburg & Lumber River [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900, Herman O Clark, Enumerator. 14-4

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		153	153	Collins Jeff D 10-1	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	142
2				— Jennett Mc	Wife	W	F	June	1853	46	M	20	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				— Daniel M	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
4				— Margaret J	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
5				Joshua H	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
6				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				— Flora A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
8				— Jennett R	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes				
9				— Jessie G	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2							
10				— Adison	Son	W	M	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
11	154	154		Bowen William 4-1	Head	W	M	June	1870	30	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	143
12				— Jane	Daughter	W	F	March	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
13				— William	Son	W	M	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
14				— Shelley A	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15	155	155		Rackley John J	Head	W	M	Apr	1833	67	M	44			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
16				— Ann E	Wife	W	F	Apr	1837	63	M	44	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
17				— Julius J	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				— Allen M	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
19				— Price	Son	W	M	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				Brown Zilpha	Son in law	W	F	May	1820	80	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				Brown Millie	Servant	B	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
22	156	156		Johnson Dock 5	Head	W	M	June	1861	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	145
23				— Rebecca	Wife	W	F	Dec	1874	25	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
24				— Henry	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				— Maggie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				— William M	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27	157	157		Berry Lucas 5-1	Head	W	M	[illegible]	18[illegible]	47	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	146
28				— Margaret	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	20	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
29				— Rach	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
30				— Ethel	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
31				— Beatrice B 2-1	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes				
32	158	158		Monroe Hogg 2	Head	W	M	May	1853	46	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	147
33				— Peter	Nephew	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
34	159	159		Peters Wilkie 4-1	Head	B	M	June	1855	45	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagon Driver			no	no	yes	R		F	148
35				— Caroline	Wife	B	F	March	1871	29	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36				— Mary A	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	no	no	yes				
37				— John W	Son	B	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38	160	160		Berry Peter 7-1	Head	W	M	March	1827	73	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	149
39				— Sarah A	Wife	W	F	June	1840	60	M	40	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
40				— John	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				— Hilary	Son	W	M	March	1867	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
42				— Ada	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
43				— David	Son	W	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				— Liledew	Daughter	W	M	Sept	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45	161	161		Blackerby Benj 2-1	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	150
46				— Lithia	Wife	W	F	June	1873	27	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
47	162	162		Cromartie Henry	Head	B	M	March	1840	60	M		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	107
48				— Tilda	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		8							
49				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	March	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
50				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Caldwell

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Wilkes Creek & Lower Ship [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. Herman R. Clark, Enumerator.

1874

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1840	59	M	43			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	182	51
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1840	60	M	43	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1884	16	M	12	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					54
				[illegible]	son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					55
				[illegible]	granddaughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								56
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
				[illegible]	son	B	M	Mar	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
				[illegible]	daughter	B	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
				[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	May	1865	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagon Maker			yes	yes	yes					60
				[illegible]	Niece	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					61
				[illegible]	Nephew	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					62
				[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1850	50	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	yes	yes	R	F	153		63
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1860	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					67
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					68
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	F	[illegible]	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					69
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					70
				[illegible]	[illegible]	B	M	[illegible]	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
163	165	[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1866	33	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	152	75
164	166	[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1864	35	M	14	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					76
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
		[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
166	168	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	[illegible]	53	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	151	81
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1847	33	M	12	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					82
		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		12	yes	no	yes					83
		[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		12	yes	no	yes					84
		[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
167	169	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1848	52	M	30	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	154	87
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Jan	1850	50	M	30	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
168	170	[illegible]	Head	W	M	July	1863	37	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157	91
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1867	43	M	16	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					92
169	171	[illegible]	Head	W	M	May	1833	65	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	155	93
		[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Feb	1849	55	M	33	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					94
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dress Maker			yes	yes	yes					95
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					96
		[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
170	172	[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1858	42	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	156	99
		[illegible]	Mother	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	18	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100
		[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

179. A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Elizabethtown & Jacobs Ships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900, A. McKay Enumerator. 1852

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Mahison	Boarder	W	F	Apr	18						North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	no					1-2
2				Miller		W	F	Oct	1853	46	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	no	yes					2
3				Blache	Boarder	W	F	July	1880	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
4				Mary	Son	W	M	July	1881	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5	171	171		Elizabeth Graham	Head	W	F	Jan	1857	43	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	160	5
6				Jennie	Niece	W	F	July	1881	18			5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					6
7				Ella	Boarder	W	F	May	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					7
8				Edwin	Son	W	M	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					8
9				Mattie	Boarder	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Ollie	Boarder	W	F	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					10
11				Clayton	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12	172	172		Cornelius Sapp	Head	W	M	June	1840	60	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	1		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	161	12
13	173	173		Cornelius Herring	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	162	13
14				— Cora	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					14
15				— Lillian	Son	B	M	Mch	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Julia	Daughter	B	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					16
17				— Hannie	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								17
18	174	174		Powell Lowry	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	Dw		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Sawyer	6		yes	no	yes			H		18
19				— Stuart	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					20
21				— William	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Robert	Son	B	M	Apr	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					22
23				Jane	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					23
24	175	175		Lewis Jones	Servant	B	M	Mch	1868	32	M	6	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	no	yes	R		F	163	24
25				— Lavina	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	M	6	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					25
26				— Simon	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Meat Cutter	6		yes	no	yes					26
27				— Daniel J	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	no	yes					27
28				— Adolphus	Son	B	M	Jan	1850	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					28
29				— Nancy	Sister	B	F	May	1840	60	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30	176	176		Curtis Sessoms	Head	B	M	Jan	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	10		yes	yes	yes	R		F	164	30
31				— Adelina	Wife	B	F	Dec	1871	28	M	8	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					31
32				— Ethan J	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								32
33				— Lemma J	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1895	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								33
34				— Robert P	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				— Marvin Mc	Son	B	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				— Rena	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37				John H	Son	B	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38	177	177		Stephen Cromartie	Head	B	M	Mch	1810	90	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	165	38
39	178	178		Emma Ulrich K	Servant	W	F	Jan	1857	43	Wd	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Surveyor			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	166	39
40				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Nov	1861	38	M	18	11	8	North Carolina	Ireland	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					40
41				— John W	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Anna B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1886	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Mary G	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					43
44				— Albert L	Son	W	M	Feb	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					44
45				— Lauren M	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					45
46				— James H	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47				— Cecil K	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														47
48				— George D	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														48
49				Clarke John	Farm Laborer	W	M	Jan	1827	73	S				[illegible]	Ireland	Ireland														49
50	179	179		Cooper [illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		7	7	North [illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	167	50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible] (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 144
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 18th day of June, 1900. Hannah C. [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Including every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Sept	1878	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					51
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		yes	yes	yes					52
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		yes	no	yes					53
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		yes	no	yes					54
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		yes	no	yes					55
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At Home		yes	no	yes					56
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													57
150	150			[illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	8	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3	yes	no	no		O	H	H	168	58
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	no	yes					59
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													60
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													61
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													62
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													63
181	181			[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1853	47	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	169	64
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1868	32	M	11	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					65
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				66
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				67
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							68
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													69
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													70
182	182			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1849	51	M	24	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	6	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	170	71
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1857	43	M	24	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					72
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1875	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					73
183	183			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	48	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	171	74
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	39	M	17	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes					75
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					76
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1884	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					77
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Aug	1886	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					78
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes					79
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													80
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													81
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	May	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													82
184	184			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1864	35	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant	C	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	172	83
				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1864	35	M	9	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					84
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					85
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	June	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4 yes	yes	yes					86
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Nov	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	yes	yes					87
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2 yes	no	yes					88
				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													89
				[illegible]	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													90
185	185			[illegible]	Head	B	F	May	1855	45	S	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Servant	D	no	no	yes		R	H			91
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1885	15	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0 no	no	yes					92
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1888	12	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0 no	no	yes					93
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1895	5	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
186	186			[illegible]	Head	B	M	May	1848	52	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	D	yes	yes	yes		O	H	H	173	95
				[illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1846	54	M	30	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes					96
				[illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1878	22	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes					97
				[illegible]	Son-in-law	B	M	Mar	1877	23	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Wagon Driver	D	yes	yes	yes					98
				[illegible]	Grandson	B	M	May	1900	1/12	S	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													99
187	187			[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	D	no	no	yes		R	H		174	100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

180 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county White Oak [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, Herman S Clark, Enumerator.

1894

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Millis	Wife	B	F	June	1872	28	M	10	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					1-2
2				Quincy	Son	B	M	Mar	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														2
3	183	183	Clark Lewis Enoch	Head	W	M	July	1857	42	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	173	3
4				Jennie J	Wife	W	F	Oct	1861	38	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Stella B	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Roy S	Son	W	M	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4								6
7				Mattie J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1895	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8				Oscar G	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9				Cadwell J	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10	184	184	Clark Julius Sept 1	Head	W	M	May	1849	50	Wid		10	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	176	10
11				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	June	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				Cally	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					12
13				Henrietta	Daughter	W	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	yes	yes					13
14				Calvin	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					14
15	190	190	Brannon Jethro Sept 15	Head	W	M	Sept	1870	29	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	177	15
16				Mariah	Wife	W	F	June	1874	24	M	6	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					16
17				Lenora J	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														17
18				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1896	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				Wright Stephen	Servant	B	M	June	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20	191	191	Brannon Elvin Sept 3-1	Head	B	M	May	1858	50	Wid		3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	178	20
21			Kemp Jones Sept 3	Grandson	B	M	June	1895	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								21
22				Benjamin J	Grandson	B	M	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1								22
23	192	192	McKay Enoch Sept 6-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	S		11	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O		H	179	23
24				Cora	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					24
25				Jennie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					25
26				Holmes	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								26
27				Lonny	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								27
28				Porter	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29	193	193	McKay Joseph Sept 1	Head	B	M	Feb	1848	52	Wid					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	180	29
30	194	194	Ashley Henry Sept 1	Head	B	M	Feb	1865	35	M	9				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	H	H	181	30
31				Lillie	Wife	B	F	May	1865	35	M	9	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					31
32				Estelle	Son	B	M	Jan	1892	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								32
33				Johnnie	Son	B	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								33
34				Mary	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				—		0								34
35				Daniel	Son	B	M	Apr	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				Annie	Son	B	M	Nov	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37	195	195	Monroe Sarah Sept 3-1	Head	B	F	Apr	1850	50	Wid		5	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	182	37
38				Hattie A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					38
39				Mary L	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					39
40	196	196	Monroe Mary Sept 5-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	33	Wid	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	183	40
41			Minnie	Wife	B	F	Jan	1877	23	M	7	4	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					41
42			Mary B	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43			Williams	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44			Charley	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45	197	197	Johnson Sarah Sept 4-1	Head	B	M	Apr	1840	60	M	34				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	H	H	184	45
46			Hinder	Wife	B	F	Apr	1845	55	M	35	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					46
47			George	Grandson	B	M	Jan	1894	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1								47
48			Vann	Servant	B	M	Dec	1815	12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					48
49	198	198	Monroe Jesse Sept 5	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister Gospel	0		no	yes	yes	O	H	H	185	49
50			Mary E	Wife	B	F	Apr	1874	26	M	6	3	3		[redacted]	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	H	H		50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County B Carolina

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county White Oak Township — Name of Institution,
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, Duncan H. Clark, Enumerator.

1910

LOCATION. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling houses in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
52				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54	175	176		[illegible]	SC Head	M	M	[illegible]	1858	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				[illegible]	Wife	W	M	[illegible]	71	29	M	15	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1887	7	S	X			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										56
57				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1889	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										57
58				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										58
59				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														60
61	202	203		[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1871	29	M	8	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										61
62				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										62
63				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64	201	202		[illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1879	20	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										64
65				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										65
66				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	June	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										66
67				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										67
68	202	203		[illegible]	Head	W	M	[illegible]	1848	52	M	[illegible]			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										68
69				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1862	38	M	[illegible]	6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										70
71				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										71
72				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										72
73				— [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74				— [illegible]	Daughter		F	Feb	1900	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														74
75	203	204		[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	May	1858	42	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										75
76				— [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Oct	1862	37	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				— [illegible]	Sister	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78	204	205		[illegible]	Head R.	W	M	March	1864	36	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw mill Hand	5									78
79				[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1865	35	M	10	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										80
81				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										81
82				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84	205	206		[illegible]	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1850	50	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										84
85				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	May	1850	50	M	30	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	May	1880	20	S	X			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										87
88				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										88
89				[illegible]	Nephew	B	M	Mar	[illegible]	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School										89
90	206	207		[illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2									90
91				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
92				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93	207	208		[illegible]	Head R.	B	M	Jan	1847	53	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer										93
94				— [illegible]	Wife	B	F	Apr	1844	56	M	33	6	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1895	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
100				— [illegible]	Son	B	F	May	1866	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

181 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State [illegible]
County [illegible]
Township or other division of county [illegible]
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 13

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mame	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		8	yes	yes	yes				
	208	208		Watson George	Head	W	M	July	1847	52	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	O	F	199
				— Mary	Wife	W	F	Oct	1852	47	M	8	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lawson Gaines	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lawson Foster	Servant	B	M	Aug	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	209	209		Cook Wm	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	X	F	92
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1842	48	M	33	10	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1874	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Lawson	Son	W	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Martha Lee Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mae Lucy Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Mae Eugenia	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
	210	210		Davis Betsy	Head	M	F	Feb	1830	70	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	194
	211	211		Baty Jesse	Head	B	M	June	1853	45	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	199
				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1853	45	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Catherine	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Ernest	Son	B	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2							
				— Lucie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Lecious	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	212	212		Connastie	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	F	F	199
				— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1861	38	M	22	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Christopher	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Joseph G	Son	W	M	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
				— Cora L	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Veronica A	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes				
				— Henry L	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
	213	213		Connastie	Head	W	M	Jan	1842	58	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	200
				— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1842	58	M	33	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Maggie J	Daught	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
				— Warren R	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes				
	214	214		Russ William	Head	W	M	June	1845	54	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	1	F	F	201
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	July	1847	34	M	31	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Margaret J	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— James M	Son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Sarah E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	215	215		Russ Margaret	Head	W	F	Aug	1816	83	Wd	3	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	202
				— Mary	Daughter	W	F	Mch	1838	62	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				Rebecca Anna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1855	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	216	216		McKennan Henry	Head	B	M	Apr	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	no	yes	R		F	203
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1874	26	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
	217	217		McKennan Henry	Head	B	F	Apr	1840	60	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	204
				— Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
	218	218		Monroe Caroline	Head	W	F	Feb	1836	64	Wd		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	205
				Slaughter Laura	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		9	yes	yes	yes				
	219	219		Monroe John	Head	W	M	Apr	1867	33	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	206
				— Annie S	Wife	W	F	Dec	1870	29	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Baby	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	220	220		Monroe	Head	B	M	Apr	1833	67	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	207
				— Queen	Wife	B	F	Jan	1841	59	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
				McLean Lizzie	Boarder	B	F	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	no				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Columbus
Township or other division of county [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village within the above-named division
Name of Institution,
Ward of city,
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 7
Sheet No. 12
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, [illegible], Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible] Owen	Son	B	M	Apr	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
221	221			[illegible]	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	209
				— [illegible]	Son	B	M	Jan	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
222	222			[illegible]	Head	B	F	Apr	1870	30	S		2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes		R		F	209
				— George	Son	B		Jan	1897	3	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
223	223			[illegible]	Head	W	F	Jan	1820	80	Wd		6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	200
224	224			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1854	46	M	25			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	211
225	225			McKay [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jun	1846	54	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	212
				— Hubard	Son	B	M	Apr	1899	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				
				[illegible]	Son	B	M	Mar	1892	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	213
226	226			McKay [illegible]	Head	B	M	Sept	1846	53	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1860	40	M	31			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ned	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
227	227			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	42	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	214
				— Susan A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	1	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
228	228			[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1860	39	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	215
229	229			[illegible]	Rent R.	W	M	July	1878	21	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	216
				— Willie	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Eliza	Mother	W	F	Nov	1852	48	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Hannah A	Aunt	W	F	July	1855	46	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Susan	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
230	230			[illegible]	Rent R.	W		May	1860	40	Wd		12	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		F	217
				— Annie	Daughter	W		Jan	1878	22	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Martha J	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Alice R	Daughter	B	F	May	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Louisa B	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1891	9	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Willie	Son			Jan	1893	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Joanna	Granddaughter	B	F	May	1900	1/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
231	231			[illegible]	Rent R.	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	218
				— Catherine	Sister	B	F	Apr	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— Agnes	Sister	B	F	May	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Brother	B	M	Jan	1890	10	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Brother	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
232	232			Savage [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1855	45	M	18	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	219
				— Sarah E	Wife	W	F	Dec	1844	36	M	18	5	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Lucy C	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	2		yes	yes	yes				
				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ernest S	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	4		yes	yes	yes				
				— Ned	Son	W	M	Feb	1893	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
233	233			Paul Sarah	Head	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd		5	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	220
				— Edd	Son	W	F	Nov	1879	20	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
234	234			Paul Wilbur	Head	W	M	Dec	1874	26	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	221
235	235			McKenney [illegible]	Rent	B	M	Jan	1875	25	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	222
				— Amelia	Wife	B	F	Apr	1880	20	M	5	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
236	236			Savage [illegible]	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	36	M	14			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	223
				— Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Mar	1867	33	M	14	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
				— Evelyn B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School	3		yes	yes	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 1900 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Mc Arthurs Creek Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1900, Herman O Clark, Enumerator.

1948

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Savage Martin W	Son	W	M	Aug	1859	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					1
2				— Maranda	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					2
3				— Neill J	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								3
4				— Minnie Lee	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5				— Drusilla O	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1900	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6		237	237	McEachern Jabez	Head	W	M	Aug	1868	31	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	226	6
7				— Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Estelle	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9				— Sarah J	Daughter	W	F		1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10		238	238	Sellers Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	225	10
11				— Lizzie	Wife	W	F	May	1862	38	M	17	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					11
12				— Claudius C	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Randall	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					13
14		239	239	Savage Lemuel	Head	W	M	Feb	1848	52	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	226	14
15				— Sarah Jane	Wife	W	F	July	1846	32	M	19	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					15
16				— Lunada	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					16
17				— Graham	Son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					17
18				— Macky W	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				— Raleus M	Daughter	W	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														19
20		240	240	Clark Daniel	Head	W	M	Feb	1850	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	224	20
21				— Emily H	Wife	W	F	May	1858	42	M	20	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Charity A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— James A	Son	W	M	Apr	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Duncan	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					24
25				— John D	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					25
26				— Hester E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								26
27		241	241	McCullock Alexander	Head	W	M	Aug	1861	38	M	8	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	225	27
28				— Flora B	Wife	W	F	Apr	1874	26	M	8	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Lillian M	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				— Lois	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31		242	242	Mary L	Head	W	M	Oct	1838	61	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		yes	yes	yes	R		H		31
32		243	243	Lydia Ann	Head	W	F	Jan	1840	60	Wid		9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	229	32
33				— Rena	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34				— Joseph D	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					34
35				— Charley	Son	W	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Jarrett	Son	W	M	Nov	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					36
37		244	244	Davis George	Head	B	M	Apr	1866	34	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	230	37
38				— Hannah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1878	22	M	7	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Lassie R	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40				Baldwin Isadora	Servant	B	F	Apr	1851	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								40
41		245	245	Davis William	Head	B	M	Apr	1868	32	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	231	41
42				— Ada	Wife	B	F	Apr	1877	23	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Willie J	Son	B	M	Sept	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44		246	246	McLean Archibald	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	23			North Carolina	Scotland	North Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	230	44
45				— Christa A	Wife	W	F	July	1858	41	M	23	10	4	North Carolina	Florida	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				— John D	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	18	S	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					46
47				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		0	no	no	yes					47
48				— Joseph A	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1								48
49				Adelia L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								49
50				— Laura M	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county White Oak Township
(Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution,

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of June, 1900. Herman D Clark Enumerator.

1958

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					McLeod Wm	Son	W	M	Jun	1899	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															51
52		247	247		Campbell Flora	Head	W	F	Feb	1835	65	W	8			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	235	52
53					Clark Wilbur	Nephew	W	M	Dec	1869	30	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farm laborer	3		yes	yes	yes					53
54		248	248		Smith Mc[illegible]	Head	B	M	A/m	1870	30	M	4			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	236	54
55		"			" Sarah	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	M	4	2	2	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56					" George W	Son	B	M	A/m	1897	3	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															56
57					" Dannie	Son	B	M	M/A	1898	2	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															57
58					" Lloyd	Brother	B	M	Jun	1898	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina															58
59		249	249		Smith Scotty	Head	B	M	A/m	1830	70	M	30			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		no	yes	yes	R		F	235	59
60					— Rachel	Wife	B	F	Jun	1840	60	M	30	14	10	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					60
61					— Emma	Daughter	B	F	May	1878	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62					Waddell	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					62
63					Evaline	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		1								63
64		250	250		McLeod Nelson	Head	B	M	Aug	1849	49	M	21			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	236	64
65					— Flora	Wife	B	F	June	1862	37	M	21	11	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	no	yes					65
66					— Eugene	Son	B	M	Aug	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					66
67					— Lyndhurst	Daughter	B	M	Mch	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					67
68					— Ella	Son	B	M	June	1890	9	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0								68
69					— Savanah	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1893	7	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														69
70					— Lillian	Daughter	B	F	A/n	1896	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														70
71					— Esther	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														71
72		251	251		Mc[illegible] Josiah	Head	W	M	Aug	1846	53	M	20			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	234	72
73					— Eliza	Wife	W	F	Dec	1846	53	M	20	3	3	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74					— Willie L	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					74
75					— Debia L	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1884	15	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					75
76					— Joseph G	Son	W	M	Mch	1888	12	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					76
77		252	252		Purnell Mary	Head	W	F	A/n	1846	53	Wid				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	238	77
78		253	253		Clark Herman D	Head	W	M	Mch	1849	51	M	27			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Ministry work	0		yes	yes	yes	O	H	H	239	78
79					— Cannie	Wife	W	F	May	1853	47	M	27	13	11	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					79
80					— Spurgeon	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81					— Hattie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					81
82					— Frank	Son	W	M	A/n	1902	18	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		0	yes	yes	yes					82
83					— Clara	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					83
84					— Elizabeth	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					84
85					— Susanna	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1889	10	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes					85
86					— Manley	Son	W	M	Jul	1892	8	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		2								86
87					— J C	Son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														87
88					— Vanlier	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina														88
89		254	254		Kemp Henry	Head	W	M	Jan	1850	50	Wid		8	6	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		F	240	89
90					— Richard	Son	W	M	Apr	1869	31	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91					— Isaac	Son	W	M	Apr	1877	23	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					91
92					— Zeno H	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93					— Archer	Son	W	M	May	1881	19	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					93
94		255	255		Kemp Alfred	Head	W	M	July	1862	37	M	9			N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	244	94
95					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	9	1	1	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96		256	256		Duncan Phillip	Head	W	M	Mch	1844	56	M	36	*	*	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	O	H	F	242	96
97					— Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1840	59	M	36	7	5	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98					— William	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				Cotton mill work	3		yes	yes	yes					98
99					Barber Annie	Daughter	W	F	May	1864	34	M	16	4	4	N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100					Joseph	Son-in-law	W	M	Oct	1884	13	S				N Carolina	N Carolina	N Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 183 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Blaeden
Township or other division of county Whites Creek Turner Shift [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 14
Name of Institution.
Ward of city.
Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Herman P. Clark Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Barber Walter	grandson	W	m	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					1-2
2				— Bessie	granddaughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
3				— Wesley	grandson	W	m	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
4		257	257	Vance Shuffler	Head	W	m	Aug	1875	24	m	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		4	yes	yes	yes	R		F	245	
5				— Maulsey	Wife	W	F	Oct	1877	20	m	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
6				— Francis Allen	Son	W	m	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
7				— Hasey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
8		258	258	Crumpler Lizzie	W.C. 1.B. Head	W	F	July	1835	64	Wd		12	9	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	245	
9				— James Mc	Son	W	m	Dec	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
10				— Lizzie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
11				Hines Robert	Boarder	W	m	Mch	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
12		259	259	Kemp John	Head	W	m	Oct	1860	39	m	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	245	
13				— Ella	Wife	W	F	May	1860	40	m	18	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
14				— Anna E	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					
15				— Elizabeth M	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes					
16				— Elbert	Son	W	m	Feb	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					
17				— Robert A	Son	W	m	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
18				— John C	Son	W	m	Mch	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
19		260	260	Cornwell Elbert	Head	W	m	Apr	1854	46	m	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	246	
20				— Eliza B	Wife	W	F	July	1854	45	m	22	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
21				— Jefferson R	Son	W	m	Nov	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
22				— Mary W	Daughter	W	F	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
23				— James P	Son	W	m	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
24				— Duncan	Son	W	m	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Special		5	yes	yes	yes					
25		261	261	Powell Calvin	Head	B	m	Apr	1864	36	m	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		F	247	
26				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	27	m	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
27				— Pauline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								
28				— James	Son	B	F	Jan	1897	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
29				— Carrie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
30				— Angus	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
31		262	262	Blanks Charley	W.C. Head	B	m	Apr	1876	24	m	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	247	
32				— Eliza	Wife	B	F	Jan	1876	24	m	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
33				— William	Son	B	m	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
34				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
35				Tom	Son	B	m	Jan	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
36		263	263	Gillespie Taylor	Head	B	m	[illegible]	1838	62	m	40			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	248	
37				— Peggy	Wife	B	F	Jan	1838	62	m	40	12	11	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					
38		264	264	Lucas Adolphus	W.C. Head	B	m	Apr	1850	50	m	3			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		no	no	yes	R		F	250	
39				— Lizzie	Wife	B	F	May	1870	31	m	3	2	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							[illegible]	no	yes					
40				— Rosie	Son	B	m	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3								
41				— Mary E	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
42		265	265	McKay Frank	W.B. Head	B	m	Jan	1838	73	Wd				South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	250	
43				Wright Josh	Boarder	B	m	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
44		266	266	McKay Robert	Head	B	m	Apr	1870	30	m	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	250	
45				— Josephine	Wife	B	F	Jan	1875	25	m	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					
46				— George W	Son	B	m	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
47		267	267	Johnson [illegible]	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	42	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	8			0	F	F	253	
48				Husband	Son	B	m	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					
49				— Richard	Son	B	m	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50		268	268	Wooten Robert	W.C. Head	B	m	Aug	1864	35	m	10			[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister Gospel	0		yes	yes	yes	0	M	F	250	

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Blaclen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county ..... [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the 26th day of June, 1900, Herman A. Clark, Enumerator.

1980

LOCATION. In cities. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of Birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Wooten Mary	Wife	B	F	Jan	1870	30	m	10	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
52				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1890	9		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes					52
53				— Arthur	Son	B	M	July	1892	7		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								53
54				— Kathy	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1894	3		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
55				Thomas	Son	B	M	Aug	1897	2		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				— Nacra A	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	8/12		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57	269	269		Williams Boyette	Head	B	M	Sept	1857	43	m	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister gospel		0	yes	yes	yes	R	F	F	250	57
58				— Charity	Wife	B	F	Jan	1865	35	m	23	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				— Vanly B	Son	B	M	Dec	1877	22		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					59
60				— John A	Son	B	M	July	1881	18		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					60
61				— Henry O	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					61
62				McDonald Mary	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1883	17		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher		9	yes	yes	yes					62
63	270	270		McDaniel Wiley	Head	B	M	May	1822	78	m	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		2	no	no	yes	R		F	254	63
64				— Fanny	Wife	B	F	Jan	1830	70	m	2	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					64
65	271	271		McKay Frank	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	wid		15	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		3	no	no	yes	O	F	F	255	65
66				— Mildred	Daughter	B	F	May	1875	25		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				— Hannah B	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1890	10		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					67
68				— Lacy	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8		1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								68
69				— Nettie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1895	5		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
70				— Lidobie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1898	2		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71				— Mag	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1900	4/12		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
72	272	272		McAuthur Daniel	Head	B	M	May	1820	79		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		4	no	no	yes	R		F		72
73				Riggins Eliza	Boarder	B	F	Jan	1840	60	wid				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					73
74				— Katie	Boarder	B	F	June	1878	21		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75	273	273		Moseley Dwight	Head	B	M	Feb	1860	40		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes	O	F	F	254	75
76	274	274		McInnis John	Head	W	M	Apr	1830	70	m	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	254	76
77				— Mary B	Wife	W	F	June	1838	62	m	33	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					77
78				— Arthur J	Son	W	M	Nov	1874	24		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					78
79	275	275		Kinsey Peter	Head	B	M	Apr	1824	76	m	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	255	79
80				— Nelly	Wife	B	F	Jan	1840	60	m	30	11	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					80
81				— Peter	Son	B	M	Apr	1880	20		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				— Frances	Daughter	B	F	May	1882	18		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					82
83				— Calvin	Son	B	M	June	1883	16		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Darrell Belle	Daughter	B	F	May	1893	7		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85	276	276		Peterson Jennette	Head	W	M	Nov	1853	46		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								85
86	277	277		Robeson John	Head	B	M	Dec	1847	52	m	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	254	86
87				— Mary	Wife	B	F	Nov	1850	47	m	28	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	255	87
88				— Sarah	Daughter	B	F	May	1874	26		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					88
89				— Carl R	Son	B	M	Sept	1877	22		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				— Channing	Son	B	M	Apr	1885	15		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91				— Maryann	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1887	12		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	yes	no	yes					91
92				— Fanny	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		3	no	no	yes					92
93				— Estelle	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2								93
94				Thurman	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	4		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1								94
95	278	278		Thomas Mary	Head	B	F	Jan	1875	29	wid		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes	R		F	254	95
96				— Wesley	Son	B	M	Apr	1894	6		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0								96
97				— Samuel	Son	B	M	Jan	1896	4		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98				— Rosetta	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1898	1		8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														98
99	279	279		Robeson Frank	Head	B	M	Apr	1876	24	m	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer		0	yes	yes	yes	R		F	254	99
100				— Atucha	Wife	B	F	Jan	1882	18	m	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 184 A

State North Carolina
County Bladen

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 13A

Township or other division of county White Oak Farmer Dist [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution.
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900, Hannah P. Clark, Enumerator. 191

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1		280	280	Kemp Jno G	Head	B	M	Oct	1823	76	M	60			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	4		yes	no	yes	R		F	264	1-2
2				— Eachi	Wife	B	F	Apr	1825	75	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					2
3				Mck Sally	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	no	no	yes					3
4				— James A	Son	B	M	May	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					4
5				— Jonas	Son	B	M	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	no	no	yes					5
6				— Rosa A	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	no	no	yes					6
7		281	281	McDaniel Jno Entry 1	Head	B	M	Apr	1849	51	Wid		8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	7
8				— Jamie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					8
9				— Savannah	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					9
10				— Mary C	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					10
11				— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					11
12		282	282	McKay Jno Entry 1	Head	B	M	Aug	1839	60	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	4		yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	12
13				— Margaret	Wife	B	F	Nov	1844	55	M	38	15	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				— James W	Son	B	M	Aug	1865	34	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School Teacher	8		yes	yes	yes					14
15				— Harriett	Daughter	B	F	July	1874	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					15
16				— Margaret	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1877	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					16
17				— Susanna	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3								17
18				— Jonathan	Son	B	M	Aug	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	yes	yes					18
19				— James M	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		1	yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Lilbia G	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1891	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21		283	283	Smith Jeff 1	Head	B	M	July	1841	38	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Minister Gospel	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	264	21
22				— Hattie B	Wife	B	F	May	1867	33	M	14	12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Sally	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		4	yes	yes	yes					23
24				— Blalocke	Daughter	B	F	Mch	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes					24
25				— Chatham H	Son	B	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	no	no	yes					25
26				— Mara C	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3								26
27				— Pauline W	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				— Zeb V	Son	B	M	Feb	1894	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				— Ethelbie R	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				— Marty C	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				McKay Maggie	Cousin	B	F	June	1877	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		3	yes	no	yes					31
32		284	284	McKay Jesse 3 Entry 1	Head	B	M	Dec	1875	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		no	no	yes	R		F	264	32
33				— Lidia	Wife	B	F	May	1876	24	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				— Hannis	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35		285	285	Davis Artha 3-1 Entry 3	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	3		no	no	yes	R		F	270	35
36				— Cherry	Wife	B	F	Apr	1879	21	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				— Bertie	Daughter	B	F	May	1899	1	S		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														37
38		286	286	Priest Mary 2-1 Entry 2	Head	W	M	Aug	1819	80	M	NR			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	270	38
39				— Maudey	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1850	49	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40		287	287	Priest Daniel Entry 3	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Horse Carpenter	3		yes	yes	yes	R		F	272	40
41				— Marin	Wife	W	F	Feb	1866	34	M	13	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				— Roma	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School	3		yes	yes	yes					42
43				— Warren M	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				— Elma	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45		288	288	Priest Henry 4-1	Head	W	M	Nov	1844	55	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	270	45
46				— Jane	Wife	W	F	Oct	1849	50	M	25	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47				— James	Son	W	M	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				— Mary L	Daughter	W	F	July	1882	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					48
49				— Bishop	Son	W	M	Nov	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					49
50				Zilphie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				at School		2	yes	yes	yes					50

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Blacken

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 14
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Mchntig Creek & Jason ships [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division.
Ward of city,

Enumerated by me on the 27th day of June, 1900. Herman L Clark, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12
51	289	289		Ernest Cathey [illegible]	Head	W	M	Jan	1863	37	M	M	4	3
52				— Lula M	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1887	13	S			
53				— Neill P	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S			
54				Penny Ann	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1897	3	S			
55				— Alford	Son	W	M	Nov	1878	21	M	0	0	
56	290	290		[illegible] Dunlap	Head	W	M	Mch	1857	43	M	16		
57				— Nettie	Wife	W	F	Mch	1861	39	M	16	8	5
58				— Preston	Son	W	M	Dec	1884	15	S			
59				— Kirkland	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S			
60				— Earl	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S			
61				— Gethro J	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S			
62				— Earnest	Son	W	M	May	1899	3	S			
63	291	291		Robinson [illegible]	Head	B	M	Jan	1861	39	M	12		
64				— Sela	Wife	B	F	Feb	1867	33	M	12	10	
65				George W	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1889	10	S			
66				— Lula	Daughter	B	F	May	1891	9	S			
67				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S			
68	292	292		Reuben [illegible]	Head	B	M	[illegible]	1863	38	M	10		
69				— Sina	Wife	B	F	[illegible]	1862	[illegible]	M	10	7	5
70				— Mary L	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1889	10	S			
71				— Joseph W	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1890	9	S			
72				— Cornelia S	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1892	8	S			
73				— [illegible]	Daughter	B	F	[illegible]	1894	[illegible]	S			
74				— George D	Son	B	M	[illegible]	1896	[illegible]	S			
75	293	293		Benjamin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Feb	1849	51	M	3		
76				— Minnie D	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1850	49	M	3	9	9
77				— Hannie	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1892	8	S			
78				— [illegible]	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	21	S			
79				— Marvin	Son	W	M	Oct	1885	14	S			
80				— James A	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1887	13	S			
81				Hannah	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1891	9	S			
82				Sabina J	Mother	W	F	Oct	1822	77	Wd		1	
83	294	294		Hasslock [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1834	66	Wd			
84				— Hannie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1872	28	S			
85				— Robert	Son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S			
86				— Dennis	Son	W	M	Mch	1881	19	S			
87				— Lucy	Daughter	W	F	June	1883	16				
88				Ellen	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1886	14				
89	295	295		Elias [illegible]	Head	W	M	Aug	1857	48	M	20		
90				— Celia [illegible]	Wife	W	F	Apr	1857	43	M	20	6	6
91				— Edgar S	Son	W	M	[illegible]	1882	17	S			
92				— Minnie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1884	15	S			
93				— Alma	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1886	13	S			
94				— George	Son	W	M	June	1888	11	S			
95				— Lucy A	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1891	9	S			
96	296	296		Elias L Hunt	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	11		
97				— Mary E	Wife	W	F	Mch	1858	42	M	11	4	4
98				— Sydney F	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	10	S			
99				— Anna	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S			
100				— John K	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S			

NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	274
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	8		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	275
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R		276
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	4		yes	yes	yes	R	R		276
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	no	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Black Smith	9		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	277
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	278
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	280
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	3		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	281
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	no	yes				
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		1							
North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

185 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina | Supervisor's District No. 3 | Sheet No. 12

County [illegible] | Enumeration District No. 74

Township or other division of county [illegible] [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution.

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Ward of city.

Enumerated by me on the 29th day of June, 1900, [illegible] Enumerator.

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Clark, Joseph M	Head	W	M	Jan	1898	2	S				N. Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				— Alice	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	74	Wid		8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3		277	277	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]									
4				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]									
5				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]									
6				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At home	[illegible]									
7				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]									
8				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]									
9		278	278	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				[illegible]	[illegible]									
10				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
11				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1/2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														
26																														
27																														
28																														
29																														
30																														
31																														
32																														
33																														
34																														
35																														
36																														
37																														
38																														
39																														
40																														
41																														
42																														
43																														
44																														
45																														
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														

C—60

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State .....

County .....

Supervisor's District No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

Sheet No. .....

Township or other division of county ..... (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, ...

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division ..... Ward of city, ...

Enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1900. ..... Enumerator.

LOCATION.				NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION.				OWNERSHIP OF HOME.			
IN CITIES.				of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH.		Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	Occupation.	Months not employed.	Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.					Month.	Year.																			
1		2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

BRUNSWICK CO.

E. D.'s 15 TO 20

137 Fols. 18

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

186 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division)
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 1993
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 1
Enumerated by me on the First day of June, 1900. John T. Stanley, Enumerator.
2013

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street	Home Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	1	1	Hewett, Catharine	Head	W	F	Sept.	1852	47	Wd			6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	1
			—, Lucie G.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1877	22	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—, Percy G.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	4	yes	yes	yes				
			Stanley, John A.	Boarder	W	M	M	1869	31	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Blacksmith	0		yes	yes	yes				
			Gilbert, Katie B.	Niece	W	F	Apr.	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
	2	2	Stanley, Jackson	Head	W	M	Aug.	1862	37	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Dealer, Groceries	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	2
			—, Minnie L.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	1	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Thomas D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Janie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Anna	Niece	W	F	May	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		7	yes	yes	yes				
			Hewett, Robert H.	Boarder	W	M	March	1880	20	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0	0	yes	yes	yes				
	3	3	Danford, Thomas A.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1868	32	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		No	No	yes	R		H	
			—, Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	7	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes				
			—, Lottie	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1897	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Emela F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	4	4	Bozeman, Charles	Head	W	M	Oct.	1845	54	M	27				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O		F	3
			—, Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1852	48	M	27	9	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, John W.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	No	yes				
			—, William A.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			—, Jesse L.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	No	yes				
			—, Lundie D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
	5	5	Hewett, William J.	Head	W	M	Oct	1850	49	M	11				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Stationary Engineer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	4
			—, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	32	M	11	6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Alexander B.	Son	W	M	Aug	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
			—, Henry F.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0							
			—, William H.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Joseph M.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Dora A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			Danford, Isaac W.	Brother in law	W	M	Mar.	1876	24	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster	0		yes	yes	yes				
	6	6	Hewett, Emory D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1853	46	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	6
			—, Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	6	4	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Benjamin R.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1885	14	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes				
			—, William A.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, George H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Lelia F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Jacinth H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1899	6/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	7	7	Lewis, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1872	27	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				School teacher	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	6
			—, Hortance L.	Wife	W	F	May	1877	22	M	7	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Lydia A.	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1835	65	Wd		13	9		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Midwife			No	No	yes				
	8	8	Caison, Daniel F.	Head	W	M	July	1868	31	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	7
			—, Mary D.	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	10	5	4		South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
			—, Linnie L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						0	no	No	yes				
			—, Ida F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
			—, William F.	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
			—, Mary J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
	9	9	Hewett, Marshall C.	Head	W	M	July	1856	43	M	4				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	8
			—, Rosa J.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1878	21	M	4	2	2		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			—, Etta L.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1898	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			—, Rosalia	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1898	1	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county Lockwoods. city Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division—one may be. See instructions)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At school within the year.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		10	10	Caines Samuel L.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1873	27	M	5			South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				" Emeler L.	Wife	W	F	May	1871	23	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				" John L.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				" Emeline T.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														54
55		11	11	Danford Abram	Head	W	M	Oct.	1839	60	M	5			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Distiller-turpentine	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	9	55
56				" Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1867	32	M	5	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					56
57				" David F.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					57
58				" Amelia H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
59				" Lucy L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1897	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														59
60		12	12	Rabon Daniel O.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1874	25	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	O	F	F	10	60
61				" Fannie E.	Wife	W	F	Oct.	1872	27	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				" Jadie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				" Etta E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64				" Emma J.	Mother	W	F	Sept.	1843	56	Wd		2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65		13	13	Stanley Robert P.	Head	W	M	May	1850	50	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	11	65
66				" Fannie A	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	20	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					66
67				" Arnetta J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	yes	yes	yes					67
68				" Rebecca C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	Yes	No	yes					68
69				" Fannie V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	yes	No	yes					69
70		14	14	Bozeman Charles T.	Head	W	M	Sept.	1875	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Day Laborer			No	No	yes	O	F	H		70
71				" Annie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1881	17	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				" Ellen L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73		15	15	Chaires Louisa L.	Head	W	F	Jan.	1860	40	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	12	73
74				" Robert H.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					74
75				" William L	Son	W	M	Nov.	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					75
76				" Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	yes	yes	yes					76
77				" Edward S.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	yes	No	yes					77
78				" George R.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					78
79				" Joseph H.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				" Roney	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81		16	16	Hewett Lorenzo D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1835	64	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	13	81
82				" Amelia J.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	55	M	32	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					82
83				" James V.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	2		yes	yes	yes					83
84				" John P. S.	Son	W	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1		yes	No	yes					84
85		17	17	Hewett Nelson P.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1867	30	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	14	85
86				" Mary L.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1868	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87		18	18	Danford Emmett	Head	W	M	Jan.	1849	50	M	30			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Cooperer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15	87
88				" Galania E.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1849	51	M	30	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89				" John M.	Son	W	M	May	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					89
90				" Martha A.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					90
91				" Samuel J.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		3	yes	yes	yes					91
92				" Galania A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					92
93				" Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					93
94				" Henry B.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					94
95				Gray Ellen	Mother-in-law	W	F	July	1820	79	Wd		10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					95
96		19	19	Sellers Simeon	Head	W	M	July	1860	39	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	16	96
97				" Martha J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1860	39	M	15	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					97
98				" Lula B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					98
99				" Lelia J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	yes	yes	yes					99
100				Swain Henry S.	Boarder	W	M	Nov.	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

187 A

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 3 ~~192~~
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2

Enumerated by me on the Second day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley Enumerator.

2627

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1		20	20	Hewett, Reuben W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1870	29	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
2				——, Sarah R.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1879	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
3				——, Lillian A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4		21	21	Gray, Richard E.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	17
5				——, Lillie I.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1869	31	M	10	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
6				——, Richard H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	yes	yes	yes				
7				——, Harvey W.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		2	No	No	yes				
8				——, Oscar L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9				——, Zilla J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
10		22	22	Lainer, John F.	Head	W	M	Feb	1852	48	M	17			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	18
11				——, Ann F.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1866	33	M	17	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
12				——, Sarah R.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1883	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
13				——, Asa R.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
14				——, George I.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				At School		4	yes	No	yes				
15				——, Holly B.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
16		23	23	Graham, Albert P.	Head	W	M	Jan	1857	46	M	16			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Day laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
17				——, Margery E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1866	34	M	16	6	5	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
18				——, John T.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1886	13	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer		4	yes	yes	yes				
19				——, Sarah L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	yes	No	yes				
20				——, George D.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	No	No	yes				
21				——, Malda M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
22				——, Mannie L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
23		24	24	Sellers, George W.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1856	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	19
24				——, Emma J.	Wife	W	F	June	1858	41	M	20	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
25				——, Isaac B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes				
26				——, George E.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		1	yes	yes	yes				
27				——, Emma L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes				
28				——, Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	No	yes				
29				——, Benjamin H	Son	W	M	Oct.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
30				——, Duffie T.	Nephew	W	M	Feb.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes				
31		25	25	Blanton, Jesse H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1849	50	M	18			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	20
32				——, Frances A.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1865	35	M	18	6	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
33				——, Spurgeon L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1882	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	2	3	yes	yes	yes				
34				——, Francis L. P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
35				——, Almira C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1885	14	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
36				——, David D.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer		3	yes	yes	yes				
37				——, Fannie L. C.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						3	yes	No	yes				
38				——, Noah A.	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina													
39		26	26	Lehue, Julius A.	Head	W	F	Feb.	1830	70	Wd		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	21
40				——, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1865	44	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
41				——, Lawson D.	Grandson	W	M	Oct.	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	1	yes	yes	yes				
42		27	27	Hewett, Norman H.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1853	47	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	22
43				——, Cornelia J.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1860	39	M	17	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
44				——, Eva B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes				
45				——, Amelia A.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
46		28	28	Blanton, Joseph F.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1851	49	M	3			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	23
47				——, Emeler	Wife	W	F	Sept	1870	29	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes				
48				——, Ellis L.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1876	24	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
49				——, Charles M.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1881	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	No	yes				
50				——, Purify M.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1883	18	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 2

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 4 day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.
2038

LOCATION: In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Arlina	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1889	11	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	yes					51
52				Maud A.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														52
53				Eva K.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														53
54				Osburn, Susan A.	Lodger	W	F	Apr	1880	19	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Servant		0	yes	No	yes					54
55	29	29		Blanton, Abram G.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	3			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		55
56				Lydia	Wife	W	F	Sept	1882	17	M	3	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	yes					56
57				Waller M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														57
58	30	30		Hewett, Samuel F.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1863	36	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	0	F	F	24	58
59				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1866	34	M	15	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					59
60				Nancy V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					60
61				Samuel E.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					61
62				Albert C.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63				George M.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64	31	31		Hewitt, John H.	Head	W	M	June	1863	36	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes	0	F	F	25	64
65				Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1858	41	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					65
66				Henry J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	No	No	yes					66
67				Ida J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					67
68				Oliver J.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					68
69				Bertha	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					69
70				Irvin R.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	32	32		Hewett, John	Head	W	M	Oct.	1829	70	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		71
72				Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1831	68	M	50	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					72
73	33	33		Simmons, Margaret A.	Head	W	F	Apr.	1858	42	Wd		7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	R		M		73
74				Oliver W.	Son	W	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					74
75				Albert B.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					75
76				Maggie P.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77	34	34		Wilburn, Junius E.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1879	20	M	1			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	F	F	26	77
78				Ida L.	Wife	W	F	May	1870	31	M	1	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					78
79				Willie V.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				Hewett, Roza F.	Step Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					80
81				Lillie E	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82				Eva Lena	Step Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83	35	35		Hewett, Oliver T.	Head	W	M	Mar	1868	32	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		83
84				Lillie E. L.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1874	26	M	10	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					84
85	36	36		Rabon, William H.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1846	53	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	yes	0	F	F	27	85
86				Morenza	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1844	56	M	32	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87				Edwina	Adpd Daughter	W	F	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					87
88	37	37		Hewett, Thomas R.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1846	55	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	28	88
89				Lois P.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1856	43	M	26	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					89
90				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1879	20	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Lovella	Dghtr in law	W	F	Apr	1878	22	M	2	1	1	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	No	yes					91
92				Lucy L.	Grandson	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina														92
93	38	38		Holden, James H.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1846	53	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	29	93
94				Jamie L.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1850	50	M	32	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					94
95				Isidora C.	Adpd Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					95
96	39	39		Hewett, John H. D.	Head	W	M	Jan	1864	36	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	F	F	30	96
97				Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F	July	1867	30	M	13	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98	40	40		Grove, Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1855	45	M	10			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	31	98
99				Sarah	Wife	B	F	May	1872	28	M	10	5	5	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Christopher C.	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						5	yes	yes	yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

188 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 3 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 3
Enumerated by me on the 5" day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.
2050

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Francis A. G. M.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1881	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	No	yes				
				— Wendall B.	son	B	M	Jan	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	No	No	yes				
				— Lassie R.	Son	B	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				— Libbie O	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	41	41	Bryant. Miles.	Head	B	M	Mar.	1854	46	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	32
			— Orilla	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1855	45	M	26	11	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Joseph P.	Son	B	M	Oct	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Shingle Works	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— Miles H.	Son	B	M	Feb.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
			— James W.	Son	B	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1½	yes	yes	yes				
			— Delpha M.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	yes	yes				
			— George T	Son	B	M	Aug	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1½	yes	yes	yes				
			— Charity J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	yes	yes				
			— Alexander	son	B	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	No	yes				
			— Ida O.	Daughter	B	F	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			— Oliver H	son	B	M	Aug	1897	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	42	42	Lumbee. Charles T.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1874	26	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	33
			— Ida F	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	4	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Atlanta V.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			— Ithral T.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	43	43	Lumbee. John F.	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	59	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	34
			— Lydia A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1842	57	M	34	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Hewett. Daniel O.	Son in law	W	M	Jan.	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	no	yes				
			— Arminta L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1850	19	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Lillian B.	Gd Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
			— Ava G.	Gd Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	44	44	Gore. George D.	Head	B	M	Dec	1860	49	M	0			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	35
			— Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1865	35	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Daniel L.	Son	B	M	July	1879	20	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Rosa S. T.	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Sarah L.	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
			— Hettie R.	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes				
			— Hubbie H	Son	B	M	May	1887	13	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes				
			— Governor J.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
			— George M.	Son	B	M	Aug	1891	8	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						1/3	No	No	yes				
			— Theresa O.	Daughter	B	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	no	yes				
			— Wade H.	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
	45	45	Brissett. William L.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	36
			— Caldonia	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1873	26	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	46	46	Hewett. Ithel Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1850	50	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	37
			— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1845	54	M	25	8	8	North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Elizabeth H.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			— Julia C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
			— Arell L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	yes	no	yes				
			— John W.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	No	no	yes				
			— Maggie P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	yes	yes				
			— Nancy V.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2/9	No	no	yes				
			Jones. Rebecca F.	Wife Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina													
	47	47	Sellers. Annie E	Head	W	F	Nov.	1856	43	S		3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	38
			— Edward B.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes				
			— John W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 3

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X

Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 5th day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2057

LOCATION: In Cities — Street	House Number	Number of dwelling, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school in months	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——. Brady R.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1844	5					North Carolina	"	North Carolina															
48	48			Sellers. Jefferson	Head	W	M	Oct	1846	53	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	39	
				——. Caroline J.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1839	61	M	34	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				——. Jefferson R	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
49	49			Sellers. Samuel P.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1873	27	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	40	
				——. Annie M.	Wife	W	M	Nov.	1881	18	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
50	50			Sellers. William R.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1830	70	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	41	
				——. Louisa	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1830	70	M	45	12	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					
				——. Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	No	yes					
51	51			Sellers. John T	Head	W	M	Aug.	1856	44	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	42	
				——. Susan M.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1752	48	M	18	6	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
				——. Amanda L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
				——. William A	Son	W	M	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
52	52			Sewell. John Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	43	
				——. Adaline	Mother	W	F	Feb	1839	61	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
53	53			Sellers. Elisha Jr.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44	
				——. Theodosia V.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1869	30	M	13	6	6	North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				——. Lennie A	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					
				——. Craven L.	son	W	M	Aug	1859	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
				——. Roney J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1891	9/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					
				——. Lelia C.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					
				——. Stewart T	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				—— Oran T	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
54	54			Evans. Timothy P.	Head	W	M	May	1873	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	46	
				——. Lizzie J.	Wife	W	F	May	1880	20	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				——. John T	son	W	M	Jan	1900	4/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
55	55			Phelps. Sament E.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1867	33	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House Carpenter			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	46	
				——. Amanda	Wife	W	F	Nov	1869	30	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
				——. Roxy L.	son	W	M	Feb	1890	10					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
				—— Riley A.	son	W	M	Sept	1894	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				—— Vadie C.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
56	56			Phelps. George R.	Head	W	M	Sept	1872	27	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	no	yes	R		A		
				——. Mary V.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1875	25	M	2	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				——. Gordon	son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
				——. Guthrie	son	W	M	Oct.	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
57	57			Clemmons. John T.	Head	W	M	June	1862	37	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	47	
				——. Minnie J.	Wife	W	F	May	1883	17	M	0	0	0	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	no	yes					
58	58			Clemmons. Lenox M.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	A		
				——. Belle L.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1874	26	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
59	59			Simmons. Alexander	Head	W	M	Nov	1836	63	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	no	yes	O	F	F	48	
				——. Dorcilla	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1842	58	M	40	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					
60	60			Simmons. Alexander W.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1870	29	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	44	
				——. Waggie	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	M	0	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
				—— Hobson	Son	W	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
61	61			Holden. Samuel F.	Head	W	M	June	1858	41	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	50	
				——. Josephine	Wife	W	F	Dec	1862	37	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					
				——. Richard W.	Son	W	M	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
				——. Francis E.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					
				——. Wilford R.	Son	W	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					
				——. Phenia L	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 2 ~~182~~ Sheet No. 4
Enumeration District No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 6" day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7			8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		——. Bessie L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														137
		——. Elvie	Mother	W	F	May	1822	78	Wd		7	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes						2
	62	Hewett. Rebecca J.	Head	W	F	Feb.	1825	75	Wd		6	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes	O	F	H			3
		——. Margaret A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1860	40	S				4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	no	yes						4
	63	Hewett. Amanda J.	Head	W	F	Oct.	1862	37	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			5
		——. Gertie	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1888	12	S					North Carolina		North Carolina						O	yes	no	yes						6
	64	Eagles. Jackson	Head	B	M	July	1854	45	M	19				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57		7
		——. Louvinia	Wife	B	F	Oct	1861	38	M	19	8	7		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						8
		——. Florence C.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	yes	no	yes						9
		——. Delilah H.	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1882	17	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	yes	no	yes						10
		——. Albert J.	Son	B	M	F & L	1885	15	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	yes	no	yes						11
		——. Evie A.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1886	13	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	yes	no	yes						12
		——. James A.	Son	B	M	July	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	yes	no	yes						13
		——. Orena M.	Daughter	B	F	July	1890	9	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	no	no	yes						14
		——. Cora E	Daughter	B	F	May	1892	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	no	no	yes						15
		——. Mary A.	Mother	B	F	May	1828	72	Wd		7	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						16
	65	Eagles. Solomon R.	Head	B	M	June	1860	39	M	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			17
		——. Louisa	Wife	B	F	Apr	1865	34	M	12	5	5		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						18
		——. Lula M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1889	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	no	no	yes						19
		——. Ida E.	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1892	7	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	no	no	yes						20
		——. Selona B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															21
		——. Ruther J.	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															22
		——. Olive A.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															23
	66	Hewett. James T.	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	10				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	54		24
		——. Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1871	28	M	10	1	1		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						25
		——. Herman	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/4	no	no	yes						26
	67	Mooney. Nancy	Head	W	F	Sept	1818	81	Wd		6	6		North Carolina	Virginia	Virginia							no	no	yes	R		H			27
		——. Edie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1848	51	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						28
	68	Hewett. Steven L.	Head	W	M	Oct	1834	65	M	12				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina									yes	O	F	F	63	B	29
		——. Sylvania	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1844	56	M	12	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						30
		McCall. Claude	Grandson	W	M	Sept	1888	11	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes						31
	69	McCall. Rufus D.	Head	W	M	Mar	1876	25	M	5				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			32
		——. Muley A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1876	24	M	5	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes						33
		——. Ruth J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															34
		——. Ada M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															35
		——. Mary B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1899	8/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															36
	70	Hewett. James H.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	0				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H			37
		——. Ominnia	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1872	18	M	0	0	0		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						38
		——. Robert D.	Brother	W	M	Jan	1873	27	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes						39
	71	Hewett. David A.	Head	W	M	Oct	1868	31	M	7				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	H			40
		——. Alice L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	7	5	4		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						41
		——. John P.	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						O	no	no	yes						42
		——. William C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															43
		——. Elmeda	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															44
	72	Hewett. George H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1871	28	M	6				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes			L			45
		——. Frances C.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1894	26	M	6	3	3		North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes						46
		——. Minnie R	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															47
		——. Lillie P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															48
		——. Lovee C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1900	1/12	S					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															49
	73	Holden George T. Jr.	Head	W	M	Jan.	1851	49	M	15				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	64		50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 4

Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900. John A Stanley, Enumerator. 2683

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or home.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1865	35	M	16	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					51
				Jessie D.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes					52
				Lottie L	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					53
				Martha E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					54
				Linnie F.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					55
				Willie H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
				Lydia L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
74	74			Clemmons Haynes	Head	W	M	Mar	1874	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	R		H		58
				Bedia E.	Wife	W	F	July	1880	19	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					59
75	75			Galloway William H	Head	B	M	Jan.	1852	48	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	55	60
				Mattie	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1855	46	M	19	9	9	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia							No	No	Yes					61
				Jamie B.	Son	B	M	Feb	1896	14	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia				Farm Laborer		0	Yes	No	Yes					62
				Jennie E.	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes					63
				Zachariah	Son	B	M	Oct	1889	10	S				Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes					64
				Musina L.	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia						0	Yes	No	Yes					65
				Martha J.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia						0	No	No	Yes					66
				Hector	Son	B	M	Nov	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia														67
				Marion W.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia														68
76	76			Evans Haynes	Head	W	M	Aug.	1856	43	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	56	69
				Bridget A.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1870	30	M	15	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					70
				Archie S.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3/4	No	No	Yes					71
				John D.	Son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3/4	No	No	Yes					72
				Martha E	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					73
				Willie L.	Son	W	M	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					74
				Mary E	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
				Wesley C.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77	77			Hewett Elizabeth A	Head	W	F	Apr.	1820	80	Wd		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	H		77 B
78	78			Hewett James H. Sr.	Head	W	M	Nov	1846	53	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes	O	F	F	57	78
				Amanda M.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1852	48	M	31	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					79
				Charles H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes					80
				Isham E.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		-	Yes	No	Yes					81
				Sarah A	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes					82
				Senidesia	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					83
				Newman G.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					84
79	79			Hewett James M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1878	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	M	H		85
				Emelee F.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					86
80	80			Phelps William F	Head	W	M	Oct.	1874	25	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H		87
				Lizzie D.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1878	21	M	2	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
81	81			Davis George W.	Head	W	M	Apr	1873	27	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	58	89
				Mary F	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1874	26	M	10	5	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					90
				Mattie J.	Daughter	W	F	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes					91
				Leroy H.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
82	82			Phelps Samuel P.	Head	W	M	July	1842	57	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	59	93
				Marg A.	Wife	W	F	June	1841	62	M	35	8	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					94
				Lucian H	Son	W	M	Dec.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					95
				Bradie W.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	Yes	Yes	Yes					96
83	83			Morgan Charlie	Head	B	M	Oct	1861	38	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	60	97
				Mary	Mother	B	F	Mar.	1830	70	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					98
84	84			Clemmons John H.	Head	W	M	July	1866	33	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	61	99
				Emma J.	Wife	W	F	June	1870	29	M	3	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 190 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of June, 1900, John A Stanley, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 5

2094

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Date of birth: Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				——— Anson Sr.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
2				——— Ella	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
3		85	85	Clemmons Jane	Head	W	F	Aug.	1839	60	Wd		9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes	0	F	H		
4				——— Charles W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	No	No	yes					
5		86	86	Hewett Ephraim	Head	W	M	May	1843	56	M	32			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	62	
6				——— Eliza J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1843	56	M	32	3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					
7				——— Bryant W	Son	W	M	Oct	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	yes	No	yes					
8				Jarold Margaret M.	Servant	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
9		87	87	Clemmons Jackson J.	Head	B	M	Feb	1826	74	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	63	
10				——— Jane	Wife	B	F	Mar	1838	62	M	12	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes					
11				Eunice Fredrick B	Stepson	B	M	June	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					
12				Watkins Tresa E.	Granddaughter	B	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
13		88	88	Hewett John W.	Head	B	M	Aug.	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		
14				——— Hildella	Wife	B	F	Apr	1881	19	M	1	1	1	Georgia	North Carolina	Georgia							yes	yes	yes					
15				——— Quincy E.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	Georgia														
16		89	89	David Samuel	Head	B	M	Mar.	1865	35	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						No	No	yes	0	F	F	64	
17				——— Jane	Wife	B	F	Feb	1870	30	M	16	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						yes	No	yes					
18				——— Kendall H	Son	B	M	Apr	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
19				——— Olivia	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	No	yes					
20				——— Wesley A.	Son	B	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					
21				——— Charles	Son	B	M	Apr	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					
22				——— Roena	Daughter	B	F	June	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					
23				——— Mikaiel	Son	B	M	Feb.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
24				——— Jessie	Daughter	B	F	May	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
25				——— Belle	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
26		90	90	Holden Frances M.	Head	W	F	Dec	1843	56	Wd		6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	66	
27				——— Lucian A	Son	W	M	Oct	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	2		yes	yes	yes					
28				——— Augustus V.	Son	W	M	Jan	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
29				——— Orrin H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					
30		91	91	Hewett Enoch	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	0	F	F	66	
31				——— Phebe J.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1855	45	M	20	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
32				——— Rebecca A.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					
33				——— Isaiah A.	Son	W	M	Oct.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	No	yes					
34				——— Enoch V.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	No	No	yes					
35				——— Starling H	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	yes					
36				——— Hovrey F	Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
37				——— Augusta S.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
38		92	92	Robinson Lucius A	Head	W	F	Feb	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	No	yes	0	F	F	67	
39				Bellamy Etta B.	Niece	W	F	Feb	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	yes					
40		93	93	Hewett John A.	Head	B	M	Aug.	1859	40	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	68	
41				——— Frances	Wife	B	F	Mar	1863	37	M	18	7	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
42				——— James L.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2½	yes	yes	yes					
43				——— Fred. D.	Son	B	M	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1½	yes	No	yes					
44				——— John A.	Son	B	M	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1½	yes	No	yes					
45				——— Alice B	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	No	yes					
46				Smith Gaston McE.	Nephew	B	M	Nov.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
47		94	94	Gore Theresa J.	Head	B	F	Feb	1873	27	Wd	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H		
48				——— James McE.	Son	B	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
49				——— Solomon G.	Son	B	M	Dec.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														
50		95	95	Hewett Riley	Head	B	M	July	1832	67	M	42			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	No	yes	0	M	F	69	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 5

Township or other division of county Lockwoodfolly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.] Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900. John H. Stanley, Enumerator. 2165

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. At work or at school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Louisa	Wife	B	F	Mar	1843	57	M	42	13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					51
52				Elizabeth H	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				Riley R	Son	B	M	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					53
54				Lillie F	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	yes	yes	yes					54
55				James E.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1½	yes	yes	yes					55
56				Virginia D.	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	No	No	yes					56
57				Mary L	Gd Daughter	B	F	F.b.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	No	No	yes					57
58	96	96		Bryant Wade	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	90	58
59				Rachael	Wife	B	F	Sept	1853	46	M	34	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					59
60				Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				Ulysses S.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Rosa H.	Daughter	B	F	May	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					62
63				Jesse D.	Son	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					63
64				John L	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					64
65				James W	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					65
66				Dewson D.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				Wooten Lizzie	Sister in law	B	F	Aug.	1867	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					67
68	97	97		Hewett Joseph	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	37	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	71	68
69	98	98		Norris Delesley R.	Head	W	M	Oct	1869	40	M	14			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	72	69
70				Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1865	34	M	14	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					70
71				Novia	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					71
72				Flora	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					72
73				Carrie	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					73
74				Della	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					74
75				John	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														75
76				Mary	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				Eva	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Mincey James	Lodger	W	M	June	1852	47	M	23			South Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	yes					78
79	99	99		Hewett John F	Head	W	M	Oct	1859	40	M	21			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	73	79
80				Sarah F	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1860	40	M	21	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					80
81				Olivia H.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					81
82				Harry H.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					83
84				Joseph P.	Son	W	M	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	no	yes					84
85				Alexander S	Son	W	M	Mar.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					85
86				Braddy	Son	W	M	Mar	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87				Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														87
88				Ida [illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina												F		88
89	100	100		Hewett James D.	Head	W	M	May	1821	79	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		89
90				Martha L.	Wife	W	F	July	1841	58	M	19	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91	101	101		Hewett James W	Head	W	M	July	1867	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	74	91
92				Annie V.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	8	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					92
93				Victoria E	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					93
94				Lydia A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95				Rebecca A	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
96				Julius W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97				Isaac D.	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
98	102	102		Johnson Edward	Head	B	M	May	1849	53	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	M	F	76	98
99				Melinda	Wife	B	F	Feb	1865	35	M	16	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					99
100				Henry A.	Son	B	M	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	3	yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

191 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6
Enumerated by me on the 8 day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2112

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Month of birth.	Year of birth.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
1				——. Tinsley C.	Son	B	M	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1½	No	No	Yes				
2				——. Joseph B.	Son	B	M	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1½	No	No	Yes				
3				——. William H	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	No	No	Yes				
4				——. Sempy J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes				
5	103	103		Thomas. Edward	Head	B	M	Mar	1853	47	M	28			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	76
6				——. Dianna	Wife	B	F	Oct	1857	40	M	28	4	3	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							No	No	Yes				
7				——. Macedonia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
8				——. Louisa	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
9				——. Georgia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	Yes	Yes	Yes				
10				——. Gloria	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
11				——. Jesse	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
12				——. John	Son	B	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
13	104	104		Lewis. Charles M.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1842	58	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			No	No	Yes	O	F	H	
14				—— Emeline	Wife	W	F	Feb	1838	62	M	29	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
15				—— Arrecia	Sister	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				Dubois. Henry	Nephew	W	M	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	No	No	Yes				
17	105	105		Bussey. David	Head	B	M	Oct	1825	70	M	39			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	77
18				——. Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Oct	1834	65	M	39	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
19	106	106		Staniland. Peter T.	Head	W	M	Feb	1828	72	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	78
20				—— Maley J.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	64	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
21	107	107		Leonard. George W.	Head	W	M	Oct	1856	43	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H	
22				—— Susanna	Wife	W	F	Mar	1853	47	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
23				—— Katie O.	Daughter	W	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
24				—— Vala B.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
25				—— Lillie L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
26				Simmons. Carl W.	Orphan	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
27	108	108		Chadwick. Samuel J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	22			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H	
28				—— Amelia A.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1865	35	M	22	8	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
29				—— Martin E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1880	20	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
30				—— Wallace H.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolin				Fisherman			Yes	Yes	Yes				
31				—— Robert L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
32				—— John	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
33				—— Katie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
34				—— Effie	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				—— Bessie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	109	109		Howell. Estis A.	Head	W	F			45	Wd		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	O	F	F	
37				—— Isaac L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	1	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
38				—— Hettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
39				—— Samuel P.	Son	W	M	Nov	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	1	1	Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				—— Dola	Daughter	W	F	June	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	No	No	Yes				
41				—— Moody F.	Son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes				
42	110	110		Lewis. James H.	Head	W	M	May	1854	46	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	79
43				—— Nancy	Wife	W	F	Oct	1867	32	M	15	8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
44				—— Flora J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
45				—— James C.	Son	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
46				—— Nancy A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
47				—— Rosa D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1892	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
48				—— David E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
49				—— Grover R.	Son	W	M	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
50				—— Mary M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 6

Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 9 day of June, 1900. John A. S. Stanley, Enumerator.

2/126

	LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					—— John Lo.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														51
52	111	111			Lewis Samuel A	Head	W	M	Oct	1857	40	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	80	52
53					—— Emaleen C.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1860	39	M	17	10	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54					—— Evaleen	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					54
55					— Florence C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					55
56					—— Rhoda B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1887	12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					56
57					—— Henry G.	Son	W	M	May	1889	11					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					57
58					—— Lillie M.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3/4	no	no	yes					58
59					Minnie C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3/4	no	no	yes					59
60					— joseph R.	Son	W	M	July	1893	6					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					60
61					—— Samuel B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1896	4					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62					—— John K.	Son	W	M	Nov	1897	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														62
63					— William A.	Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														63
64	112	112			Lewis William H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	81	64
65					—— Emmie M.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1875	24	M	6	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					65
66					—— Daniel M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67					—— John G.	Son	W	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68					Woodard Elsie	Servant	W	F	Mar	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69	113	113			Lewis Joseph C.	Head	W	M	Oct	1861	38	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	82	69
70					— Mary M.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1855	45	M	20	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					70
71					—— Alfred M.	Son	W	M	July	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0	1/2	yes	yes	yes					71
72					—— Samuel W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0	1½	yes	yes	yes					72
73					— George K.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1886	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0	1½	yes	yes	yes					73
74					—— James S.	Son	W	M	Dec	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					74
75					—— Rella T.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1½	no	no	yes					75
76					—— Rosa A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1893	7					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					76
77					—— Joseph R.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78					Lehue Rebecca A	Cousin	W	F	Oct	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					78
79					—— Elneda J.	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80	114	114			Lewis Simeon P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1852	48	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	F	83	80
81					—— Isabel J.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1841	58	M	19	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82					—— George K.	Nephew	W	M	July	1884	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					82
83					McCall Susan	Lodger	W	F	Mar	1827	73	S				North Carolina	New York	North Carolina														83
84					Hewett Murdoe	Cousin	W	M	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					84
85	115	115			Lewis George W	Head	W	M	May	1847	43	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	84	85
86					— Hannah J.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1858	42	M	20	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					86
87					—— Rebecca J.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					87
88					—— George G	son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														88
89					—— Oscar B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90					Hewett Rebecca	M-inlaw	W	F	Apr	1823	67	Wd		3	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91	116	116			Hewett George W.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1876	24	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
92					—— Lenora B	Wife	W	F	June	1878	21	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
93					—— Williams L	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94					Johnson Charity L.	M-inlaw	W	F	Oct	1846	53	S				North Carolina	unknown	North Carolina							no	no	yes					94
95	117	117			Kirby Callie	Head	B	F	Mar	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	H		95
96					—— Mary	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1877	22	S		1		North Carolina		North Carolina							no	no	yes					96
97					—— Charles	Son	B	M	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	no	no	yes					97
98					—— George	Son	B	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	1	no	no	yes					98
99					—— Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina		North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					99
100					—— Joseph	Son	B	M	Oct	1886	13	S				North Carolina		North Carolina						1½	no	no	yes					100

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

192 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900, John A Stanley, Enumerator.

2127

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——. Pearl	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1888	11	S				North Carolina		North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes				
2				——. Newman	Son	B	M	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina		North Carolina													
3		118	118	Burney. Noah E.	Head	B	M	Dec	1869	30	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
4				——. Alwilda	Wife	B	F	May	1875	25	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes				
5				——. Larcenia	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
6				——. Ella	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
7				——. Bedia	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				——. Ada	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		119	119	Hewett. James L.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1869	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Saw Mill	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
10				——. Cora L.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
11				——. Rufus H.	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				——. Emory L.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				——. Mandy C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14		120	120	Caison. John	Head	W	M	Apr.	1820	80	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	85
15				——. Mary V.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1838	61	M	26	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
16				——. Nancy E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
17		121	121	Morgan. Peter	Head	B	M	Oct	1864	45	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	86
18				——. Sarah	Wife	B	F	Sept	1851	48	M	1	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
19				——. Nancy F.	Daughter	B	F	June	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
20				——. Isidora	Daughter	B	F	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	Yes	No	Yes				
21				——. Rosa E.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes				
22				——. Elsie E.	Daughter	B	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
23				——. Ethel J.	G-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		122	122	Hewett. Isaac G.	Head	W	M	July	1840	59	M	34			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Distiller Turpentine	2		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	87
25				——. Lydia A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1860	50	M	34	12	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
26				——. Isaac L	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes				
27				——. John E.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes				
28				——. Ella E. L.	Niece	W	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes				
29				Chaires Mary J.	M-in-law	W	F	Apr.	1822	78	Wd		8	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
30		123	123	Galloway. Thomas	Head	B	M	May	1862	38	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	88
31				——. Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Feb	1871	29	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
32				——. Van H	Son	B	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	Yes	No	Yes				
33				——. Pearl E.	Daughter	B	F	Nov	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
34				——. Ruburtha O.	Daughter	B	F	July	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
35				——. David S.	Son	B	M	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
36		124	124	Hewett. Simon	Head	B	M	May	1835	65	M	35			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	R	
37				——. Delia	Wife	B	F	Jan	1845	55	M	35	9	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
38				——. Alexander A.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
39				——. Lydia A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes				
40				——. Ella F.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	Yes	Yes				
41				——. James M.	G. Son	B	M	July	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
42				——. Lindsay F	G son	B	M	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes				
43		125	125	Pigott. David R.	Head	B	M	Mar	1858	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		R	
44		126	126	Moore. Emeler	Head	B	F	Jan	1858	50	Wd		12	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							Yes	No	Yes	R		R	
45				——. Martha	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes				
46				——. Lula V.	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
47		127	127	Hewett. Robert J.	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	M	26			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	R	
48				——. Lizina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1857	43	M	26	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
49				——. Guilford	Son	W	M	Apr.	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes				
50		128	128	Bennett. Joseph	Head	B	M	Mar	1849	52	M	29			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	No	Yes	O	F	F	89

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 7

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 11th day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2/35

LOCATION. In cities: Street	House Number	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these children living	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				——. Amelia	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1841	58	M	29	11	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					51
52				——. Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					52
53				Brooks, Joseph E.	Step-Son	B	M	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
54	128	128		Grissett, James E.	Head	B	M	Nov.	1877	22	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		54
55				——. Minnie C.	Wife	B	F	Mar	1877	23	M	1	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
56				——. James L.	Son	B	M	May	1900	0/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														56
57	130	130		Robinson, James F.	Head	W	M	May	1855	45	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	0	F	F	90	57
58				——. Lovie M.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1867	33	M	6	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					58
59				Hewett, Albert M.	Cousin	W	M	June	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes					59
60	131	131		Hewett, Charles M.	Head	W	M	Feb	1859	41	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	No	Yes	0	F	H		60
61				——. Jannie U.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1876	23	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					61
62				——. Sebra M.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes					62
63				——. Rollo B.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes					63
64				——. Roney C.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1895	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				Roberts, Mary E.	Cousin	W	F	Sept.	1854	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					65
66				——. Haynes A.	Cousin	W	M	Nov.	1898	1					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67	132	132		Leonard, Henry	Head	B	M	Aug.	1824	75	M	36			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	0	F	H		67
68				——. Hannah	Wife	B	F	June	1839	60	M	36	10	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					68
69				——. Arnetta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1864	36	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes					69
70				——. Linaday W.	G-Son	B	M	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
71	133	133		Hanes, Marshall H.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	91	71
72				——. Emma J.	Wife	W	F	June	1861	38	M	19	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					72
73				——. John L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					73
74				——. Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					74
75				——. Willie G.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	2	Yes	Yes	Yes					75
76				——. Daniel W.	Son	W	M	May	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					76
77				——. Susana T.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	Yes	No	Yes					77
78				——. Bessie	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				——. Andrew H.	Son	W	M	July	1899	10/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80	134	134		Roach, Susan A.	Head	W	F	Sept	1842	57	Wd		4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	92	80
81				——. Jacob F.	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					81
82				——. Jesse M.	G-Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
83				——. Mary V.	G-D-in-law	W	F	July	1882	17	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					83
84	135	135		Clemmons, Samuel S.	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	H		84
85				——. Caroline P.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1876	24	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					85
86				——. Loyd L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
87	136	136		Kirby, Samuel	Head	W	M	Oct	1831	68	M	30			North Carolina	England	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	93	87
88				——. Margaret A.	Wife	W	F	May	1845	55	M	30	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					88
89				——. William H.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					89
90	137	137		Kirby, Samuel L.	Head	W	M	Sept	1873	26	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	94	90
91				——. Caldonia	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1872	27	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes					91
92				——. Ira T.	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					92
93				——. Samuel L.	Son	W	M	July	1898	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														93
94				——. George D.	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
95	138	138		Clemmons, Edward F.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1855	44	M	17			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0	0	Yes	Yes	Yes	0	F	F	95	95
96				——. Henrietta	Wife	W	F	Mar	1862	38	M	17	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes					96
97				——. Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					97
98				——. John A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					98
99				——. George E.	Son	W	M	Sept	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					99
100				——. Evaline	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

193 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 8
Enumerated by me on the 12" day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.
2145

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				Albert W.	son	W	M	Dec.	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1
2		139	139	Swain, John D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		2
3				Rena M.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1870	29	M	9	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				Alma D.	Son	W	M	June	1898	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					4
5				Lonadas L.	son	W	M	Jun	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					5
6				Daniel R.	son	W	M	Nov.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														6
7				Rudolf	Son	W	M	June	1898	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														7
8				Matilda	Mother	W	F	Aug.	1831	68	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					8
9				Lillis, Sarah J.	Aunt	W	F	May	1834	66	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					9
10		140	140	Hewett, London	Head	B	M	Mar.	1804	96	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	96	10
11				William	Son	B	M	Sept	1872	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					11
12				Mary E.	G-Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Ann E.	G-Daughter	B	F	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Maria	St-p. Daughter	B	F	Aug	1862	47	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					14
15		141	141	McDowell, Sarah E.	Head	W	F	May	1860	40	Wd		9	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		15
16				William	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					16
17				Fredrick S.	son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					17
18				Sarah N.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														18
19				Joseph W	Son	W	M	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	[illegible]	North Carolina														19
20		142	142	Simmons, John B.	Head	W	M	Dec	1869	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Post Master			yes	yes	yes	O	F			20
21				Juneka C.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1876	24	M	4	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					21
22				Ozella	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23				Nora	Daughter	W	F	July	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24				Lula	Daughter	W	F	Jun	1900	4/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25		143	143	Hewett, James M.	Head	W	M	Mar	1838	62	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carrier — Mail			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	97	25
26				Merinda C	Wife	W	F	Apr	1863	37	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
27				Latimore	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	no	yes					27
28				Burlie	Son	W	M	Dec.	1898	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	1	2	yes	no	yes					28
29				Edmund P.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					29
30				Calvin S.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31		144	144	Hewett, Cynthia A.	Head	W	F	June	1866	33	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		31
32				Amanda C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina							No	no	yes					32
33				Melissa E	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina							no	no	yes					33
34				Edward L	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina														34
35				Milliken, Fannie A	Sister	W	F	Apr	1861	39	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					35
36				Jasper	Nephew	W	M	Nov.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				Sylvester	Nephew	W	M	Aug.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	"	North Carolina														37
38		145	145	Davis, Robert F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	98	38
39				Rosalie J.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1867	32	M	14	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					39
40				Minnie L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					40
41				Ura T.	Son	W	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					41
42				Ralph T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														42
43				Dewey V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44		146	146	Robinson, George A	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		44
45				Florence A.	Wife	W	F	May	1881	19	M	1	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				John M.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47				Ezekiel A	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	3/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														47
48		147	147	Robinson, Lonzie F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H		48
49				Martha M.	Wife	W	F	June	1880	20	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					49
50				Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 8

Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division; in case may be, see instructions.
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900. John H. Stanley, Enumerator.
215-7

	LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		149	149	Bellamy George R.	Head	W	M	Mar	1864	46	Wd				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				House Carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		51
52				——— George W.	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					52
53				——— Ida U	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina						0	no	no	yes					53
54				McCall Emma	Daughter	W	F	June	1878	21	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					54
55				——— Charles H.	G. Son	W	M	July	1898	1	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														55
56				——— Stella L.	G. Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														56
57				Bellamy Annie E	Daughter	W	F	May	1880	20	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				——— Elizabeth O.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina														58
59		149	149	Hardee John B.	Head	W	M	June	1837	62	M	4			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		H		59
60				——— Maud M.	Wife	W	F	May	1875	25	M	4	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					60
61				——— Minnie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														61
62				——— John G.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														62
63		150	150	Robinson John E.	Head	W	M	Oct	1874	25	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	99	63
64				——— Lizzie A	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1877	22	M	5	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														64
65				——— Lillian B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66		151	151	Carson Mary E.	Head	W	F	Nov.	1846	54	S		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		66
67				——— Benjamin M	Son	W	M	Sept	1873	26	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes					67
68				——— Rebecca B	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1877	23	S				North Carolina		North Carolina							no	no	yes					68
69				——— George H	Son	W	M	Dec	1885	14					North Carolina		North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes					69
70				——— William H	Son	W	M	July	1891	8	S				North Carolina		North Carolina							no	no	yes					70
71		152	152	Carson John T.	Head	W	M	Nov	1842	57	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	R		H		71
72				——— Sarah L.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1855	41	M	14	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					72
73		153	153	Hewett James A.	Head	W	M	Aug	1863	36	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		H		73
74				——— Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1870	30	M	12	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					74
75				——— Lizzie H	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					75
76				——— Allen E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					76
77				——— Charles H.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				——— Annie P.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				——— Lillie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		154	154	Lewis Henry J.	Head	W	M	Mar	1865	35	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	100	80
81				——— Lizzie F.	Wife	W	F	Sept.	1865	31	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				——— Zebulon V.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				——— Thedford A.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
84				——— Robert H	Son	W	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
85				——— Elijah	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
86		155	155	King Henry	Head	B	M	Sept	1836	63	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		86
87				——— Georgana	Wife	B	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	12	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					87
88				——— James H	Son	B	M	July	1894	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		0	no	no	yes					88
89				——— Lula A	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90				——— William V.	Son	B	M	Dec.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91		156	156	Hewett Simeon P.	Head	W	M	Nov	1849	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	101	91
92				——— Margaret C.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					92
93				——— Jacob M.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	0		no	no	yes					93
94				——— Daniel A.	Son	W	M	July	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				——— George R.	Son	W	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					95
96		157	157	Holden Emma A.	Head	W	F	Mar	1862	38	Wd		6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		96
97				——— John T	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	no	no	yes					97
98				——— Rosa D.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1896	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					98
99				——— Stella L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					99
100				Coleman Sarah E	Sister	W	F	Mar	1859	40	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					100

7-221.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

194 A

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 9

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2167

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation	Number of family, in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				——. George W.	Nephew	W	M	Nov.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	yes					1
2		158	158	Hewett. Anson J.	Head	W	M	Nov	1850	49	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	102	2
3				——. Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	24	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					3
4				——. Anson W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					4
5				——. Albert W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					5
6				——. Major	Son	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					6
7				——. Samuel O.	Son	W	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1	yes	yes	yes					7
8				——. Rebecca J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	yes	yes					8
9				——. Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					9
10				——. Minnie V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					10
11				——. Stedman	Son	W	M	Nov.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						3	yes	no	yes					11
12				——. Flossie	Daughter	W	F	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					12
13		159	159	Bellamy. Mary C.	Head	W	F	Nov	1861	38	Wd		5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	103	13
14				——. Ada G.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					14
15				——. Ramon E.	Son	W	M	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														15
16				——. William E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														16
17				——. Esther V.	Daughter	W	F	May	1900	0	S				North Carolina		North Carolina														17
18				Phelps. David A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					18
19				——. Timothy W.	Brother	W	M	Mar.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	no	yes					19
20		160	160	Davis. Oscar F.	Head	W	M	Aug.	1847	52	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	104	20
21				——. Laura E.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1860	49	M	25	6	4	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					21
22				——. Joseph S.	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					22
23				——. John W.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					23
24				——. Laura A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25		161	161	Davis. George W.	Head	W	M	Dec.	1864	35	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		no	no	yes	R		M		25
26				——. Abbie A.	Wife	W	F	Nov	1878	21	M	7	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	yes					26
27				——. Mattie L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				——. James B.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Robinson. Mary	Sister-in-law	W	F	June	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					29
30		162	162	Hewett. Miles W.	Head	W	M	Aug	1847	52	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	M		30
31				——. Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1877	23	M	4	1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					31
32		163	163	Robinson. Aysbury	Head	W	M	Mar	1850	50	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	105	32
33				——. Abagail A.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1851	48	M	28	10	8	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					33
34				——. James B.	Son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					34
35				——. Sarah E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					35
36				——. Luther M.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer		0	yes	yes	yes					36
37				——. Senidosia C.	Daughter	W	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					37
38				——. George D.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					38
39				——. Lawrence C.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					39
40				——. Ernest L.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina						2	No	No	yes					40
41		164	164	Robinson. Thomas B.	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		M		41
42				——. Serena P.	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	12	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					42
43				——. Maude L.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					43
44		165	165	Robinson. Charles D.	Head	W	M	May	1845	55	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	106	44
45				——. Julia A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1860	50	M	24	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					45
46				——. David H.	Son	W	M	June	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes					46
47				——. Martha F.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					47
48				——. English M.D.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	yes	no	yes					48
49				——. Charles D.	Son	W	M	Nov	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		0	yes	no	yes					49
50				Hewett. John E.	Step Son	W	M	June	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 9

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2175

	LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51					Wescott. John L.	Lodger	W	M	Feb	1839	61	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	8		yes	yes	yes					51
52	166	166			Davis. John R.	Head	W	M	Apr	1860	40	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	107	52
53					——. Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1874	26	M	7	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54					——. Ada L	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					54
55					——. Pet.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													55
56					——. Nonie	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													56
57	167	167			Robinson. Henry L	Head	W	M	May	1842	58	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	108	57
58					——. Semidaria	Wife	W	F	Nov	1853	46	M	38	7	6	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59					——. Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1864	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	no	yes					59
60					——. Joseph H.	Son	W	M	May	1869	31	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					60
61					——. James W.	Son	W	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Teacher-School	11		yes	yes	yes					61
62					——. Erasmus B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer		2	yes	yes	yes					62
63					——. Callie	D-in-law	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					63
64					Bowen. Lana J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1892	27	Wd		1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					64
65					——. Aaron T.	G-son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													65
66	168	168			Robinson. Mary E.	Head	W	F	Mar	1841	59	Wd		12	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	0	F	F	109	66
67					——. Robert P.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1880	19	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					67
68					——. Victoria	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					68
69					——. Lillie B.	D-in-law	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					69
70	169	169			Robinson. Samuel F	Head	W	M	Dec.	1836	63	M	30			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	110	70
71					——. Lenora	Wife	W	F	Dec	1853	46	M	30	8	8	North Carolina	Denmark	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72					——. David E.	son	W	M	Apr	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					72
73					——. Eva P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
74					——. Samuel R.	Son	W	M	Jan.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					74
75					——. Vance P.	Son	W	M	May	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer		2	yes	no	yes					75
76					——. Millie C	Daughter	W	F	May	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					76
77	170	170			Clemmons. Timothy E.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1835	65	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	111	77
78					——. Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1845	55	M	20	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					78
79	171	171			Rourk. William T.	Head	W	M	May	1865	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		79
80					——. Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1865	35	M	14	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
81					——. Willie B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					81
82					——. Lillie C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													82
83					——. Adrian S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													83
84	172	172			Robinson. Jesse D.	Head	W	M	May	1878	22	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		84
85					——. Lizzie	Wife	W	F	Jan	1882	18	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					85
86					Parker. Charity	Lodger	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													86
87	173	173			Robinson. Charles O	Head	W	M	Apr	1874	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	2		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		87
88					——. Fannie M.	Wife	W	F	May	1876	24	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89	174	174			Robinson. John D.	Head	W	M	June	1852	47	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	112	89
90					——. Emma J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1858	42	M	18	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
91					——. Warren E.	son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	1½	yes	yes	yes					91
92					——. Annie L	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					92
93					——. Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					93
94					——. Jesse H.	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													94
95					——. Willie T.	son	W	M	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													95
96	175	175			Davis. Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1854	45	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	113	96
97					——. Hannah J.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1857	45	M	18	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98					——. Wallace L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1882	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	2	yes	yes	yes					98
99					——. Hattie T.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					99
100					——. Dora M.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. 195 A

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be] See instructions.

Name of Institution, ×

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, ×

Ward of city, ×

Enumerated by me on the 13" day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2185

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read	Can write	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1		176	176	Hewett, Dempsy	Head	W	M	Feb	1875	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
2				——, Rebecca A.	Wife	W	F				M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
3				——, Miles W.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
4		177	177	Reaves, George T.	Head	W	M	June	1841	62	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	144
5				——, Havala V.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1849	50	M	28	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
6				——, Fannie	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
7				——, Martha J.	Daughter	W	F	May	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
8				——, Oscar E.	Son	W	M	Nov	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
9		178	178	Reaves, William H	Head	W	M	July	1877	22	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes	O	F	H	
10				——, Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
11				——, George W.	Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
12				——, Rosa D.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				——, Sarah C.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14		179	179	Galloway, Levisa	Head	W	F	Dec	1854	45	Wd		7	7	North Carolina	Maine	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
15				——, James L.	Son	W	M	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	no	yes				
16				——, William S	Son	W	M	Sept	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
17				——, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes				
18				——, Richard L	Son	W	M	Apr.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
19				——, Edward	Son	W	M	Apr	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
20				——, Archie T.	Son	W	M	Nov	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
21				——, Ida	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
22		180	180	Reaves, George A.	Head	W	M	Sept	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
23				——, Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1883	16	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
24				——, Newlan	son	W	M	Sept	1899	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
25				Robinson, Martha B.	Sis-in-law	W	F	Feb	1851	48	Wd		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
26		181	181	Styron, Guilford	Head	W	M	May	1844	56	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	116
27				——, Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Nov	1856	43	M	25	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
28				Arnold, Jaborah	Adpd. son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
29				Hewett, Mattie E	Adpd Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
30				Dixon, John W.	S-in-law	W	M	Dec	1875	24	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman			yes	yes	yes				
31				——, Rebecca A.	Daughter	W	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
32		182	182	Hewett, Alexious K.	Head	W	M	Oct.	1829	70	M	45			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	O	F	F	116
33				—— Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1837	62	M	45	8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				——, John P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
35				Benson, Mary A.	Servant	W	F	Jan	1849	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
36		183	183	Lenon, Andrew H.	Head	W	M	Dec	1849	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	117
37		184	184	Caison, Thomas J.	Head	W	M	May	1859	41	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	H	
38				——, Julia F	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1865	34	M	23	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
39				——, Samuel C.	son	W	M	June	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	3	0	no	no	yes				
40				——, Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
41				——, Caldonia	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
42				——, Troy A	Son	W	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
43				——, John W.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
44				——, James C.	Son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
45				——, Jesse R	Son	W	M	Jan.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
46				—— Lovie J.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
47		185	185	Holden, Cornelius	Head	W	M	July	1824	75	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H	
48				——, Annie	Wife	W	F	Dec	1834	65	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
49		186	186	Lancaster, Jesse D.	Head	W	M	Oct	1863	36	M	9			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	118
50				——, Victoria	Wife	W	F	May	1862	33	M	9	6	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 10

Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 14th day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2196

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Janie	Daughter	W	F	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					51
				Addie	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					52
				John W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														53
				Lillie V.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														54
				Josie	Daughter	W	F	May	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														55
187	187			Fulford Isaih D.	Head	W	M	Dec	1871	28	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	a		H		56
		187		Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1882	18	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
				Rosa E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														58
				Angie	Mother	W	F	Mar.	1837	63	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					59
188	188			Fulford. William R	Head	W	M	Aug.	1851	48	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	119	60
				Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1852	47	M	23	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	no					61
				Annie J.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					62
				Cordelia	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					63
				William R.	son	W	M	Apr	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					64
				John E.	son	W	M	Oct.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					65
189	189			Varnum William F.	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	12			North Carolina	Maine	North Carolina				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		66
				Emily	Wife	W	F	Feb	1868	32	M	12	5	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					67
				George W.	son	W	M	Oct	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					68
				Willard S.	Son	W	M	Oct	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					69
				Ramon C.	son	W	M	Aug.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
				Grissett. Eliza J.	M-in-law	W	F	Nov.	1848	51	Wd		4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
190	190			Varnum Samuel G.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1861	39	M	16			North Carolina	Maine	North Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H		72
				Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1862	37	M	16	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					73
				Claude S.	Son	W	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					74
				Wesley B.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						7	no	no	yes					75
				Romelia	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					76
				John P.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														77
				Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
191	191			Ray. Manly W.	Head	W	M	June	1869	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes	R		H		79
				Martha I.	Wife	W	F	May	1868	42	M	14	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					80
				David B.	Son	W	M	Nov	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/4	yes	yes	yes					81
				John E.	Son	W	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/4	yes	yes	yes					82
				Manly W	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/4	yes	yes	yes					83
				Loy R	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/4	No	no	yes					84
				Gaston H	son	W	M	June	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														85
				Alla L.	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														86
192	192			Phelps. William H	Head	W	M	Mar	1863	37	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Carpenter-House	6		yes	no	yes	R		H		87
				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1865	35	M	12	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
				John L.	son	W	M	Sept	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1 1/2	yes	yes	yes					89
				Preston H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1 1/2	no	no	yes					90
				Adarian V.	Son	W	M	July	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														91
				Cascom.	Son	W		Dec.	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
193	193			Holden. George W.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1865	35	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	120	93
				Bertha V.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1883	17	M	1	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														94
				Beulah L.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1899	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
194	194			Gray. George W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1844	56	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
				Ellie.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1864	36	M	15	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					97
				Don. C.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					98
				Henry B.	Son	W	M	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	no	no	yes					99
				Carrie E	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1 1/2	yes	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Name of Institution. X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11
Enumerated by me on the 14" day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2204

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				——. Arcenia	Daughter	W	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					1
2				——. Willimn R.	Son	W	M	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					2
3				——. Winston H	Son	W	M	Aug.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														3
4				——. Charley H	son	W	M	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														4
5				——. Ava M.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6	195	195		Brown. John S.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1866	33	M	9			North Carolina	Denmark	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	121	6
7				——. Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1856	43	M	9	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					7
8				——. George A.	Son	W	M	July	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9				——. Mary E.	Daughter	W	F	Sept.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				——. Alfred	Father	W	M	Nov.	1810	89	Wd				Denmark	Denmark	Denmark	1830	69	Na				yes	yes	yes					10
11				——. Mattie M.	Niece	W	F	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						8	yes	yes	yes					11
12	196	196		Varnam. William H.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1876	24	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	122	12
13				——. Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1878	22	M	4	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					13
14				Jones. Caldonia	Servant.	W	F	Apr.	1865	35	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	no	yes					14
15	197	197		Simmons. Elizabeth J.	Head	W	F	Aug.	1844	55	W		8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes	R		H		15
16				——. Thomas F	Son	W	M	Oct.	1869	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes					16
17				——. Alfred W.	son	W	M	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes					17
18				——. Robert L.	son	W	M	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes					18
19				——. Emma R.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					19
20				——. Katie S.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Jones. William H.	G. Son	W	M	Feb	1896	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				——. John V.	G. Son	W	M	Feb	1895	5					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23	198	198		Dixon. Albert S.	Head	W	M	Mar	1870	30	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		23
24				——. Cornelia J.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1870	30	M	12	4	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					24
25				——. Albert L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					25
26				——. Mary A.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					26
27				——. Dora C.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														27
28				——. Sylvester	Father	W	M	Mar	1835	65	M	31			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes					28
29				——. Brittie J.	Mother	W	F	May	1840	60	M	31	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					29
30	199	199		Smith. James F	Head	W	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Waterman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		30
31				——. Virginia R.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1874	25	M	4	2	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					31
32				——. Dora E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1897	3	S				Florida	North Carolina	North Carolina														32
33				——. Rubie V.	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														33
34	200	200		Peterson. Singletary	Head	W	M	May	1871	29	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Fisherman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
35				——. Laura J.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1875	25	M	10	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes					35
36				——. Ida M.	Daughter	W	F	May	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					36
37				——. Callie	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					37
38				——. Sloan	son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														38
39				——. Lewis H.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														39
40	201	201		Lancaster. William A.	Head	W	M	Mar	1834	66	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	123	40
41				——. Nancy	Wife	W	F	Mar	1849	51	M	33	11	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					41
42				——. Celia B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					42
43				——. William L	Son	W	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					43
44				——. John M.	Son	W	M	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					44
45				——. Bessie B.	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					45
46				——. Arnetta A.	Daughter	W	F	May	1861	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					46
47	202	202		Lancaster. Jesse W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	124	47
48				——. Rachel A.	Sister	W	F	Oct	1844	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				——. Sarah C.	Sister	W	F	Nov.	1848	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					49
50				——. Sinclair	Brother	W	M	Apr	1852	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 11

Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.) Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator. 22/2

LOCATION. In Cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	203	203		Brown. Thomas	Head	B	M	Jan	1853	47	Ma				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	125	51
52				——. Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					52
53				——. Caroline	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					53
54				——. Albert M	Son	B	M	Jan	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					54
55				——. Margaret J.	Daughter	B	F	Nov.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					55
56				——. Joseph N	Son	B	M	Nov	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					56
57				——. Willie D.	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					57
58				——. Lelia B.	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					58
59				——. Thomas C.	Son	B	M	Nov	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					59
60	204	204		Holden. John.	Head	W	M	Dec	1858	41	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	126	60
61				——. Cornelia L.	Wife	W	F	Sept	1865	40	M	18	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					61
62				——. Luther S.	Son	W	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School		5	yes	yes	yes					62
63				——. Grover T.	Son	W	M	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					63
64				——. John H.	Son	W	M	Aug	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school		6½	yes	yes	yes					64
65				——. Rebecca J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					65
66				——. Rothschild	Son	W	M	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67				——. Samuel E	Son	W	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68				——. Charlotte	Mother	W	F	Sept	1838	61	Wd		6	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					68
69	205	205		Fulford. Emeline R	Head	W	F	Aug	1851	48	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		H		69
70				——. George E.	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	S				North Carolina		North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes					70
71				——. Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1878	21	S				North Carolina		North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					71
72				——. Lizzie D.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina		North Carolina						2½	yes	no	yes					72
73	206	206		Fulford. Samuel	Head	W	M	May	1860	40	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	127	73
74				——. Hannah J.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1869	40	M	16	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					74
75				——. Alice E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					75
76				——. Rebecca J.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					76
77				——. Lovie M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					77
78				——. Samuel G.	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				——. Lilly D.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80				——. David N.	Son	W	M	Dec.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81	207	207		Gore. Walton J.	Head	B	M	Aug.	1844	55	M	27			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	no	yes	O	F	H		81
82				——. Amanda M	Wife	B	F	July	1850	49	M	27	13	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					82
83				——. Robert E	Son	B	M	Nov	1879	20	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					83
84				——. Milus P.	Son	B	M	Sept	1881	18	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					84
85				——. Rebecca A	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1882	17	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					85
86				——. John L	Son	B	M	Mar	1884	16	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					86
87				——. Luberda	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					87
88				——. Ella J.	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					88
89				——. Lizzie O.	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					89
90				——. Sherry E.	Son	B	M	Sept	1892	7	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					90
91				——. Amanda L.	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														91
92	208	208		Gore. William H.	Head	B	M	Feb	1877	23	M	0			North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		92
93				——. Alice C.	Wife	B	F	May	1873	27	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					93
94				——. Georgy D.	Brother	B	M	July	1894	25	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Claraday. Lucinda	Sister	B	F	Sept	1871	28	M	7	3	2	South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96	209	209		Morgan. Isaac E.	Head	B	M	Apr.	1860	50	Ma				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		96
97				——. Sephronia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1888	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					97
98				——. Marietta	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1889	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					98
99				——. Thomas	Son	B	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					99
100				——. William H	Son	B	M	July	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

197 A

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 15th day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2219

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				——. Cloey A.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	no	yes				
2		210	210	Royal. Mikael G.	Head	W	M	Sept	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				House carpenter	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
3				——. Sarah J.	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1874	26	M	12	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
4				——. Laura J.	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
5				——. Hettie J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
6				——. Mary L.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
7				——. Emma P.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
8				——. John H	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
9		211	211	Clemmons. David L	Head	W	M	Jan.	1874	26	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			no	no	yes	O	F	H	
10				——. Nancy O	Wife	W	F	June	1875	24	M	7	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
11				——. David B.	Son	W	M	May	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
12				——. Ebbie T.	son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
13				——. Jesse	son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
14				——. Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
15		212	212	Holden. George T.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1856	44	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	128
16				——. Georgana	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1857	42	M	25	12	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
17				——. Georgana	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
18				——. Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
19				——. Florence	Daughter	W	F	June	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
20				——. Richard B.	son	W	M	Aug	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes				
21				——. Rebecca A.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
22				——. Franklin	Son	W	M	Mar	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
23				——. Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
24		213	213	Varnam. Roland	Head	W	M	Sept	1857	48	M	26			North Carolina	Maine	North Carolina				Seaman	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	129
25				——. Annise C.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	43	M	26	9	7	South Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
26				——. Lula A	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
27				——. Jesse R.	son	W	M	Dec.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Seaman			yes	no	yes				
28				——. William A	Son	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
29				——. Lillie S.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
30				——. John T.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
31				——. Harvey T.	son	W	M	Mar.	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes				
32				——. Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina													
33				——. Sarah J.	Mother	W	F	Feb	1832	68	Wd		11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
34				Turberville. John	Lodger	W	M	Jan.	1878	21	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm laborer	2		yes	yes	yes				
35		214	214	Simmons. John E.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1865	34	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	H	
36				——. Lillie H.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1878	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
37				——. Jabesh B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1895	8/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
38				—— John W.	Brother	W	M	Nov.	1860	39	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
39				Holden. Eliza C.	Cousin	W	F	Aug	1858	41	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
40				——. Daisy E.	Cousin	W	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes				
41		215	215	Hewett. William	Head	B	M	June	1832	67	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			no	no	yes	O	F	F	130
42				——. Matilda	Wife	B	F	Dec.	1849	50	M	40	9	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
43				——. Josephine	Son	B	M	Mar.	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
44				——. Jane E.	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
45				——. Ludwo J.	Son	B	M	Nov	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes				
46				——. Martha	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
47				——. Myra	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
48				——. Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes				
49		216	216	Hewett. Marion	Head	B	M	Mar	1876	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H	
50		217	217	Bryant. Andrew	Head	B	M	Dec	1846	53	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	no	yes	O	F	F	131

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES. B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 12

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city. X
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2227

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Mary E.	Daughter	B	F	Jun	1868	32	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					51
52				Samuel J.	Son	B	M	Oct.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	3	yes	yes	yes					52
53	218	218		Bryant, Pompey M.	Head	B	M	June	1850	49	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	132	53
54				Emelia F.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1849	51	M	23	11	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					54
55				Josephine	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Charles D.	Son	B	M	July	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					56
57				Matilda	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					57
58				Nancy	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					58
59				William H.	Son	B	M	Oct.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					59
60				Irvin	Son	B	M	Aug	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					60
61				David	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					61
62				Lucy A	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					62
63				Sarah	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					63
64				Ransom	Son	B	M	Feb.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					64
65	219	219		Bryant, Jarvis	Head	B	M	Mar.	1861	39	M	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	133	65
66				Lowinia	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1864	36	M	18	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					66
67				John L.	Son	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					67
68				Lucian J.	Son	B	M	Feb	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					68
69				Harry	Son	B	M	July	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Labor	0	0	yes	yes	yes					69
70				Florence A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					70
71				Ida	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					71
72				Annie	Daughter	B	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				Amelia	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														73
74	220	220		Jones, Dudley	Head	W	M	Sept	1861	38	M	1			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	R		F	134	74
75				Kezia	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1860	40	M	1	3	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				Henry	Son	W	M	Aug	1899	9/12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														76
77				Simmons, Lovie	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina		North Carolina														77
78	221	221		Fulwood, Benjamin	Head	B	M	Oct	1843	56	M	36			North Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farmer	0		no	no	yes	0	F	F	135	78
79				Phoebe	Wife	B	F	July	1846	54	M	36	13	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					79
80				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Feb	1869	31	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					80
81				Merina L.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1873	27	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Phoebe	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					82
83				James B.	Son	B	M	Mar	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	6	yes	yes	yes					83
84				Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	May	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes					84
85				Almeda	Daughter	B	F	May	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					85
86	222	222		Phelps, Williams	Head	W	M	Nov	1840	59	M	38			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	no	yes	0	F	F	136	86
87				Mary A.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1844	56	M	38	13	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					87
88				Samuel R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		yes	yes	yes					88
89				Johnson V.	Son	W	M	Aug	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Seaman	4	0	yes	no	yes					89
90				Henry T.	Son	W	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0	0	yes	yes	yes					90
91				Maggie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1884	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes					91
92				Susan A.	G-Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														92
93	223	223		Brown, Charles S.	Head	W	M	Dec	1872	27	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	137	93
94				Maude A.	Wife	W	F	Feb	1878	22	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					94
95				Arnold, Sarah	G-Mother	W	F	June	1822	77	Wd		8	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					95
96	224	224		Cairn, Isaac	Head	W	M	Sept	1841	58	M	40			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	138	96
97				Nancy A	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1857	63	M	40	13	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					97
98				Simpsonina	Son	W	M	June	1859	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					98
99				Charles L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					99
100				Reuben T.	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes					100

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 13
Enumerated by me on the 16th day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.
2234

LOCATION. In cities: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Little F.	Daughter	W	F	July	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Maggie K.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	yes	yes				
				Murli V.	G Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	225	225	Grissett	John S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1860	40	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	139
				Hannah	Mother	W	F	Mar	1822	78	Wd		11	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Oliver G.	Brother	W	M	May	1858	42	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes				
				Minta Lenora	Sister	W	F	Mar	1846	54	Wd		0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Muse Sarah	Sister	W	F	Jan	1845	55	Wd		2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Lenora A.	Niece	W	F	Mar.	1870	30	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
	226	226	Grissett	Lonnie H	Head	W	F	Feb	1860	40	Wd		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	140
				Luther H	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C	1	yes	yes	yes				
				Hattie B.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At school	C	6	yes	yes	yes				
				Linnie L	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1889	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
				Willie S.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes				
	227	227	Phelps	Jacob D.	Head	W	M	Nov.	1857	43	M	11			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	141
				Maley A.	Wife	W	F	Nov.	1866	33	M	11	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes				
				Mattie F.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes				
				Edward R.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Lula M.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	228	228	Holden	Oliver P.	Head	W	M	Mar	1867	33	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	142
				Rebecca A	Wife	W	F	Feb	1872	28	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Elneda	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Edgar L.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Cornelius W.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	5/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	229	229	Hewett	Jeremiah F.	Head	W	M	Mar	1871	29	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Lillie E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1872	28	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Berta	Daughter	W	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Goodie C.	Daughter	W	F	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				John C.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Judge W.	Nephew	W	M	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	1	0	yes	yes	yes				
				Eliza C.	Mother	W	F	Feb.	1845	55					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
			Mooney	Ada	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	yes	no	yes				
	230	230	Woodard	Rufus D	Head	W	M	Aug.	1873	26	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Alma H.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1881	18	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Alfred M.	Brother	W	M	Mar.	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	231	231	Samson	Joseph	Head	B	M	Jan	1865	35	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		no	no	yes	0	F	H	
				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Mar	1875	25	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Tinsey	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Jerome	Son	B	M	July	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	232	232	Mooney	Marcellus L.	Head	W	M	Dec	1860	39	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	143
				Mary S	Wife	W	F	Mar	1875	21	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes				
				Mazon G.	Son	W	M	Aug.	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina													
	233	233	Gray	Benjamin F	Head	W	M	May	1847	53	M	28			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	0	yes	yes	yes	0	F	H	
				Eliza	Wife	W	F	Oct	1860	39	M	28	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
				Edward D.	Son	W	M	Oct	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C	0	2	yes	yes	yes				
				Eugene H.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				At School			4	yes	yes	yes				
				Francis M.	Son	W	M	Oct	1883	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							2	yes	yes	yes				
	234	234	Long	Jesse	Head	W	M	Oct	1852	47	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C	0		yes	yes	yes	0	F	F	144
				Henritta	Wife	W	F	Jan.	1859	41	M	15	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina								yes	yes	yes				

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15

Sheet No. 13

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See Instructions.]

Name of Institution, X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X

Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2244

| LOCATION. In Cities. Street. | House Number. | Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation. 1 | Number of family, in the order of visitation. 2 | NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3 | RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4 | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race 5 | Sex 6 | DATE OF BIRTH. Month. 7 | Year. 7 | Age at last birthday. 8 | Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced. 9 | Number of years married. 10 | Mother of how many children. 11 | Number of these children living. 12 | NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person. 13 | Place of birth of Father of this person. 14 | Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15 | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. 16 | Number of years in the United States. 17 | Naturalization. 18 | OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation. 19 | Months not employed. 20 | EDUCATION. Attended school in months. 21 | Can read. 22 | Can write. 23 | Can speak English. 24 | OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented. 25 | Owned free or mortgaged. 26 | Farm or house. 27 | Number of farm schedule. 28 | |
|---|---|---

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

199 A

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192 | Sheet No.
Enumeration District No. 15 | 14

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 15 day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

22374

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1				William F.	Son	W	M	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														1
2		245	245	Kirby, Robert T.	Head T.C. I.K.	W	M	July	1863	31	M	13			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes	C	S	F	187	2
3				— Mary F.	Wife	W	F	Aug	1870	47	M	3	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					3
4				Howell Lula C.	Step daughter	W	F	Apr.	1886	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				— Joseph C.	Grandson	W	M	Aug.	1897	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					5
6		246	246	Kirby, George W.	Head	W	M	Mar.	1870	30	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	158	6
7				— Sarah E.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					7
8				— Linsey L.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														8
9				— Richmond S.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														9
10				— Alma V.	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														10
11		247	247	Simmons, Aysbury	Head	W	M	Mar.	1825	72	M	46			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	C	S	F	154	11
12				— Lydia A.	Wife	W	F	Oct	1835	60	M	46	10	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				— Margaret E.	Daughter	W	F	June	1870	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						C	yes	yes	yes					13
14				— John L.	Grandson	W	M	Oct.	1894	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					14
15				— Lena B.	Granddaughter	W	F	Sept	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16		248	248	Simmons, Mary E.	Head	W	F	July	1862	37	No		12	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		F		16
17				— Percy L.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes					17
18		249	249	Simmons, Elias	Head	W	M	Nov.	1864	35	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	158	18
19				— Frances R.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1859	40	M	15	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				— Amanda G.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					20
21				— Rosa J.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					21
22				— Cora L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					22
23				— Burgess	Son	W	M	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24		250	250	Evans, Mary A.	Head	W	F	Nov.	1823	76	Wd		5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		24
25				— Sophia	Daughter	W	F	F—	1843	57	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					25
26				Carson, David J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1873	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Laborer Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					26
27		251	251	Long, Simpson	Head	W	M	Aug.	1855	44	M	10			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		27
28				— Estes V.	Wife	W	F	July	1872	27	M	10	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					28
29				— Guy G.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						C	no	no	yes					29
30				— Vanderbilt	Son	W	M	Nov	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31				— Buckie R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														31
32				Benton, Lydia A.	Cousin	W	F	July	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	South Carolina							no	no	yes					32
33		252	252	Phelps, Lemuel	Head	W	M	Aug	1841	58	M	24			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		no	no	yes	O	F	F	156	33
34				— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Apr	1855	45	M	24	8	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					34
35				— James H.	Son	W	M	July	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	yes	yes					35
36				— Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Dec	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes					36
37				— Mary C.	Daughter	W	F	June	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					37
38				— George B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					38
39				— Samuel R.	Son	W	M	Feb	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					39
40				— Annie E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					40
41				— Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					41
42		253	253	Galloway, Hester	Head	B	M	Sept	1832	67	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Teamster Farm Road	C		no	no	yes	R		H		42
43				— Julia	Wife	B	F	Mar.	1850	50	M	25	10	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					43
44				— Isadora	Daughter	B	F	Feb	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					44
45				— Elsie	Daughter	B	F	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	no	yes					45
46				— Ella	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					46
47				— Willie H.	Son	B	M	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					47
48				— James	Son	B	M	Oct.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					48
49				— Lizzie	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					49
50				— Hubbard	Son	B	M	Nov.	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

State North Carolina
County Limestock

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 14

Township or other division of county Locust Hill Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 17 day of June, 1900. John A Stanley, Enumerator.

2265

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51				Hawkins Eldr	Son	B	M	Dec	1876	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						C	yes	yes	yes					51
52		254	254	Gibbs Jr. Jesse S.	Head	M	M	Mar.	1876	24	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					52
53				Melvin Robert M	Boarder	M	M	Aug.	1875	24	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					53
54		255	255	Melvin Jr. Wm K.	Head	M	M	Dec	1873	26	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer Gen Farm	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F		54
55				Nancy A.	Wife	M	F	Jan.	1880	14	M	6	6	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					55
56				Lewis Montgomery	Boarder	M	M	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					56
57		256	256	Stanley Jr. Wm F.	Head	M	M	Aug.	1871	28	M	8			South Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Merchant Gen Mdse	O		yes	yes	yes	R		R		57
58				Amanda C.	Wife	M	F	Jan.	1873	27	M	8	4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					58
59				Gracie C.	Daughter	M	F	June	1897	2	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														59
60				Bessie C.	Daughter	M	F	Nov	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														60
61				Campbell Wm T.	Boarder	M	M	July	1843	56	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Saw Mill Gen Lab	C		yes	yes	yes					61
62				Kirk M.	Boarder	M	M	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Saw Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					62
63				Allen Wm T.	Boarder	M	M	Sept	1858	41	M				Canada Eng	Canada Eng	Canada Eng	1866	3	Na	Farmer Gen Farm	C		yes	yes	yes					63
64				Ludlum Virginia I	Boarder	M	F	Sept	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	yes	yes	yes					64
65		257	257	Clemmons Thomas A	Head	M	M	Nov	1859	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	C		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157	65
66				Nancy M.	M. S.	M	F	Mar.	1843	57	M	34	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					66
67				James A.	Son	M	M	Aug	1874	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					67
68				Isaac	Son	M	M	Jan.	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					68
69				Brown Emily M.	Lodger	M	F	Dec	1848	51	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					69
70		258	258	Clemmons Samuel F	Head	M	M	Jan	1867	33	M	3			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	C		yes	no	yes	C	F	F		70
71				Alice	Wife	M	F	Aug	1872	27	M	3	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					71
72				Willie F	Daughter	M	F	Jan	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
73				Bruce Preston	Lodger	M	M	Mar.	1881	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					73
74		259	259	Hemmingway Samuel	Head	B	M	Dec	1864	35	M	11			South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Farm Laborer	O		yes	yes	yes	C	F	R		74
75				Rachael A.	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1872	28	M	11	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					75
76				Melvina	Daughter	B	F	June	1889	10	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina						1/2	no	no	yes					76
77				Samuel G	Son	B	M	Oct.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														77
78				Ebbey B	Son	B	M	Apr.	1897	3	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														78
79				Shepherd M.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1900	1/2	S				North Carolina	South Carolina	North Carolina														79
80		260	260	Dyson Robert F-B	Head	M	M	Mar.	1866	34	M	2			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	158	80
81				Rebecca E.	Wife	M	F	Oct.	1876	23	M	2	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					81
82				Ruth	Daughter	M	F	Oct	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														82
83				Bridger Andrew	Servant	B	M	Jan	1885	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						C	no	no	yes					83
84				Lefebvre Edward P	Lodger	W	M	Nov.	1855	44	S				France	France	France	1883	16	Pa	Farmer Gen Farm			yes	yes	yes					84
85		261	261	Clemmons Catherine	Head	W	F	July	1854	65	Wd		12	10	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	C	F	F	159	85
86				Benjamin G	Son	W	M	June	1874	25	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes					86
87				Louis B	Son	W	M	Mar	1878	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	C		yes	yes	yes					87
88				Leona	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Jan	1876	24	M	1	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
89		262	262	McKoy Benj F-B	Head	B	M	Aug	1857	42	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	C		yes	yes	yes					89
90				James	Nephew	B	M	June	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					90
91				Samuel	Cousin	B	M	Oct	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					91
92				Beatty James	Boarder	B	M	Sept	1876	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					92
93				Columbus	Boarder	B	M	Oct	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					93
94				James Edward	Boarder	B	M	May	1875	25	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					94
95				Atkinson Daniel	Boarder	B	M	Apr.	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		no	no	yes					95
96				Sutton Samuel	Boarder	B	M	July	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		no	no	yes					96
97				Wright Mingo	Boarder	B	M	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					97
98				Shaw Per[illegible]	Boarder	B	M	Apr.	1880	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					C		yes	yes	yes					98
99		263	263	Wilson Augustine H-1	Head	B	M	July	1838	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes	R		R		99
100		264	264	Clemmons John T.	Head	W	M	Apr.	1870	30	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					O		yes	yes	yes	O	F	R		100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

200 A

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15

Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution. X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city. X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley Enumerator.

2274

LOCATION. IN CITIES: Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Owens H.	Wife	W	F	June	1872	27	M	4	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					1
2				Loyd L.	Son	W	M	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					2
3		265	265	Bussey Melvina	Head	B	F	Aug.	1848	51	Wd		8	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	F	160	3
4				Joseph A.	Son	B	M	Mar	1872	28	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					4
5				Pinkney	Son	B	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					5
6				Mitchel Joseph	G. Son	B	M	Jan	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					6
7		266	266	Gore Richard	Head	B	M	Mar	1850	50	M	33			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		7
8				Elizabeth R.	Wife	B	F	Oct	1862	47	M	33	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					8
9				Winnie	Daughter	B	F	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					9
10				Stanley Martha	Cousin	B	F	Mar	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					10
11		267	267	Bellamy Ellis	Head	B	M	Feb	1869	31	M	6			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	161	11
12				Melissa J.	Wife	B	F	July	1877	22	M	6	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					12
13				Harm V.	Son	B	M	Dec.	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														13
14				Harper R.	Son	B	M	Feb	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15				George L.	Son	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16				Oliver C.	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														16
17		268	268	Bussey Simpson	Head	B	M	Dec.	1864	35	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	M	F	162	17
18				Maria E.	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1866	35	M	14	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					18
19				Annie E.	Daughter	B	F	Jan.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4½	yes	yes	yes					19
20				Springer S.	Son	B	M	Nov	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4½	yes	yes	yes					20
21				Joseph R.	Son	B	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4½	yes	yes	yes					21
22				Frederick B.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					22
23				Lottie D.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1895	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														23
24				Joey L.	Son	B	M	Apr	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														24
25		269	269	Smith Leob	Head	B	M	July	1878	21	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		25
26				Eliza	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	0	5	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					26
27		270	270	Bunny Robert	Head	B	M	Mar	1870	30	M	1			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		27
28				Lenora	Wife	B	F	Feb	1875	25	M	11	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					28
29				Victoria	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					29
30				Vanbokkelen	Son	B	M	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31		271	271	Bellamy Lucyan	Head	B	M	Dec	1867	32	M	7			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		31
32				Minnie L.	Wife	B	F	Jan.	1876	24	M	4	5	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					32
33				William K.	Son	B	M	Aug.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer		2	no	no	yes					33
34				Lillie M	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1894	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														34
35				Mary C.	Daughter	B	F	June	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														35
36				Fletcher L.	son	B	M	Aug	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														36
37				Brooks Mary	Lodger	B	F	May	1877	23	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					37
38		272	272	Wilson Martha A.	Head	B	F	May	1820	80	Wd		1	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	R		H		38
39				Northam Willis H.	G. Son	B	M	Mar	1874	26	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm Laborer	6		no	no	yes					39
40		273	273	Hankins Warren	Head	B	M	Feb	1867	33	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		40
41				Sarah	Wife	B	F	Aug.	1873	26	M	8	4	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					41
42				Bessie	Daughter	B	F	Dec.	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					42
43				Daisy	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														43
44				Winslow	Son	B	M	Feb.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45				Oliver T.	Son	B	M	Apr	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46				Adrian S.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					46
47		274	274	Gore Carolina	Head	B	F	Jan	1850	50	Wd		6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes	O	F	H		47
48				Hankins Marshal	Son	B	M	Feb.	1871	29	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					48
49				Bland Melvina	G. Daughter	B	F	Jan	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					49
50				Patty	G. Daughter	B	F	Apr.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					50

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods Folly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city. X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 15
Sheet No. 15
Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900. John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2284

	LOCATION. In cities. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	Sex	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school in months.	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
	1	2			3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
51					Moses	G-son	B	M	Apr.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						51
52					Roberta	G-Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						52
53					George Carlisle	Lodger	B	M	Sept	1847	52	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					2		No	No	Yes						53
54	275	275			Robinson Margie	Head	B	F	Aug.	1864	35	D		3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes	R		H			54
55					Jacob	Son	B	M	Nov.	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes						55
56					John	Son	B	M	Dec.	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes						56
57					Elijah	Son	B	M		1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														57
58	276	276			Metts Richard	Head	B	M	Mar.	1860	40	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H			58
59					Mary E.	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1859	41	M	15	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						59
60					Cora	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes						60
61					Israel	G-son	B	M	Oct.	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														61
62	277	277			Hankins Hilliard	Head	B	M	Oct	1865	34	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer			No	No	Yes						62
63					Sarah C.	Wife	B	F	Sept	1873	26	M	12	6	4	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	No	No	Yes						63
64					Moredia L	Daughter	B	F	Mar.	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes						64
65					Obia B.	Son	B	M	Jan.	1893	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														65
66					Jettie B.	Daughter	B	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
67					Olive B.	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1900	2/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														67
68	278	278			Clemmons William H.	Head	W	M	Feb.	1839	61	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	164		68
69					Emma L.	Wife	W	F	June	1860	39	M	19	13	12	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	No	Yes						69
70					Minnie J.	Daughter	W	F	Aug.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						70
71					Maggie B.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						71
72					Lola L.	Daughter	W	F	June	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes						72
73					Henry B.	Son	W	M	Sept	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						73
74					Amanda V.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1887	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes						74
75					Willie E.	Son	W	M	Oct	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes						75
76					Rebecca A.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes						76
77					Lemon W.	Son	W	M	May	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes						77
78					Arthur B	Son	W	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														78
79					Irving	Son	W	M	Feb	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														79
80					Bascom	Son	W	M	Oct	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														80
81					Dennis	Son	W	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														81
82	279	279			Price Anthony	Head	B	M	Oct.	1860	39	M	19			North Carolina	Virginia	North Carolina				Farm laborer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H			82
83					Sarah	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1864	36	M	19	7	7	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							Yes	Yes	Yes						83
84					Carrie A. R.	Daughter	B	F	July	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						84
85					Roena B.	Daughter	B	F	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						85
86					Oliver H.	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	Yes	Yes						86
87					Ellen	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes						87
88					Lula F.	Daughter	B	F	Apr	1891	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	Yes	No	Yes						88
89					Irvin	Son	B	M	Oct	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														89
90					Oscar D.	Son	B	M	Nov.	1899	6/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														90
91	280	280			Hewett Llewellyn	Head	B	M	Mar.	1862	38	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	6		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	165		91
92					Henry B	Son	B	M	Mar	1889	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes						92
93					Rebecca F	Daughter	B	F	Oct.	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	No	No	Yes						93
94					Casada F	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes						94
95					George L.	Son	B	M	Mar.	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	No	No	Yes						95
96					Flossie J.	Daughter	B	F	May	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
97	281	281			Bellamy Ransom	Head	B	M	Apr	1853	47	M	23			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	F	166		97
98					Elizabeth	Wife	B	F	Mar	1859	41	M	23	1	1	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina					0		Yes	Yes	Yes						98
99	282	282			Bellamy Alexander	Head	B	M	June	1849	50	M	27			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		No	No	Yes	O	F	F	167		99
100					Dorcas	Wife	B	F	Nov	1844	55	M	27	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							No	No	Yes						100

7–224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

261 A

State North Carolina
County Brunswick

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16

Township or other division of county Lockwoodsfolly Township
[Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of Institution, County Home. (Lines 34 to 41 inclusive)

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, X
Ward of city, X

Enumerated by me on the 20th day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2292

LOCATION. IN CITIES. Street.	House Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. INCLUDE every person living on June 1, 1900. OMIT children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1				Maggie	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1879	20	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					1
2				Benjamin	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					2
3				Raleigh	Son	B	M	Oct	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					3
4				Peter	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					4
5				Lucinda	G Daughter	B	F	Dec	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														5
6		283	283	Hankins Cornelius	Head	B	M	Mar	1860	40	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	168	6
7				Anna	Wife	B	F	June	1864	35	M	19	9	8	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					7
8				Frances	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					8
9				George H	Son	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	yes	yes	yes					9
10				Mary E	Daughter	B	F	July	1887	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						1	no	no	yes					10
11				Oliver L.	Son	B	M	Apr	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					11
12				Cornelia	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					12
13				Lester	Daughter	B	F	May	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					13
14				Robie	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														14
15				Lillie D.	Daughter	B	F	Oct	1899	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														15
16		284	284	Bellamy James W.	Head	B	M	Jan.	1874	26	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		16
17				Holland	Wife	B	F	Feb.	1878	22	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					17
18		285	285	Clemmons Alfred H.	Head	W	M	Nov	1872	27	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		18
19				Virginia O	Wife	W	F	July	1877	22	M	6	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					19
20				Bessie J.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														20
21				Edna L.	Daughter	W	F	July	1897	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														21
22				Estella O.	Daughter	W	F	Sept	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														22
23		286	286	Clemmons Joseph S.	Head	W	M	Feb	1846	54	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	169	23
24				Emma J	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1870	30	M	14	7	5	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					24
25				David D.	Son	W	M	June	1877	22	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					25
26				Joseph L.	Son	W	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					26
27				Bertha L	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1894	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					27
28				Rusia W.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														28
29				Rosa D.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														29
30				Robbie K.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1900	1/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														30
31		287	287	Galloway Francis M.	Head	W	M	Jan	1825	75	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	170	31
32				Henry	Son	W	M	June	1862	37	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					32
33				Richmond	Son	W	M	June	1878	21	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer	0		yes	yes	yes					33
34		288	288	Long George F.	Supt.	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	4			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Supt. County Home	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		34
35				Minta John W.	Inmate	W	M	May	1860	40	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					35
36				Amelia A.	Inmate	W	F	Apr	1854	46	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					36
37				Gore Monroe	Inmate	W	M	Jan	1826	74	M	50			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					37
38				Phelps Jane	Inmate	W	F	Mar.	1850	50	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					38
39				Smith Strickland	Inmate	W	M	July	1859	40	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					39
40				Davis Joseph	Inmate	B	M	Sept	1819	80	Wd				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					40
41				Bryant Vallia	Cook	B	F	Nov.	1849	50	M				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					41
42		289	289	Coleman John W.	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	5			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labor Shingle Mill	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		42
43				Francis P.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1874	25	M	5	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					43
44				Fannie R.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														44
45				Claude B.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1899	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														45
46				Viney M.	Daughter	W	F	July	1899	10/12					North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														46
47		290	290	Coleman David W.	Head	W	M	Mar	1869	32	M	8			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmlaborer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		47
48				Irene B.	Wife	W	F	July	1874	25	M	8	3	3	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					48
49				Edgar W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1893	6	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					49
50				Lawa V.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1896	4	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														50

C—69 1

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State North Carolina
County Brunswick
Township or other division of county Lockwoods folly Township [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Name of Institution, X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 192
Enumeration District No. 16
Sheet No. 16
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June, 1900, John A. Stanley, Enumerator.

2300

LOCATION. Street.	Home Number.	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation.	Number of family, in the order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Sex.	DATE OF BIRTH. Month.	Year.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Number of years married.	Mother of how many children.	Number of these children living.	NATIVITY. Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Number of years in the United States.	Naturalization.	OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation.	Months not employed.	EDUCATION. Attended school (in months).	Can read.	Can write.	Can speak English.	OWNERSHIP OF HOME. Owned or rented.	Owned free or mortgaged.	Farm or house.	Number of farm schedule.	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				——. David A.	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina															51
51																								yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	171	52
52		291	291	Colemans. Julia A.	Head	W	F	Jan.	1850	50	Wd		2	11	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labour Shingle Mill	0	2	yes	yes	yes					53
53				——. Adolphus	Son	W	M	Oct	1881	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Labour Shingle Mill	0	2	yes	yes	yes					54
54				——. Oscar B.	Son	W	M	Dec	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					55
55				——. Rosa L.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1885	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					56
56				——. Lura P.	Daughter	W	F	Feb.	1888	12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	no	no	yes					57
57				——. William F.	Son	W	M	June	1891	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labourer	0		yes	yes	yes					58
58				Flowers. Robert W.	Brother	W	M	Sept	1844	55	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm labourer			yes	yes	yes	R		H		59
59		292	292	Williams. John W.	Head	B	M	May	1844	56	M	25			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					60
60				——. Louisa	Wife	B	F	Apr.	1843	57	M	25	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	172	61
61		293	293	Williams. James W.	Head	B	M	Aug	1853	46	M	19			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					62
62				——. Siddia A	Wife	B	F	Apr	1859	41	M	19	9	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					63
63				——. John L.	Son	B	M	Jan	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					64
64				——. Mary A.	Daughter	B	F	Aug.	1883	16	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					65
65				——. James T.	Son	B	M	Jan	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														66
66				——. Benjamin F.	Son	B	M	Apr.	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					67
67				——. Sidney W.	Son	B	M	Feb	1890	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	no	yes					68
68				——. Nellie J.	Daughter	B	F	July	1892	7	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														69
69				——. Nora L.	Daughter	B	F	Feb.	1895	5	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														70
70				——. Hattie M.	Daughter	B	F	May	1897	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														71
71				——. Maggie L.	Daughter	B	F	June	1899	11/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														72
72		294	294	Wilson. Lewis	Head	B	M	July	1855	44	M	14			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	H		73
73				——. Mary J.	Wife	B	F	Apr	1867	33	M	14	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					74
74		295	295	Tuckes. Peter	Head	B	M	Jan	1843	57	M	20			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	173	75
75				——. Nancy	Wife	B	F	Mar	1852	48	M	20	10	9	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	no	yes					76
76				——. Mary F	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1880	19	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						4	yes	yes	yes					77
77				——. Rosa A.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1882	17	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					78
78				——. Flora E	Daughter	B	F	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					79
79				——. Peter	Son	B	M	June	1886	13	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					80
80				——. John F.	Son	B	M	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	no	no	yes					81
81				——. James N.	Son	B	M	Aug	1890	9	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2½	yes	yes	yes					82
82				Bruce. Charles W.	Nephew	B	M	Feb	1882	18	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														83
83				Hewett. Joseph L.	Cousin	B	M	Feb	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														84
84		296	296	Sellers. Guilford	Head	W	M	Apr.	1858	42	M	16			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	174	85
85				——. Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1867	33	M	16	2	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					86
86				——. Alpha E.	Daughter	W	F	Mar.	1886	14	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						2	yes	yes	yes					87
87				——. John W.	Son	W	M	Oct	1889	10	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					88
88				Williams. Emeline	M-in-law	W	F	Nov.	1837	62	Wd		4	2	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		89
89		297	297	Hewett. Franklin W.	Head	W	M	Jan	1880	20	M	0			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					90
90				——. Effie L.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1878	21	M	0	0	0	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina				Farm laborer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		H		91
91		298	298	Mitts. George W.	Head	B	M	Oct.	1861	38	M	15			North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina							no	no	yes					92
92				——. Lucy J.	Wife	B	F	June	1868	31	M	15	7	6	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						¾	no	no	yes					93
93				——. Flora J.	Daughter	B	F	Sept	1888	11	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						0	no	no	yes					94
94				——. John H. V.	Son	B	M	Feb	1892	8	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														95
95				——. Georgana	Daughter	B	F	Aug	1896	3	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														96
96				——. Essie O	Daughter	B	F	Mar	1898	2	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														97
97				——. Corbett	Son	B	M	Jan	1900	7/12	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina						¾	no	no	yes					98
98				Mitchel. Richmond L.	Son	B	M	July	1884	15	S				North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina														99
99		299	299	Smalls. Andrew J.	Head	B	M	Jan	1883	17	S				South Carolina	South Carolina	South Carolina				Railroad Labor	6	0	no	no	yes	R		H		100
100		300	300	Kirby. George W.	Head	W	M	May	1858	42	M	12			North Carolina	North Carolina	Louisana				Grocer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	175	

CONTINUED

